31/41

# BRAIN RESEARCH

INTERNATIONAL MULTIDISCIPLINARY JOURNAL
DEVOTED TO FUNDAMENTAL RESEARCH IN THE
**BRAIN SCIENCES**

## CUMULATIVE AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEXES

Volumes 325–361 (1985)

U.I.C.
MAR 14 1988
LIBRARY

ELSEVIER

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF – D. P. PURPURA

## SCOPE AND PURPOSE

**BRAIN RESEARCH** provides a medium for prompt publication of articles in the fields of neuroanatomy, neurochemistry, neurophysiology, neuroendocrinology, neuropharmacology, neurotoxicology, neurocommunications, behavioural sciences, molecular neurology and biocybernetics. Clinical studies that are of fundamental importance and have a direct bearing on the knowledge of the structure and function of the brain, the spinal cord, and the peripheral nerves will also be published.

## TYPE OF PAPERS

1. **Research Reports** reporting results of original fundamental research in any branch in the brain sciences. It is expected that these papers will be published about six months after acceptance.
2. **Short Communications** reporting on research which has progressed to the stage when it is considered that the results should be made known quickly to other workers in the field. The maximum length allowed will be 1500 words or equivalent space in tables and illustrations. It is expected that short communications will be published about three months after acceptance.
3. **Review articles.** A supplementary volume entitled Brain Research Reviews will be published quarterly which will be devoted to Review articles and occasionally long research papers with extensive review components, giving a survey, an evaluating and critical interpretation of recent research data and conceptions in a particular field of brain research or on a specific problem or topic of interest to workers in the brain sciences.

## INSTRUCTIONS TO AUTHORS

Manuscripts should be submitted *in quadruplicate* and be complete in all respects (including four copies of all illustrations), and deal with original material not previously published, or being considered for publication elsewhere. Manuscripts submitted under multiple authorship are reviewed on the assumption that all listed authors concur with the submission and that a copy of the final manuscript has been approved by all authors and tacitly or explicitly by the responsible authorities in the laboratories where the work was carried out. If accepted, the manuscript shall not be published elsewhere in the same form, in either the same or another language, without the consent of the Editors and Publisher. Submission of a paper to **Brain Research** is understood to imply that it has not previously been published (except in abstract form) and that it is not being considered for publication elsewhere.

The Publisher and Editor-in-Chief regret that they are unable to return copies of submitted manuscripts except in the case of rejected articles, where only the original manuscript and figures are returned to the author.

Research reports, short communications and review articles should be sent to:

Professor Dr. D. P. PURPURA
Brain Research
Office of the Dean
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Avenue
Bronx, NY 10461, U.S.A. Telephone: (1)(212) 430-2387

Authors should clearly state the section for which the article should be considered. Review articles will only be published in Brain Research Reviews. Developmental studies and molecular studies may be considered at the request of the author for publication in *Brain Research*, but will usually be considered for the appropriate section.

**Correspondence.** All questions arising **after acceptance** of a manuscript by the editor, especially those relating to proofs, publication and reprints, should be directed to the Publisher, Elsevier Science Publishers B.V., P.O. Box 1527, 1000 BM, Amsterdam, The Netherlands. Telephone: (31) (20) 5803-467.

**Page charge.** A charge of US$ 65.00 will be levied for each printed page in excess of 12 printed pages for **Research Reports** and 6 printed pages for **Short Communications.** Upon receipt of each typescript its size in printed pages is estimated by the Publisher. If the estimate is higher than the limits allowed, the authors are advised that they may expect a page charge, the exact amount of which is fixed after the definite length of their paper is known. As an approximate guide to authors for judging the length of their paper, the following estimations may be used:

2.5 type-written pages = 1 printed page; 2 'average' figures + legends = 1 printed page; 3 'average' tables = 1 printed page; 30 references = 1 printed page.

**Manuscripts.** Manuscripts should be written in English and be accompanied by a list of 6–8 **key words** and a **summary** of about 200 words for **Research Reports** and 50–70 words for **Short Communications,** on a separate page. Manuscripts must be submitted in four copies in **double-spaced** typing with at least a 4 cm margin on pages of uniform size. As a rule research reports and review articles should be **divided into sections** headed by a caption (Summary, Introduction, Materials and Methods, Results, Discussion, Acknowledgements, References). Short communications should contain no section headings. In order to ensure rapid publication, no revisions or up-datings will be incorporated into a short communication after the manuscript has been accepted and sent to the Publisher.

**Authors' full names,** academic or professional affiliations, and **complete addresses** should be included on a separate title page. The name and address of the author to whom proofs and correspondence are to be sent should be given.

**Literature references.** Citation of literature references in the text should be given at the appropriate places by numbers as superscripts without parentheses. All references cited in the text should be listed at the end of the paper on a separate page (also double-spaced) arranged in alphabetical order of first author and numbered consecutively. All items in the list of references should be cited in the text and, conversely, all references cited in the text must be presented in the list. Literature references must be complete, including initials of the authors cited, title of paper referred to, abbreviated title of the periodical, volume, year, and first and last page numbers of the article. The abbreviations of journal titles should conform to those adopted by *List of Serial Title Word Abbreviations,* CIEPS/ISDS, Paris, 1985 (ISBN 2-904938-02-8). (See example 2.) The form of literature references to books should be: author, initials, title of book, publisher and city, year and page number referred to. (See example 1.) References to authors contributing to multi-author books or to proceedings printed in book-form should be similar to those for books. (See example 3.)

Examples:

1 Bureš, J., Burešová, O. and Huston, J. P., *Techniques and Basic Experiments for the Study of Brain and Behavior,* 2nd edn., Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1983, 326 pp.
2 Langston, J. W., Irwin, I., Langston, E. B. and Forno, L. S., The importance of the '4–5' double bond for neurotoxicity in primates of the pyridine derivative MPTP, *Neurosci. Lett.,* 50 (1984) 289–294.
3 Sofroniew, M. V., Morphology of vasopressin and oxytocin neurones and their central and vascular projections. In B. A. Cross and G. Leng (Eds.), *The Neurohypophysis: Structure, Function and Control, Progress in Brain Research, Vol. 60,* Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1983, pp. 101–114.

This journal should be cited in the list of references as *Brain Research.*

(continued on inside back cover)

---

**Advertisement rates** are available from the Publisher upon request.

# BRAIN RESEARCH

---

## AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEXES

VOLUMES 325–361 (1985)
(Including Developmental Brain Research and Brain Research Reviews)

Publication Schedule (1988)

Brain Research is published according to a volume-numbering scheme that embraces all sections of the journal. Each of the sections also has its own volume numbering, according to the following system:

<table>
<tr><th colspan="4"><b>BRAIN RESEARCH (1988) Volumes 435-472* (38 volumes in 80 issues)</b></th></tr>
<tr><td>Volumes 435-463</td><td>Volume 464</td><td>Volumes 465-471</td><td>Volume 472</td></tr>
<tr><td><b>Brain Research</b><br>(29 volumes in 58 issues)<br>weekly</td><td><b>Molecular Brain Research</b><br>Volume 4<br>(1 volume in 4 issues)<br>quarterly</td><td><b>Developmental Brain Research</b><br>Volumes 37-43<br>(7 volumes in 14 issues)<br>monthly*</td><td><b>Brain Research Reviews</b><br>Volume 13<br>(1 volume in 4 issues)<br>quarterly</td></tr>
</table>

* Please note that Volumes 435-437 of **Brain Research** (main section) and Volume 465, **Developmental Brain Research** Volume 37, were published ahead of schedule in 1987, in order to reduce publication time. The volumes remain part of the 1988 subscription year.

We apologize for the inconvenience these changes in schedule may cause.

For **cataloguing**, it is recommended that subscribers to **Brain Research** follow the Brain Research volume numbering sequence. Subscribers to individual **sections** should adhere to the section volume numbers.

The correct **citation** to all articles is readily found in the reference line at the top of the first page of all articles. Articles published in Brain Research are cited according to the section in which they appear.

Authors are advised that the following **manuscript codes** are in operation:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BRE 1 . . . . | Brain Res. | Research Reports |
| BRE 2 . . . . | | Short Communications |
| BRM 7 . . . . | Mol. Brain Res. | Research Reports |
| BRM 8 . . . . | | Short Communications |
| BRD 5 . . . . | Dev. Brain Res. | Research Reports |
| BRD 6 . . . . | | Short Communications |
| BRR 9 . . . . | Brain Res. Rev. | Review Articles |

# BRAIN RESEARCH

## INTERNATIONAL MULTIDISCIPLINARY JOURNAL DEVOTED TO FUNDAMENTAL RESEARCH IN THE BRAIN SCIENCES

**EDITOR-IN-CHIEF: D. P. PURPURA (BRONX, NY, U.S.A.)**

**EDITORIAL BOARD**

G. K. Aghajanian (New Haven, CT, U.S.A.)
B. W. Agranoff (Ann Arbor, MI, U.S.A.)
A. Aguayo (Montreal, Que., Canada)
P. Andersen (Oslo, Norway)
R. Balázs (Amsterdam, The Netherlands)
G. Bartholini (Paris, France)
M. V. L. Bennett (Bronx, NY, U.S.A.)
A. Björklund (Lund, Sweden)
F. E. Bloom (La Jolla, CA, U.S.A.)
A. G. Brown (Edinburgh, U.K.)
P. Buser (Paris, France)
B. Cohen (New York, NY, U.S.A.)
H. Collewijn (Rotterdam, The Netherlands)
W. M. Cowan (St. Louis, MO, U.S.A.)
A. C. Cuello (Montreal, Que., Canada)
J. E. Desmedt (Brussels, Belgium)
J. E. Dowling (Cambridge, MA, U.S.A.)
J. J. Dreifuss (Geneva, Switzerland)
B. Droz (Lausanne, Switzerland)
P. C. Emson (Cambridge, U.K.)
S. J. Enna (Houston, TX, U.S.A.)
H. L. Fields (San Francisco, CA, U.S.A.)
B. Flerkó (Pecs, Hungary)
H. M. Gerschenfeld (Paris, France)
J. Glowinski (Paris, France)
P. Goldman-Rakic (New Haven, CT, U.S.A.)
M. H. Goldstein Jr. (Baltimore, MD, U.S.A.)
S. Grillner (Stockholm, Sweden)
A. Hamberger (Göteborg, Sweden)
K. P. Hoffmann (Bochum, F.R.G.)
T. G. M. Hökfelt (Stockholm, Sweden)
J. Hughes (Cambridge, U.K.)
D. H. Ingvar (Lund, Sweden)
M. Ito (Tokyo, Japan)
E. Jankowska (Göteborg, Sweden)
G. A. R. Johnston (Sydney, Australia)
E. G. Jones (Irvine, CA, U.S.A.)
J. S. Kelly (Edinburgh, U.K.)
C. Kennedy (Bethesda, MD, U.S.A.)
L. Kruger (Los Angeles, CA, U.S.A.)
M. J. Kuhar (Baltimore, MD, U.S.A.)
H. G. J. M. Kuypers (Cambridge, U.K.)
J. LaVail (San Francisco, CA, U.S.A.)
J. Liebeskind (Los Angeles, CA, U.S.A.)
H. D. Lux (Planegg, F.R.G.)
B. S. McEwen (New York, NY, U.S.A.)
E. G. McGeer (Vancouver, B.C., Canada)
R. Y. Moore (Stony Brook, NY, U.S.A.)
P. Morell (Chapel Hill, NC, U.S.A.)
W. T. Norton (Bronx, NY, U.S.A.)
S. Ozawa (Maebashi, Japan)
M. Palkovits (Budapest, Hungary)
K. H. Pfenninger (Denver, CO, U.S.A.)
T. P. S. Powell (Oxford, U.K.)
M. E. Raichle (St. Louis, MO, U.S.A.)
C. S. Raine (Bronx, NY, U.S.A.)
G. Raisman (London, U.K.)
P. Rakic (New Haven, CT, U.S.A.)
S. I. Rapoport (Bethesda, MD, U.S.A.)
P. Rudomín (Mexico D.F., Mexico)
R. W. Ryall (Cambridge, U.K.)
M. Schachner (Heidelberg, F.R.G.)
P. Siekevitz (New York, NY, U.S.A.)
E. J. Simon (New York, NY, U.S.A.)
S. H. Snyder (Baltimore, MD, U.S.A.)
C. Sotelo (Paris, France)
J. Stone (Kensington, Australia)
L. Terenius (Uppsala, Sweden)
H. Thoenen (Munich, F.R.G.)
S. Waxman (New Haven, CT, U.S.A.)
R. Werman (Jerusalem, Israel)
V. J. Wilson (New York, NY, U.S.A.)
C.-P. Wu (Shanghai, China)
R. Wurtman (Cambridge, MA, U.S.A.)
W. Zieglgänsberger (Munich, F.R.G.)

## AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEXES – VOLUMES 325–361 (1985)

ELSEVIER SCIENCE PUBLISHERS B.V. – AMSTERDAM

**© 1988, Elsevier Science Publishers B.V. (Biomedical Division)**

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may by reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the Publisher, Elsevier Science Publishers B.V. (Biomedical Division), P.O. Box 1527, 1000 BM Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

No responsibility is assumed by the Publisher for any injury and/or damage to persons or property as a matter of products liability, negligence or otherwise, or from any use or operation of any methods, products, instructions or ideas contained in the material herein. Because of the rapid advances in the medical sciences, the Publisher recommends that independent verification of diagnoses and drug dosages should be made.

Although all advertising material is expected to conform to ethical (medical) standards, inclusion in this publication does not constitute a guarantee or endorsement of the quality or value of such product or of the claims made of it by its manufacturer.

*Special regulations for authors.* Upon acceptance of an article by the journal, the author(s) will be asked to transfer copyright of the article to the Publisher. This transfer will ensure the widest possible dissemination of information.

Submission of a paper to this journal entails the author's irrevocable and exclusive authorization of the Publisher to collect any sums or considerations for copying or reproduction payable by third parties (as mentioned in article 17, paragraph 2 of the Dutch Copyright Act of 1912 and in the Royal Decree of June 20, 1974 (S. 351) pursuant to article 16b of the Dutch Copyright Act of 1912) and/or to act in or out of Court in connection therewith.

*Special regulations for readers in the U.S.A.* This journal has been registered with the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc. Consent is given for copying of articles for personal or internal use, or for the personal use of specific clients. This consent is given on the condition that the copier pays through the Center the per-copy fee stated in the code on the first page of each article for copying beyond that permitted by Sections 107 or 108 of the U.S. Copyright Law. The appropriate fee should be forwarded with a copy of the first page of the article to the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc., 27 Congress Street, Salem, MA 01970, U.S.A. If no code appears in an article, the author has not given broad consent to copy and permission to copy must be obtained directly from the author. All articles published prior to 1980 may be copied for a per-copy fee of US$ 2.25, also payable through the Center. This consent does not extend to other kinds of copying, such as for general distribution, resale, advertising and promotion purposes, or for creating new collective works. Special written permission must be obtained from the Publisher for such copying.

Printed in The Netherlands

# INTRODUCTION

The 1985 Cumulative Author and Subject Index comprises six separate indexes: the Author and Subject Index of *Brain Research, Developmental Brain Research* and *Brain Research Reviews*. Please note that Brain Research Vols. 349–355, and Vols. 356 and 357 are indexed according to their Developmental Brain Research (Vols. 17–23) and Brain Research Reviews (Vols. 9 and 10) citations.

Readers should note that American spelling is used throughout the Subject Indexes. The Editor and Publishers welcome any comments on the usefulness of this index, as well as suggestions for improvements.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024

https://archive.org/details/brain-research_1985_325-361_cumulative-index

# AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEXES

## CONTENTS

Introduction ........................................................................................ v

Brain Research Author Index (Vols. 325–348, 358–361 — 1985) ...................... 1

Brain Research Subject Index (Vols. 325–348, 358–361 — 1985) ...................... 89

Developmental Brain Research Author Index (Vols. 349–355 (17–23) — 1985) ... 347

Developmental Brain Research Subject Index (Vols. 349–355 (17–23) — 1985) ... 365

Brain Research Reviews Author Index (Vols. 356–357 (9–10) — 1985) ............. 413

Brain Research Reviews Subject Index (Vols. 356–357 (9–10) — 1985) ............. 417

# BRAIN RESEARCH
# AUTHOR INDEX
## 1985
## VOLUMES 325–348, 358–361

# A

Abbott, F.V., see Tchakarov, L., **328**, 33
Abe, S., Kumanishi, T., Araki, S. and Satake, M.
  Immunohistochemical localization of phosphonoglycosphingolipids in the nervous tissue of *Aplysia*, **327**, 259
Abercrombie, E.D. and Jacobs, B.L.
  Dopaminergic modulation of sensory responses of striatal neurons: single unit studies, **358**, 27
Abercrombie, E.D., see Strecker, R.E., **329**, 350
Abhold, R.H., see Petersen, E.P., **341**, 139
Ableitner, A., Wüster, M. and Herz, A.
  Specific changes in local cerebral glucose utilization in the rat brain induced by acute and chronic diazepam, **359**, 49
Abou-Donia, M.B., see Patton, S.E., **328**, 1
Abou-Donia, M.M., see Iuvone, P.M., **359**, 392
Abou-Madi, L., see Eybalin, M., **358**, 354
Abraham, W.C. and Bliss, T.V.P.
  An analysis of the increase in granule cell excitability accompanying habituation in the dentate gyrus of the anesthetized rat, **331**, 303
Abrams, G.M., see Valiquette, G., **331**, 176
Ache, B.W., see Anderson, P.A.V., **338**, 273
Ache, B.W., see Gleeson, R.A., **335**, 99
Acker, H., Eyzaguirre, C. and Goldman, W.F.
  Redox changes in the mouse carotid body during hypoxia, **330**, 158
Acker, H., see Delpiano, M.A., **342**, 273
Adachi, T., see Nishiyama, T., **345**, 205
Adams, R.N., see Kent, T.A., **342**, 141
Adams, R.N., see Rice, M.E., **340**, 151
Adler, M., see Schofield, G.G., **342**, 200
Adolfsson, R., see Nyberg, P., **333**, 139
Aertsen, A.M.H.J. and Gerstein, G.L.
  Evaluation of neuronal connectivity: sensitivity of cross-correlation, **340**, 341
Agardh, E., Yeh, H.H., Herrmann, R. and Puro, D.G.
  $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid-mediated inhibition at cholinergic synapses formed by cultured retinal neurons, **330**, 323
Aghajanian, G.K., see Innis, R.B., **335**, 381
Agid, Y., see Allen, J.M., **337**, 197
Agid, Y., see Dubois, B., **338**, 249
Agid, Y., see Hirsch, E., **345**, 374
Agid, Y., see Sarrieau, A., **348**, 375
Agid, Y., see Taquet, H., **341**, 390
Agnati, L., see Fuxe, K., **328**, 325
Agranoff, B.W., see Olds, J.L., **361**, 217
Aguayo, A.J., see Keirstead, S.A., **359**, 402
Aguayo, A.J., see Munz, M., **340**, 115
Aguayo, A.J., see So, K.-F., **328**, 349
Aguila, M. and McCann, S.
  The influence of hGRF, CRF, THR and LHRH on SRIF release from median eminence fragments, **348**, 180
Aharonson, E., see Roth, Y., **330**, 291
Aihara, H., see Kamata, K., **343**, 275
Aihara, H., see Okuyama, S., **342**, 366
Aikawa, H. and Suzuki, K.
  Enteric gliopathy in niacin-deficiency induced by CNS glio-toxin, **334**, 354
Aiko, Y., see Hosokawa, S., **343**, 8
Airhart, M.J. and Kriebel, R.M.
  Telencephalic terminals in the major retinal synaptic lamina of the goldfish optic tectum, **336**, 363
Airhart, M.J. and Norden, J.J.
  Retinotectal synapses formed by ipsilaterally projecting fibers in the doubly innervated goldfish tectum, **325**, 307
Aitken, D.H., see Meaney, M.J., **328**, 176
Aitken, P.G.
  Kainic acid and penicillin: differential effects on excitatory and inhibitory interactions in the CA1 region of the hippocampal slice, **325**, 261
Aitken, P.G., see Urbán, L., **331**, 168
Aitkin, L., see Rees, S., **325**, 370
Aizenman, E., see Millington, W.R., **340**, 269
Akagi, H. and Kudo, Y.
  Opposite actions of forskolin at pre- and postsynaptic sites in rat sympathetic ganglia, **343**, 346
Akai, F., see Maeda, M., **329**, 356
Akai, F., see Morishima, Y., **344**, 191
Akaike, N., see Yasui, S., **344**, 176
Akaike, T.
  Electrophysiological analysis of the tecto-olivocerebellar (lobule VII) projection in the rat, **340**, 369
Akaike, T.
  Lobular distribution of visual climbing fiber responses in the cerebellum, **327**, 359
Akaishi, T. and Sakuma, Y.
  Estrogen excites oxytocinergic, but not vasopressinergic cells in the paraventricular nucleus of female rat hypothalamus, **335**, 302
Akers, R.F. and Routtenberg, A.
  Protein kinase C phosphorylates a 47 $M_r$ protein (F1) directly related to synaptic plasticity, **334**, 147
Akers, R.F., see Lovinger, D.M., **343**, 137
Akhanjee, L.K., see Walker, J.B., **344**, 281
Akopyan, A.R., Chemeris, N.K. and Iljin, V.I.
  Neurotransmitter-induced modulation of neuronal Ca current is not mediated by intracellular $Ca^{2+}$ or cAMP, **326**, 145
Alba, B., see Chandler, S.H., **334**, 201
Albala, B.J., see Moshé, S.L., **337**, 368
Albala, B.J., see Okada, R., **344**, 103
Albanese, A., Castagna, M. and Altavista, M.C.
  Cholinergic and non-cholinergic forebrain projections to the interpeduncular nucleus, **329**, 334
Albanese, A., Gozzo, S., Iacopino, C. and Altavista, M.C.
  Strain-dependent variations in the number

of forebrain cholinergic neurons, **334**, 380

Alberch, J., Marsal, J. and Solsona, C. Modulation of the endogenous acetylcholine release from rat striatal slices, **346**, 353

Albus, H., see Voskuyl, R.A., **342**, 54

Albus, K., see Wahle, P., **327**, 348

Alden, S.M., see Baker, H., **358**, 16

Aldinio, C., Mazzari, S., Toffano, G., Köhler, C. and Schwarcz, R. Effects of intracerebral injections of quinolinic acid on serotonergic neurons in the rat brain, **341**, 57

Aleksanyan, Z.A., see Greenshaw, A.J., **339**, 130

Alexander, G.M., see Schwartzman, R.J., **337**, 263

Alexander, G.M., see Schwartzman, R.J., **358**, 137

Alexander, N., see Haun, C.K., **343**, 89

Allen, J., see Schon, F., **348**, 197

Allen, J.M., Cross, A.J., Crow, T.J., Javoy-Agid, F., Agid, Y. and Bloom, S.R. Dissociation of neuropeptide Y and somatostatin in Parkinson's disease, **337**, 197

Alles, A. and Dom, R.M. Peripheral sensory nerve fibers that dichotomize to supply the brachium and the pericardium in the rat: a possible morphological explanation for referred cardiac pain?, **342**, 382

Allgren, R.L., Kyncl, M.M. and Ciaranello, R.D. Pharmacological characterization of solubilized 5-HT$_1$ serotonin binding sites from bovine brain, **348**, 77

Allman, J.M., see Petersen, S.E., **346**, 146

Allon, N. and Yeshurun, Y. Functional organization of the medial geniculate body's subdivisions of the awake squirrel monkey, **360**, 75

Almaraz, L., see Obeso, A., **348**, 64

Almeida, A.F., see Rafuse, P.E., **344**, 33

Aloe, L., Cozzari, C. and Levi-Montalcini, R. Cyclocytidine-induced release of nerve growth factor from mouse submandibular glands enhances regeneration of sympathetic fibers in adult mice, **332**, 259

Alones, V.E., see Zahm, D.S., **325**, 317

Aloyo, V.J., see Walker, R.F., **343**, 188

Alpern, H.P., see Drugan, R.C., **342**, 9

Alpert, J.E., see Tam, F.W.K., **337**, 133

Altavista, M.C., see Albanese, A., **329**, 334

Altavista, M.C., see Albanese, A., **334**, 380

Altman, J.S., see Lutz, E.M., **325**, 353

Altschuler, R.A., Kachar, B., Rubio, J.A., Parakkal, M.H. and Fex, J. Immunocytochemical localization of choline acetyltransferase-like immunoreactivity in the guinea pig cochlea, **338**, 1

Altschuler, R.A., Monaghan, D.T., Haser, W.G., Wenthold, R.J., Curthoys, N.P. and Cotman, C.W. Immunocytochemical localization of glutaminase-like and aspartate aminotransferase-like immunoreactivities in the rat and guinea pig hippocampus, **330**, 225

Altschuler, R.A., Reeks, K.A., Marangos, P.J. and Fex, J. Neuron-specific enolase-like immunoreactivity in inner hair cells but not outer hair cells in the guinea pig organ of Corti, **327**, 379

Amaral, D.G., see Russchen, F.T., **329**, 241

Amechi, O.A., Butterworth, P.J. and Thomas, P.J. Effects of gonadal steroids on guanylate cyclase activity in the developing and adult brain, **342**, 158

Amemiya, F., Kishida, R., Goris, R.C., Onishi, H. and Kusunoki, T. Primary vestibular projections in the hagfish, *Eptatretus burgeri*, **337**, 73

Amir, S. and Harel, M. Systemic hypoglycemia following central injection of endotoxin in mice, **339**, 382

Amir, S. and Van Ree, J.M. Beneficial effect of $\gamma$-endorphin-type peptides in anaphylactic shock, **329**, 329

Amir, S., Rivkind, A.I. and Harel, M. Central thyrotropin-releasing hormone elicits systemic hypoglycemia in mice, **344**, 387

Amiragova, M.G. Neurophysiological analysis of the development of endocrine and hypertensive reactions in prolonged emotional stress, **344**, 303

Ammari, R., see Mo, N., **334**, 325

Anand, P., see Namba, M., **342**, 183

Anderson, C., see Mair, R., **360**, 273

Anderson, D.K., Rhees, R.W. and Fleming, D.E. Effects of prenatal stress on differentiation of the sexually dimorphic nucleus of the preoptic area (SDN-POA) of the rat brain, **332**, 113

Anderson, E.G., see Holz IV, G.G., **327**, 71

Anderson, H. The distribution of mechanosensory hair afferents within the locust central nervous system, **333**, 97

Anderson, P.A.V. and Ache, B.W. Voltage- and current-clamp recordings of the receptor potential in olfactory receptor cells in situ, **338**, 273

Anderson, S.A., see Gallager, D.W., **342**, 26

Andrade, R., see Innis, R.B., **335**, 381

Andrew, R.D. and Dudek, F.E. Spike broadening in magnocellular neuroendocrine cells of rat hypothalamic slices, **334**, 176

Andrews, C.D., see Mueller, K., **335**, 231

Ang, V.T.Y., see Hawthorn, J., **346**, 51

Ángyán, L. Behavioural responses to electrical stimulation of the nucleus of the tractus solitarius of the cat, **344**, 154

Anson, J., see Collins, G.G.S., **333**, 237

Anthony, A., see Martin, L.J., **325**, 287

Anthony, F.A. and Babitch, J.A.
Calcium-binding proteins in whole brain and synaptic subfractions, **345**, 124
Anwar, M., see Ruggiero, D.A., **339**, 171
Aoki, M., see Satomi, H., **344**, 227
Aou, S., see Inoue, M., **326**, 307
Aoyagi, N., see Miyabo, S., **339**, 201
Apkarian, A.V., see Jones, M.W., **335**, 188
Apkarian, A.V., see Stevens, R.T., **336**, 243
Apkarian, A.V., Stevens, R.T. and Hodge, C.J.
Funicular location of ascending axons of lamina I cells in the cat spinal cord, **334**, 160
Appelbaum, B.D. and Holtzman, S.G.
Stress-induced changes in the analgesic and thermic effects of morphine administered centrally, **358**, 303
Appenteng, K., see Prochazka, A., **339**, 136
Aprison, M.H., see Simon, J.R., **344**, 405
Apud, J.A., Cocchi, D., Masotto, C., Penalva, A., Müller, E.E. and Racagni, G.
Effect of single or repeated estrogen administration on tuberoinfundibular GABA neurons and anterior pituitary GABA receptors: biochemical and functional studies, **361**, 146
Arai, Y., see Matsumoto, A., **347**, 363
Araki, M., McGeer, P.L. and McGeer, E.G.
Striatonigral and pallidonigral pathways studied by a combination of retrograde horseradish peroxidase tracing and a pharmacohistochemical method for $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid transaminase, **331**, 17
Araki, S., see Abe, S., **327**, 259
Arango, V., see Scalia, F., **344**, 267
Arbilla, S., Nowak, J.Z. and Langer, S.Z.
Rapid desensitization of presynaptic dopamine autoreceptors during exposure to exogenous dopamine, **337**, 11
Arbuthnott, G., see Hamilton, M., **348**, 220
Archer, T., Minor, B.G. and Post, C.
Blockade and reversal of 5-methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine-induced analgesia following noradrenaline depletion, **333**, 55
Arendt, R.M., Seizinger, B.R., Pasi, A., Mehraein, P. and Herz, A.
Characterization of proenkephalin b-derived opioid peptides in the human hypothalamo-neurohypophyseal axis, **345**, 230
Århem, P., see Hill, R., **358**, 40
Ariano, M.A. and Kenny, S.L.
Peptide coincidence in rat superior cervical ganglion, **340**, 181
Ariano, M.A.
Muscarinic acetylcholine receptors are localized on striatal cyclic gmp-containing neurons, **334**, 152
Arissian, K., see Ichikawa, M., **345**, 87
Arita, J. and Kimura, F.
In vitro dopamine biosynthesis in the median eminence of rat hypothalamic slices: involvement of voltage-dependent Ca$^{2+}$ channels, **347**, 299
Arita, J. and Kimura, F.
In vitro dopamine biosynthesis in the median eminence of rat hypothalamic slices: possible involvement of a Na$^{+}$–Ca$^{2+}$ exchange mechanism, **338**, 384
Armand, J., Holstege, G. and Kuypers, H.G.J.M.
Differential corticospinal projections in the cat. An autoradiographic tracing study, **343**, 351
Armstrong, D.M., Leroy, S., Shields, D. and Terry, R.D.
Somatostatin-like immunoreactivity within neuritic plaques, **338**, 71
Armstrong-James, M., see Gardiner, T.W., **344**, 181
Arnold, A.P., see Brenowitz, E.A., **343**, 104
Arnold, A.P., see Brenowitz, E.A., **344**, 172
Arsenijevic, Y. and Baertschi, A.J.
Activation of the hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system by hypertonic superfusion of the rat mesentery, **347**, 169
Arshavsky, Y.I., Mori, S., Orlovsky, G.N., Pavlova, G.A. and Popova, L.B.
Effects of stimulation of midline inhibitory area within the pontine tegmentum on scratch reflex, **343**, 360
Artaud, F., see Bourgoin, S., **361**, 361
Artaud, F., see Cesselin, F., **339**, 305
Arvidsson, J., see Robertson, B., **348**, 44
Aréchiga, H., Chávez, B. and Glantz, R.M.
Dye coupling and gap junctions between crustacean neurosecretory cells, **326**, 183
Asai, M., see Zubieta, M., **360**, 101
Asanuma, H., Kosar, E., Tsukahara, N. and Robinson, H.
Modification of the projection from the sensory cortex to the motor cortex following the elimination of thalamic projections to the motor cortex in cats, **345**, 79
Asanuma, H., see Ichikawa, M., **345**, 87
Asanuma, H., see Kosar, E., **345**, 68
Asanuma, H., see Waters, R.S., **360**, 361
Ashizawa, N., see Yamada, S., **344**, 127
Asou, H., Iwasaki, N., Hirano, S. and Dahl, D.
Mitotic neuroblasts in dissociated cell cultures from embryonic rat cerebral hemispheres express neurofilament protein, **332**, 355
Aston-Jones, G., see Dinan, T.G., **325**, 385
Aston-Jones, G., Shaver, R. and Dinan, T.G.
Nucleus basalis neurons exhibit axonal branching with decreased impulse conduction velocity in rat cerebrocortex, **325**, 271
Attwell, D., Wilson, M. and Wu, S.M.
The effect of light on the spread of signals through the rod network of the salamander retina, **343**, 79
Atweh, S.F., Dajani, B.M., Saadé, N.E. and Jabbur, S.J.
Supraspinal inhibition of trigeminal input into subnucleus caudalis by dorsal column

stimulation, **349**, 401

Atweh, S.F., see Saadé, N.E., **335**, 306

Atweh, S.F., see Saadé, N.E., **339**, 115

Atweh, S.F., see Saadé, N.E., **348**, 405

Aubineau, P., Reynier-Rebuffel, A.M., Bouchaud, C., Jousseaume, O. and Seylaz, J.
Long-term effects of superior cervical ganglionectomy on cortical blood flow of non-anesthetized rabbits in resting and hypertensive conditions, **338**, 13

Auriemma, R.A., see Moore, G.P., **331**, 185

Avendaño, C., see Rausell, E., **347**, 159

Averill, D.B., Cameron, W.E. and Berger, A.J.
Neural elements subserving pulmonary stretch receptor-mediated facilitation of phrenic motoneurons, **346**, 378

Azmitia, E., see Frankfurt, M., **340**, 127

Azmitia, E.C., see Beck, S.G., **345**, 369

# B

Baba, S., see Inui, A., **330**, 386

Babitch, J.A., see Anthony, F.A., **345**, 124

Bablanian, G.M., see Treistman, S.N., **346**, 155

Bach, J.-F., see Hirsch, E., **345**, 374

Baertschi, A.J., see Arsenijevic, Y., **347**, 169

Baetens, D., see Naftolin, F., **329**, 289

Bagnoli, P. and Casini, G.
Regional distribution of catecholaminergic terminals in the pigeon visual system, **337**, 277

Bagnoli, P., Porciatti, V. and Francesconi, W.
Retinal and tectal responses to alternating gratings are unaffected by monocular deprivation in pigeons, **338**, 341

Bagust, J., Forsythe, I.D. and Kerkut, G.A.
An investigation of the dorsal root reflex using an in vitro preparation of the hamster spinal cord, **331**, 315

Bagust, J., Forsythe, I.D. and Kerkut, G.A.
Demonstration of the synaptic origin of primary afferent depolarisation (PAD) in the isolated spinal cord of the hamster, **341**, 385

Bagust, J., Kelly, M.E.M. and Kerkut, G.A.
An isolated mammalian brainstem–spinal cord preparation suitable for the investigation of descending control of motor activity, **327**, 370

Bai, F.-L., see Yamano, M., **336**, 176

Bai, F.L., Yamano, M., Shiotani, Y., Emson, P.C., Smith, A.D., Powell, J.F. and Tohyama, M.
An arcuato-paraventricular and -dorsomedial hypothalamic neuropeptide Y-containing system which lacks noradrenaline in the rat, **331**, 172

Bain, G.T., see Gavras, H., **343**, 113

Bak, A., see Brodie, C., **336**, 384

Baker, G., see Hojvat, S., **360**, 257

Baker, H., Sved, A.F., Tucker, L.W., Alden, S.M. and Reis, D.J.
Strain differences in pituitary prolactin content: relationship to number of hypothalamic dopamine neurons, **358**, 16

Baker, H.J. and Jope, R.S.
Increased metabolism of acetylcholine in brain of cats with $Gm_1$ gangliosidosis, **343**, 363

Baker, J.F., see Petersen, S.E., **346**, 146

Baker, R.C., see Goldman, D., **341**, 130

Baker, R.E.
Horseradish peroxidase tracing of dorsal root ganglion afferents within fetal mouse spinal cord explants chronically exposed to tetrodotoxin, **334**, 357

Bakke, H.K., see Markowska, A., **328**, 313

Bakst, I., see Russchen, F.T., **329**, 241

Balaban, C., see Billingsley, M., **358**, 96

Balaban, C.D. and Weinstein, J.M.
The human pre-saccadic spike potential: influences of a visual target, saccade direction, electrode laterality and instructions to perform saccades, **347**, 49

Baldessarini, R.J., see Finklestein, S., **344**, 205

Baldino, F. Jr. and Wolfson, B.
Postsynaptic actions of neurotensin on preoptic-anterior hypothalamic neurons in vitro, **325**, 161

Baldino, F. Jr., Davis, L.G. and Wolfson, B.
Structure–activity studies with carboxy- and amino-terminal fragments of neurotensin on hypothalamic neurons in vitro, **342**, 266

Balfagón, G., see Marco, E.J., **338**, 137

Ball, M.J., see Bell, M.A., **335**, 139

Bandler, R., McCulloch, T. and Dreher, B.
Afferents to a midbrain periaqueductal grey region involved in the 'defence reaction' in the cat as revealed by horseradish peroxidase. I. The telencephalon, **330**, 109

Bando, T., see Martin, J.H., **327**, 269

Banerjee, S.P., see Northington, F.K., **337**, 151

Banna, N.R., see Saadé, N.E., **339**, 115

Bannon, M.J., see McLean, S., **361**, 185

Baran, H., see Sperk, G., **338**, 289

Baranowski, R. and Lynn, B.
Receptive field size of hair follicle afferents in rats treated neonatally with capsaicin, **338**, 395

Barash, V., Globus, M., Melamed, E. and Weidenfeld, J.
Effect of L-DOPA on glucose oxidation and incorporation into glycogen in discrete brain regions of the rat, **335**, 347

Barbaro, N.M., Hammond, D.L. and Fields, H.L.
Effects of intrathecally administered methysergide and yohimbine on microstimulation-produced antinociception in the rat, **343**, 223

Barchas, J.D., see Mefford, I.N., **339**, 342

Barker, D., Scott, J.J.A. and Stacey, M.J. Sensory reinnervation of cat peroneus brevis muscle spindles after nerve crush, **333**, 131

Barmack, N.H., see Sato, Y., **359**, 281

Barnabei, O., see Migani, P., **361**, 36

Barnes, C.A., see Lovinger, D.M., **343**, 137

Barnes, C.A., see Sharp, P.E., **339**, 361

Barnes, K.L., see Speth, R.C., **326**, 137

Barolet, A., Kish, S. and Morris, M. Identification of extrasynaptic binding sites for $[^3H]$GABA in peripheral nerve, **358**, 104

Baron, B.M., Kashman, Y. and Sokolovsky, M. Neurotoxicity of dipiperidinoethane due to in vivo conversion to a selective cholinesterase inhibitor, **331**, 164

Baron, S.A., Testa, F.M. and Gintzler, A.R. Simultaneous quantitation of norepinephrine, dopamine and serotonin in brain during and following chronic naltrexone administration, **340**, 192

Barr, E. and Leslie, S.W. Opioid peptides increase calcium uptake by synaptosomes from brain regions, **329**, 280

Barr, E.M., see Leslie, S.W., **329**, 177

Barr, S., see Hamilton, C., **347**, 350

Barrada, I., see Kari, B., **339**, 1

Barrantes, F.J., see Ginóbili de Martínez, M.S., **339**, 315

Barre, N., see Camier, M., **334**, 1

Barrett, J.E., see Bolger, G.T., **338**, 366

Barron, K.D., see Dentinger, M.P., **344**, 255

Bartke, A., see Morgan, W.W., **335**, 330

Bartlett, D., see Sinclair, J.D., **336**, 318

Bartness, T.J., see Waldbillig, R.J., **347**, 149

Bartolini, L., see Casamenti, F., **338**, 45

Basile, A.S., see Bolger, G.T., **338**, 366

Bateman, A., Boden, P., Dell, A., Duce, I.R., Quicke, D.L.J. and Usherwood, P.N.R. Postsynaptic block of a glutamatergic synapse by low molecular weight fractions of spider venom, **339**, 237

Bates, C.A., see Bradley, R.M., **361**, 154

Bates, V.E., see Meyerhoff, J.L., **339**, 386

Battaini, F., see Govoni, S., **333**, 374

Battaini, F., see Lucchi, L., **332**, 376

Battisti, W.P., see Levin, B.E., **359**, 215

Baudry, M., see Siman, R., **347**, 399

Baudry, M., see Simonson, L., **327**, 153

Baudry, M., see Stäubli, U., **337**, 333

Bauer, R.H., see Fuster, J.M., **330**, 299

Baxendale, R.H. and Ferrell, W.R. Ascending and descending effects of joint afferent discharge on forelimb and hindlimb flexion reflex excitability in decerebrate cats, **332**, 394

Baxendale, R.H., see Ferrell, W.R., **347**, 41

Baylis, G.C., Rolls, E.T. and Leonard, C.M. Selectivity between faces in the responses of a population of neurons in the cortex in the superior temporal sulcus of the monkey, **342**, 91

Bayorh, M.A., see Zukowska-Grojec, Z., **325**, 231

Beal, M.F. and Martin, J.B. Topographical dopamine and serotonin distribution and turnover in rat striatum, **358**, 10

Beal, M.F., Domesick, V.B. and Martin, J.B. Effects of lesions in the amygdala and periventricular hypothalamus on striatal somatostatin-like immunoreactivity, **330**, 309

Beal, M.F., Marshall, P.E., Burd, G.D., Landis, D.M.D. and Martin, J.B. Excitotoxin lesions do not mimic the alteration of somatostatin in Huntington's disease, **361**, 135

Bealer, S.L., see Carithers, J., **327**, 15

Beales, M., see Oltmans, G.A., **347**, 154

Bear, M.F., see Höhmann, C.F., **333**, 165

Beart, P.M., Scatton, B. and Lloyd, K.G. Subchronic administration of gabaergic agonists elevates $[^3H]$gaba binding and produces tolerance in striatal dopamine catabolism, **335**, 169

Beart, P.M., see Christie, M.J., **333**, 169

Beasley, L., see Stallcup, W.B., **346**, 287

Beaulieu, C. and Colonnier, M. A comparison of the number of neurons in individual laminae of cortical areas 17, 18 and posteromedial suprasylvian (PMLS) area in the cat, **339**, 166

Beaumont, K. Rat C6 glioma cells contain type I as well as type II corticosteroid receptors, **342**, 252

Beck, S.G. and Azmitia, E.C. Characterization of specific binding sites labeled by $[^3H]$LSD in coronal sections of paraformaldehyde-fixed rat brain, **345**, 369

Becker, D.P., see Katayama, Y., **334**, 366

Becker, D.P., see Katayama, Y., **335**, 392

Becker, J.B., see Castañeda, E., **327**, 143

Becker, J.B., see Robinson, T.E., **343**, 374

Beckman, A.L. and Llados-Eckman, C. Antagonism of brain opioid peptide action reduces hibernation bout duration, **328**, 201

Beckman, A.L., see Salzman, S.K., **343**, 95

Beckstead, R.M. Complementary mosaic distributions of thalamic and nigral axons in the caudate nucleus of the cat: double anterograde labeling combining autoradiography and wheat germ–HRP histochemistry, **335**, 153

Bédard, P.J., see Tremblay, L.E., **330**, 174

Beggs, A.L., see Steinmetz, J.E., **327**, 312

Begley, D.J., see Zlokovic, B.V., **336**, 125

Begley, D.J., see Zloković, B.V., **358**, 191

Beidler, L.M., see Shingai, T., **335**, 245

Beinfeld, M.C. Cholecystokinin (CCK) gene-related peptides: distribution and characterization of immunoreactive pro-CCK and an amino-terminal pro-CCK fragment in rat brain, **344**, 351

Bell, F.R., Doris, P.A. and Wood, T.J. The coincidental effects of dehydration and rehydration on plasma and cerebrospinal

fluid angiotensin II levels in unrestrained steers, **325**, 143
Bell, M.A. and Ball, M.J.
Laminar variation in the microvascular architecture of normal human visual cortex (area 17), **335**, 139
Belleroche, J.d., Gardiner, I.M., Hamilton, M.H. and Birdsall, N.J.M.
Analysis of muscarinic receptor concentration and subtypes following lesion of rat substantia innominata, **340**, 201
Belluzzi, J.D., see Black, J., **359**, 113
Belmaker, H., see Lichtstein, D., **325**, 13
Ben-Ari, Y., see Tremblay, E., **343**, 378
Bendani, T., see Cazala, P., **327**, 53
Bender, A.S. and Hertz, L.
Binding of [$^3$H]Ro 5-4864 in primary cultures of astrocytes, **341**, 41
Benes, F.M., Paskevich, P.A., Davidson, J. and Domesick, V.B.
Synaptic rearrangements in medial prefrontal cortex of haloperidol-treated rats, **348**, 15
Benes, F.M., Paskevich, P.A., Davidson, J. and Domesick, V.B.
The effects of haloperidol on synaptic patterns in the rat striatum, **329**, 265
Bengoechea, O., Insausti, R. and Gonzalo, L.M.
Spinal topography of the projection of the auricular nerve in the rabbit: a transganglionic WGA–HRP study, **329**, 340
Benkirane, S., see Robaut, C., **346**, 250
Bennett, G.J., see Hylden, J.L.K., **336**, 195
Bennett, G.S., see Shank, R.P., **329**, 364
Bennett, M.L., see Blanks, R.H.I., **340**, 315
Bennett, M.V.L., see Day, J.W., **325**, 115
Bennett, M.V.L., see Huse, W.D., **325**, 129
Benoit, R., see Guy, J., **330**, 283
Benson, T.E., Burd, G.D., Greer, C.A., Landis, D.M.D. and Shepherd, G.M.
High-resolution 2-deoxyglucose autoradiography in quick-frozen slabs of neonatal rat olfactory bulb, **339**, 67
Bentivoglio, M., see Consolazione, A., **338**, 140
Bentley, L., see Kemp, G., **347**, 274
Berbel, P.J., Del Rey, F.E., De Escobar, G.M. and Ruiz-Marcos, A.
Effect of hypothyroidism on the size of spines of pyramidal neurons of the cerebral cortex, **337**, 217
Berciano, M.T., see Lafarga, M., **345**, 398
Berger, A.J., see Averill, D.B., **346**, 378
Berger, T.W., Kaul, S., Stricker, E.M. and Zigmond, M.J.
Hyperinnervation of the striatum by dorsal raphe afferents after dopamine-depleting brain lesions in neonatal rats, **336**, 354
Bergey, G., see Bigalke, H., **360**, 318
Berglund, S., see Hildebrand, C., **358**, 163
Bernard, C., Cochran, S.L. and Precht, W.
Presynaptic actions of cholinergic agents upon the hair cell–afferent fiber synapse in the vestibular labyrinth of the frog, **338**, 225
Bernard, C., see Chery-Croze, S., **339**, 183
Bernardi, G., see Mercuri, N., **338**, 192
Bernardi, G., see Mercuri, N., **358**, 110
Bernstein, J.J., Getz, R., Jefferson, M. and Kelemen, M.
Astrocytes secrete basal lamina after hemisection of rat spinal cord, **327**, 135
Bernstein, J.J., Hoovler, D.W. and Turtil, S.
Initial growth of transplanted E11 fetal cortex and spinal cord in adult rat spinal cord, **343**, 336
Bernstein, J.J., see Hoovler, D.W., **348**, 168
Beroukas, D., see Somogyi, P., **332**, 143
Berrini, J.-C., see Melzer, P., **348**, 229
Berry, M., see Mathewson, A.J., **327**, 61
Bert, J., see Durand-Gorde, J.-M., **341**, 243
Bertram, J.F., see Westrum, L.E., **345**, 25
Besson, J.M., see Cesselin, F., **339**, 305
Bestetti, G., see Locatelli, V., **341**, 35
Bethea, C.L., see Van de Kar, L.D., **345**, 257
Betts, B., see Woody, C.D., **332**, 369
Beutler, J.A., Karbon, E.W., Brubaker, A.N., Malik, R., Curtis, D.R. and Enna, S.J.
Securinine alkaloids: a new class of GABA receptor antagonist, **330**, 135
Bianchi, A., see Govoni, S., **333**, 374
Bicker, G., Schäfer, S. and Kingan, T.G.
Mushroom body feedback interneurones in the honeybee show GABA-like immunoreactivity, **360**, 394
Biegon, A., Rainbow, T.C. and McEwen, B.S.
Corticosterone modulation of neurotransmitter receptors in rat hippocampus: a quantitative autoradiographic study, **332**, 309
Bierkamper, G.G., see Millington, W.R., **340**, 269
Bigalke, H., Dreyer, F. and Bergey, G.
Botulinum A neurotoxin inhibits non-cholinergic synaptic transmission in mouse spinal cord neurons in culture, **360**, 318
Biggio, G., see Concas, A., **341**, 50
Bigl, V., see Rothe, T., **329**, 143
Bilkey, D.K. and Goddard, G.V.
Medial septal facilitation of hippocampal granule cell activity is mediated by inhibition of inhibitory interneurones, **361**, 99
Billard, J.M. and Daniel, H.
Inferior olive destruction induces disfacilitation of the red nucleus activity, **336**, 372
Billings-Gagliardi, S., see Shen, X.-Y., **360**, 235
Billingsley, M. and Balaban, C.
Protein-*O*-carboxylmethyltransferase in the rat brain: high regional levels in the substantia nigra, locus coeruleus and paraventricular nucleus, **358**, 96
Binder, L.I., see Peng, I., **361**, 200
Bindman, L.J., see Woody, C.D., **332**, 369
Bing, R.J., see Santillan, G.G., **345**, 1
Bioulac, B., see Burbaud, P., **337**, 341

Bioulac, B., see Doudet, D., **335**, 194
Bird, E.D., see Foster, A.C., **336**, 207
Birdsall, N.J.M., see Belleroche, J.d., **340**, 201
Bisby, M.A. and Keen, P.
  Axonal transport of substance P-like immunoreactivity in regenerating rat sciatic nerve, **361**, 396
Bisby, M.A. and Keen, P.
  The effect of a conditioning lesion on the regeneration rate of peripheral nerve axons containing substance P, **336**, 201
Bischof, H.-J. and Engelage, J.
  Flash evoked responses in a song control nucleus of the zebra finch (*Taeniopygia guttata castanotis*), **326**, 370
Biscoe, T.J., see Duchen, M.R., **342**, 149
Bisconte, J.-C., see Bologa, L., **346**, 199
Bishop, G.A. and Ho, R.H.
  The distribution and origin of serotonin immunoreactivity in the rat cerebellum, **331**, 195
Bishop, J.F., see Chronwall, B.M., **338**, 97
Bissell, A.C., see Wiggins, R.C., **328**, 51
Bisserbe, J.-C., see Majewska, M.D., **339**, 178
Bissette, G., see Decker, M.W., **342**, 1
Bissoli, R., Contestabile, A., Marotta, L., Poli, A. and Migani, P.
  Neurotransmitter-related markers in the normal and experimentally lesioned telencephalon of the goldfish, **344**, 397
Bizzini, B., see Gawade, S., **334**, 139
Björklund, A., see Brundin, P., **331**, 251
Björklund, A., see Divac, I., **332**, 365
BjöRklund, A., see Segal, M., **336**, 302
Black, I.B., Chikaraishi, D.M. and Lewis, E.J.
  Trans-synaptic increase in RNA coding for tyrosine hydroxylase in a rat sympathetic ganglion, **339**, 151
Black, J., Belluzzi, J.D. and Stein, L.
  Reinforcement delay of one second severely impairs acquisition of brain self-stimulation, **359**, 113
Black, J.A., see Ransom, B.R., **337**, 41
Black, J.A., see Sims, T.J., **337**, 321
Black, M.M., see Peng, I., **361**, 200
Blair, R.W.
  Noxious cardiac input onto neurons in medullary reticular formation, **326**, 335
Blakemore, W., see Rosenbluth, J., **358**, 287
Blaker, W.D.
  GABAergic control of the cholinergic projections to the frontal cortex is not tonic, **325**, 389
Blaker, W.D., see Wroblewski, J.T., **329**, 161
Bland, L., see Gavras, H., **343**, 113
Blank, N.K., see Nishimura, R.N., **337**, 159
Blanks, R.H.I., Curthoys, I.S., Bennett, M.L. and Markham, C.H.
  Planar relationships of the semicircular canals in rhesus and squirrel monkeys, **340**, 315
Blaumanis, O.R., see Rennels, M.L., **326**, 47
Blaustein, J.D.
  Noradrenergic inhibitors cause accumulation of nuclear progestin receptors in guinea pig hypothalamus, **325**, 89
Blaustein, J.D., see Brown, T.J., **358**, 180
Blaxter, T.J. and Carlen, P.L.
  Pre- and postsynaptic effects of baclofen in the rat hippocampal slice, **341**, 195
Blessing, W., Willoughby, J. and Joh, T.
  Evidence that catecholamine-synthesizing perikarya in rat medulla oblongata do not contribute axons to the vagus nerve, **348**, 397
Bliss, T.V.P., see Abraham, W.C., **331**, 303
Bloedel, J.R., see Yu, Q.-X., **327**, 121
Bloom, F.E., see Chavkin, C., **331**, 366
Bloom, S., see Schon, F., **348**, 197
Bloom, S.R., see Allen, J.M., **337**, 197
Bloom, S.R., see Namba, M., **342**, 183
Boakes, R.J., Ednie, J.M., Edwardson, J.A., Keith, A.B., Sahgal, A. and Wright, C.
  Abnormal behavioural changes associated with vasopressin-induced barrel rotations, **326**, 65
Boch, R., see Fischer, B., **345**, 111
Bock, G.R., see Horner, K.C., **331**, 217
Boden, P., see Bateman, A., **339**, 237
Bodony, R., see Daniloff, J., **346**, 176
Bodznick, D., see New, J.G., **336**, 89
Boer, S.d., see Luiten, P.G.M., **332**, 283
Böhmer, A., Henn, V. and Suzuki, J.-I.
  Vestibulo-ocular reflexes after selective plugging of the semicircular canals in the monkey — response plane determinations, **326**, 291
Boksa, P. and Livett, B.G.
  The substance P receptor subtype modulating catecholamine release from adrenal chromaffin cells, **332**, 29
Bolger, G.T., Weissman, B.A., Lueddens, H., Basile, A.S., Mantione, C.R., Barrett, J.E., Witkin, J.M., Paul, S.M.and Skolnick, P.
  Late evolutionary appearance of 'peripheral-type' binding sites for benzodiazepines, **338**, 366
Bologa, L., Deugnier, M.-A., Joubert, R. and Bisconte, J.-C.
  Myelin basic protein stimulates the proliferation of astrocytes: possible explanation for multiple sclerosis plaque formation, **346**, 199
Bolwig, T.G., see Clemmesen, L., **346**, 164
Bon, C., see Gawade, S., **334**, 139
Borchardt, R.T., see Liang, N.Y., **341**, 297
Borke, R.C. and Nau, M.E.
  The ultrastructural identification of reticulo-hypoglossal axon terminals anterogradely labeled with horseradish peroxidase, **337**, 127
Bornstein, M.B., see Roth, G.A., **339**, 9
Bortolotto, Z.A., see Turski, W.A., **361**, 309
Bose, B., Osterholm, J.L. and Triolo, A.
  Focal cerebral ischemia: reduction in size of infarcts by ventriculo-subarachnoid perfusion with fluorocarbon emulsion, **328**, 223
Boss, B.D., Peterson, G.M. and

Cowan, W.M.
  On the number of neurons in the dentate gyrus of the rat, **338**, 144
Botez, M.I., see Lalonde, R., **326**, 388
Botez, M.I., see Lalonde, R., **343**, 356
Botta, L., see Valli, P., **330**, 1
Bottini, J., see Cau, P., **334**, 9
Bouchaud, C., see Aubineau, P., **338**, 13
Boudier, J.-L., see Cau, P., **334**, 9
Boulos, Z., see Cauller, L.J., **329**, 117
Bourgoin, S., Artaud, F., Cesselin, F., Glowinski, J. and Hamon, M.
  Local and remote effects of intra-caudate administration of GABA-related drugs on Met-enkephalin release in the basal ganglia, **361**, 361
Bourgoin, S., see Cesselin, F., **339**, 305
Bourre, J.-M., see Yao, J.K., **325**, 21
Bourrit, A., see Lichtstein, D., **325**, 13
Bowers, C.W.
  A cadmium-sensitive, tetrodotoxin-resistant sodium channel in bullfrog autonomic axons, **340**, 143
Bowersox, S.S., Kaitin, K.I. and Dement, W.C.
  EEG spindle activity as a function of age: relationship to sleep continuity, **334**, 303
Bowman, P.D., see Du Bois, M., **347**, 245
Boyd, F.T. Jr., see Kappy, M.S., **360**, 195
Boylan, M.K., see Fisher, R.S., **326**, 156
Bracco, L., see Casamenti, F., **338**, 45
Bradberry, C.W., see Rice, M.E., **340**, 151
Bradford, H.F., see Docherty, M., **339**, 105
Bradley, R.M., Mistretta, C.M., Bates, C.A. and Killackey, H.P.
  Transganglionic transport of hrp from the circumvallate papilla of the rat, **361**, 154
Bragdon, A.C., see Stasheff, S.F., **344**, 296
Brailowsky, S., see Simpson, G.V., **348**, 28
Brammer, G.L., see Raleigh, M.J., **348**, 274
Brand, J.G., Teeter, J.H. and Silver, W.L.
  Inhibition by amiloride of chorda tympani responses evoked by monovalent salts, **334**, 207
Brandon, C.
  Retinal GABA neurons: localization in vertebrate species using an antiserum to rabbit brain glutamate decarboxylase, **344**, 286
Brandt, F., see Schlicker, E., **331**, 337
Brauer, K., Leuba, G., Garey, L.J. and Winkelmann, E.
  Morphology of axons in the human lateral geniculate nucleus: a Golgi study in prenatal and postnatal material, **359**, 21
Brecha, N.C., see Citron, M.C., **345**, 186
Breese, G.R., see Napier, T.C., **333**, 35
Brehm, R., Corradetti, R., Krahn, V., Löffelholz, K. and Pepeu, G.
  Muscarinic mobilization of choline in rat cerebral cortex does not involve alterations of blood–brain barrier, **345**, 306
Brenowitz, E.A. and Arnold, A.P.
  Lack of sexual dimorphism in steroid accumulation in vocal control brain regions of duetting song birds, **344**, 172
Brenowitz, E.A., Arnold, A.P. and Levin, R.N.
  Neural correlates of female song in tropical duetting birds, **343**, 104
Brenowitz, E.A., Rose, G. and Capranica, R.R.
  Neural correlates of temperature coupling in the vocal communication system of the gray treefrog (*Hyla versicolor*), **359**, 364
Bressler, J.P. and De Vellis, J.
  Neoplastic transformation of newborn rat astrocytes in culture, **348**, 21
Bressler, J.P., Grotendorst, G.R., Levitov, C. and Hjelmeland, L.M.
  Chemotaxis of rat brain astrocytes to platelet derived growth factor, **344**, 249
Briand, A., see Peschanski, M., **342**, 77
Bridge, S., see Christie, M.J., **333**, 169
Briese, E.
  Rats prefer ambient temperatures out of phase with their body temperature circadian rhythm, **345**, 389
Brink, E.E., see Mackel, R., **329**, 49
Brodie, C. and Sampson, S.R.
  Contribution of electrogenic sodium-potassium ATPase to resting membrane potential of cultured rat skeletal myotubes, **347**, 28
Brodie, C. and Sampson, S.R.
  Effects of chronic ouabain treatment on $[^3H]$ouabain binding sites and electrogenic component of membrane potential in cultured rat myotubes, **347**, 121
Brodie, C., Bak, A. and Sampson, S.R.
  Dependence of Na$^+$,K$^+$-ATPase and electrogenic component of $E_m$ in cultured myotubes on cell fusion, **336**, 384
Brodin, L. and Grillner, S.
  The role of putative excitatory amino acid neurotransmitters in the initiation of locomotion in the lamprey spinal cord. I. The effects of excitatory amino acid antagonists, **360**, 139
Brodin, L. and Grillner, S.
  The role of putative excitatory amino acid neurotransmitters in the initiation of locomotion in the lamprey spinal cord. II. The effects of amino acid uptake inhibitors, **360**, 149
Brodin, L., Grillner, S. and Rovainen, C.M.
  *N*-Methyl-D-aspartate (NMDA), kainate and quisqualate receptors and the generation of fictive locomotion in the lamprey spinal cord, **325**, 302
Brodish, A., see O'Ste, W.K., **344**, 231
Brody, M.J., see Gordon, F.J., **345**, 285
Broitman, S.A., see Du Moulin, G.C., **340**, 261
Broman, H., De Luca, C.J. and Mambrito, B.
  Motor unit recruitment and firing rates interaction in the control of human muscles, **337**, 311
Brosemer, R.W.
  Effects of inhibitors of Na$^+$,K$^+$-ATPase on the membrane potentials and neurotransmitter efflux in rat brain slices,

**334**, 125

Brothers, L.A. and Finch, D.M.
Physiological evidence for an excitatory pathway from entorhinal cortex to amygdala in the rat, **359**, 10

Broton, J.G. and Rosenfeld, J.P.
Effects of trigeminal tractotomy on facial thermal nociception in the rat, **333**, 63

Brown, M.R., Fisher, L.A., Webb, V., Vale, W.W. and Rivier, J.E.
Corticotropin-releasing factor: a physiologic regulator of adrenal epinephrine secretion, **328**, 355

Brown, M.R., see Fisher, L.A., **341**, 261

Brown, T.J. and Blaustein, J.D.
Loss of hypothalamic nuclear-bound progestin receptors: factors involved and the relationship to heat termination in female guinea pigs, **358**, 180

Brownstein, M., see Zamir, N., **326**, 1

Brownstein, M.J., see Zamir, N., **361**, 193

Broyles, J.L., see Wall, J.T., **342**, 67

Brubaker, A.N., see Beutler, J.A., **330**, 135

Bruce, C.J., see Sur, M., **342**, 391

Brudzyński, S.M. and Mogenson, G.J.
Association of the mesencephalic locomotor region with locomotor activity induced by injections of amphetamine into the nucleus accumbens, **334**, 77

Bruhlmann-Papazyan, M., see Naftolin, F., **329**, 289

Bruhn, T.O., see Lind, R.W., **338**, 81

Brundin, P., Isacson, O. and Björklund, A.
Monitoring of cell viability in suspensions of embryonic CNS tissue and its use as a criterion for intracerebral graft survival, **331**, 251

Bruner, C.A. and Fink, G.D.
Cerebroventricular infusion of angiotensin antagonist does not influence hypertensive response to blood-borne angiotensin II, **360**, 15

Bruner, J., see Cuadras, J., **326**, 149

Brunswick, D.J., see Greenberg, L.H., **328**, 81

Brutus, M., see Shaikh, M.B., **336**, 308

Brácha, V., see Greenshaw, A.J., **339**, 130

Buccafusco, J.J., see Marshall, D.C., **329**, 131

Buchwald, N.A., see Fisher, R.S., **326**, 156

Buchweitz, E., Edelman, N.H. and Weiss, H.R.
Effect of locus coeruleus stimulation on regional cerebral oxygen consumption in the cat, **325**, 107

Buda, M., see Louilot, A., **336**, 253

Buell, S.J., see Flood, D.G., **345**, 366

Buggy, J., see Jonklaas, J., **326**, 239

Buijs, R.M., see Caffé, A.R., **338**, 160

Bulloch, A.G.M.
Stress enhances electrical synapse formation between regenerating neurons, **343**, 370

Bunney, B.S., see Grace, A.A., **333**, 271

Bunney, B.S., see Grace, A.A., **333**, 285

Bunse, B., see Onali, P., **340**, 1

Burbaud, P., Gross, C. and Bioulac, B.
Peripheral inputs and early unit activity in area 5 of the monkey during a trained forelimb movement, **337**, 341

Burchfiel, J.L., see Duffy, F.H., **339**, 257

Burd, G.D., see Beal, M.F., **361**, 135

Burd, G.D., see Benson, T.E., **339**, 67

Bureš, J., see Burešová, O., **344**, 365

Burešová, O. and Bureš, J.
Unilateral and bilateral cortical spreading depression interferes with radial maze performance in rats, **344**, 365

Bureš, J., see Greenshaw, A.J., **339**, 130

Burgess, S.K. and McCarthy, K.D.
Autoradiographic quantitation of $\beta$-adrenergic receptors on neural cells in primary cultures. I. Pharmacological studies of [$^{125}$I] pindolol binding of individual astroglial cells, **335**, 1

Burgess, S.K., Trimmer, P.A. and McCarthy, K.D.
Autoradiographic quantitation of $\beta$-adrenergic receptors on neural cells in primary cultures. II. Comparison of receptors on various types of immunocytochemically identified cells, **335**, 11

Burgoyne, R.D. and Norman, K.-M.
Immunocytochemical localization of tropomyosin in rat cerebellum, **361**, 178

Burke, R.E. and Fahn, S.
Choline acetyltransferase activity of the principal vestibular nuclei of rat, studied by micropunch technique, **328**, 196

Burke, R.E. and Fahn, S.
The effect of selective lesions on vestibular nuclear complex choline acetyltransferase activity in the rat, **360**, 172

Burke, W., see Wang, C., **343**, 236

Burkhart, D.S., see Kariman, K., **360**, 203

Burmeister, D.W. and Grafstein, B.
Removal of optic tectum prolongs the cell body reaction to axotomy in goldfish retinal ganglion cells, **327**, 45

Burnard, D.M., Pittman, Q.J. and Veale, W.L.
Brattleboro rats display increased sensitivity to arginine vasopressin-induced motor disturbances, **342**, 316

Burnard, D.M., see Naylor, A.M., **361**, 242

Burnet, F., see Wilson, J., **339**, 158

Burnet, F., see Wilson, J., **347**, 196

Burnett II, A.L., see Takahashi, L.K., **359**, 194

Burns, S.M. and Wyss, J.M.
The involvement of the anterior cingulate cortex in blood pressure control, **340**, 71

Burnstock, G., see Hanani, M., **358**, 276

Burr, D.C., see Stefano, M.D., **331**, 382

Burry, R.W.
Protein synthesis requirement for the formation of synaptic elements, **344**, 109

Burry, R.W., Kniss, D.A. and Ho, R.H.
Enhanced survival of apparent presynaptic elements on polylysine-coated beads by inhibition of non-neuronal cell proliferation, **346**, 42

Burton, N.R., see Duchen, M.R., **342**, 149

Busija, D.W.
Sustained cerebral vasoconstriction during bilateral sympathetic stimulation in anesthetized rabbits, **345**, 341
Busto, R., see Ginsberg, M.D., **337**, 59
Butterworth, P.J., see Amechi, O.A., **342**, 158
Byers, M.R.
Terminal arborization of individual sensory axons in dentin and pulp of rat molars, **345**, 181
Byrne, P.M., see Tasaki, I., **331**, 363
Byrum, C.E., see Guyenet, P.G., **327**, 191

# C

Caan, A.W., see Gardiner, T.W., **344**, 181
Cabana, T., see Martin, G.F., **337**, 188
Cabelguen, J.-M., see Dubuc, R., **359**, 375
Cadden, S., see Villanueva, L., **333**, 156
Cadden, S.W.
The digastric reflex evoked by tooth-pulp stimulation in the cat and its modulation by stimuli applied to the limbs, **336**, 33
Caffe, A.R., see Van Leeuwen, F.W., **325**, 391
Caffé, A.R., Van Leeuwen, F.W., Buijs, R.M., De Vries, G.J. and Geffard, M.
Coexistence of vasopressin, neurophysin and noradrenaline immunoreactivity in medium-sized cells of the locus coeruleus and subcoeruleus in the rat, **338**, 160
Cain, D.P. and Corcoran, M.E.
Epileptiform effects of Met-enkephalin, $\beta$-endorphin and morphine: kindling of generalized seizures and potentiation of epileptiform effects by handling, **338**, 327
Caine, S.B., see Manaker, S., **347**, 144
Calabresi, P., see Mercuri, N., **338**, 192
Calabresi, P., see Mercuri, N., **358**, 110
Calaresu, F.R., see Ciriello, J., **347**, 173
Calogero, G., see Michetti, F., **332**, 358
Calvet, J., see Calvet, M.-C., **331**, 235
Calvet, J., see Calvet, M.C., **341**, 205
Calvet, M.-C., Calvet, J. and Camacho-Garcia, R.
The Purkinje cell dendritic tree: a computer-aided study of its development in the cat and in culture, **331**, 235
Calvet, M.C., Calvet, J., Eude, D. and Dufosse, M.
Morphologic and functional abnormalities that develop in kitten Purkinje neurons during maintenance for months after maturation in organotypic cultures, **341**, 205
Calza, L., Giardino, L., Grimaldi, R., Rigoli, M., Steinbusch, H. and Tiengo, M.
Presence of 5-HT-positive neurons in the medial nuclei of the solitary tract, **347**, 135
Camacho-Garcia, R., see Calvet, M.-C., **331**, 235
Camara, C.G., see Petersen, E.P., **341**, 139
Camarata, P.J. and Yaksh, T.L.
Characterization of the spinal adrenergic receptors mediating the spinal effects produced by the microinjection of morphine into the periaqueductal gray, **336**, 133
Cameron, W.E., see Averill, D.B., **346**, 378
Camier, M., Barre, N. and Cohen, P.
Hypothalamic biosynthesis and transport of neurophysins and their precursors to the rat brain stem, **334**, 1
Campbell, A., see Finklestein, S., **344**, 205
Campbell, G.A., Eckardt, M.J. and Weight, F.F.
Dopaminergic mechanisms in subthalamic nucleus of rat: analysis using horseradish peroxidase and microiontophoresis, **333**, 261
Campbell, G.L., see Shank, R.P., **329**, 364
Campbell, J.N., see Meyer, R.A., **325**, 255
Canfield, R.C., see Johnson, L.R., **345**, 379
Cangro, C.B., see Plishka, R.J., **360**, 403
Cangro, C.B., Sweetnam, P.M., Wrathall, J.R., Haser, W.B., Curthoys, N.P. and Neale, J.H.
Localization of elevated glutaminase immunoreactivity in small DRG neurons, **336**, 158
Canguilhem, B., see Ciesielski, L., **344**, 146
Cannon, M.S., Kapes, E.D. and Trulson, M.E.
A metabolic profile of the rat caudate microvasculature: a histochemical study, **343**, 194
Cano, J., see Satorre, J., **339**, 375
Capranica, R.R., see Brenowitz, E.A., **359**, 364
Carboni, E., see Memo, M., **347**, 253
Cardo, B., see Nassif, S., **332**, 247
Carey, R.G. and Neal, T.L.
The rat claustrum: afferent and efferent connections with visual cortex, **329**, 185
Cargill, C.L., Steinman, J.L. and Willis, W.D.
A fictive tail flick reflex in the rat, **345**, 45
Carithers, J. and Bealer, S.L.
The effects of transverse cuts caudal to the preoptic recess on the fine structure of paraventricular nuclei in rats, **327**, 15
Carithers, J. and Johnson, A.K.
Lesions of the tissue surrounding the preoptic recess (AV3V region) affect neurosecretory cells in the paraventricular nuclei in the rat, **337**, 233
Carlen, P.L., see Blaxter, T.J., **341**, 195
Carlin, R., see Wu, K., **360**, 183
Carlsen, R.C., see Currie, S., **358**, 367
Carlson, C.G. and Dettbarn, W.-D.
The aminoglycoside antibiotic, gentamicin, fails to block increases in miniature endplate potential frequency induced by the sulfhydryl reagent, N-ethylmaleimide, in

low calcium solutions, **330**, 349
Carlson, K.C. Jr., see Lai, J.C.K., **343**, 52
Carlstedt, T.
Regenerating axons form nerve terminals at astrocytes, **347**, 188
Carnachan, C., see Ferrell, W.R., **347**, 41
Carpenter, D., see Hori, N., **358**, 380
Carpenter, D.O., see Slater, N.T., **329**, 275
Carpenter, M.B. and Cowie, R.J.
Connections and oculomotor projections of the superior vestibular nucleus and cell group 'y', **336**, 265
Carpenter, M.B. and Cowie, R.J.
Transneuronal transport in the vestibular and auditory systems of the squirrel monkey and the arctic ground squirrel. I. Vestibular system, **358**, 249
Carpenter, M.B., see Cowie, R.J., **358**, 264
Carr, K.D. and Uysal, S.
Evidence of a supraspinal opioid analgesic mechanism engaged by lateral hypothalamic electrical stimulation, **335**, 55
Carraway, R.E., see Reiner, A., **341**, 365
Carroll, P.T.
The effect of the acetylcholine transport blocker 2-(4-phenylpiperidino)cyclohexanol (AH5183) on the subcellular storage and release of acetylcholine in mouse brain, **358**, 200
Carroll, W.M., Jennings, A.R. and Mastaglia, F.L.
Galactocerebroside antiserum causes demyelination of cat optic nerve, **330**, 378
Carruba, M., see Memo, M., **347**, 253
Carter, K.R., see Moskowitz, A.S., **361**, 46
Casagrande, V.A., see Conley, M., **346**, 181
Casamenti, F., Bracco, L., Bartolini, L. and Pepeu, G.
Effects of ganglioside treatment in rats with a lesion of the cholinergic forebrain nuclei, **338**, 45
Caselgrandi, E., see Franchini, A., **347**, 132
Casella, C., see Valli, P., **330**, 1
Casini, G., see Bagnoli, P., **337**, 277
Cassell, M.D., see Kiss, J.Z., **329**, 169
Castagna, M., see Albanese, A., **329**, 334
Castañeda, E., Robinson, T.E. and Becker, J.B.
Involvement of nigrostriatal dopamine neurons in the contraversive rotational behavior evoked by electrical stimulation of the lateral hypothalamus, **327**, 143
Castañeda, E., see Robinson, T.E., **343**, 374
Castañeyra-Perdomo, A., see Ferres-Torres, R., **331**, 348
Castañeyra-Perdomo, A., see Galindo-Mireles, D., **330**, 343
Castiglioni, A.J. and Kruger, L.
Excitation of dorsal column nucleus neurons by air-jet moving across the skin, **346**, 348
Castro, A.J., see Kartje-Tillotson, G., **332**, 103
Catterall, W.A., see Wollner, D.A., **331**, 145
Cau, P., Massacrier, A., Boudier, J.-L., Couraud, F., Bottini, J. and Deprez, P.
Ultrastructural localization of voltage-sensitive sodium channels using $[^{125}I]\alpha$ scorpion toxin, **334**, 9
Caudarella, M., see Destrade, C., **344**, 377
Cauller, L.J., Boulos, Z. and Goddard, G.V.
Circadian rhythms in hippocampal responsiveness to perforant path stimulation and their relation to behavioral state, **329**, 117
Cavalheiro, E.A., see Turski, W.A., **361**, 309
Cave, C.R., see Fisher, L.A., **341**, 261
Caverson, M.M., see Ciriello, J., **347**, 173
Cazala, P., Bendani, T. and Zielinski, A.
Self-stimulation of an 'aversive' brain structure: the mesencephalic central gray area, **327**, 53
Cazala, P., see Destrade, C., **344**, 377
Ceccotti, F., see Pellegrini, M., **344**, 1
Cesaro, P., Nguyen-Legros, J., Pollin, B. and Laplante, S.
Single intralaminar thalamic neurons project to cerebral cortex, striatum and nucleus reticularis thalami. A retrograde anatomical tracing study in the rat, **325**, 29
Cesselin, F., Le Bars, D., Bourgoin, S., Artaud, F., Gozlan, H., Clot, A.M., Besson, J.M. and Hamon, M.
Spontaneous and evoked release of methionine-enkephalin-like material from the rat spinal cord in vivo, **339**, 305
Cesselin, F., see Bourgoin, S., **361**, 361
Cesselin, F., see Taquet, H., **341**, 390
Chain-Eliash, D.G., see Zlokovic, B.V., **336**, 125
Chalupa, L.M., see Williams, R.W., **336**, 57
Chamba, G., see Lambás-Señas, L., **347**, 306
Champagnat, J., Siggins, G.R., Koda, L.Y. and Denavit-Saubié, M.
Synaptic responses of neurons of the nucleus tractus solitarius in vitro, **325**, 49
Champney, T.H., Steger, R.W., Christie, D.S. and Reiter, R.J.
Alterations in components of the pineal melatonin synthetic pathway by acute insulin stress in the rat and Syrian hamster, **338**, 25
Chan, A., see Moss, R.L., **346**, 301
Chan, J.S.D., see Iguchi, H., **338**, 91
Chan, Y.S., Cheung, Y.M. and Hwang, J.C.
Effect of tilt on the response of neuronal activity within the cat vestibular nuclei during slow and constant velocity rotation, **345**, 271
Chandler, L.J., see Leslie, S.W., **329**, 177
Chandler, S.H., Goldberg, L.J. and Alba, B.
Effects of a serotonin agonist and antagonist on cortically induced rhythmical jaw movements in the anesthetized guinea pig, **334**, 201
Chandler, S.H., Nielsen, S.A. and Goldberg, L.J.
The effects of a glycine antagonist (strychnine) on cortically induced rhythmical jaw movements in the anesthetized guinea pig, **325**, 181
Chandler, S.H., see Lambert, R.W., **329**, 7

Chang, H. and Kitai, S.
Projection neurons of the nucleus accumbens: an intracellular labeling study, **347**, 112
Chang, K., see Nakata, Y., **346**, 160
Charlton, C.G., see Helke, C.J., **328**, 190
Charnay, Y., Leger, L., Rossier, J., Jouvet, M. and Dubois, P.M.
Evidence for synenkephalin-like immunoreactivity in pontobulbar monoaminergic neurons of the cat, **335**, 160
Chase, T.N., see Massari, V.J., **343**, 268
Chatt, A.B., see Ebersole, J.S., **340**, 390
Chatterjee, D., see Chaudhury, S., **339**, 191
Chatterjee, T.K., see Ossipov, M.H., **341**, 320
Chaudhury, S., Chatterjee, D. and Sarkar, P.K.
Induction of brain tubulin by triidothyronine: dual effect of the hormone on the synthesis and turnover of the protein, **339**, 191
Chavkin, C., Henriksen, S.J., Siggins, G.R. and Bloom, F.E.
Selective inactivation of opioid receptors in rat hippocampus demonstrates that dynorphin-A and -B may act on $\mu$-receptors in the CA1 region, **331**, 366
Chayvialle, J.A., see Chery-Croze, S., **339**, 183
Chemeris, N.K., see Akopyan, A.R., **326**, 145
Chemnitius, J.M., see Santillan, G.G., **345**, 1
Chen, C., see Tam, F.W.K., **337**, 133
Chen, S. and Hillman, D.E.
Plasticity of cerebellar parallel fibers following developmental deficits in synaptic number, **333**, 369
Chen, Z.-F. and Mu, T.-W.
Evidence for a role of endogenous nerve growth factor in the functional sex difference in the adrenergic innervation of the male and female mouse submandibular gland, **326**, 81
Chernicky, C.L., see Speth, R.C., **326**, 137
Cherwinski, H.M., see De Blas, A.L., **342**, 234
Chery-Croze, S., Kocher, L., Bernard, C. and Chayvialle, J.A.
Substance P-, somatostatin-, vasoactive intestinal peptide- and cholecystokinin-like levels in the spinal cord of polyarthritic rats, **339**, 183
Chesler, M. and Nicholson, C.
Regulation of intracellular pH in vertebrate central neurons, **325**, 313
Chesnut, J., see Seifert, H., **346**, 195
Cheung, Y.M., see Chan, Y.S., **345**, 271
Chevalier, G., see Deniau, J.M., **334**, 227
Chevalier, G., Vacher, S., Deniau, J.M. and Desban, M.
Disinhibition as a basic process in the expression of striatal functions. I. The striato-nigral influence on tecto-spinal/tecto-diencephalic neurons, **334**, 215
Chiang, C.Y. and Pan, Z.Z.
Differential responses of serotonergic and non-serotonergic neurons in nucleus raphe magnus to systemic morphine in rats, **337**, 146
Chiang, R.G. and Steel, C.G.H.
Coupling of electrical activity from contralateral sinus glands, **331**, 142
Chiappinelli, V.A., see Dryer, S.E., **336**, 190
Chiara, G.D., see Morelli, M., **341**, 350
Chikaraishi, D.M., see Black, I.B., **339**, 151
Childers, S.R., see Lewis, R.E., **346**, 263
Chin, J.H. and Delorenzo, R.J.
Cobalt ion enhancement of 2-chloro[$^{3}$H]adenosine binding to a novel class of adenosine receptors in brain: antagonism by calcium, **348**, 381
Chino , Y.M., see Hamasaki, D.I., **338**, 201
Chitour, D., see Villanueva, L., **333**, 156
Chiu, S.Y., Shrager, P. and Ritchie, J.M.
Loose patch clamp recording of ionic currents in demyelinated frog nerve fibers, **359**, 338
Chiu, T.-H., see Da Silva, C.F., **342**, 307
Chiueh, C.C., see Quirion, R., **327**, 385
Cholewinski, A., see Wilson, J., **347**, 196
Chow, S.C., see Skerritt, J.H., **331**, 225
Christian, C., see Siman, R., **347**, 399
Christie, D.S., see Champney, T.H., **338**, 25
Christie, M.J., Bridge, S., James, L.B. and Beart, P.M.
Excitotoxin lesions suggest an aspartatergic projection from rat medial prefrontal cortex to ventral tegmental area, **333**, 169
Chronwall, B.M., Pisano, J.J., Bishop, J.F., Moody, T.W. and O'Donue, T.L.
Biochemical and histochemical characterization of ranatensin immunoreactive peptides in rat brain: lack of coexistence with bombesin/GRP, **338**, 97
Chronwall, B.M., see Massari, V.J., **343**, 268
Chrétien, M., see Iguchi, H., **338**, 91
Chuah, M.I., Farbman, A.I. and Menco, B.P.M.
Influence of olfactory bulb on dendritic knob density of rat olfactory receptor neurons in vitro, **338**, 259
Chubb, I.W., see Somogyi, P., **332**, 143
Chudler, E.H., see Dong, W.K., **334**, 389
Chung, J.M., Lee, K.H., Hori, Y. and Willis, W.D.
Effects of capsaicin applied to a peripheral nerve on the responses of primate spinothalamic tract cells, **329**, 27
Chung, J.M., see Kim, J., **338**, 355
Church, W.H., see Sabol, K.E., **335**, 33
Chávez, B., see Aréchiga, H., **326**, 183
Ciaranello, R.D., see Allgren, R.L., **348**, 77
Ciaranello, R.D., see Wong, D.L., **330**, 209
Ciaranello, R.D., see Wong, D.L., **358**, 144
Ciesielski, L., Miro, J.-L., Lorentz, J.-G., Canguilhem, B. and Mandel, P.
Circannual variations of GABA content in cytosolic and crude synaptosomal fractions in some brain areas of the european hamster, **344**, 146
Cipolloni, P.B., see Keller, A., **343**, 159
Ciriello, J., Caverson, M.M. and

Calaresu, F.R.
  Lateral hypothalamic and peripheral cardiovascular afferent inputs to ventrolateral medullary neurons, **347**, 173
Ciriello, J., see Zhang, T.-X., **341**, 101
Ciriello, J., see Zhang, T.-X., **358**, 334
Cirino, M. and Renaud, L.P.
  Influence of lateral septum and amygdala stimulation on the excitability of hypothalamic supraoptic neurons. An electrophysiological study in the rat, **326**, 357
Citron, M.C., Erinoff, L., Rickman, D.W. and Brecha, N.C.
  Modification of electroretinograms in dopamine-depleted retinas, **345**, 186
Clamann, H.P. and Robinson, A.J.
  A comparison of electromyographic and mechanical fatigue properties in motor units of the cat hindlimb, **327**, 203
Clarac, F., see Zill, S.N., **336**, 337
Clark, A.S., Nock, B., Feder, H.H. and Roy, E.J.
  $\alpha_1$-Noradrenergic receptor blockade decreases nuclear estrogen receptor binding in guinea pig hypothalamus and preoptic area, **330**, 197
Clark, A.S., see Roy, E.J., **337**, 163
Clark, W.G., see Glyn-Ballinger, J.R., **333**, 366
Clarke, D.J.
  Cholinergic innervation of the rat dentate gyrus: an immunocytochemical and electron microscopical study, **360**, 349
Clarke, D.W., see Kappy, M.S., **360**, 195
Clarke, P.B. and Pert, A.
  Autoradiographic evidence for nicotine receptors on nigrostriatal and mesolimbic dopaminergic neurons, **348**, 355
Clarke, R.W. and Matthews, B.
  The effects of anaesthetics and remote noxious stimuli on the jaw-opening reflex evoked by tooth-pulp stimulation in the cat, **327**, 105
Clarke, R.W.
  The effects of decerebration and destruction of nucleus raphe magnus, periaqueductal grey matter and brainstem lateral reticular formation on the depression due to surgical trauma of the jaw-opening reflex evoked by tooth-pulp stimulation in the cat, **332**, 231
Classen, K., see Schlicker, E., **331**, 337
Cleland, B.G., see Wang, C., **343**, 236
Clemmesen, L., Lindvall, O., Hemmingsen, R., Ingvar, M. and Bolwig, T.G.
  Convulsive and non-convulsive ethanol withdrawal behaviour in rats with lesions of the noradrenergic locus coeruleus system, **346**, 164
Clemmons, R.M., see Waldbillig, R.J., **347**, 149
Cliffer, K.D., see Giesler, G.J. Jr., **326**, 347
Cline, H., Nusbaum, M. and Kristan, W. Jr.
  Identified GABAergic inhibitory motor neurons in the leech central nervous system take up GABA, **348**, 359
Clopton, J.K. and Gordon, J.H.
  The possible role of 2-hydroxyestradiol in the development of estrogen-induced striatal dopamine receptor hypersensitivity, **333**, 1
Clot, A.M., see Cesselin, F., **339**, 305
Cocchi, D., see Apud, J.A., **361**, 146
Cocchia, D., see Michetti, F., **332**, 358
Cochran, M.
  Differences in density and distribution of surface glycoconjugates between normal and dystrophic mouse schwann cells detected by statistical analyses of lectin-ferritin binding, **345**, 238
Cochran, S.L., see Bernard, C., **338**, 225
Coen, C.W., Simonyi, A. and Fekete, M.I.K.
  Effect of phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase inhibition on serum concentrations of luteinizing hormone, follicle stimulating hormone and prolactin in pro-oestrous and ovariectomized rats, **343**, 383
Coggeshall, R.E., see Greenwood, D., **340**, 160
Coggeshall, R.E., see Jenq, C.-B., **326**, 27
Coggeshall, R.E., see Jenq, C.-B., **345**, 34
Coggeshall, R.E., see Jenq, C.-B., **361**, 233
Cohen, A., see Yoburn, B.C., **331**, 327
Cohen, D.H., see Wall, J.T., **342**, 67
Cohen, D.H., see Wild, J.M., **331**, 127
Cohen, J.L.
  Effects of glycine and GABA on the ganglion cells of the retina of the skate *Raja erinacea*, **332**, 169
Cohen, L.G., see Starr, A., **348**, 183
Cohen, O., see Melamed, E., **342**, 401
Cohen, P., see Camier, M., **334**, 1
Cohen, S.R. and Melzack, R.
  Morphine injected into the habenula and dorsal posteromedial thalamus produces analgesia in the formalin test, **359**, 131
Coirini, H., Magariños, A.M., De Nicola, A.F., Rainbow, T.C. and McEwen, B.S.
  Further studies of brain aldosterone binding sites employing new mineralocorticoid and glucocorticoid receptor markers in vitro, **361**, 212
Cole, R., see Nishimura, R.N., **337**, 159
Coleman, P.D., see Flood, D.G., **345**, 366
Collins, G.G.S., Anson, J. and Probett, G.A.
  Excitatory and inhibitory effects of dopamine on synaptic transmission in the rat olfactory cortex slice, **333**, 237
Collins, G.G.S., see Surtees, L., **334**, 287
Collins, J.F., see Turski, L., **336**, 162
Collins, R.C., see Rowley, H., **335**, 326
Collins, R.L., see Ward, R., **328**, 243
Collins III, W.F., see Rose, R.D., **337**, 373
Collman, V., see Mefford, I.N., **339**, 342
Collu, M., see Gessa, G.L., **348**, 201
Colmers, W.F., Lukowiak, K. and Pittman, Q.J.
  Neuropeptide Y reduces orthodromically

  evoked population spike in rat hippocampal CA1 by a possibly presynaptic mechanism, **346**, 404
Colonnier, M., see Beaulieu, C., **339**, 166
Colonnier, M., see Hawkes, R., **333**, 359
Colpaert, F.C., see Millan, M.J., **340**, 156
Comer, C.M.
  Analyzing cockroach escape behavior with lesions of individual giant interneurons, **335**, 342
Commissiong, J.W.
  The synthesis and metabolism of catecholamines in the spinal cord of the rat after acute and chronic transections, **347**, 104
Concas, A., Corda, M.G. and Biggio, G.
  Involvement of benzodiazepine recognition sites in the foot shock-induced decrease of low affinity GABA receptors in the rat cerebral cortex, **341**, 50
Condo, G.J., see Wilson, P.D., **331**, 155
Condon, T.P., see Kelly, M.J., **345**, 264
Conlay, L.A., Maher, T.J. and Wurtman, R.J.
  Tyrosine accelerates catecholamine synthesis in hemorrhaged hypotensive rats, **333**, 81
Conley, M., Lachica, E.A. and Casagrande, V.A.
  Demonstration of ipsilateral retinocollicular projections in the tree shrew (*Tupaia glis*), **346**, 181
Conner, P., see Martinez, J.L. Jr., **327**, 37
Connor, E.A., Neel, D.S. and Parsons, R.L.
  Influence of the extracellular ionic environment on ganglionic fast excitatory postsynaptic currents, **339**, 227
Conrad, M., see Liberman, E.A., **338**, 33
Conry, J.A., see Lothman, E.W., **360**, 83
Consolazione, A., Bentivoglio, M., Goldstein, M. and Toffano, G.
  Evidence for crossed catecholaminergic nigrostriatal projections by combining wheat germ agglutinin–horseradish peroxidase retrograde transport and tyrosine hydroxylase immunocytochemistry, **338**, 140
Consolazione, A., see Sofroniew, M.V., **329**, 213
Consolo, S., see Kolasa, K., **336**, 342
Contamina, P., see Y Cajal-Agüeras, S.R., **359**, 379
Contestabile, A., see Bissoli, R., **344**, 397
Contestabile, A., see Migani, P., **361**, 36
Cooley, R., see Vanderwolf, C., **347**, 58
Cools, A., see Ellenbroek, B., **345**, 132
Coons, E.E., see Dirocco, R.J., **336**, 313
Cooper, S.
  The anorectic effect of FG 7142, a partial inverse agonist at benzodiazepine recognition sites, is reversed by CGS 8216 and clonazepam but not by food deprivation, **346**, 190
Coote, J.H., Futuro Neto, H.A. and Logan, S.D.
  The involvement of serotonin neurones in the inhibition of renal nerve activity during desynchronized sleep, **340**, 277
Coping, G., see Mrsulja, B.J., **343**, 154
Corcoran, M.E., see Cain, D.P., **338**, 327
Corda, M., see Pantaleo, T., **359**, 343
Corda, M.G., see Concas, A., **341**, 50
Cork, L.C., see Struble, R.G., **361**, 267
Corradetti, R., see Brehm, R., **345**, 306
Correa, F.M., Plunkett, L.M., Saavedra, J.M. and Hichens, M.
  Quantitative autoradiographic determination of angiotensin-converting enzyme (kininase II) binding in individual rat brain nuclei with $^{125}$I-351A, a specific enzyme inhibitor, **347**, 192
Corssen, G., see Yanagida, H., **345**, 356
Cortez, A.M., see Thompson, G.C., **339**, 119
Cortés, R., see Pazos, A., **346**, 231
Costa, E., see Fratta, W., **341**, 171
Costanzo, R.M.
  Neural regeneration and functional reconnection following olfactory nerve transection in hamster, **361**, 258
Cotman, C.W., see Altschuler, R.A., **330**, 225
Cotman, C.W., see Harris, E.W., **334**, 348
Cotman, C.W., see Mena, E.E., **329**, 319
Cotman, C.W., see Monaghan, D.T., **340**, 378
Cotman, C.W., see Nieto-Sampedro, M., **343**, 320
Cotugno, A., see Mercuri, N., **358**, 110
Coude, F., see Crespi, F., **348**, 367
Coulter, J.D., see Fabian, R.H., **344**, 41
Coulter, J.D., see Gwyn, D.G., **328**, 139
Coulter, J.D., see Ritchie, T.C., **343**, 252
Couraud, F., see Cau, P., **334**, 9
Couture, R., Cuello, A.C. and Henry, J.L.
  Trigeminal antidromic vasodilatation and plasma extravasation in the rat: effects of sensory, autonomic and motor denervation, **346**, 108
Cowan, W.M., see Boss, B.D., **338**, 144
Cowie, R.J. and Carpenter, M.B.
  Transneuronal transport in the vestibular and auditory systems of the squirrel monkey and the arctic ground squirrel. II. Auditory system, **358**, 264
Cowie, R.J., see Carpenter, M.B., **336**, 265
Cowie, R.J., see Carpenter, M.B., **358**, 249
Coyle, J.T., see Foster, G.A., **330**, 183
Coyle, J.T., see Hepler, D.J., **346**, 8
Coyle, J.T., see Knowlton, B.J., **345**, 315
Coyle, J.T., see Meyerhoff, J.L., **346**, 392
Coyle, J.T., see Sandberg, K., **348**, 321
Coyle, S., see Napier, T.C., **333**, 35
Cozzari, C., see Aloe, L., **332**, 259
Crabtree, J.W., see Williams, R.W., **336**, 57
Cragg, B. and Phillips, S.
  Natural loss of Purkinje cells during development and increased loss with alcohol, **325**, 151
Crane, A., see Yarowsky, P., **334**, 330
Crawley, J.N., Hommer, D.W. and Skirboll, L.R.
  Topographical analysis of nucleus accumbens sites at which cholecystokinin potentiates dopamine-induced

hyperlocomotion in the rat, **335**, 337
Creed, G.J., see Heydorn, W.E., **339**, 209
Creed, G.J., see Scouten, C.W., **330**, 170
Creese, I., see Morrow, A.L., **334**, 309
Crespi, F., Paret, J., Keane, P., Morre, M., Coude, F. and Roncucci, R.
Growth hormone-releasing factor modifies dopaminergic but not serotonergic activity in the arcuate nucleus of hypothalamus in the rat, as recorded in vivo by differential pulse voltammetry, **348**, 367
Crews, F.T., see Gonzales, R.A., **345**, 350
Cribbs, B.L., see Hepler, D.J., **346**, 8
Croll, R.P., see Kovac, M.P., **331**, 275
Crooks, S.L., Freund, R.K., Halsrud, D.A., Koerner, J.F. and Johnson, R.L.
Antagonist activity of methyl-substituted analogues of 2-amino- 4-phosphonobutanoic acid in the hippocampal slice, **329**, 346
Cross, A.J., see Allen, J.M., **337**, 197
Crossland, W.
Anterograde and retrograde axonal transport of native and derivatized wheat germ agglutinin in the visual system of the chicken, **347**, 11
Crossland, W.J.
Fast axonal transport in the visual pathway of the chick and rat, **340**, 373
Crossman, A.R., see Mitchell, I.J., **339**, 346
Crow, T.J., see Allen, J.M., **337**, 197
Crowe, A., see Ruigrok, T.J.H., **339**, 141
Cruz, C., see Pasantes-Morales, H., **330**, 154
Csiba, L., Paschen, W. and Mies, G.
Regional changes in tissue pH and glucose content during cortical spreading depression in rat brain, **336**, 167
Csillik, B., Schwab, M.E. and Thoenen, H.
Transganglionic regulation of central terminals of dorsal root ganglion cells by nerve growth factor (NGF), **331**, 11
Csiza, C.K., see Dentinger, M.P., **344**, 255
Cuadras, J., Martin, G., Czternasty, G. and Bruner, J.
Gap-like junctions between neuron cell bodies and glial cells of crayfish, **326**, 149
Cuello, A.C., see Couture, R., **346**, 108
Cuello, A.C., see Sofroniew, M.V., **329**, 213
Cullheim, S., see Lindå, H., **358**, 329
Culver, M., see Massari, V.J., **343**, 268
Cummings, J.F., see Hudson, L.C., **326**, 125
Cunningham, J., see Yazulla, S., **345**, 384
Cupello, A. and Hyden, H.
A calculation method for evaluating the time course of GABA removal from a synaptic cleft by presynaptic uptake systems, **342**, 176
Cupello, A. and Hydén, H.
Evaluation of the electrophysiological consequences of GABA removal from the synaptic cleft by Na$^+$ ion transport-coupled neuronal uptake, **358**, 364
Cupo, A., see Eybalin, M., **331**, 389
Curet, O., Dennis, T. and Scatton, B.
The formation of deaminated metabolites of dopamine in the locus coeruleus depends upon noradrenergic neuronal activity, **335**, 297
Currie, S. and Carlsen, R.C.
A rapid startle response in larval lampreys, **358**, 367
Curthoys, I.S., see Blanks, R.H.I., **340**, 315
Curthoys, N.P., see Altschuler, R.A., **330**, 225
Curthoys, N.P., see Cangro, C.B., **336**, 158
Curtis, D.R., see Beutler, J.A., **330**, 135
Curzon, G., see Dickinson, S.L., **345**, 10
Curzon, G., see Kennett, G.A., **330**, 253
Cusick, C.G., see Pons, T.P., **335**, 350
Cynader, M.S., see Gardner, J.C., **328**, 154
Cynader, M.S., see Mendelson, J.R., **327**, 331
Członkowski, A., see Millan, M.J., **340**, 156
Czternasty, G., see Cuadras, J., **326**, 149

# D

D'Amelio, F.E., Gibbs, M.A., Mehler, W.R. and Eng, L.F.
Immunocytochemical localization of glial fibrillary acidic protein (GFAP) in the area postrema of the cat. Light and electron microscopic study, **330**, 146
Da Silva, C.F., Madison, R., Dikkes, P., Chiu, T.-H. and Sidman, R.L.
An in vivo model to quantify motor and sensory peripheral nerve regeneration using bioresorbable nerve guide tubes, **342**, 307
Dahl, D., see Asou, H., **332**, 355
Daikoku, S., see Nishiyama, T., **345**, 205
Dajani, B.M., see Atweh, S.F., **349**, 401
Dajani, B.M., see Saadé, N.E., **348**, 405
Dalsgaard, C.-J., see Risling, M., **358**, 372
Dam, T.V., see Quirion, R., **333**, 345
Dampney, R.A.L., see Goodchild, A.K., **360**, 24
Dana, R.C., see Martinez, J.L. Jr., **327**, 37
Daniel, H., see Billard, J.M., **336**, 372
Daniloff, J., Bodony, R., Low, W. and Wells, J.
Cross-species embryonic septal transplants: restoration of conditioned learning behavior, **346**, 176
Danscher, G., see Pérez-Clausell, J., **337**, 91
Danscher, G., see Schwerdtfeger, W.K., **348**, 69
Dardenne, M., see Hirsch, E., **345**, 374
Dark, J., Pickard, G.E. and Zucker, I.
Persistence of circannual rhythms in ground squirrels with lesions of the suprachiasmatic nuclei, **332**, 201
Darlington, D.N. and Ward, D.G.
Rostral pontine and caudal mesencephalic control of arterial pressure and iliac, celiac and renal vascular resistance. I. Anatomic regions, **361**, 284
Darlington, D.N. and Ward, D.G.

Rostral pontine and caudal mesencephalic control of arterial pressure and iliac, celiac and renal vascular resistance. II. Separate control and topographic organization, **361**, 301
Daszuta, A. and Portalier, P.
Distribution and quantification of 5-HT nerve cell bodies in the nucleus raphe dorsalis area of C57BL and balbc mice. Relationship between anatomy and biochemistry, **360**, 58
Davenport, P.W., Thompson, F.J., Reep, R.L. and Freed, A.N.
Projection of phrenic nerve afferents to the cat sensorimotor cortex, **328**, 150
David, G., see Yaari, Y., **345**, 102
David, G., Selzer, M.E. and Yaari, Y.
Suppression by phenytoin of convulsant-induced afterdischarges at presynaptic nerve terminals, **339**, 57
Davidoff, R.A., see Ryan, G.P., **328**, 283
Davidoff, R.A., see Wohlberg, C.J., **327**, 289
Davidson, J., see Benes, F.M., **329**, 265
Davidson, J., see Benes, F.M., **348**, 15
Davidson, J.M., see Mas, M., **342**, 128
Davies, J. and Watkins, J.C.
Depressant actions of $\gamma$-D-glutamylaminomethyl sulfonate (GAMS) on amino acid-induced and synaptic excitation in the cat spinal cord, **327**, 113
Davies, T.W. and Lader, M.H.
Determination of excitability in human proprioceptive reflexes: analysis and characteristics of EMG thresholds of postural muscle, **339**, 19
Davis, H.L.
Myotrophic effects on denervation atrophy of hindlimb muscles of mice with systemic administration of nerve extract, **343**, 176
Davis, J.N., see Haring, J.H., **325**, 366
Davis, J.N., see Haring, J.H., **360**, 384
Davis, L.G., see Baldino, F. Jr., **342**, 266
Davis, M., see Kehne, J.H., **330**, 31
Davis, M.D., Haas, H.L. and Lichtensteiger, W.
The hypothalamohypophyseal system in vitro: electrophysiology of the pars intermedia and evidence for both excitatory and inhibitory inputs, **334**, 97
Davis, W.J., see Kovac, M.P., **331**, 275
Davson, H., see Zloković, B.V., **358**, 191
Dawbarn, D., De Quidt, M.E. and Emson, P.C.
Survival of basal ganglia neuropeptide Y–somatostatin neurones in Huntington's disease, **340**, 251
Dawson, T.M., see Gehlert, D.R., **361**, 351
Day, J.W., Huse, W.D. and Bennett, M.V.L.
Time course of miniature postsynaptic potentials at the Mauthner fiber giant synapse of the hatchetfish, **325**, 115
Day, J.W., see Huse, W.D., **325**, 129
Day, T.A., Randle, J.C. and Renaud, L.P.
Opposing $\alpha$- and $\beta$-adrenergic mechanisms mediate dose-dependent actions of noradrenaline on supraoptic vasopressin neurones in vivo, **358**, 171
De Blas, A.L. and Cherwinski, H.M.
The development of the Bergmann fiber palisades in the cerebellum of the normal rat and in the weaver mouse, **342**, 234
De Carlos, J.A., see Y Cajal-Agüeras, S.R., **359**, 379
De Escobar, G.M., see Berbel, P.J., **337**, 217
De Groat, W.C., see Kawatani, M., **336**, 223
De Groat, W.C., see Kuo, D.C., **330**, 178
De Groot, G.H., Schalm, S.W., De Vlieger, M. and Van der Rijt, C.C.D.
Objective measurement of hepatic encephalopathy in pigs by means of spectral analysis and evoked responses, **360**, 298
De Loof, A., see Verhaert, P., **348**, 331
De Luca, C.J., see Broman, H., **337**, 311
De Mello, F.G., see De Mello, M.C.F., **328**, 59
De Mello, M.C.F. and De Mello, F.G.
Topographical organization of the dopamine-dependent adenylate cyclase of the chick embryo retina, **328**, 59
De Montigny, C., see Dowdall, M., **342**, 103
De Nicola, A.F., see Coirini, H., **361**, 212
De Quidt, M.E., Richardson, P.J. and Emson, P.C.
Subcellular distribution of neuropeptide Y-like immunoreactivity in guinea pig neocortex, **335**, 354
De Quidt, M.E., see Dawbarn, D., **340**, 251
De Souza, E., see Seifert, H., **346**, 195
De Toledo, G.A., see López-Barneo, J., **347**, 358
De Vellis, J., see Bressler, J.P., **348**, 21
De Vellis, J., see Nishimura, R.N., **337**, 159
De Vlieger, M., see De Groot, G.H., **360**, 298
De Vries, G., see Fliers, E., **348**, 1
De Vries, G.J., see Caffé, A.R., **338**, 160
De Vries, G.J., see Van Leeuwen, F.W., **325**, 391
De Vries, J.B., see Westerink, B.H.C., **330**, 164
Decker, M.W., Towle, A.C., Bissette, G., Mueller, R.A., Lauder, J.M. and Nemeroff, C.B.
Bombesin-like immunoreactivity in the central nervous system of capsaicin-treated rats: a radioimmunoassay and immunohistochemical study, **342**, 1
Defiore, C.H., see Flood, D.G., **345**, 366
Defrance, J.F., see Sikes, R.W., **345**, 327
Deich, J., Klein, B. and Zeigler, H.P.
Grasping in the pigeon: mechanisms of motor control, **337**, 362
Deitrich, R.A., see Goldman, D., **341**, 130
Del Rey, F.E., see Berbel, P.J., **337**, 217
Del Rio, R.M., see Lerma, J., **335**, 377
Delgado-García, J., see Torres, B., **348**, 371
Dell'anna, E., see Michetti, F., **332**, 358
Dell, A., see Bateman, A., **339**, 237
Dellon, A.L., see Meyer, R.A., **325**, 255
Delorenzo, R.J., see Chin, J.H., **348**, 381
Delpiano, M.A. and Acker, H.
Extracellular pH changes in the superfused

cat carotid body during hypoxia and hypercapnia, **342**, 273
Dement, W.C., see Bowersox, S.S., **334**, 303
Dement, W.C., see Glenn, L.L., **339**, 79
Demer, J.L., Echelman, D.A. and Robinson, D.A.
Effects of electrical stimulation and reversible lesions of the olivocerebellar pathway on Purkinje cell activity in the flocculus of the cat, **346**, 22
Demeulemeester, H., Vandesande, F. and Orban, G.A.
Immunocytochemical localization of somatostatin and cholecystokinin in the cat visual cortex, **332**, 361
Demopoulos, H.B., see Pietronigro, D.D., **333**, 161
Demura, H., see Imaki, T., **340**, 186
Denavit-Saubie, M., see Sales, N., **344**, 382
Denavit-Saubié, M., see Champagnat, J., **325**, 49
Deniau, J.M. and Chevalier, G.
Disinhibition as a basic process in the expression of striatal functions. II. The striato-nigral influence on thalamocortical cells of the ventromedial thalamic nucleus, **334**, 227
Deniau, J.M., see Chevalier, G., **334**, 215
Dennis, M., see Iguchi, H., **338**, 91
Dennis, T., see Curet, O., **335**, 297
Dennis, T., see Lambás-Señas, L., **347**, 306
Denoroy, L., Sautel, M., Schlager, G., Sacquet, J. and Sassard, J.
Catecholamine concentrations in discrete brain nuclei and sympathetic tissues of genetically hypertensive mice, **340**, 148
Dentinger, M.P., Barron, K.D. and Csiza, C.K.
Glial and axonal development in optic nerve of myelin deficient rat mutant, **344**, 255
Denton, D.A., see Weisinger, R.S., **326**, 95
Deprez, P., see Cau, P., **334**, 9
Deriemer, S.A., Schweitzer, B. and Kaczmarek, L.K.
Inhibitors of calcium-dependent enzymes prevent the onset of afterdischarge in the peptidergic bag cell neurons of *Aplysia*, **340**, 175
Des Rosiers, M.H., see Jay, T.M., **342**, 297
DeSantis, M., see May, R., **339**, 378
Desban, M., see Chevalier, G., **334**, 215
Deschênes, M., Madariaga-Domich, A. and Steriade, M.
Dendrodendritic synapses in the cat reticularis thalami nucleus: a structural basis for thalamic spindle synchronization, **334**, 165
Deschênes, M., see Mulle, C., **333**, 350
Deschênes, M., see Mulle, C., **334**, 169
Destrade, C., Gauthier, M., Cazala, P. and Caudarella, M.
Lesion of the temporo-ammonic perforant path facilitates self-stimulation of the lateral entorhinal cortex in mice, **344**, 377
Dettbarn, W.-D., see Carlson, C.G., **330**, 349
Deugnier, M.-A., see Bologa, L., **346**, 199
Deutch, A.Y., Tam, S.-Y. and Roth, R.H.
Footshock and conditioned stress increase 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid (DOPAC) in the ventral tegmental area but not substantia nigra, **333**, 143
Deutsch, J., see Lichtstein, D., **325**, 13
Devoogd, T.J., Nixdorf, B. and Nottebohm, F.
Synaptogenesis and changes in synaptic morphology related to acquisition of a new behavior, **329**, 304
Devor, M.G., see Munz, M., **340**, 115
DeVries, G.H., see Yoshino, J.E., **325**, 199
Di Giulio, A.M., Mantegazza, P., Dona, M. and Gorio, A.
Peripheral nerve lesions cause simultaneous alterations of substance P and enkephalin levels in the spinal cord, **342**, 405
Dichter, M.A., see Rosenberg, P.A., **344**, 369
Dickenson, A., see Schouenborg, J., **328**, 23
Dickinson, A.G., see Fraser, H., **346**, 32
Dickinson, S.L., Kennett, G.A. and Curzon, G.
Reduced 5-hydroxytryptamine-dependent behaviour in rats following chronic corticosterone treatment, **345**, 10
Dickinson, S.L., see Kennett, G.A., **330**, 253
Dickson, C., see Sawynok, J., **335**, 89
Dietrichs, E., see Haines , D.E., **328**, 367
Dietrichs, E., see Walberg, F., **333**, 123
Difiglia, M., see Graveland, G.A., **327**, 307
Dikkes, P., see Da Silva, C.F., **342**, 307
Dimicco, J.A., see Simon, J.R., **344**, 405
Dimicco, J.A., see Wible, J.H. Jr., **359**, 368
Dimicco, S.K., see Simon, J.R., **344**, 405
Dinan, T.G. and Aston-Jones, G.
Chronic haloperidol inactivates brain noradrenergic neurons, **325**, 385
Dinan, T.G., see Aston-Jones, G., **325**, 271
Dinger, B., Gonzalez, C., Yoshizaki, K. and Fidone, S.
Localization and function of cat carotid body nicotinic receptors, **339**, 295
Dinger, B., Stensaas, L.J. and Fidone, S.J.
Cat carotid bodies reinnervated by normal or foreign nerves, **344**, 21
Dinneen, M.P., see Yoshino, J.E., **325**, 199
Direnfeld, L.K., see Zubenko, G.S., **328**, 215
Dirocco, R.J. and Coons, E.E.
Glycolytic concomitant of brain inflammation produced by goldthioglucose, **336**, 313
Disterhoft, J.F., see Weiss, C., **326**, 172
Disturnal, J.E., Veale, W.L. and Pittman, Q.J.
Electrophysiological analysis of potential arginine vasopressin projections to the ventral septal area of the rat, **342**, 162
Divac, I., Mogensen, J. and Björklund, A.
The prefrontal 'cortex' in the pigeon. Biochemical evidence, **332**, 365
Dixon, C.E., see Katayama, Y., **334**, 366
Dixon, W.R., see Panek, D.U., **340**, 87
Docherty, M., Bradford, H.F., Wu, J.-Y., Joh, T.H. and Reis, D.J.

Evidence for specific immunolysis of nerve terminals using antisera against choline acetyltransferase, glutamate decarboxylase and tyrosine hydroxylase, **339**, 105
Dockray, G.J., see Raybould, H.E., **342**, 187
Doebler, J.A., see Martin, L.J., **325**, 287
Doller, H.J. and Weight, F.F.
Perforant pathway-evoked long-term potentiation of CA1 neurons in the hippocampal slice preparation, **333**, 305
Dom, R.M., see Alles, A., **342**, 382
Domesick, V.B., see Beal, M.F., **330**, 309
Domesick, V.B., see Benes, F.M., **329**, 265
Domesick, V.B., see Benes, F.M., **348**, 15
Dona, M., see Di Giulio, A.M., **342**, 405
Dong, W.K., Chudler, E.H. and Martin, R.F.
Physiological properties of intradental mechanoreceptors, **334**, 389
Donoghue, J.P.
Contrasting properties of neurons in two parts of the primary motor cortex of the awake rat, **333**, 173
Donselaar, Y., Kernell, D., Eerbeek, O. and Verhey, B.A.
Somatotopic relations between spinal motoneurones and muscle fibres of the cat's musculus peroneus longus, **335**, 81
Dörfl, J., see Melzer, P., **348**, 229
Doris, P.A., see Bell, F.R., **325**, 143
Dornay, M., see Gilad, G.M., **348**, 363
Dostrovsky, J.O., see Gray, B.G., **348**, 261
Doudet, D., Gross, C., Lebrun-Grandie, P. and Bioulac, B.
MPTP primate model of Parkinson's disease: a mechanographic and electromyographic study, **335**, 194
Douglas, R.J., see Farham, C.J., **336**, 107
Douglas, R.M., see Gardner, J.C., **328**, 154
Dowdall, M. and De Montigny, C.
Effect of atmospheric ions on hippocampal pyramidal neuron responsiveness to serotonin, **342**, 103
Dowling, J.E., Pak, M.W. and Lasater, E.M.
White perch horizontal cells in culture: methods, morphology and process growth, **360**, 331
Dowling, J.E., see O'Bri, D.R., **360**, 41
Dowman, R. and Rosenfeld, J.P.
Operant conditioning of somatosensory evoked potential (SEP) amplitude in rats. I. Specific changes in SEP amplitude and a naloxone-reversible somatotopically specific change in facial nociception, **333**, 201
Dowman, R. and Rosenfeld, J.P.
Operant conditioning of somatosensory evoked potential (SEP) amplitude in rats. II. Associated changes in reflex and continuous non-timelocked movements, **333**, 213
Downie, J.W., see White, T.D., **334**, 372
Drago, F. and Scapagnini, U.
Effects of endogenous hyperprolactinaemia on opiate-induced behavioral changes in rats, **336**, 215
Drake, P.F., Oblinger, M.M. and Lasek, R.J.
Synthesis and fast axonal transport of proteins in the isolated *Aplysia* nervous system, **332**, 47
Dray, A. and Nunan, L.
Opioid inhibition of reflex urinary bladder contractions: dissociation of supra-spinal and spinal mechanisms, **337**, 142
Dreher, B., see Bandler, R., **330**, 109
Dreifuss, J.J., see Raggenbass, M., **344**, 392
Drew, C., see Spence, I., **333**, 103
Drew, T. and Rossignol, S.
Forelimb responses to cutaneous nerve stimulation during locomotion in intact cats, **329**, 323
Drewes, L.R. and Leino, R.L.
Neuron-specific mitochondrial degeneration induced by hyperammonemia and octanoic acidemia, **340**, 211
Dreyer, F., see Bigalke, H., **360**, 318
Driscoll, P.A., see Kapp, B.S., **360**, 355
Droz, B., see Sommer, E.W., **346**, 310
Drugan, R.C., McIntyre, T.D., Alpern, H.P. and Maier, S.F.
Coping and seizure susceptibility: control over shock protects against bicuculline-induced seizures, **342**, 9
Dryer, S.E. and Chiappinelli, V.A.
Substance P depolarizes nerve terminals in an autonomic ganglion, **336**, 190
Du Bois, M., Bowman, P.D. and Goldstein, G.W.
Cell proliferation after ischemic infarction in gerbil brain, **347**, 245
Du Moulin, G.C., Paterson, D., Hedley-Whyte, J. and Broitman, S.A.
*E. coli* peritonitis and bacteremia cause increased blood–brain barrier permeability, **340**, 261
Dubner, R., see Hylden, J.L.K., **336**, 195
Dubocovich, M.L., Lucas, R.C. and Takahashi, J.S.
Light-dependent regulation of dopamine receptors in mammalian retina, **335**, 321
Dubois, B., Mayo, W., Agid, Y., Le Moal, M. and Simon, H.
Profound disturbances of spontaneous and learned behaviors following lesions of the nucleus basalis magnocellularis in the rat, **338**, 249
Dubois, P.M., see Charnay, Y., **335**, 160
Dubuc, R., Cabelguen, J.-M. and Rossignol, S.
Rhythmic antidromic discharges of single primary afferents recorded in cut dorsal root filaments during locomotion in the cat, **359**, 375
Duce, I.R., see Bateman, A., **339**, 237
Duchen, M.R., Burton, N.R. and Biscoe, T.J.
An intracellular study of the interactions of N-methyl-DL-aspartate with ketamine in the mouse hippocampal slice, **342**, 149
Duda, P., see Šaling, M., **331**, 137
Dudek, F.E., see Andrew, R.D., **334**, 176
Dudley, C.A., see Moss, R.L., **346**, 301
Duffy, F.H., Burchfiel, J.L., Mower, G.D., Joy, R.M. and Snodgrass, S.R.
Comparative pharmacological effects on

visual cortical neurons in monocularly deprived cats, **339**, 257
Dufois, S., see Robaut, C., **346**, 250
Dufosse, M., see Calvet, M.C., **341**, 205
Duggan, A.W., Hall, J.G., Foong, F.W. and Zhao, Z.Q.
A differential effect of naloxone on transmission of impulses in primary afferents to ventral roots and ascending spinal tracts, **344**, 316
Dumez, Y., see Muller, F., **331**, 295
Dun, N., see Ma, R., **348**, 36
Dun, N.J., see Mo, N., **334**, 325
Duncan, G.E., see Parvizi, N., **344**, 373
Duncan, M.W., see Myers, W.D., **358**, 122
Dunn, P.M. and Marshall, L.M.
Innervation of small intensely fluorescent cells in frog sympathetic ganglia, **339**, 371
Dunn, R.C. Jr., see Westrum, L.E., **345**, 25
Dunnett, S., see Toniolo, G., **345**, 141
Dunnett, S.B., see Hastings, M.H., **360**, 248
Dupouy, B., see Laribi, C., **347**, 94
Durand-Gorde, J.-M., Bert, J. and Nieoullon, A.
Changes in tyrosine hydroxylase, glutamic acid decarboxylase and choline acetyltransferase after local microinoculation of scrapie agent into the nigrostriatal system of the golden hamster, **341**, 243
Durham, L., see Wiggins, R.C., **328**, 51
Durkin, T., see Galey, D., **340**, 171
Duron, B., see Marlot, D., **327**, 328
Dussaillant, M., see Sarrieau, A., **348**, 375
Dutar, P., Lamour, Y. and Jobert, A.
Activation of identified septo-hippocampal neurons by noxious peripheral stimulation, **328**, 15
Dutar, P., Lamour, Y. and Jobert, A.
Septohippocampal neurons in the rat: an in vivo intracellular study, **340**, 135
Dutar, P., see Lamour, Y., **331**, 343
Duverger, D., see Scatton, B., **345**, 219
Dyck, P.J., Lais, A., Karnes, J., Sparks, M. and Dyck, P.J.B.
Peripheral axotomy induces neurofilament decrease, atrophy, demyelination and degeneration of root and fasciculus gracilis fibers, **340**, 19
Dyck, P.J., see Low, P.A., **341**, 147
Dyck, P.J., see Poduslo, J.F., **332**, 91
Dyck, P.J.B., see Dyck, P.J., **340**, 19
Dykes, R.W., see Metherate, R., **341**, 119

## E

Eagleson, G.K., see Laing, D.G., **336**, 81
Ebel, A., see Fuhrmann, G., **328**, 161
Ebersole, J.S. and Chatt, A.B.
Differences between strychnine and penicillin epileptogenesis suggest a laminar organization of neocortical inhibition, **340**, 390
Ebert, M., see Goldman, D., **341**, 130
Ebner, F.F., see Höhmann, C.F., **333**, 165
Ebner, T.J., see Yu, Q.-X., **327**, 121
Echelman, D.A., see Demer, J.L., **346**, 22
Echteler, S.M.
Tonotopic organization in the midbrain of a teleost fish, **338**, 387
Eckardt, M.J., see Campbell, G.A., **333**, 261
Eckenstein, F., see Melander, T., **360**, 130
Eckenstein, F., see Sofroniew, M.V., **329**, 213
Eddy, L.J., see Taylor, M.D., **347**, 268
Edelman, N.H., see Buchweitz, E., **325**, 107
Edery, H., see Roth, Y., **330**, 291
Edeson, R.O., see Madsen, B.W., **360**, 224
Edgerton, V.R., see Roy, R.R., **337**, 175
Edinger, H.M., see Fuchs, S.A.G., **330**, 77
Edinger, H.M., see Fuchs, S.A.G., **330**, 93
Ednie, J.M., see Boakes, R.J., **326**, 65
Edström, A., see Kanje, M., **327**, 29
Edwards, C., see Enomoto, K.-I., **358**, 316
Edwards, R.M., see Prasad, C., **334**, 41
Edwardson, J.A., see Boakes, R.J., **326**, 65
Eerbeek, O., see Donselaar, Y., **335**, 81
Eerbeek, O., see Kernell, D., **335**, 71
Egger, M.D., see Semba, K., **343**, 398
Ehlers, C.L. and Koob, G.F.
Locomotor behavior following kindling in three different brain sites, **326**, 71
Ehrenkaufer, R.L., see Olds, J.L., **361**, 217
Eidelberg, E. and Miller, A.L.
Effects of sensory deafferentation on glucose metabolism of muscles during locomotion, **327**, 316
Ekerot, C.-F. and Kano, M.
Long-term depression of parallel fibre synapses following stimulation of climbing fibres, **342**, 357
Ekström, P., see Kanje, M., **327**, 29
Elam, M., Svensson, T.H. and Thoren, P.
Differentiated cardiovascular afferent regulation of locus coeruleus neurons and sympathetic nerves, **358**, 77
Elardo, S.M., see Roberts, W.J., **339**, 123
Elde, R.P., see Sasek, C.A., **343**, 172
Elisevich, K.V., Hrycyshyn, A.W. and Flumerfelt, B.A.
Cerebellar, medullary and spinal afferent connections of the paramedian reticular nucleus in the cat, **332**, 267
Ellenberger, H.H., see Haselton, J.R., **335**, 315
Ellenbroek, B., Schwarz, M., Sontag, K.-H., Jaspers, R. and Cools, A.
Muscular rigidity and delineation of a dopamine-specific neostriatal subregion: tonic emg activity in rats, **345**, 132
Elliott, C., see Jell, R.M., **328**, 121
Ellis, M.E.
Amygdala norepinephrine involved in two separate long-term memory retrieval processes, **342**, 191
Elmslie, K.S. and Yoshikami, D.

Effects of kynurenate on root potentials evoked by synaptic activity and amino acids in the frog spinal cord, **330**, 265
Emanuele, N., see Hojvat, S., **360**, 257
Emery, D., see Melzer, P., **348**, 229
Emmert, S.E., see Rosella-Dampman, L.M., **325**, 205
Emson, P., Horsfield, P., Goedert, M., Rossor, M. and Hawkes, C.
Neurotensin in human brain: regional distribution and effects of neurological illness, **347**, 239
Emson, P., see Goedert, M., **358**, 59
Emson, P., see Kitajiri, M., **358**, 394
Emson, P.C., see Bai, F.L., **331**, 172
Emson, P.C., see Dawbarn, D., **340**, 251
Emson, P.C., see De Quidt, M.E., **335**, 354
Emson, P.C., see Fitzgerald, M., **332**, 131
Emson, P.C., see Goedert, M., **335**, 334
Emson, P.C., see Katayama-Kumoi, Y., **361**, 25
Emson, P.C., see Kiyama, H., **327**, 367
Emson, P.C., see Lee, Y., **330**, 194
Emson, P.C., see Morishima, Y., **344**, 191
Emson, P.C., see Nakagawa, Y., **361**, 52
Emson, P.C., see Sakanaka, M., **344**, 196
Emson, P.C., see Shimada, S., **344**, 200
Emson, P.C., see Takami, K., **328**, 386
Emson, P.C., see Yamazoe, M., **335**, 109
Eng, L.F., see D'Amelio, F.E., **330**, 146
Engel, G., see Pazos, A., **343**, 403
Engelage, J., see Bischof, H.-J., **326**, 370
Engelsen, B. and Fonnum, F.
The effect of methioninesulfoximine, an inhibitor of glutamine synthetase, on the levels of amino acids in the intact and decorticated rat neostriatum, **338**, 165
Enna, S.J., see Beutler, J.A., **330**, 135
Enna, S.J., see Zorn, S.H., **338**, 380
Enoka, R.M., see Koehler, W., **343**, 388
Enomoto, K.-I. and Edwards, C.
Thiamine blockade of neuromuscular transmission, **358**, 316
Eppel, N., see Stanley, B.G., **343**, 297
Erdmann, W., see Yanagida, H., **345**, 356
Erinoff, L., see Citron, M.C., **345**, 186
Ertekin, C., see Sarica, Y., **325**, 299
Eskay, R., see Mezey, E., **328**, 341
Eskay, R.L., see Majewska, M.D., **339**, 178
Esposito, E., see Spampinato, U., **328**, 89
Esslen, J., see Wahnschaffe, U., **337**, 299
Eude, D., see Calvet, M.C., **341**, 205
Evans, M.L. and Usherwood, P.N.
The effect of lectins on desensitisation of locust muscle glutamate receptors, **358**, 34
Evans, R.E. and Hara, T.J.
The characteristics of the electro-olfactogram (EOG): its loss and recovery following olfactory nerve section in rainbow trout (*Salmo gairdneri*), **330**, 65
Everist, H.D., see Quirion, R., **327**, 385
Eybalin, M., Abou-Madi, L., Rossier, J. and Pujol, R.
Electron microscopic localization of *N*-terminal proenkephalin (synenkephalin) immunostaining in the guinea pig organ of Corti, **358**, 354
Eybalin, M., Cupo, A. and Pujol, R.
Met-enkephalin-Arg$^6$-Gly$^7$-Leu$^8$ in the organ of Corti: high performance liquid chromatography and immunoelectron microscopy, **331**, 389
Eyzaguirre, C., see Acker, H., **330**, 158
Eyzaguirre, C., see Monti-Bloch, L., **338**, 297
Eyzaguirre, C., see Zapata, P., **331**, 39

# F

Fabbri, A., Fraioli, F., Pert, C.B. and Pert, A.
Calcitonin receptors in the rat mesencephalon mediate its analgesic actions: autoradiographic and behavioral analyses, **343**, 205
Fabian, R.H. and Coulter, J.D.
Transneuronal transport of lectins, **344**, 41
Fabian, R.H., see Ritchie, T.C., **343**, 252
Fage, D., see Scatton, B., **345**, 219
Fahlman, C.S., see Riley, D.A., **329**, 83
Fahn, S., see Burke, R.E., **328**, 196
Fahn, S., see Burke, R.E., **360**, 172
Fahn, S., see Reches, A., **347**, 346
Fahrenkrug, J., see Staun-Olsen, P., **330**, 317
Fairchild, M.D., see Wasterlain, C.G., **331**, 261
Fallon, J.H., see Schmued, L.C., **346**, 124
Faludi, M., see Kovács, G.L., **328**, 158
Falzett, M., Moore, R.K., Petry, H.M. and Powers, M.K.
A method for determining threshold from single-unit neural activity, **347**, 127
Fan, S.G., Zhou, J.P., Xu, H. and Han, J.S.
The effect of intracerebroventricular 3-mercaptopropionic acid on blood pressure and heart rate in the rat, **337**, 184
Fan, X.L., see Ito, F., **326**, 107
Fanelli, R.J., see Gallagher, M., **347**, 284
Farbman, A.I., see Chuah, M.I., **338**, 259
Farel, P.B., see McClellan, A.D., **332**, 119
Farham, C.J. and Douglas, R.J.
The response of neurons of the medial pontomedullary reticular formation of rats to peripheral thermal stimuli, **336**, 107
Farrar, R.P., see Leslie, S.W., **329**, 177
Faull, R.L.M., see Villiger, J.W., **345**, 196
Fayolle-Bauguen, C., see Robaut, C., **346**, 250
Feder, H., see O'Conr, L., **347**, 376
Feder, H.H., see Clark, A.S., **330**, 197
Feder, H.H., see Johnson, A.E., **336**, 153
Feder, H.H., see Nock, B., **336**, 148
Feder, H.H., see O'Conr, L.H., **330**, 121
Fedoroff, S., see Kalnins, V.I., **345**, 322
Feeney, D.M. and Hovda, D.A.
Reinstatement of binocular depth perception by amphetamine and visual

experience after visual cortex ablation, **342**, 352
Fekete, M.I.K., see Coen, C.W., **343**, 383
Feldstein, J.B., see Gonzales, R.A., **345**, 350
Felix, D., Wang, S.-R., Yan, K. and Wang, Y.-T.
The effect of acetylcholine on neurones of the amphibian nucleus isthmi, **326**, 313
Feng, G., see Zhao, D., **342**, 323
Ferrario, C.M., see Speth, R.C., **326**, 137
Ferraro, T.N. and Hare, T.A.
Free and conjugated amino acids in human CSF: influence of age and sex, **338**, 53
Ferrell, W.R., Baxendale, R.H., Carnachan, C. and Hart, I.
The influence of joint afferent discharge on locomotion, proprioception and activity in conscious cats, **347**, 41
Ferrell, W.R., see Baxendale, R.H., **332**, 394
Ferres-Torres, R., Castañeyra-Perdomo, A. and Ramos-Navarro, J.
Quantitative development of the subcommissural organ in hypothyroid mice, **331**, 348
Ferres-Torres, R., see Galindo-Mireles, D., **330**, 343
Ferres-Torres, R., see Mar Pérez-Delgado, M.D., **333**, 355
Fex, J., see Altschuler, R.A., **327**, 379
Fex, J., see Altschuler, R.A., **338**, 1
ffrench-Mullen, J., see Hori, N., **358**, 380
Fibiger, H.C., see Martin-Iverson, M.T., **332**, 59
Fibiger, H.C., see Watson, M., **346**, 387
Fidone, S., see Dinger, B., **339**, 295
Fidone, S.J., see Dinger, B., **344**, 21
Field, P.M. and Raisman, G.
The density of reinnervation of adult rat superior cervical sympathetic ganglionic neurons is limited by the number of available postsynaptic sites, **360**, 398
Fields, H.L., see Barbaro, N.M., **343**, 223
Filaretov, A.A. and Filaretova, L.P.
Role of the paraventricular and ventromedial hypothalamic nuclear areas in the regulation of the pituitary–adrenocortical system, **342**, 135
Filaretova, L.P., see Filaretov, A.A., **342**, 135
Fillion, G., see Robaut, C., **346**, 250
Fillion, M.P., see Robaut, C., **346**, 250
Finch, D.M., see Brothers, L.A., **359**, 10
Fink, D.J., Purkiss, D. and Mata, M.
Rapid retrograde transport of proteins in sensory neurons in rats, **345**, 394
Fink, G., see Sheward, W.J., **345**, 362
Fink, G., see Stanley, H.F., **358**, 241
Fink, G., see Sutherland, R.C., **340**, 297
Fink, G.D., see Bruner, C.A., **360**, 15
Finkelstein, J.A., see Micevych, P.E., **337**, 382
Finkelstein, Y., Koffler, B., Rabey, J.M. and Gilad, G.M.
Dynamics of cholinergic synaptic mechanisms in rat hippocampus after stress, **343**, 314
Finkelstein, Y., see Gilad, G.M., **347**, 404
Finklestein, S., Campbell, A., Baldessarini, R.J. and Moya, K.L.
Late changes in cerebral monoamine metabolism following focal ventrolateral cerebrocortical lesions in rats, **344**, 205
Fischer, B. and Boch, R.
Peripheral attention versus central fixation: modulation of the visual activity of prelunate cortical cells of the rhesus monkey, **345**, 111
Fischer, J.A., see Henke, H., **360**, 165
Fisher, L.A., Cave, C.R. and Brown, M.R.
Central nervous system effects of bombesin on the cardiovascular response to cold exposure, **341**, 261
Fisher, L.A., see Brown, M.R., **328**, 355
Fisher, R.S., Boylan, M.K., Hull, C.D., Buchwald, N.A. and Levine, M.S.
Branched projections of pallidal and peripallidal neurons to neocortex and neostriatum: a double-labeling study in the cat, **326**, 156
Fitch, J.M., see Juraska, J.M., **333**, 73
Fitts, D.A., Thunhorst, R.L. and Simpson, J.B.
Diuresis and reduction of salt appetite by lateral ventricular infusions of atriopeptin II, **348**, 118
Fitts, D.A., Thunhorst, R.L. and Simpson, J.B.
Fluid intake, distribution, and excretion during lateral ventricular infusions of carbachol in rats, **332**, 237
Fitts, D.A., Thunhorst, R.L. and Simpson, J.B.
Modulation of salt appetite by lateral ventricular infusions of angiotensin II and carbachol during sodium depletion, **346**, 273
Fitzgerald, J.A., see Garcia-Rill, E., **330**, 43
Fitzgerald, M., Wall, P.D., Goedert, M. and Emson, P.C.
Nerve growth factor counteracts the neurophysiological and neurochemical effects of chronic sciatic nerve section, **332**, 131
Flamm, E.S., see Pietronigro, D.D., **333**, 161
Flanagan, T., Schley, C. and Zipser, B.
Antibody staining reveals novel aspects of segmentation within the leech central nervous system, **345**, 147
Fleetwood-Walker, S.M., Mitchell, R., Hope, P.J., Molony, V. and Iggo, A.
An $\alpha_2$ receptor mediates the selective inhibition by noradrenaline of nociceptive responses of identified dorsal horn neurones, **334**, 243
Fleming, D.E., see Anderson, D.K., **332**, 113
Fliers, E., De Vries, G. and Swaab, D.
Changes with aging in the vasopressin and oxytocin innervation of the rat brain, **348**, 1
Fliers, E., see Swaab, D.F., **342**, 37
Fliers, E., Swaab, D.F., Pool, C.W. and Verwer, R.W.H.
The vasopressin and oxytocin neurons in the human supraoptic and paraventricular

nucleus; changes with aging and in senile dementia, **342**, 45

Flood, D.G., Buell, S.J., Defiore, C.H., Horwitz, G.J. and Coleman, P.D. Age-related dendritic growth in dentate gyrus of human brain is followed by regression in the 'oldest old', **345**, 366

Flumerfelt, B.A., see Elisevich, K.V., **332**, 267

Flynn, D.D., see Mash, D.C., **331**, 35

Flynn, F.W. and Grill, H.J. Fourth ventricular phlorizin dissociates feeding from hyperglycemia in rats, **341**, 331

Fonnum, F., see Engelsen, B., **338**, 165

Fonnum, F., see Gundersen, K., **329**, 97

Foong, F.W., see Duggan, A.W., **344**, 316

Forloni, G., see Kolasa, K., **336**, 342

Förstermann, U., see Seregi, A., **337**, 171

Forsythe, I.D., see Bagust, J., **331**, 315

Forsythe, I.D., see Bagust, J., **341**, 385

Foster, A.C., Whetsell, W.O. Jr., Bird, E.D. and Schwarcz, R. Quinolinic acid phosphoribosyltransferase in human and rat brain: activity in Huntington's disease and in quinolinate-lesioned rat striatum, **336**, 207

Foster, G.A. and Johansson, O. Ultrastructural morphometric analysis of somatostatin-like immunoreactive neurones in the rat central nervous system after labelling with colloidal gold, **342**, 117

Foster, G.A., Hökfelt, T., Coyle, J.T. and Goldstein, M. Immunohistochemical evidence for phenylethanolamine-N-methyltransferase-positive/tyrosine hydroxylase-negative neurones in the retina and the posterior hypothalamus of the rat, **330**, 183

Fowler, J.C., Wonderlin, W.F. and Weinreich, D. Prostaglandins block a $Ca^{2+}$-dependent slow spike afterhyperpolarization independent of effects on $Ca^{2+}$ influx in visceral afferent neurons, **345**, 345

Fox, E.A. and Powley, T.L. Longitudinal columnar organization within the dorsal motor nucleus represents separate branches of the abdominal vagus, **341**, 269

Fox, I.H., see Kish, S.J., **336**, 117

Fraioli, F., see Fabbri, A., **343**, 205

Fraley, S.M. and Sharma, S.C. Retinal origin of the fasciculus medialis tractus optici in adult goldfish, **337**, 392

Franceschetti, S., see Heinemann, U., **325**, 349

Francesconi, W., see Bagnoli, P., **338**, 341

Franchini, A., Ottaviani, E. and Caselgrandi, E. Biogenic amines in the snail brain of *Helicella virgata* (Gastropoda, Pulmonata), **347**, 132

Francis, A., Pearce, L.B. and Roth, J.A. Cellular localization of MAO A and B in brain: evidence from kainic acid lesions in striatum, **334**, 59

Franck, J.E. and Schwartzkroin, P.A. Do kainate-lesioned hippocampi become epileptogenic?, **329**, 309

Frangakis, M.V. and Kimelberg, H.K. Desensitization of β-receptors on primary astrocyte cultures by norepinephrine but not by tricyclic antidepressants, **339**, 49

Frangakis, M.V., see Kimelberg, H.K., **361**, 125

Frank, B.H., see Kappy, M.S., **360**, 195

Frankfurt, M., Renner, K., Azmitia, E. and Luine, V. Intrahypothalamic 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine: temporal analysis of effects on 5-hydroxytryptamine content in brain nuclei and on facilitated lordosis behavior, **340**, 127

Frankfurt, M., Siegel, R.A., Sim, I. and Wuttke, W. Cholecystokinin and substance P concentrations in discrete areas of the rat brain: sex differences, **358**, 53

Franklin, K.B.J., see Hand, T.H., **328**, 233

Franklin, R.B., see Roerig, S.C., **327**, 91

Franko, M.C., see Masters, C.L., **334**, 267

Fransua Taljaard, J.J., see Nurse, B., **334**, 235

Fraser, H. and Dickinson, A.G. Targeting of scrapie lesions and spread of agent via the retino-tectal projection, **346**, 32

Fratta, W., Panula, P., Yang, H.-Y.T. and Costa, E. Biochemical and immunohistochemical evidence for the presence of motilin in pig cerebellum, **341**, 171

Freed, A.N., see Davenport, P.W., **328**, 150

Freeman, M., see Zubenko, G.S., **328**, 215

Fregly, M.J., Rowland, N.E., Sumners, C. and Gordon, D.B. Reduced dipsogenic responsiveness to intracerebroventricularly administered angiotensin II in estrogen-treated rats, **338**, 115

Frenk, H., see Watkins, L.R., **327**, 181

Freund, R.K., see Crooks, S.L., **329**, 346

Freund, R.K., see Robinson, M.B., **361**, 19

Freund, T.F., see Somogyi, P., **332**, 143

Frey, K.A., see Olds, J.L., **361**, 217

Freytag, S.O., see Shank, R.P., **329**, 364

Fry, K.R., Tavella, D., Su, Y.Y.T., Peng, Y.W., Watt, C.B. and Lam, D.M.K. A monoclonal antibody specific for retinal ganglion cells of mammals, **338**, 360

Fuchs, S.A.G., Edinger, H.M. and Siegel, A. The organization of the hypothalamic pathways mediating affective defense behavior in the cat, **330**, 77

Fuchs, S.A.G., Edinger, H.M. and Siegel, A. The role of the anterior hypothalamus in affective defense behavior elicited from the ventromedial hypothalamus of the cat, **330**, 93

Fuhrmann, G., Scala-Guenot, D.D. and Ebel, A. Somatostatin levels in the central nervous system of the Snell dwarf mouse; is somatostatin excess the primary molecular defect in the dw/dw dwarfism?, **328**, 161

Fujii, Y., Fujiwara, H. and Tanaka, C. Epinephrine release and presynaptic $\alpha_2$-adrenoceptic regulation in the guinea pig hypothalamus, **326**, 375

Fujimoto, J.M., see Roerig, S.C., **327**, 91

Fujimoto, J.M., see Tseng, L.-F., **343**, 60

Fujimoto, K., see Rennels, M.L., **326**, 47

Fujita, I., Satou, M. and Ueda, K. Ganglion cells of the terminal nerve: morphology and electrophysiology, **335**, 148

Fujita, N., Nakahiro, M., Fukuchi, I., Saito, K. and Yoshida, H. Effects of pertussis toxin on D$_2$-dopamine receptor in rat striatum: evidence for coupling of NI regulatory protein with D$_2$-receptor, **333**, 231

Fujita, S., see Yoshimura, M., **340**, 363

Fujita, S.C., Mori, K., Imamura, K. and Obata, K. Subclasses of olfactory receptor cells and their segregated central projections demonstrated by a monoclonal antibody, **326**, 192

Fujita, S.C., see Imamura, K., **328**, 362

Fujito, Y., see Kosar, E., **347**, 217

Fujitsuka, N., see Ito, F., **326**, 107

Fujiwara, H., see Fujii, Y., **326**, 375

Fujiwara, M., see Mine, K., **340**, 9

Fujiwara, M., see Ueda, N., **337**, 347

Fukuchi, I., see Fujita, N., **333**, 231

Fukuda, M., see Nishino, H., **334**, 190

Fukuda, Y., see Sawai, H., **341**, 1

Fukuda, Y., see Watanabe, M., **358**, 229

Furuichi, H., see Sugaya, E., **327**, 161

Furuya, S., Sawada, M., Nagatsu, T., Suzuki, O. and Higashida, H. Localization of [$^3$H]serotonin in neuroblastoma × glioma hybrid cells, **361**, 77

Fuster, J.M., Bauer, R.H. and Jervey, J.P. Functional interactions between inferotemporal and prefrontal cortex in a cognitive task, **330**, 299

Futuro Neto, H.A., see Coote, J.H., **340**, 277

Fuwa, T., see Shimamura, M., **346**, 363

Fuwano, S., see Wachi, M., **333**, 393

Fuxe, K., Agnati, L., Mascagni, F., Kuga, S., Helmer-Matyjek, E. and Goldstein, M. Central dopamine agonist activity on the 8-$\alpha$-amino-ergoline CU 32-085, **328**, 325

# G

Gabbott, P., Somogyi, J., Stewart, M. and Hamori, J. GABA-immunoreactive neurons in the rat dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus: light microscopical observations, **346**, 171

Gabriel, S.M., Simpkins, J.W. and Millard, W.J. Changes in anterior pituitary hormone secretion and hypothalamic catecholamine metabolism during morphine withdrawal in the female rat, **346**, 15

Gage, F.H., see Segal, M., **336**, 302

Gagner, J.-P., Gauthier, S. and Sourkes, T.L. Descending spinal pathways mediating the responses of adrenal tyrosine hydroxylase and catecholamines to insulin and 2-deoxyglucose, **325**, 187

Gähwiler, B.H., see Raggenbass, M., **344**, 392

Gainer, H., see Whitnall, M.H., **361**, 400

Gajdusek, D.C., see Pocchiari, M., **326**, 117

Galey, D., Durkin, T., Sifakis, G., Kempf, E. and Jaffard, R. Facilitation of spontaneous and learned spatial behaviours following 6-hydroxydopamine lesions of the lateral septum: a cholinergic hypothesis, **340**, 171

Galindo-Mireles, D., Meyer, G., Castañeyra-Perdomo, A. and Ferres-Torres, R. Cortical projections of the nucleus centralis superior and the adjacent reticular tegmentum in the mouse, **330**, 343

Gall, C., see Siman, R., **347**, 399

Gallager, D.W., Malcolm, A.B., Anderson, S.A. and Gonsalves, S.F. Continuous release of diazepam: electrophysiological, biochemical and behavioral consequences, **342**, 26

Gallagher, J.P., see Stevens, D.R., **358**, 360

Gallagher, M., Rapp, P.R. and Fanelli, R.J. Opiate antagonist facilitation of time-dependent memory processes: dependence upon intact norepinephrine function, **347**, 284

Gammeltoft, S., see Staun-Olsen, P., **330**, 317

Gangola, P., see Virmani, M., **359**, 371

Ganten, D., see Lind, R.W., **338**, 81

Ganten, D., see Paul, M., **334**, 315

Garattini, S., see Kolasa, K., **336**, 342

Garcia-Munoz, M., see Hamilton, M., **348**, 220

Garcia-Munoz, M., see Patino, P., **361**, 1

Garcia-Rill, E., Skinner, R.D. and Fitzgerald, J.A. Chemical activation of the mesencephalic locomotor region, **330**, 43

Garcia-Segura, L.M., see Naftolin, F., **329**, 289

Gardiner, I.M., see Belleroche, J.d., **340**, 201

Gardiner, T.W., Armstrong-James, M., Caan, A.W., Wightman, R.M. and Rebec, G.V. Modulation of neostriatal activity by iontophoresis of ascorbic acid, **344**, 181

Gardner, J.C., Douglas, R.M. and Cynader, M.S. A time-based stereoscopic depth mechanism in the visual cortex, **328**, 154

Garey, L.J., see Brauer, K., **359**, 21

Garraghty, P.E., see Pons, T.P., **335**, 350
Garraghty, P.E., see Sur, M., **342**, 391
Garthwaite, G. and Garthwaite, J.
  Sites of D-[$^3$H]aspartate accumulation in mouse cerebellar slices, **343**, 129
Garthwaite, J., see Garthwaite, G., **343**, 129
Gatti, P.J., Souza, J.D., Taveira Da Silva, A.M., Quest, J.A. and Gillis, R.A.
  Chemical stimulation of the area postrema induces cardiorespiratory changes in the cat, **346**, 115
Gatti, P.J., Taveira Da Silva, A.M., Hamosh, P. and Gillis, R.A.
  Cardiorespiratory effects produced by application of L-glutamic and kainic acid to the ventral surface of the cat hindbrain, **330**, 21
Gaudreau, P., see Quirion, R., **331**, 358
Gauthier, M., see Destrade, C., **344**, 377
Gauthier, S., see Gagner, J.-P., **325**, 187
Gautron, M., see Peschanski, M., **342**, 77
Gavras, H., Bain, G.T., Bland, L., Vlahakos, D. and Gavras, I.
  Hypertensive response to saline microinjection in the area of the nucleus tractus solitarii of the rat, **343**, 113
Gavras, H., see Vlahakos, D., **347**, 372
Gavras, I., see Gavras, H., **343**, 113
Gavras, I., see Vlahakos, D., **347**, 372
Gawade, S., Bon, C. and Bizzini, B.
  The use of antibody Fab fragments specifically directed to two different complementary parts of the tetanus toxin molecule for studying the mode of action of the toxin, **334**, 139
Gayton, R.J., see Raybould, H.E., **342**, 187
Geary II, W.A. and Wooten, G.F.
  Dose effects of naloxone on fixed morphine dependence: simultaneous behavioral and 2-deoxyglucose study in the rat, **332**, 69
Geary II, W.A. and Wooten, G.F.
  Regional saturation studies [$^3$H]naloxone binding in the naive, dependent and withdrawal states, **360**, 214
Geary II, W.A. and Wooten, G.F.
  Regional tritium quenching in quantitative autoradiography of the central nervous system, **336**, 334
Geary II, W.A. and Wooten, G.F.
  Similar functional anatomy of spontaneous and precipitated morphine withdrawal, **334**, 183
Geary II, W.A., Toga, A.W. and Wooten, G.F.
  Quantitative film autoradiography for tritium: methodological considerations, **337**, 99
Gebhart, G.F., see Ossipov, M.H., **341**, 320
Geffard, M., see Caffé, A.R., **338**, 160
Gehlert, D.R., Dawson, T.M., Yamamura, H.I. and Wamsley, J.K.
  Quantitative autoradiography of [$^3$H]forskolin binding sites in the rat brain, **361**, 351
Gehlert, D.R., see Schmidt, C.J., **343**, 305
Gehlert, D.R., see Speth, R.C., **326**, 137
Gehlert, D.R., see Vickroy, T.W., **329**, 368
Gehlert, D.R., see Yamamura, H.I., **325**, 340
Geiger, H., see Schwerdtfeger, W.K., **348**, 69
Geiger, J. and Nagy, J.
  Localization of [$^3$H]nitrobenzylthioinosine binding sites in rat spinal cord and primary afferent neurons, **347**, 321
Geller, H.M., see Semba, K., **343**, 398
George, S.R. and Kertesz, M.
  Dopamine receptors regulate Met-enkephalin content in pituitary, **334**, 187
George, S.R., see Meissl, H., **332**, 39
Geraerts, W.P.M. and Hogenes, T.M.
  Heterogeneity of peptides released by electrically active neuroendocrine caudodorsal cells of *Lymnaea stagnalis*, **331**, 51
Gerbrandt, L.K., see Pico, R.M., **330**, 369
Gerfen, C.R. and Sawchenko, P.E.
  A method for anterograde axonal tracing of chemically specified circuits in the central nervous system: combined *Phaseolus vulgaris*-leucoagglutinin (PHA-L) tract tracing and immunohistochemistry, **343**, 144
Gerhardt, G., see Rose, G., **341**, 92
Gerrits, N.M., Voogd, J. and Magras, I.N.
  Vestibular afferents of the inferior olive and the vestibulo-olivo-cerebellar climbing fiber pathway to the flocculus in the cat, **332**, 325
Gerstein, G.L., see Aertsen, A.M.H.J., **340**, 341
Gessa, G.L., Muntoni, F., Collu, M., Vargiu, L. and Mereu, G.
  Low doses of ethanol activate dopaminergic neurons in the ventral tegmental area, **348**, 201
Gessa, G.L., see Mereu, G., **360**, 325
Gessa, G.L., see Onali, P., **340**, 1
Getz, R., see Bernstein, J.J., **327**, 135
Ghatei, M., see Schon, F., **348**, 197
Ghatei, M.A., see Namba, M., **342**, 183
Ghetti, B., see Vaccarino, F.M., **343**, 70
Giardino, L., see Calza, L., **347**, 135
Gibb, J.W., see Schmidt, C.J., **343**, 305
Gibbs, C.J. Jr., see Pocchiari, M., **326**, 117
Gibbs, C.M., see Wall, J.T., **342**, 67
Gibbs, D.M.
  Hypothalamic epinephrine is released into hypophysial portal blood during stress, **335**, 360
Gibbs, M.A., see D'Amelio, F.E., **330**, 146
Giesler, G.J. Jr. and Cliffer, K.D.
  Postsynaptic dorsal column pathway of the rat. II. Evidence against an important role in nociception, **326**, 347
Gilad, G.M., Dornay, M. and Gilad, V.H.
  Polyamine treatment in early development leads to increased numbers of rat sympathetic neurons, **348**, 363
Gilad, G.M., Mahon, B.D., Finkelstein, Y., Koffler, B. and Gilad, V.H.
  Stress-induced activation of the hippocampal cholinergic system and the pituitary-adrenocortical axis, **347**, 404

Gilad, G.M., see Finkelstein, Y., **343**, 314
Gilad, V.H., see Gilad, G.M., **347**, 404
Gilad, V.H., see Gilad, G.M., **348**, 363
Gilbert, M., Racine, R. and Smith, G.
  Epileptiform burst responses in ventral vs dorsal hippocampal slices, **361**, 389
Gilbertson, J., see Kari, B., **339**, 1
Gillet, G., see Robaut, C., **346**, 250
Gillette, R., see Wilson, M.A., **331**, 190
Gilliam, P.E., see Spirduso, W.W., **335**, 45
Gillis, R.A., see Gatti, P.J., **330**, 21
Gillis, R.A., see Gatti, P.J., **346**, 115
Gilmore, S.A., see Sims, T.J., **337**, 321
Gingras-Leatherman, J.L., McNamara, M.C., Hong, J.S. and Lawson, E.E.
  Development of methionine-enkephalin in microdissected areas of the rabbit brain, **336**, 73
Ginsberg, M.D., Busto, R. and Harik, S.I.
  Regional blood–brain barrier permeability to water and cerebral blood flow during status epilepticus: insensitivity to norepinephrine depletion, **337**, 59
Gintzler, A.R., see Baron, S.A., **340**, 192
Ginóbili de Martínez, M.S., Rodríguez de Turco, E.B. and Barrantes, F.J.
  Endogenous asymmetry of rat brain lipids and dominance of the right cerebral hemisphere in free fatty acid response to electroconvulsive shock, **339**, 315
Gioanni, Y. and Lamarche, M.
  A reappraisal of rat motor cortex organization by intracortical microstimulation, **344**, 49
Giraud, P., see Taquet, H., **341**, 390
Girgis, S., see Kitajiri, M., **358**, 394
Girgis, S., see Kiyama, H., **327**, 367
Girgis, S., see Lee, Y., **330**, 194
Girgis, S., see Takami, K., **328**, 386
Girgis, S.I., see Morishima, Y., **344**, 191
Girgis, S.I., see Sakanaka, M., **344**, 196
Girgis, S.I., see Shimada, S., **344**, 200
Gispen, W.H., Leunissen, J.L.M., Oestreicher, A.B., Verkleij, A.J. and Zwiers, H.
  Presynaptic localization of B-50 phosphoprotein: the (ACTH)-sensitive protein kinase substrate involved in rat brain polyphosphoinositide metabolism, **328**, 381
Giugno, L., see Ossenkopp, K.-P., **346**, 1
Giulian, D. and Iwanij, V.
  The response of optic tract glia during regeneration of the goldfish visual system. II. Tectal factors stimulate optic tract glia, **339**, 97
Giulian, D., Iwanij, V. and Stuckenbrok, H.
  The response of optic tract glia during regeneration of the goldfish visual system. I. Biosynthetic activity within different glial populations after transection of retinal ganglion cell axons, **339**, 87
Glantz, R.M., see Aréchiga, H., **326**, 183
Glaser, T., Rath, M., Traber, J., Zilles, K. and Schleicher, A.
  Autoradiographic identification and topographical analyses of high affinity serotonin receptor subtypes as a target for the novel putative anxiolytic TVX Q 7821, **358**, 129
Gleeson, R.A. and Ache, B.W.
  Amino acid suppression of taurine-sensitive chemosensory neurons, **335**, 99
Glenn, L.L. and Dement, W.C.
  Membrane potential and input resistance in alpha motoneurons of hindlimb extensors during isolated and clustered episodes of phasic events in REM sleep, **339**, 79
Globus, M., see Barash, V., **335**, 347
Globus, M., see Melamed, E., **342**, 401
Globus, M., see Melamed, E., **359**, 360
Glowinski, J., see Bourgoin, S., **361**, 361
Glyn-Ballinger, J.R., Clark, W.G. and Lipton, J.M.
  Altered body temperature of rabbits after central injection of $\beta$-endorphin and other peptides, **333**, 366
Go, V.L.W., see Micevych, P.E., **337**, 382
Go, V.L.W., see Wang, J.-Y., **326**, 317
Goadsby, P.J. and Macdonald, G.J.
  Extracranial vasodilatation mediated by vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (VIP), **329**, 285
Goadsby, P.J.
  Brainstem activation of the adrenal medulla in the cat, **327**, 241
Goadsby, P.J., Lambert, G.A. and Lance, J.W.
  The mechanism of cerebrovascular vasoconstriction in response to locus coeruleus stimulation, **326**, 213
Goddard, G.V., see Bilkey, D.K., **361**, 99
Goddard, G.V., see Cauller, L.J., **329**, 117
Goebel, D.J., see Pourcho, R.G., **348**, 339
Goedert, M., Iversen, S.D. and Emson, P.C.
  The effects of chronic neuroleptic treatment on neurotensin-like immunoreactivity in the rat central nervous system, **335**, 334
Goedert, M., Lightman, S., Mantyh, P., Hunt, S. and Emson, P.
  Neurotensin-like immunoreactivity and neurotensin receptors in the rat hypothalamus and in the neurointermediate lobe of the pituitary gland, **358**, 59
Goedert, M., Schwartz, W.N. and Williams, B.J.
  The comparative distribution of [Lys$^8$-Asn$^9$]-neurotensin$_{8-13}$-like immunoreactivity in chicken and rat tissues, **342**, 259
Goedert, M., see Emson, P., **347**, 239
Goedert, M., see Fitzgerald, M., **332**, 131
Goffinet, A. and Rockland, K.S.
  Laminar distribution of $\alpha_1$- and $\beta_1$-adrenoceptors in ferret visual cortex, **333**, 11
Goldberg, D.J., see Nemhauser, I., **334**, 47
Goldberg, L.J., see Chandler, S.H., **325**, 181
Goldberg, L.J., see Chandler, S.H., **334**, 201
Goldberg, L.J., see Lambert, R.W., **329**, 7
Goldberger, M.E., see Robinson, G.A., **346**, 400

Goldberger, M.E., see Tessler, A., **332**, 209
Goldman, D., Nelson, R., Deitrich, R.A., Baker, R.C., Spuhler, K., Markley, H., Ebert, M. and Merril, C.R. Genetic brain polypeptide variants in inbred mice and in mouse strains with high and low sensitivity to alcohol, **341**, 130
Goldman, W.F., see Acker, H., **330**, 158
Goldstein, B.D., see Kantner, R.M., **338**, 196
Goldstein, G.W., see Du Bois, M., **347**, 245
Goldstein, M., see Consolazione, A., **338**, 140
Goldstein, M., see Foster, G.A., **330**, 183
Goldstein, M., see Fuxe, K., **328**, 325
Goldstein, M., see Spencer, S., **328**, 73
Gómez, C., see Torres, B., **348**, 371
Gonatas, J.O., see Rhodes, C.H., **336**, 376
Gonatas, N.K., see Rhodes, C.H., **336**, 376
Gonon, F., see Louilot, A., **336**, 253
Gonsalves, S.F., see Gallager, D.W., **342**, 26
Gonzales, R.A., Feldstein, J.B., Crews, F.T. and Raizada, M.K. Receptor-mediated inositide hydrolysis is a neuronal response: comparison of primary neuronal and glial cultures, **345**, 350
Gonzalez, C., see Dinger, B., **339**, 295
Gonzalez, C., see Obeso, A., **348**, 64
Gonzalez, L.P. Changes in physostigmine-induced hippocampal seizures during ethanol withdrawal, **335**, 384
Gonzalez, M.F. and Sharp, F.R. Reticular nucleus of rat thalamus is metabolically activated during trained forelimb movements, **332**, 380
Gonzalez-Lima, F. and Scheich, H. Ascending reticular activating system in the rat: a 2-deoxyglucose study, **344**, 70
Gonzalo, L.M., see Bengoechea, O., **329**, 340
González-Viveros, M.T., see Meza, G., **337**, 179
Goodchild, A.K. and Dampney, R.A.L. A vasopressor cell group in the rostral dorsomedial medulla of the rabbit, **360**, 24
Goodman, R.R., see Moskowitz, A.S., **360**, 108
Goodman, R.R., see Moskowitz, A.S., **360**, 117
Goodrum, J.F., see Harry, G.J., **326**, 9
Gordon, D.B., see Fregly, M.J., **338**, 115
Gordon, F.J. Spinal GABA receptors and central cardiovascular control, **328**, 165
Gordon, F.J., Brody, M.J. and Johnson, A.K. Regional depletion of central nervous system catecholamines: effects on blood pressure and drinking behavior, **345**, 285
Gordon, J.H., see Clopton, J.K., **333**, 1
Gorio, A., see Di Giulio, A.M., **342**, 405
Goris, R.C., see Amemiya, F., **337**, 73
Gorski, R.A., see Simerly, R.B., **330**, 55
Gorski, R.A., see Simerly, R.B., **340**, 91
Göthert, M., see Schlicker, E., **331**, 337
Gotow, T. Characterization of long-lasting histaminergic inhibition in a beating pacemaker neuron of *Onchidium*, **332**, 1
Gottlieb, D.I., see Slaughter, M.M., **339**, 39
Gould, R.J., Murphy, K.M.M. and Snyder, S.H. Autoradiographic localization of calcium channel antagonist receptors in rat brain with [$^3$H]nitrendipine, **330**, 217
Govoni, S., Rius, R.A., Battaini, F., Bianchi, A. and Trabucchi, M. Age-related reduced affinity in [$^3$H]nitrendipine labeling of brain voltage-dependent calcium channels, **333**, 374
Govoni, S., see Lucchi, L., **332**, 376
Gozlan, H., see Cesselin, F., **339**, 305
Gozzo, S., see Albanese, A., **334**, 380
Grace, A.A. and Bunney, B.S. Low doses of apomorphine elicit two opposing influences on dopamine cell electrophysiology, **333**, 285
Grace, A.A. and Bunney, B.S. Opposing effects of striatonigral feedback pathways on midbrain dopamine cell activity, **333**, 271
Grace, M., see Morley, J.E., **341**, 200
Grady, P.A., see Rennels, M.L., **326**, 47
Grafstein, B., see Burmeister, D.W., **327**, 45
Grahnstedt, S., see Jellestad, F.K., **340**, 229
Graveland, G.A. and Difiglia, M. The frequency and distribution of medium-sized neurons with indented nuclei in the primate and rodent neostriatum, **327**, 307
Gray, B.G. and Dostrovsky, J.O. Inhibition of feline spinal cord dorsal horn neurons following electrical stimulation of nucleus paragigantocellularis lateralis. a comparison with nucleus raphe magnus, **348**, 261
Greeley, G.H. Jr., see Prasad, C., **334**, 41
Greenberg, L.H., Brunswick, D.J. and Weiss, B. Effect of age on the rate of recovery of beta-adrenergic receptors in rat brain following desmethylimipramine-induced subsensitivity, **328**, 81
Greenough, W.T., see Turner, A.M., **329**, 195
Greenshaw, A.J., Aleksanyan, Z.A., Kundu, S.N., Brácha, V. and Bureš, J. A response-specific conditioned aversion to rewarding hypothalamic stimulation in rats, **339**, 130
Greenwood, D., Coggeshall, R.E. and Hulsebosch, C.E. Sexual dimorphism in the numbers of neurons in the pelvic ganglia of adult rats, **340**, 160
Greer, C.A., see Benson, T.E., **339**, 67
Gregory, T.F., see Rennels, M.L., **326**, 47
Gregory, W.A. and Tweedle, C.D. Horseradish peroxidase evidence for a spinal projection from the preoptic area of the goldfish, a light and electron microscopic study, **341**, 82
Gremo, F., see Marchisio, A.M., **325**, 381
Grenon, G., see Tremblay, J.P., **328**, 170
Griffin, J.W., see Ki, P.F., **345**, 19

Griffin, J.W., see Troncoso, J.C., **342**, 172

Griffin, M.T., Law, P.-Y. and Loh, H.H.
Neuroblastoma X glioma NG108-15 hybrid cells cultured in a serum-free chemically defined medium: effects on acute and chronic opiate regulation of adenylate cyclase activity, **360**, 370

Grill, H.J., see Flynn, F.W., **341**, 331

Grillner, S., see Brodin, L., **325**, 302

Grillner, S., see Brodin, L., **360**, 139

Grillner, S., see Brodin, L., **360**, 149

Grillner, S., see Hill, R., **358**, 40

Grillner, S., see Sigvardt, K.A., **336**, 390

Grimaldi, R., see Calz a, L., **347**, 135

Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J., see Verhaert, P., **348**, 331

Grinnell, A.D., see Nudell, B., **330**, 353

Groenewegen, H.J., see Wouterlood, F.G., **326**, 188

Gross, C., see Burbaud, P., **337**, 341

Gross, C., see Doudet, D., **335**, 194

Gross, D.S., see Rothfeld, J.M., **338**, 309

Gross, D.S., see Rothfeld, J.M., **358**, 309

Gross, P.M., Kadekaro, M., Sokoloff, L., Holcomb, H.H. and Saavedra, J.M.
Alterations of local cerebral glucose utilization during chronic dehydration in rats, **330**, 329

Grotendorst, G.R., see Bressler, J.P., **344**, 249

Groves, P.M., see Ryan, L.J., **341**, 155

Groves, P.M., see Sawyer, S.F., **332**, 15

Gruberg, E.R., see Ricciuti, A.J., **341**, 399

Gruen, E., see Woody, C.D., **332**, 369

Grunstein, H.S., see Storlien, L.H., **335**, 144

Gual, A. and Stensaas, L.J.
Structural and functional changes of cat carotid body following superfusion with Ca$^{2+}$ and/or Ba, **336**, 321

Guharay, F., Ramsey, R.L. and Usherwood, P.N.R.
5-Hydroxytryptamine-activated single-channel currents recorded from murine neuroblastoma cells, **340**, 325

Guicheney, P., see Rappaport, A., **344**, 158

Guilbaud, G., see Kayser, V., **334**, 335

Guilbaud, G., see Kayser, V., **344**, 360

Guilbaud, G., see Peschanski, M., **342**, 77

Guitton, D., see Munoz, D.P., **341**, 184

Güldner, F.-H., see Rees, S., **325**, 370

Gundersen, K., Øktedalen, O. and Fonnum, F.
Substance P in subdivisions of the sciatic nerve, and in red and white skeletal muscles, **329**, 97

Gurd, J.W.
Phosphorylation of the postsynaptic density glycoprotein gp180 by endogenous tyrosine kinase, **333**, 385

Gustafsson, B. and Pinter, M.J.
Factors determining the variation of the afterhyperpolarization duration in cat lumbar $\alpha$-motoneurones, **326**, 392

Guth, P.S., see Valli, P., **330**, 1

Guy, J., Benoit, R. and Pelletier, G.
Immunocytochemical localization of somatostatin-28$_{1-12}$ in the rat hypothalamus, **330**, 283

Guyenet, P.G. and Byrum, C.E.
Comparative effects of sciatic nerve stimulation, blood pressure, and morphine on the activity of A5 and A6 pontine noradrenergic neurons, **327**, 191

Guyenet, P.G., see Moore, S.D., **338**, 169

Gwyn, D.G., Ritchie, T.C. and Coulter, J.D.
The central distribution of vagal catecholaminergic neurons which project into the abdomen in the rat, **328**, 139

# H

Haas, H.L., see Davis, M.D., **334**, 97

Haby, M., see Weidner, C., **340**, 99

Hackman, J.C., see Ryan, G.P., **328**, 283

Hackman, J.C., see Wohlberg, C.J., **327**, 289

Hada, J., Yamagata, Y. and Hayashi, Y.
Identification of ventral lateral geniculate nucleus cells projecting to the pretectum and superior colliculus in the cat, **358**, 398

Hagberg, H., see Lehmann, A., **359**, 147

Haglund, M.M., Stahl, W.L., Kunkel, D.D. and Schwartzkroin, P.A.
Developmental and regional differences in the localization of Na,K-atpase activity in the rabbit hippocampus, **343**, 198

Haigler, H.J., see O'Nei, T.P., **327**, 97

Haigler, H.J., see Patrick Hardy, S.G., **339**, 285

Haines , D.E., Sowa, T.E. and Dietrichs, E.
Connections between the cerebellum and hypothalamus in the tree shrew (*Tupaia glis*), **328**, 367

Halata, Z. and Munger, B.L.
The terminal myelin segments of afferent axons to cutaneous mechanoreceptors, **347**, 177

Haldar, J., see Valiquette, G., **331**, 176

Hall, A.F., see Slater, N.T., **329**, 275

Hall, J.G., see Duggan, A.W., **344**, 316

Halloran, F.J., see Shipley, M.T., **329**, 294

Halsrud, D.A., see Crooks, S.L., **329**, 346

Hama, K., see Kosaka, T., **343**, 166

Hämäläinen, H., Järvilehto, T. and Soininen, K.
Vibrotactile atonal interval correlated with activity in peripheral mechanoreceptive units innervating the human hand, **333**, 311

Hamasaki, D.I. and Maguire, G.W.
A neural pathway for the shift response in the cat, **337**, 51

Hamasaki, D.I., Chino , Y.M. and Shansky, M.S.
Abnormal Y/X ratio in the area centralis of the Siamese cat, **338**, 201

Hamberger, A., see Jacobson, I., **348**, 289

Hamberger, A., see Lehmann, A., **359**, 147

Hamill, R.W., see Northington, F.K., **337**, 151

Hamill, R.W., see Romagnano, M.A., **335**, 174

Hamilton, C., Jones, C., Mishra, N., Barr, S. and Reid, J. A comparison of $\alpha_2$-adrenoceptor regulation in brain and platelets, **347**, 350

Hamilton, C.A. and Reid, J.L. The effects of phenoxybenzamine on specific binding and function of central $\alpha$-adrenoceptors in the rabbit, **344**, 89

Hamilton, K.A. and Kauer, J.S. Intracellular potentials of salamander mitral/tufted neurons in response to odor stimulation, **338**, 181

Hamilton, M., Garcia-Munoz, M. and Arbuthnott, G. Separation of the motor consequences from other actions of unilateral 6-hydroxydopamine lesions in the nigrostriatal neurones of rat brain, **348**, 220

Hamilton, M.G., see Ross, D.H., **329**, 39

Hamilton, M.H., see Belleroche, J.d., **340**, 201

Hamm, T.M., see Koehler, W., **343**, 388

Hammer, R.P. Jr. The sex hormone-dependent development of opiate receptors in the rat medial preoptic area, **360**, 65

Hammond, D.L., see Barbaro, N.M., **343**, 223

Hamon, B., see Heinemann, U., **325**, 349

Hamon, M., see Bourgoin, S., **361**, 361

Hamon, M., see Cesselin, F., **339**, 305

Hamori, J., see Gabbott, P., **346**, 171

Hamosh, P., see Gatti, P.J., **330**, 21

Hamprecht, B., see Löffler, F., **344**, 322

Han, J.S., see Fan, S.G., **337**, 184

Hanani, M. and Burnstock, G. The actions of substance P and serotonin on myenteric neurons in tissue culture, **358**, 276

Hanashima, N., see Iwata, K., **342**, 179

Hanashima, N., see Iwata, K., **359**, 332

Hand, T.H. and Franklin, K.B.J. 6-OHDA lesions of the ventral tegmental area block morphine-induced but not amphetamine-induced facilitation of self-stimulation, **328**, 233

Hannah, P.A., see Hunter, J.C., **341**, 228

Hanretta, A.T. and Lombardini, J.B. Effects of intrahypothalamic kainic acid injection on taurine levels, binding and uptake, **338**, 351

Hanson, G.R., see Schmidt, C.J., **343**, 305

Hansson, H.-A., see Stemme, S., **359**, 140

Häppölä, O., Soinila, S., Päivärinta, H., Joh, T.H. and Panula, P. Histamine-immunoreactive endocrine cells in the adrenal medulla of the rat, **339**, 393

Hara, T.J., see Evans, R.E., **330**, 65

Harada, Y., Wang, Y.Z. and Kuno, M. Central chemosensitivity to $H^+$ and $CO_2$ in the rat respiratory center in vitro, **333**, 336

Harding, J.W., see Petersen, E.P., **341**, 139

Harding, J.W., see Wright, J.W., **358**, 376

Harding, T.H., Kirby, A.W. and Wiley, R.W. The effects of diisopropylfluorophosphate on spatial frequency responsivity in the cat visual system, **325**, 357

Hardy, J.A., see Nyberg, P., **333**, 139

Hare, T.A., see Ferraro, T.N., **338**, 53

Harel, M., see Amir, S., **339**, 382

Harel, M., see Amir, S., **344**, 387

Harik, S.I., see Ginsberg, M.D., **337**, 59

Harik, S.I., see LaManna, J.C., **326**, 299

Haring, J.H. and Davis, J.N. Differential distribution of locus coeruleus projections to the hippocampal formation: anatomical and biochemical evidence, **325**, 366

Haring, J.H. and Davis, J.N. Retrograde labeling of locus coeruleus neurons after lesion-induced sprouting of the coeruleohippocampal projection, **360**, 384

Harlan, R.E., see Kow, L.-M., **341**, 26

Harley, C.W., see Lacaille, J.-C., **358**, 210

Harmar, A.J., see Sheward, W.J., **345**, 362

Harms, E., see Paul, M., **334**, 315

Harper, R.K., see Lesse, H., **335**, 21

Harris, E.W. and Cotman, C.W. Effects of synaptic antagonists on perforant path paired-pulse plasticity: differentiation of pre- and postsynaptic antagonism, **334**, 348

Harris, R.A. Effects of excitatory amino acids on calcium transport by brain membranes, **337**, 167

Harry, G.J., Goodrum, J.F., Krigman, M.R. and Morell, P. The use of Synapsin I as a biochemical marker for neuronal damage by trimethyltin, **326**, 9

Hart, I., see Ferrell, W.R., **347**, 41

Hartikka, J., see Hefti, F., **348**, 283

Harting, J.K., see Huerta, M.F., **340**, 163

Haselton, C.L., see Haselton, J.R., **335**, 315

Haselton, J.R., Haselton, C.L., Vera, P.L., Ellenberger, H.H., Leblanc, W.G., Schneiderman, N. and McCabe, P.M. Nucleus reticularis lateralis involvement in the pressor component of the cerebral ischemic response, **335**, 315

Haser, W.B., see Cangro, C.B., **336**, 158

Haser, W.G., see Altschuler, R.A., **330**, 225

Hashimoto, S., see Kamata, K., **343**, 275

Hashimoto, S., see Maeda, M., **329**, 356

Hashimoto, S., see Okuyama, S., **342**, 366

Hastings, M.H., Winn, P. and Dunnett, S.B. Neurotoxic amino acid lesions of the lateral hypothalamus: a parametric comparison of the effects of ibotenate, *N*-methyl-D,L-aspartate and quisqualate in the rat, **360**, 248

Hataguchi, Y., see Kosaka, T., **343**, 166

Hatakenaka, S., Kiyama, H., Tohyama, M. and Miki, N. Immunohistochemical localization of chick retinal 24 kdalton protein (visinin) in various vertebrate retinae, **331**, 209

Hatanaka, H., see Takahashi, M., **341**, 381
Hatlelid, J.M., see Lothman, E.W., **360**, 83
Hatlelid, J.M., see Lothman, E.W., **360**, 92
Hatton, G.I., see Perlmutter, L.S., **361**, 225
Haun, C.K. and Alexander, N.
Pulmonary edema and death induced by sinoaortic denervation in fastigial nucleus-lesioned rats, **343**, 89
Hawkes, C., see Emson, P., **347**, 239
Hawkes, R., Colonnier, M. and Leclerc, N.
Monoclonal antibodies reveal sagittal banding in the rodent cerebellar cortex, **333**, 359
Hawthorn, J., Ang, V.T.Y. and Jenkins, J.S.
Effects of lesions in the hypothalamic paraventricular, supraoptic and suprachiasmatic nuclei on vasopressin and oxytocin in rat brain and spinal cord, **346**, 51
Hayaishi, O., see Watanabe, Y., **342**, 110
Hayashi, E., see Yamada, S., **344**, 127
Hayashi, H., see Hylden, J.L.K., **336**, 195
Hayashi, M., see Yamada, S., **344**, 127
Hayashi, R.J., see Wong, D.L., **330**, 209
Hayashi, S., see Miyabo, S., **339**, 201
Hayashi, Y., see Hada, J., **358**, 398
Hayes, R.L., see Katayama, Y., **334**, 366
Hayes, R.L., see Katayama, Y., **335**, 392
Heacock, A.M., see Schonfeld, A.R., **336**, 297
Hedley-Whyte, J., see Du Moulin, G.C., **340**, 261
Heffner, T.G., see Seiden, L.S., **337**, 225
Hefti, F., Hartikka, J. and Schlumpf, M.
Implantation of PC12 cells into the corpus striatum of rats with lesions of the dopaminergic nigrostriatal neurons, **348**, 283
Hefti, F., see Toniolo, G., **345**, 141
Heimer, L., see Zahm, D.S., **325**, 317
Heinemann, U., Franceschetti, S., Hamon, B., Konnerth, A. and Yaari, Y.
Effects of anticonvulsants on spontaneous epileptiform activity which develops in the absence of chemical synaptic transmission in hippocampal slices, **325**, 349
Heinricher, M.M. and Rosenfeld, J.P.
Microinjection of morphine into nucleus reticularis paragigantocellularis of the rat: suppression of noxious-evoked activity of nucleus raphe magnus neurons, **359**, 388
Heiss, W.-D., Pawlik, G., Herholz, K., Wagner, R. and Wienhard, K.
Regional cerebral glucose metabolism in man during wakefulness, sleep, and dreaming, **327**, 362
Heldt, R., see Seregi, A., **337**, 171
Helke, C.J., Charlton, C.G. and Wiley, R.G.
Suicide transport of ricin demonstrates the presence of substance P receptors on medullary somatic and autonomic motor neurons, **328**, 190
Helme, R.D., see White, D.M., **336**, 27
Helmer-Matyjek, E., see Fuxe, K., **328**, 325
Hembree, T.L., see Lavond, D.G., **326**, 179
Hemmingsen, R., see Clemmesen, L., **346**, 164
Henderson, C., see Juraska, J.M., **333**, 73
Henderson, Z.
Distribution of ganglion cells in the retina of adult pigmented ferret, **358**, 221
Hendrickson, A., Ryan, M., Noble, B. and Wu, J.-Y.
Colocalization of [$^{3}$H]muscimol and antisera to GABA and glutamic acid decarboxylase within the same neurons in monkey retina, **348**, 391
Hendrickson, A.E. and Tigges, M.
Enucleation demonstrates ocular dominance columns in Old World macaque but not in New World squirrel monkey visual cortex, **333**, 340
Henke, H., Tschopp, F.A. and Fischer, J.A.
Distinct binding sites for calcitonin gene-related peptide and salmon calcitonin in rat central nervous system, **360**, 165
Henn, V., see Böhmer, A., **326**, 291
Henn, V., see Schnyder, H., **329**, 151
Henriksen, S.J., see Chavkin, C., **331**, 366
Henriksson, R., see Sundström, S., **337**, 155
Henry, J.L., see Couture, R., **346**, 108
Henry, J.L., see Sessle, B.J., **327**, 221
Henry, M.A., see Johnson, L.R., **345**, 379
Henry, M.A., Westrum, L.E. and Johnson, L.R.
Ultrastructure of transganglionic HRP transport in cat trigeminal system, **334**, 255
Hentall, I.D.
The membrane potential along an ideal axon in a radial electric field, **336**, 387
Hepler, D.J., Wenk, G.L., Cribbs, B.L., Olton, D.S. and Coyle, J.T.
Memory impairments following basal forebrain lesions, **346**, 8
Hepp, K., see Schnyder, H., **329**, 151
Herbert, D.C., see Morgan, W.W., **335**, 330
Herbison, A.E., Hubbard, J.I. and Sirett, N.E.
Inhibitory action of adrenocorticotrophin on rat arcuate neurons in vitro, **327**, 375
Herdon, H., Strupish, J. and Nahorski, S.R.
Differences between the release of radiolabelled and endogenous dopamine from superfused rat brain slices: effects of depolarizing stimuli, amphetamine and synthesis inhibition, **348**, 309
Herdon, H.J. and Wilson, C.A.
Changes in hypothalamic dopamine D-2 receptors during sexual maturation in male and female rats, **343**, 151
Herholz, K., see Heiss, W.-D., **327**, 362
Herman, J.P., see Taghzouti, K., **344**, 9
Herman, W.S., see Sasek, C.A., **343**, 172
Herreras, O., see Lerma, J., **335**, 377
Herrmann, R., see Agardh, E., **330**, 323
Hershkowitz, N., see Thalmann, R.H., **342**, 219
Hertting, G., see Seregi, A., **337**, 171
Hertz, L., see Bender, A.S., **341**, 41
Herz, A., see Ableitner, A., **359**, 49
Herz, A., see Arendt, R.M., **345**, 230
Herz, A., see Millan, M.J., **340**, 156

Hess-Kozlow, K.M., see Troncoso, J.C., **342**, 172

Heydorn, W.E., Nguyen, K.Q., Creed, G.J. and Jacobowitz, D.M.
Effect of reduction of cholinergic input on the concentration of specific proteins in different cortical regions of the rat brain, **339**, 209

Heydorn, W.E., see Scouten, C.W., **330**, 170

Hichens, M., see Correa, F.M., **347**, 192

Higashi, H., see Yoshimura, M., **340**, 363

Higashida, H., see Furuya, S., **361**, 77

Higgins, M.J., see Tseng, L.-F., **343**, 60

Hikosaka, O., Tanaka, M., Sakamoto, M. and Iwamura, Y.
Deficits in manipulative behaviors induced by local injections of muscimol in the first somatosensory cortex of the conscious monkey, **325**, 375

Hildebrand, C., Kocsis, J.D., Berglund, S. and Waxman, S.G.
Myelin sheath remodelling in regenerated rat sciatic nerve, **358**, 163

Hildebrand, C., see Remahl, S., **325**, 1

Hildebrand, C., see Risling, M., **342**, 374

Hill, J.M.
Iron concentration reduced in ventral pallidum, globus pallidus, and substantia nigra by GABA-transaminase inhibitor, gamma-vinyl GABA, **342**, 18

Hill, R., Århem, P. and Grillner, S.
Ionic mechanisms of 3 types of functionally different neurons in the lamprey spinal cord, **358**, 40

Hillman, D.E., see Chen, S., **333**, 369

Hillyard, C., see Kitajiri, M., **358**, 394

Hillyard, C.J., see Kiyama, H., **327**, 367

Hillyard, C.J., see Lee, Y., **330**, 194

Hillyard, C.J., see Morishima, Y., **344**, 191

Hillyard, C.J., see Sakanaka, M., **344**, 196

Hillyard, C.J., see Shimada, S., **344**, 200

Hillyard, C.J., see Takami, K., **328**, 386

Hilton, S.M., see Lovick, T.A., **331**, 353

Himes, B.T., see Tessler, A., **332**, 209

Hinks, E.C., see Walz, W., **343**, 44

Hino, Y., see Kuraishi, Y., **325**, 294

Hirano, S., see Asou, H., **332**, 355

Hirata, Y. and Nagatsu, T.
Inhibition of tyrosine hydroxylation in tissue slices of the rat striatum by 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine, **337**, 193

Hirono, C., see Sugiyama, H., **338**, 346

Hirono, C., Yamagishi, S., Ohara, R., Hisanaga, Y., Nakayama, T. and Sugiyama, H.
Characterization of mrna responsible for induction of functional sodium channels in *Xenopus* oocytes, **359**, 57

Hirota, N., see Kuraishi, Y., **325**, 294

Hirota, N., see Kuraishi, Y., **326**, 168

Hirota, N., see Kuraishi, Y., **359**, 177

Hirota, W.K., see Roy, R.R., **337**, 175

Hirsch, E., Ruberg, M., Dardenne, M., Portier, M.-M., Javoy-Agid, F., Bach, J.-F. and Agid, Y.
Monoclonal antibodies raised against Lewy bodies in brains from subjects with Parkinson's disease, **345**, 374

Hirst, M., see Kavaliers, M., **326**, 160

Hisanaga, Y., see Hirono, C., **359**, 57

Hisanaga, Y., see Sugiyama, H., **338**, 346

Hisano, S., see Nishiyama, T., **345**, 205

Hitzemann, R.J., see Kreishman, G.P., **344**, 162

Hjelmeland, L.M., see Bressler, J.P., **344**, 249

Ho, R.H., see Bishop, G.A., **331**, 195

Ho, R.H., see Burry, R.W., **346**, 42

Hodge, C.J. Jr., see Jones, M.W., **335**, 188

Hodge, C.J. Jr., see Stevens, R.T., **336**, 243

Hodge, C.J., see Apkarian, A.V., **334**, 160

Hodgson, A.J., see Somogyi, P., **332**, 143

Hoebel, B.G., see Stanley, B.G., **343**, 297

Hoffer, B., see Rose, G., **341**, 92

Hoffman, P.N., see Troncoso, J.C., **342**, 172

Hogenes, T.M., see Geraerts, W.P.M., **331**, 51

Höhmann, C.F., Bear, M.F. and Ebner, F.F.
Glutamic acid decarboxylase activity decreases in mouse neocortex after lesions of the basal forebrain, **333**, 165

Hojvat, S., Emanuele, N., Baker, G., Kirsteins, L. and Lawrence, A.M.
Brain thyroid-stimulating hormone: effects of endocrine manipulations, **360**, 257

Hökfelt, T., see Foster, G.A., **330**, 183

Hökfelt, T., see Melander, T., **360**, 130

Holaday, J.W., see Tortella, F.C., **332**, 174

Holcomb, H.H., see Gross, P.M., **330**, 329

Holland, G.R. and Robinson, P.P.
Reinnervation of the canine tooth pulp after section of the inferior alveolar nerve in the cat, **329**, 300

Holloway, H.W., see Soncrant, T.T., **347**, 205

Holmes, L.J. and Wise, R.A.
Contralateral circling induced by tegmental morphine: anatomical localization, pharmacological specificity and phenomenology, **326**, 19

Holmgren, A., see Stemme, S., **359**, 140

Holstege, G., see Armand, J., **343**, 351

Holtzman, S.G., see Appelbaum, B.D., **358**, 303

Holz IV, G.G., Shefner, S.A. and Anderson, E.G.
Serotonin depolarizes type A and C primary afferents: an intracellular study in bullfrog dorsal root ganglion, **327**, 71

Homma, S.
Effects of bath-applied excitatory amino acids and their analogs on spinal interneurons of the lamprey, **344**, 96

Hommer, D.W., see Crawley, J.N., **335**, 337

Honda, C.N. and Lee, C.L.
Immunohistochemistry of synaptic input and functional characterizations of neurons near the spinal central canal, **343**, 120

Honda, C.N. and Perl, E.R.
Functional and morphological features of neurons in the midline region of the caudal spinal cord of the cat, **340**, 285

Hong, J., see Nakata, Y., **346**, 160

Hong, J.-S., see Tseng, L.-F., **343**, 60
Hong, J.S., see Gingras-Leatherman, J.L., **336**, 73
Hoovler, D.W., see Bernstein, J.J., **343**, 336
Hoovler, D.W., Tang, Y. and Bernstein, J.J. Viability of mature superior cervical ganglia transplants in peripheral nerve of adult rat, **348**, 168
Hope, P.J., see Fleetwood-Walker, S.M., **334**, 243
Hori, N., ffrench-Mullen, J. and Carpenter, D. Kainic acid responses and toxicity show pronounced $Ca^{2+}$ dependence, **358**, 380
Hori, N., see Nakanishi, H., **358**, 282
Hori, Y., see Chung, J.M., **329**, 27
Horikawa, Y., see Miyabo, S., **339**, 201
Horio, Y., see Inagaki, N., **325**, 336
Horner, K.C. and Bock, G.R. Combined electrophysiological and autoradiographic delimitation of retrocochlear dysfunction in a mouse mutant, **331**, 217
Hornykiewicz, O., see Kish, S.J., **336**, 117
Hornykiewicz, O., see Sperk, G., **338**, 289
Horseman, N.D., see Pauly, J.R., **348**, 163
Horsfield, P., see Emson, P., **347**, 239
Horwitz, G.J., see Flood, D.G., **345**, 366
Hosokawa, S., Kato, M., Aiko, Y. and Shima, F. Altered local cerebral glucose utilization by unilateral frontal cortical ablations in rats, **343**, 8
Hosono, T., see Kanosue, K., **328**, 207
Hosoya, Y. Hypothalamic projections to the ventral medulla oblongata in the rat, with special reference to the nucleus raphe pallidus: a study using autoradiographic and HRP techniques, **344**, 338
Hotta, M., see Imaki, T., **340**, 186
Hou-Yu, A., see Silverman, A.-J., **325**, 215
Houle, J.D., see Politis, M.J., **328**, 291
Hounsgaard, J. and Yarom, Y. Intrinsic control of electroresponsive properties of transplanted mammalian brain neurons, **335**, 372
Hovda, D.A., see Feeney, D.M., **342**, 352
Hovsepian, M., see Pietronigro, D.D., **333**, 161
Hower, J.A., see Liang, N.Y., **341**, 297
Hrycyshyn, A.W., see Elisevich, K.V., **332**, 267
Hsiao, C.-F., see Watanabe, M., **358**, 229
Huang, C.-M. and Liu, G. Electrophysiological mapping of the auditory areas in the cerebellum of the cat, **335**, 121
Hubbard, J.I., Mills, R.G. and Sirett, N.E. Distribution of osmosensitive cells in the preoptic and adjacent regions of cat brains, **345**, 402
Hubbard, J.I., see Herbison, A.E., **327**, 375
Hudson, D.M., Jenden, D.J., Scremin, O.U. and Sonnenschein, R.R. Cortical acetylcholine efflux with hypercapnia and nociceptive stimulation, **338**, 267
Hudson, L.C. and Cummings, J.F. The origins of innervation of the esophagus of the dog, **326**, 125
Hudson, P.M., see Tseng, L.-F., **343**, 60
Huerta, M.F., Weber, J.T., Rothstein, L.R. and Harting, J.K. Subcortical connections of area 17 in the tree shrew: an autoradiographic analysis, **340**, 163
Huhle, R. Topographic studies relating distribution of ia- and $\gamma$-fibres in spinal cord and position of muscle spindles in cat tibialis anterior muscle, **333**, 299
Hull, C.D., see Fisher, R.S., **326**, 156
Hulliger, M., see Prochazka, A., **339**, 136
Hulsebosch, C.E., see Greenwood, D., **340**, 160
Hummelsheim, H. and Wiesendanger, M. Is the hindlimb representation of the rat's cortex a 'sensorimotor amalgam'?, **346**, 75
Humphrey, S.J., see McCall, R.B., **339**, 356
Hunt, A., see Patel, A.J., **331**, 1
Hunt, S., see Goedert, M., **358**, 59
Hunt, S.P., see Mantyh, P.W., **332**, 315
Hunter, A.J., see Wilson, C.A., **333**, 223
Hunter, J.C., Hannah, P.A. and Maggio, J.E. The regional distribution of kassinin-like immunoreactivity in central and peripheral tissues of the cat, **341**, 228
Huopaniemi, T., see Kemppainen, P., **360**, 33
Hurd, S.M., see Randall, P.K., **333**, 85
Huse, W.D., Day, J.W. and Bennett, M.V.L. Postsynaptic currents at the Mauthner fiber giant synapse of the hatchetfish, **325**, 129
Huse, W.D., see Day, J.W., **325**, 115
Huston, J.P., see Muñoz, C., **358**, 85
Hutchins, B. and Weber, J.T. The pretectal olivary nucleus of the cat: evidence for a two-tailed structure, **331**, 150
Hutchins, J.B., see Polans, A.S., **340**, 355
Hutchison , J.B. and Steimer, T. Preoptic formation of $17\beta$-oestradiol is influenced by behavioural stimuli in the dove, **360**, 366
Hwang, J.C., see Chan, Y.S., **345**, 271
Hyatt, M.C. and Tyce, G.M. The effects of ethanol on the efflux and release of norepinephrine and 5-hydroxytryptamine from slices of rat hypothalamus, **337**, 255
Hyden, H., see Cupello, A., **342**, 176
Hydén, H., see Cupello, A., **358**, 364
Hylden, J.L.K., Hayashi, H., Bennett, G.J. and Dubner, R. Spinal lamina I neurons projecting to the parabrachial area of the cat midbrain, **336**, 195

# I

Iacopino, C., see Albanese, A., **334**, 380
Iadarola, M.J., Panula, P., Majane, E.A. and Yang, H.Y-T.
The opioid octapeptide Met$^5$-enkephalin-Arg$^6$-Gly$^7$-Leu$^8$: characterization and distribution in rat spinal cord, **330**, 127
Iadecola, C., see Mraovitch, S., **341**, 283
Ibata, Y., Kawakami, F., Okamura, H., Obata-Tsuto, H.L., Morimoto, N. and Zimmerman, E.A.
Light and electron microscopic immunocytochemistry of $\beta$-endorphin/$\beta$-LPH-like immunoreactive neurons in the arcuate nucleus and surrounding areas of the rat hypothalamus, **341**, 233
Ibata, Y., see Ida, S., **344**, 62
Ichikawa, M., Arissian, K. and Asanuma, H.
Distribution of corticocortical and thalamocortical synapses on identified motor cortical neurons in the cat: Golgi, electron microscopic and degeneration study, **345**, 87
Ida, S., Ohkuma, S., Kimori, M., Kuriyama, K., Morimoto, N. and Ibata, Y.
Regulatory role of cysteine dioxygenase in cerebral biosynthesis of taurine. Analysis using cerebellum from 3-acetylpyridine-treated rat, **344**, 62
Iggo, A., see Fleetwood-Walker, S.M., **334**, 243
Iguchi, H., Chan, J.S.D., Dennis, M., Seidah, N.G. and Chrétien, M.
Regional distribution of a novel pituitary protein (7B2) in the rat brain, **338**, 91
Iizuka, H., see Iwasaki, Y., **347**, 124
Ikeda, K. and Yamamoto, T.
Myelin basic protein has lectin-like properties, **329**, 105
Ikeda, M., see Matsushita, M., **360**, 389
Ikonomidou, C., see Turski, W.A., **361**, 309
Ikukawa, A., see Iwata, K., **342**, 179
Ikukawa, A., see Iwata, K., **359**, 332
Iljin, V.I., see Akopyan, A.R., **326**, 145
Illnerová, H., Zvolsky, P. and Vaněček, J.
The circadian rhythm in plasma melatonin concentration of the urbanized man: the effect of summer and winter time, **328**, 186
Imai, S., see Sugaya, E., **327**, 161
Imaki, T., Shibasaki, T., Hotta, M., Masuda, A., Demura, H., Shizume, K. and Ling, N.
The satiety effect of growth hormone-releasing factor in rats, **340**, 186
Imamura, K., Mori, K., Fujita, S.C. and Obata, K.
Immunochemical identification of subgroups of vomeronasal nerve fibers and their segregated terminations in the accessory olfactory bulb, **328**, 362
Imamura, K., see Fujita, S.C., **326**, 192
Inagaki, N., Kamisaki, Y., Kiyama, H., Horio, Y., Tohyama, M. and Wada, H.
Immunocytochemical localizations of cytosolic and mitochondrial glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase isozymes in rat retina as markers for the glutamate–aspartate neuronal system, **325**, 336
Inagaki, S. and Parent, A.
Distribution of enkephalin-immunoreactive neurons in the forebrain and upper brainstem of the squirrel monkey, **359**, 267
Inagaki, S., see Yamano, M., **331**, 25
Inagami, T., see Naruse, M., **333**, 147
Ingvar, M., see Clemmesen, L., **346**, 164
Innis, R.B., Andrade, R. and Aghajanian, G.K.
Substance K excites dopaminergic and non-dopaminergic neurons in rat substantia nigra, **335**, 381
Inoue, M., Oomura, Y., Aou, S., Nishino, H. and Sikdar, S.K.
Reward related neuronal activity in monkey dorsolateral prefrontal cortex during feeding behavior, **326**, 307
Inoue, S., see Wakabayashi, I., **346**, 70
Insausti, R., see Bengoechea, O., **329**, 340
Inturrisi, C.E., see Yoburn, B.C., **331**, 327
Inui, A., Mizuno, N., Ooya, M., Suenaga, K., Morioka, H., Ogawa, T., Ishida, M. and Baba, S.
Cross-reactivities of neuropeptide Y and peptide YY with pancreatic polypeptide antisera: evidence for the existence of pancreatic polypeptide in the brain, **330**, 386
Ip, N.Y. and Zigmond, R.E.
Long-term regulation of tyrosine hydroxylase activity in the superior cervical ganglion in organ culture: effects of nerve stimulation and dexamethasone, **338**, 61
Isaac, L., see Livezey, G.T., **334**, 361
Isacson, O., see Brundin, P., **331**, 251
Ishida, M., see Inui, A., **330**, 386
Ishida, M., see Shinozaki, H., **334**, 33
Ishii, K. and Kato, T.
Increase of dopamine turnover in bilateral striata after unilateral injection of haloperidol into substantia nigra of unrestrained rats, **359**, 260
Ishikawa, T., Osumi, Y. and Nakagawa, T.
Cholecystokinin intracerebroventricularly applied stimulates gastric acid secretion, **333**, 197
Ishikawa, T., see Miyazawa, T., **334**, 297
Ishikawa, Y., Kano, M., Tamiya, N. and Shimada, Y.
Acetylcholine receptors of human skeletal muscle: a species difference detected by snake neurotoxins, **346**, 82
Ishikawa, Y., see Kanosue, K., **328**, 207
Ishima, T., see Yamada, S., **344**, 127
Ishizuka, S., see Yasui, S., **344**, 176
Itaya, P.W., see Itaya, S.K., **326**, 362
Itaya, S.K. and Itaya, P.W.

Centrifugal fibers to the rat retina from the medial pretectal area and the periaqueductal grey matter, **326**, 362
Ito, F., Fujitsuka, N. and Fan, X.L.
Reversal of the static component of spindle potential by imposed depolarizing current in the frog muscle spindle, **326**, 107
Ito, H., see Murakami, T., **346**, 168
Ito, H., see Watanabe, M., **358**, 229
Ito, J., Matsuoka, I., Sasa, M. and Takaori, S.
Commissural and ipsilateral internuclear connection of vestibular nuclear complex of the cat, **341**, 73
Ito, J., see Samejima, A., **347**, 117
Ito, M., Kadekaro, M. and Sokoloff, L.
Effects of lateral habenular lesions on local cerebral glucose utilization in the rat, **337**, 245
Itoga, E., see Miyoshi, R., **331**, 386
Itoga, H., see Iwata, K., **342**, 179
Itoga, H., see Iwata, K., **359**, 332
Itoh, K., see Sugimoto, T., **347**, 381
Itoh, T., see Tada-Kikuchi, A., **348**, 304
Itoh, Y., see Oishi, R., **343**, 180
Iuvone, P.M., Reinhard, J.F. Jr., Abou-Donia, M.M., Viveros, O.H. and Nichol, C.A.
Stimulation of retinal dopamine biosynthesis in vivo by exogenous tetrahydrobiopterin: relationship to tyrosine hydroxylase activation, **359**, 392
Iversen, S.D., see Goedert, M., **335**, 334
Iversen, S.D., see Tam, F.W.K., **337**, 133
Iversen, S.D., see Thomas, S.R., **342**, 85
Ivy, G., see Pico, R.M., **330**, 369
Iwai, E., see Yukie, M., **346**, 383
Iwamura, Y., see Hikosaka, O., **325**, 375
Iwanij, V., see Giulian, D., **339**, 87
Iwanij, V., see Giulian, D., **339**, 97
Iwasaki, N., see Asou, H., **332**, 355
Iwasaki, Y., Iizuka, H., Yamamoto, T., Konno, H. and Kadoya, S.
Alleviation of axonal damage in acute spinal cord injury by a protease inhibitor: automated morphometric analysis of drug-effects, **347**, 124
Iwata, K., Itoga, H., Ikukawa, A., Hanashima, N. and Sumino, R.
Distribution and response characteristics of masseteric nerve-driven neurons in two separate cortical projection areas of cats, **342**, 179
Iwata, K., Itoga, H., Ikukawa, A., Hanashima, N. and Sumino, R.
Movements of the jaw and orofacial regions evoked by stimulation of two different cortical areas in cats, **359**, 332

# J

Jabbur, S.J., see Atweh, S.F., **349**, 401
Jabbur, S.J., see Saadé, N., **344**, 356
Jabbur, S.J., see Saadé, N.E., **335**, 306
Jabbur, S.J., see Saadé, N.E., **339**, 115
Jabbur, S.J., see Saadé, N.E., **348**, 405
Jackson, A., see Mitchell, I.J., **339**, 346
Jackson, I.M.D., see Lechan, R.M., **326**, 152
Jackson-Lewis, V., see Reches, A., **347**, 346
Jacobowitz, D.M., see Heydorn, W.E., **339**, 209
Jacobowitz, D.M., see Scouten, C.W., **330**, 170
Jacobowitz, D.M., see Tizabi, Y., **335**, 389
Jacobs, B.L., see Abercrombie, E.D., **358**, 27
Jacobs, B.L., see Rasmussen, K., **344**, 240
Jacobs, B.L., see Strecker, R.E., **329**, 350
Jacobs, B.L., see Strecker, R.E., **361**, 339
Jacobs, R.S., see Langdon, R.B., **359**, 233
Jacobson, I. and Hamberger, A.
Kainic acid-induced changes of extracellular amino acid levels, evoked potentials and EEG activity in the rabbit olfactory bulb, **348**, 289
Jacobson, I., see Lehmann, A., **359**, 147
Jacomet, Y., see Lombet, A., **345**, 153
Jaffard, R., see Galey, D., **340**, 171
Jahnsen, H., see MacVicar, B.A., **330**, 141
James, L.B., see Christie, M.J., **333**, 169
James, M.H., see Mayer, M.L., **341**, 360
Jami, L., Petit, J., Proske, U. and Zytnicki, D.
Lack of summation of dynamic and static components in the responses of cat tendon organs, **337**, 378
Jankowska, E. and Zytnicki, D.
Comparison of group I non-reciprocal inhibition of individual motoneurones of a homogeneous population, **329**, 379
Jankowska, E.
Further indications for enhancement of retrograde transneuronal transport of WGA-HRP by synaptic activity, **341**, 403
Janssen, P.F.M., see Laduron, P.M., **333**, 389
Jarrott, B., see Maccarrone, C., **345**, 165
Järvilehto, T., see Hämäläinen, H., **333**, 311
Jaspers, R., see Ellenbroek, B., **345**, 132
Javoy-Agid, F., see Allen, J.M., **337**, 197
Javoy-Agid, F., see Hirsch, E., **345**, 374
Javoy-Agid, F., see Sarrieau, A., **348**, 375
Javoy-Agid, F., see Taquet, H., **341**, 390
Jay, T.M., Jouvet, M. and Des Rosiers, M.H.
Local cerebral glucose utilization in the free moving mouse: a comparison during two stages of the activity–rest cycle, **342**, 297
Jefferson, M., see Bernstein, J.J., **327**, 135
Jeffery, G.
The relationship between cell density and the nasotemporal division in the rat retina, **347**, 354
Jell, R.M., Elliott, C. and Jordan, L.M.
Initiation of locomotion from the

mesencephalic locomotor region: effects of selective brainstem lesions, **328**, 121
Jellestad, F.K. and Grahnstedt, S.
Electroencephalographic activity after kainic and ibotenic acid injections in the amygdaloid complex of rats, **340**, 229
Jenden, D.J., see Hudson, D.M., **338**, 267
Jenkins, J.S., see Hawthorn, J., **346**, 51
Jennes, L., see Kalivas, P.W., **326**, 229
Jennings, A.R., see Carroll, W.M., **330**, 378
Jennings, D.P., see Myers, L.J., **326**, 366
Jenq, C.-B. and Coggeshall, R.E.
Long-term patterns of axon regeneration in the sciatic nerve and its tributaries, **345**, 34
Jenq, C.-B. and Coggeshall, R.E.
Nerve regeneration through holey silicone tubes, **361**, 233
Jenq, C.-B. and Coggeshall, R.E.
Numbers of regenerating axons in parent and tributary peripheral nerves in the rat, **326**, 27
Jensen, T.S., see Schmauss, C., **337**, 209
Jervey, J.P., see Fuster, J.M., **330**, 299
Jhanwar-Uniyal, M., Levin, B.E. and Leibowitz, S.F.
Clonidine effects on catecholamine levels and turnover in discrete hypothalamic and extra-hypothalamic areas, **337**, 109
Jimerson, D.C., see Zukowska-Grojec, Z., **325**, 231
Jobert, A., see Dutar, P., **328**, 15
Jobert, A., see Dutar, P., **340**, 135
Jobert, A., see Lamour, Y., **331**, 343
Joh, T., see Blessing, W., **348**, 397
Joh, T., see Spencer, S., **328**, 73
Joh, T.H., see Docherty, M., **339**, 105
Joh, T.H., see Häppölä, O., **339**, 393
Joh, T.H., see Park, D.H., **344**, 402
Johansen, J., Thompson, I., Stewart, R.R. and McKay, R.D.G.
Expression of surface antigens recognized by the monoclonal antibody Ian 3-2 during embryonic development in the leech, **343**, 1
Johansson, G., see Kemppainen, P., **360**, 33
Johansson, O., see Foster, G.A., **342**, 117
John, W.S., see Sinclair, J.D., **336**, 318
Johnson, A.E., Nock, B., McEwen, B. and Feder, H.H.
Estradiol modulation of $\alpha_2$-noradrenergic receptors in guinea pig brain assessed by tritium-sensitive film autoradiography, **336**, 153
Johnson, A.E., see Nock, B., **336**, 148
Johnson, A.K., see Carithers, J., **337**, 233
Johnson, A.K., see Gordon, F.J., **345**, 285
Johnson, E.M. Jr., see Manning, P.T., **340**, 61
Johnson, E.M. Jr., see McDougal, D.B. Jr., **331**, 63
Johnson, E.M. Jr., see Rich, K.M., **335**, 182
Johnson, L.R., see Henry, M.A., **334**, 255
Johnson, L.R., Westrum, L.E., Henry, M.A. and Canfield, R.C.
Toxic ricin demonstrates a dual dental projection, **345**, 379
Johnson, R.D. and Minneman, K.P.
$\alpha_1$-Adrenergic receptors and stimulation of [$^3$H]inositol metabolism in rat brain: regional distribution and parallel inactivation, **341**, 7
Johnson, R.L., see Crooks, S.L., **329**, 346
Johnson, R.L., see Robinson, M.B., **361**, 19
Johnston, G.A.R., see Skerritt, J.H., **331**, 225
Johnston, G.A.R., see Spence, I., **333**, 103
Joiner, M., see Wilson, J., **339**, 158
Joiner, M., see Wilson, J., **347**, 196
Jones, C., see Hamilton, C., **347**, 350
Jones, D.J., see Stauderman, K.A., **330**, 11
Jones, H.C., see Taylor, C.M., **334**, 27
Jones, M.W., Hodge, C.J. Jr., Apkarian, A.V. and Stevens, R.T.
A dorsolateral spinothalamic pathway in cat, **335**, 188
Jonge, M.d. and Racine, R.J.
The effects of repeated induction of long-term potentiation in the dentate gyrus, **328**, 181
Jonklaas, J. and Buggy, J.
Angiotensin–estrogen central interaction: localization and mechanism, **326**, 239
Jope, R.S., see Baker, H.J., **343**, 363
Jordan, L.M., see Jell, R.M., **328**, 121
Joubert, R., see Bologa, L., **346**, 199
Jousseaume, O., see Aubineau, P., **338**, 13
Jouvet, M., see Charnay, Y., **335**, 160
Jouvet, M., see Jay, T.M., **342**, 297
Joy, G.N., see Meyer, J.S., **348**, 155
Joy, R.M., see Duffy, F.H., **339**, 257
Joyce, J.N., Loeschen, S.K. and Marshall, J.F.
Dopamine D-2 receptors in rat caudate-putamen: the lateral to medial gradient does not correspond to dopaminergic innervation, **338**, 209
Joó, F., see Sztriha, L., **360**, 51
Joëls, M. and Urban, I.J.A.
Monoamine-induced responses in lateral septal neurons: influence of iontophoretically applied vasopressin, **344**, 120
Juliano, S.L. and Whitsel, B.L.
Metabolic labeling associated with index finger stimulation in monkey SI: between animal variability, **342**, 242
Junge, D.
Calcium dependence of a-currents in perfused *Aplysia* neurons, **346**, 294
Juraska, J.M., Fitch, J.M., Henderson, C. and Rivers, N.
Sex differences in the dendritic branching of dentate granule cells following differential experience, **333**, 73
Jürgens, U., see Kirzinger, A., **358**, 150
Jurik, S.M., see Mefford, I.N., **339**, 342
Justice, J.B., see Sabol, K.E., **335**, 33

# K

Kaas, J.H., see Pons, T.P., **335**, 350
Kaba, H., see Tanaka, J., **335**, 365
Kaba, H., see Tanaka, J., **342**, 361
Kaba, H., see Tanaka, J., **346**, 151
Kachar, B., see Altschuler, R.A., **338**, 1
Kaczmarek, L.K., see Deriemer, S.A., **340**, 175
Kadekaro, M., see Gross, P.M., **330**, 329
Kadekaro, M., see Ito, M., **337**, 245
Kadoya, S., see Iwasaki, Y., **347**, 124
Kafka, M.S., Marangos, P.J. and Moore, R.Y. Suprachiasmatic nucleus ablation abolishes circadian rhythms in rat brain neurotransmitter receptors, **327**, 344
Kaitin, K.I., see Bowersox, S.S., **334**, 303
Kalant, H., see Speisky, M.B., **326**, 281
Kalinoski, L., see Mash, D.C., **331**, 35
Kalivas, P.W. and Taylor, S. Behavioral and neurochemical effect of daily injection with neurotensin into the ventral tegmental area, **358**, 70
Kalivas, P.W., Jennes, L. and Miller, J.S. A catecholaminergic projection from the ventral tegmental area to the diagonal band of Broca: modulation by neurotensin, **326**, 229
Kalivas, P.W., Nemeroff, C.B., Miller, J.S. and Prange, A.J. Jr. Microinjection of neurotensin into the ventral tegmental area produces hypothermia: evaluation of dopaminergic mediation, **326**, 219
Kalnins, V.I., Subrahmanyan, L. and Fedoroff, S. Assembly of glial intermediate filament protein is initiated in the centriolar region, **345**, 322
Kalén, P., Karlson, M. and Wiklund, L. Possible excitatory amino acid afferents to nucleus raphe dorsalis of the rat investigated with retrograde wheat germ agglutinin and D-[$^3$H]aspartate tracing, **360**, 285
Kamata, K. and Rebec, G.V. Nigral reticulata neurons: potentiation of responsiveness to amphetamine with long-term treatment, **332**, 188
Kamata, K., Kameyama, T., Okuyama, S., Hashimoto, S. and Aihara, H. Contralateral circling behavior induced by intranigral microinjections of taurine and GABA in rats, **343**, 275
Kameyama, T., see Kamata, K., **343**, 275
Kameyama, T., see Nabeshima, T., **343**, 36
Kameyama, T., see Ukai, M., **328**, 378
Kameyama, T., see Ukai, M., **337**, 352
Kaminaga, T., see Kanosue, K., **328**, 207
Kamisaki, Y., see Inagaki, N., **325**, 336
Kamiya, H., see Saito, R., **330**, 167
Kamo, I., see Tada-Kikuchi, A., **348**, 304
Kanaka, R., Schaible, H.-G. and Schmidt, R.F. Activation of fine articular afferent units by bradykinin, **327**, 81
Kanamori, N. A spindle-like wave in the cat hippocampus: a novel vigilance level-dependent electrical activity, **334**, 180
Kanaya, T., see Kawahara, K., **341**, 377
Kanazawa, I., see Ogawa, T., **359**, 152
Kaneko, S., see Kuraishi, Y., **359**, 177
Kaneko, T., see Sugimoto, T., **347**, 381
Kaneko, T., Tashiro, K., Sugimoto, T., Konishi, A. and Mizuno, N. Identification of thalamic neurons with vasoactive intestinal polypeptide-like immunoreactivity in the rat, **347**, 390
Kanje, M., Lazarewicz, J., Ekström, P. and Edström, A. $Ca^{2+}$-activated protease activity in frog sciatic nerve: characterization and effect on rapidly transported axonal proteins, **327**, 29
Kannan, H. and Yamashita, H. Connections of neurons in the region of the nucleus tractus solitarius with the hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus: their possible involvement in neural control of the cardiovascular system in rats, **329**, 205
Kanno, T., Saito, T. and Saito, A. Cytochrome reduction coincides with electrical activity in perfused bullfrog brain, **338**, 237
Kano, M., see Ekerot, C.-F., **342**, 357
Kano, M., see Ishikawa, Y., **346**, 82
Kanosue, K., Nakayama, T., Ishikawa, Y., Hosono, T., Kaminaga, T. and Shosaku, A. Responses of thalamic and hypothalamic neurons to scrotal warming in rats: non-specific responses?, **328**, 207
Kantner, R.M., Kirby, M.L. and Goldstein, B.D. Increase in substance P in the dorsal horn during a chemogenic nociceptive stimulus, **338**, 196
Kapes, E.D., see Cannon, M.S., **343**, 194
Kaplan, B.B., see Stachowiak, M., **359**, 356
Kapp, B.S., Schwaber, J.S. and Driscoll, P.A. The organization of insular cortex projections to the amygdaloid central nucleus and autonomic regulatory nuclei of the dorsal medulla, **360**, 355
Kappy, M.S., Clarke, D.W., Raizada, M.K., Boyd, F.T. Jr. and Frank, B.H. Developing rat brain binds monoiodinated insulin isomers similarly to other extrahepatic target tissues, **360**, 195
Kapur, B.M., see Kish, S.J., **336**, 117
Karabelas, A.B. and Walkley, S.U. Altered patterns of evoked synaptic activity in cortical pyramidal neurons in feline ganglioside storage disease, **339**, 329
Karbon, E.W., see Beutler, J.A., **330**, 135
Kari, B., Gilbertson, J. and Barrada, I. Effects of the synthetic glucocorticoid betamethasone on the survival of neurons

in fetal rabbit brain cell culture, **339**, 1

Kariman, K. and Burkhart, D.S.
Non-invasive in vivo spectrophotometric monitoring of brain cytochrome $aa_3$ revisited, **360**, 203

Karlish, S.J.D., see Lichtstein, D., **325**, 13

Karlson, M., see Kalén, P., **360**, 285

Karnes, J., see Dyck, P.J., **340**, 19

Karonen, S.-L., see Kemppainen, P., **360**, 33

Karst, H., see Luiten, P.G.M., **329**, 374

Kartje-Tillotson, G., Neafsey, E.J. and Castro, A.J.
Electrophysiological analysis of motor cortical plasticity after cortical lesions in newborn rats, **332**, 103

Kasaba, T., see Satomi, H., **344**, 227

Kasarskis, E.J., see Slevin, J.T., **334**, 281

Kashiwayanagi, M. and Kurihara, K.
Evidence for non-receptor odor discrimination using neuroblastoma cells as a model for olfactory cells, **359**, 97

Kashiwayanagi, M., see Kumazawa, T., **333**, 27

Kashman, Y., see Baron, B.M., **331**, 164

Kastuda, N., see Nakanishi, H., **358**, 282

Katafuchi, T., Oomura, Y. and Yoshimatsu, H.
Single neuron activity in the rat lateral hypothalamus during 2-deoxy-D-glucose induced and natural feeding behavior, **359**, 1

Katafuchi, T., see Yoshimatsu, H., **339**, 390

Kataoka, Y., see Mine, K., **340**, 9

Katayama, Y., Becker, D.P. and Hayes, R.L.
Depression of afferent-induced primary afferent depolarization at the lumbar spinal cord following concussive head injury, **335**, 392

Katayama, Y., Reuther, S., Dixon, C.E., Becker, D.P. and Hayes, R.L.
Dissociation of endogenous components of auditory evoked potentials following carbachol microinjection into the cholinoceptive pontine inhibitory area, **334**, 366

Katayama, Y., see Kiyama, H., **327**, 367

Katayama, Y., see Negishi, K., **346**, 136

Katayama-Kumoi, Y., Kiyama, H., Emson, P.C., Kimmel, J.R. and Tohyama, M.
Coexistence of pancreatic polypeptide and substance P in the chicken retina, **361**, 25

Kato, M., see Hosokawa, S., **343**, 8

Kato, S., see Negishi, K., **342**, 330

Kato, S., see Negishi, K., **346**, 136

Kato, S., see Negishi, K., **359**, 104

Kato, S., Teranishi, T. and Negishi, K.
L-Glutamate depolarizes ON-OFF transient type of amacrine cells in the carp retina: an ionophoretic study, **329**, 390

Kato, T., see Ishii, K., **359**, 260

Katz, M.J.
Axonal branch shapes, **361**, 70

Katzman, R., see Schonfeld, A.R., **336**, 297

Kauer, J.S., see Hamilton, K.A., **338**, 181

Kaufman, E.F.S. and Rosenquist, A.C.
Afferent connections of the thalamic intralaminar nuclei in the cat, **335**, 281

Kaufman, E.F.S. and Rosenquist, A.C.
Efferent projections of the thalamic intralaminar nuclei in the cat, **335**, 257

Kaufman, E.F.S., see Watkins, L.R., **327**, 181

Kaufman, M.P., Kozlowski, G.P. and Rybicki, K.J.
Attenuation of the reflex pressor response to muscular contraction by a substance P antagonist, **333**, 182

Kaul, S., see Berger, T.W., **336**, 354

Kavaliers, M. and Hirst, M.
The influence of opiate agonists on day–night feeding rhythms in young and old mice, **326**, 160

Kawaguchi, S., see Kyuhou, S.-I., **347**, 385

Kawahara, K., Mori, S., Tomiyama, T. and Kanaya, T.
Discharges of neurons in the midpontine dorsal tegmentum of mesencephalic cat during locomotion, **341**, 377

Kawai, N., see Saito, M., **346**, 397

Kawai, Y., see Lee, Y., **330**, 194

Kawai, Y., see Shiosaka, S., **338**, 371

Kawai, Y., see Takami, K., **328**, 386

Kawakami, F., see Ibata, Y., **341**, 233

Kawamoto, K. and Kawashima, S.
Plasticity of vasopressin- and oxytocin-containing fibers in the median eminence in hypophysectomized young and old mice, **330**, 189

Kawano, H., see Nishiyama, T., **345**, 205

Kawasaki, Y., see Kitajiri, M., **358**, 394

Kawashima, S., see Kawamoto, K., **330**, 189

Kawatani, M., Rutigliano, M. and De Groat, W.C.
Selective facilitatory effect of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (VIP) on muscarinic firing in vesical ganglia of the cat, **336**, 223

Kawatani, M., see Kuo, D.C., **330**, 178

Kayser, V. and Guilbaud, G.
Can tolerance to morphine be induced in arthritic rats?, **334**, 335

Kayser, V. and Guilbaud, G.
Increase in the threshold of a nociceptive test induced by naloxone in morphine-tolerant rats, **344**, 360

Kazimierczak, J., see Sommer, E.W., **346**, 310

Keane, P., see Crespi, F., **348**, 367

Keen, P., see Bisby, M.A., **336**, 201

Keen, P., see Bisby, M.A., **361**, 396

Kehne, J.H. and Davis, M.
Central noradrenergic involvement in yohimbine excitation of acoustic startle: effects of DSP4 and 6-OHDA, **330**, 31

Keil, L.C., see Rosella-Dampman, L.M., **325**, 205

Keirstead, S.A., Vidal-Sanz, M., Rasminsky, M., Aguayo, A.J., Levesque, M. and So, K.-F.
Responses to light of retinal neurons regenerating axons into peripheral nerve grafts in the rat, **359**, 402

Keith, A.B., see Boakes, R.J., **326**, 65

Kelemen, M., see Bernstein, J.J., **327**, 135

Keller, A., White, E.L. and Cipolloni, P.B.
  The identification of thalamocortical axon terminals in barrels of mouse SmI cortex using immunohistochemistry of anterogradely transported lectin (*Phaseolus vulgaris*-leucoagglutinin), **343**, 159
Keller, I., see Muñoz, C., **358**, 85
Kelly, J., see Schon, F., **348**, 197
Kelly, J.S., see Mayer, M.L., **341**, 360
Kelly, M.E.M., see Bagust, J., **327**, 370
Kelly, M.J., Condon, T.P., Levine, J.E. and Ronnekleiv, O.K.
  Combined electrophysiological, immunocytochemical and peptide release measurements in the hypothalamic slice, **345**, 264
Kemp, G., Bentley, L., McNamee, M.G. and Morley, B.J.
  Purification and characterization of the α-bungarotoxin binding protein from rat brain, **347**, 274
Kempf, E., see Galey, D., **340**, 171
Kemppainen, P., Pertovaara, A., Huopaniemi, T., Johansson, G. and Karonen, S.-L.
  Modification of dental pain and cutaneous thermal sensitivity by physical exercise in man, **360**, 33
Kenigfest, N., see Repérant, J., **348**, 348
Kennett, G.A., Dickinson, S.L. and Curzon, G.
  Enhancement of some 5-HT-dependent behavioural responses following repeated immobilization in rats, **330**, 253
Kennett, G.A., see Dickinson, S.L., **345**, 10
Kenny, S.L., see Ariano, M.A., **340**, 181
Kent, T.A. and Preskorn, S.H.
  A modified method for the simultaneous determination of regional single-transit brain extraction of diffusion-limited compounds and cerebral blood flow: utilization of non-invasive measurement of transit time, **335**, 251
Kent, T.A., Nagy, G., Oke, A.F., Preskorn, S.H. and Adams, R.N.
  Effect of $Co_2$ on a brain extracellular space marker and evidence of its neuronal modulation, **342**, 141
Kerkut, G.A., see Bagust, J., **327**, 370
Kerkut, G.A., see Bagust, J., **331**, 315
Kerkut, G.A., see Bagust, J., **341**, 385
Kernell, D., see Donselaar, Y., **335**, 81
Kernell, D., Verhey, B.A. and Eerbeek, O.
  Neuronal and muscle unit properties at different rostro-caudal levels of cat's motoneurone pool, **335**, 71
Kertesz, M., see George, S.R., **334**, 187
Ki, P.F., Kishimoto, Y., Lattman, E.E., Stanley, E.F. and Griffin, J.W.
  Structure and function of urodele myelin lacking alpha-hydroxy fatty acid-containing galactosphingolipids: slow nerve conduction and unusual myelin thickness, **345**, 19
Killackey, H.P., see Bradley, R.M., **361**, 154
Kim, J. and Chung, J.M.
  Electrophysiological evidence for the presence of fibers in continuity between dorsal and ventral roots in the cat, **338**, 355
Kim, K. and Ramirez, V.D.
  Dibutyryl cyclic adenosine monophosphate stimulates in vitro luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone release only from median eminence derived from ovariectomized, estradiol-primed rats, **342**, 154
Kim, Y.I., Login, I.S. and Yasumoto, T.
  Maitotoxin activates quantal transmitter release at the neuromuscular junction: evidence for elevated intraterminal $Ca^{2+}$ in the motor nerve terminal, **346**, 357
Kimelberg, H., see Semenoff, D., **348**, 125
Kimelberg, H.K. and Frangakis, M.V.
  Furosemide- and bumetanide-sensitive ion transport and volume control in primary astrocyte cultures from rat brain, **361**, 125
Kimelberg, H.K., see Frangakis, M.V., **339**, 49
Kimelberg, H.K., see Walz, W., **340**, 333
Kimes, A.S., Sweeney, D. and Rapoport, S.I.
  Brain palmitate incorporation in awake and anesthetized rats, **341**, 164
Kimhi, Y., see Roth, Y., **330**, 291
Kimmel, J.R., see Katayama-Kumoi, Y., **361**, 25
Kimori, M., see Ida, S., **344**, 62
Kimura, F., see Arita, J., **338**, 384
Kimura, F., see Arita, J., **347**, 299
Kimura, H., Okamoto, K. and Sakai, Y.
  Climbing and parallel fiber responses recorded intracellularly from Purkinje cell dendrites in guinea pig cerebellar slices, **348**, 213
Kimura, H., Okamoto, K. and Sakai, Y.
  Modulatory effects of prostaglandin $D_2$, $E_2$ and $F_{2\alpha}$ on the postsynaptic actions of inhibitory and excitatory amino acids in cerebellar Purkinje cell dendrites in vitro, **330**, 235
Kimura, S., see Ogawa, T., **359**, 152
Kingan, T.G., see Bicker, G., **360**, 394
Kinscheck, I., see Watkins, L.R., **327**, 169
Kinscheck, I.B., see Watkins, L.R., **327**, 181
Kirby, A.W., see Harding, T.H., **325**, 357
Kirby, M.L., see Kantner, R.M., **338**, 196
Kirsteins, L., see Hojvat, S., **360**, 257
Kirzinger, A. and Jürgens, U.
  The effects of brainstem lesions on vocalization in the squirrel monkey, **358**, 150
Kish, S., see Barolet, A., **358**, 104
Kish, S.J., Fox, I.H., Kapur, B.M., Lloyd, K. and Hornykiewicz, O.
  Brain benzodiazepine receptor binding and purine concentration in Lesch–Nyhan syndrome, **336**, 117
Kishida, R., see Amemiya, F., **337**, 73
Kishida, T., see Miyoshi, R., **331**, 386
Kishii, K., see Sugaya, E., **327**, 161
Kishii, K., see Sugaya, E., **341**, 313
Kishimoto, Y., see Ki, P.F., **345**, 19
Kiss, J.Z., Mezey, E., Cassell, M.D., Williams, T.H., Mueller, G.P.,

O'Donue, T.L. and Palkovits, M.
Topographical distribution of pro-opiomelanocortin-derived peptides (ACTH/β-END/α-MSH) in the rat median eminence, **329**, 169
Kiss, J.Z., see Mezey, E., **328**, 341
Kita, H., see Kita, T., **360**, 304
Kita, H., see Kita, T., **361**, 10
Kita, T., Kita, H. and Kitai, S.T.
Effects of 4-aminopyridine (4-AP) on rat neostriatal neurons in an in vitro slice preparation, **361**, 10
Kita, T., Kita, H. and Kitai, S.T.
Local stimulation induced GABAergic response in rat striatal slice preparations: intracellular recordings on QX-314 injected neurons, **360**, 304
Kitabgi, P., see Sarrieau, A., **348**, 375
Kitai, S., see Chang, H., **347**, 112
Kitai, S.T., see Kita, T., **360**, 304
Kitai, S.T., see Kita, T., **361**, 10
Kitajiri, M., Yamashita, T., Tohyama, Y., Kumazawa, T., Takeda, N., Kawasaki, Y., Matsunaga, T., Girgis, S., Hillyard, C., Macintyre, I., Emson, P., Shiosaka, S., and Tohyama, M.
Localization of calcitonin gene-related peptide in the organ of Corti of the rat: an immunohistochemical study, **358**, 394
Kitamura, Y. and Nomura, Y.
β-adrenoceptor stimulation-induced increase in the number of $\alpha_2$-adrenoceptors of cerebral cortical membranes in rats, **329**, 259
Kito, S., see Miyoshi, R., **331**, 386
Kito, S., see Yamano, M., **331**, 25
Kiyama, H., Katayama, Y., Hillyard, C.J., Girgis, S., Macintyre, I., Emson, P.C. and Tohyama, M.
Occurrence of calcitonin gene-related peptide in the chicken amacrine cells, **327**, 367
Kiyama, H., see Hatakenaka, S., **331**, 209
Kiyama, H., see Inagaki, N., **325**, 336
Kiyama, H., see Katayama-Kumoi, Y., **361**, 25
Kiyama, H., see Lee, Y., **330**, 194
Kiyama, H., see Negishi, K., **346**, 136
Kiyohara, S., Shiratani, T. and Yamashita, S.
Peripheral and central distribution of major branches of the facial taste nerve in the carp, **325**, 57
Klein, B., see Deich, J., **337**, 362
Klein, D.C., see Sugden, D., **325**, 345
Klemfuss, H. and Seiden, L.S.
Water deprivation increases anterior hypothalamic norepinephrine metabolism in the rat, **341**, 222
Kneip, J., see Morley, J.E., **341**, 200
Knepel, W., Vlaskovska, M. and Meyer, D.K.
Release of prostaglandin $E_2$ and β-endorphin-like immunoreactivity from rat adenohypophysis in vitro: variations after adrenalectomy or lesions of the paraventricular nuclei, **326**, 87
Knight, R.T., see Simpson, G.V., **348**, 28
Kniss, D.A., see Burry, R.W., **346**, 42
Knott, P.J., see Mueller, K., **335**, 231
Knowlton, B.J., Wenk, G.L., Olton, D.S. and Coyle, J.T.
Basal forebrain lesions produce a dissociation of trial-dependent and trial-independent memory performance, **345**, 315
Kocher, L., see Chery-Croze, S., **339**, 183
Kocsis, J.D., see Hildebrand, C., **358**, 163
Kocsis, J.D., see Targ, E.F., **328**, 358
Koda, L.Y., see Champagnat, J., **325**, 49
Koehler, W., Hamm, T.M., Enoka, R.M., Stuart, D.G. and Windhorst, U.
Stimulus-related correlations between medial gastrocnemius muscle tension and homonymous motoneuron membrane potential result from non-linearities, **343**, 388
Koerner, J.F., see Crooks, S.L., **329**, 346
Koerner, J.F., see Robinson, M.B., **361**, 19
Koffler, B., see Finkelstein, Y., **343**, 314
Koffler, B., see Gilad, G.M., **347**, 404
Kofman, O., see Yeomans, J.S., **329**, 19
Kogure, I., see Shimamura, M., **346**, 363
Kogure, K., see Onodera, H., **345**, 406
Köhler, C., see Aldinio, C., **341**, 57
Kolasa, K., Consolo, S., Forloni, G., Garattini, S. and Ladinsky, H.
Blockade of the diazepam-induced increase in rat striatal acetylcholine content by the specific benzodiazepine antagonists ethyl-β-carboline-3-carboxylate and Ro 15-1788, **336**, 342
Koller, K.J., see Meyerhoff, J.L., **346**, 392
Komatsu, H. and Suzuki, H.
Projections from the functional subdivisions of the frontal eye field to the superior colliculus in the monkey, **327**, 324
Komiskey, H.L., see Meyers, M.B., **343**, 262
Kondo, H., Kuramoto, H., Wainer, B.H. and Yanaihara, N.
Evidence for the coexistence of acetylcholine and enkephalin in the sympathetic preganglionic neurons of rats, **335**, 309
Konishi, A., see Kaneko, T., **347**, 390
Konnerth, A., see Heinemann, U., **325**, 349
Konno, H., see Iwasaki, Y., **347**, 124
Konno, K., see Takeda, F., **344**, 220
Koob, G.F., see Ehlers, C.L., **326**, 71
Koolhaas, J.M., see Luiten, P.G.M., **332**, 283
Koopmans, S.J., see Luiten, P.G.M., **332**, 283
Kopin, I.J., see Lozovsky, D.B., **343**, 190
Kopin, I.J., see Weise, V.K., **359**, 239
Kopin, I.J., see Zukowska-Grojec, Z., **325**, 231
Korczyn, A.D., see Meiri, H., **359**, 326
Kornguth, S.E., see Williams, R.W., **336**, 57
Korpi, E.R., see Pitkänen, R.I., **326**, 384
Kosaka, T., Hataguchi, Y., Hama, K., Nagatsu, I. and Wu, J.-Y.
Coexistence of immunoreactivities for glutamate decarboxylase and tyrosine hydroxylase in some neurons in the periglomerular region of the rat main

olfactory bulb: possible coexistence of gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) and dopamine, **343**, 166

Kosar, E., Fujito, Y., Murakami, F. and Tsukahara, N.
Morphological and electrophysiological study of sprouting of corticorubral fibers after lesions of the contralateral cerebrum in kitten, **347**, 217

Kosar, E., see Asanuma, H., **345**, 79

Kosar, E., Waters, R.S., Tsukahara, N. and Asanuma, H.
Anatomical and physiological properties of the projection from the sensory cortex to the motor cortex in normal cats: the difference between corticocortical and thalamocortical projections, **345**, 68

Kossut, M., see Turlejski, K., **331**, 115

Kouyama, N. and Ohtsuka, T.
Quantitative morphological study of the outer nuclear layer in the turtle retina, **345**, 200

Kouyama, N., see Ohtsuka, T., **346**, 374

Kovac, M.P., Davis, W.J., Matera, E.M., Morielli, A. and Croll, R.P.
Learning: neural analysis in the isolated brain of a previously trained mollusc, *Pleurobranchaea californica*, **331**, 275

Kovács, G.L., Vecsernyès, M., Laczi, F., Faludi, M., Telegdy, G. and Lászlò, F.A.
Acute morphine treatment and morphine tolerance/dependence alter immunoreactive oxytocin levels in the mouse hippocampus, **328**, 158

Kow, L.-M. and Pfaff, D.W.
Estrogen effects on neuronal responsiveness to electrical and neurotransmitter stimulation: an in vitro study on the ventromedial nucleus of the hypothalamus, **347**, 1

Kow, L.-M., Harlan, R.E., Shivers, B.D. and Pfaff, D.W.
Inhibition of the lordosis reflex in rats by intrahypothalamic infusion of neural excitatory agents: evidence that the hypothalamus contains separate inhibitory and facilitatory elements, **341**, 26

Kozlowski, G.P., see Kaufman, M.P., **333**, 182

Krahn, V., see Brehm, R., **345**, 306

Kraig, R.P., Pulsinelli, W.A. and Plum, F.
Hydrogen ion buffering during complete brain ischemia, **342**, 281

Kreishman, G.P. and Hitzemann, R.J.
$^1$H-NMR spectra of rat synaptic plasma membranes: effect of temperature and comparison with fluorescence polarization, **344**, 162

Kretz, R., see Norton, T.T., **327**, 319

Kreulen, D.L., see Peters, S., **339**, 126

Kriebel, R.M., see Airhart, M.J., **336**, 363

Krieger, N.R., see Tessler, A., **332**, 209

Kriegstein, A.R., see Suppes, T., **326**, 273

Krigman, M.R., see Harry, G.J., **326**, 9

Kristan, W. Jr., see Cline, H., **348**, 359

Kristt, D.A., McGowan, R.A. Jr., Martin-Mackinnon, N. and Solomon, J.
Basal forebrain innervation of rodent neocortex: studies using acetylcholinesterase histochemistry, Golgi and lesion strategies, **337**, 19

Krug, M., Müller-Welde, P., Wagner, M., Ott, T. and Matthies, H.
Functional plasticity in two afferent systems of the granule cells in the rat dentate area: frequency-related changes, long-term potentiation and heterosynaptic depression, **360**, 264

Kruger, L., see Castiglioni, A.J., **346**, 348

Kruger, L., see Ray, R.H., **346**, 333

Kruger, L., see Silverman, J.D., **361**, 383

Kubo, T., see Shiraishi, T., **347**, 183

Kubota, Y., see Maeda, M., **329**, 356

Kubota, Y., Takagi, H., Morishima, Y., Powell, J.F. and Smith, A.D.
Synaptic interaction between catecholaminergic neurons and substance P-immunoreactive axons in the caudal part of the nucleus of the solitary tract of the rat: demonstration by the electron microscopic mirror technique, **333**, 188

Kuc″era, P. and Wiesendanger, M.
Do ipsilateral corticospinal fibers participate in the functional recovery following unilateral pyramidal lesions in monkeys?, **348**, 297

Kudo, Y., see Akagi, H., **343**, 346

Kuehl, M., see Roy, R.R., **337**, 175

Kuga, S., see Fuxe, K., **328**, 325

Kuhar, M.J., see Millington, W.R., **340**, 269

Kumanishi, T., see Abe, S., **327**, 259

Kumazawa, T., Kashiwayanagi, M. and Kurihara, K.
Neuroblastoma cell as a model for a taste cell: mechanism of depolarization in response to various bitter substances, **333**, 27

Kumazawa, T., see Kitajiri, M., **358**, 394

Kundrát, J., see Šaling, M., **331**, 137

Kundu, S.N., see Greenshaw, A.J., **339**, 130

Kunkel, D.D., see Haglund, M.M., **343**, 198

Kuno, M., see Harada, Y., **333**, 336

Kunos, G., see Tchakarov, L., **328**, 33

Kuo, D.C., Kawatani, M. and De Groat, W.C.
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide identified in the thoracic dorsal root ganglia of the cat, **330**, 178

Kuraishi, Y., Hirota, N., Sato, Y., Hino, Y., Satoh, M. and Takagi, H.
Evidence that substance P and somatostatin transmit separate information related to pain in the spinal dorsal horn, **325**, 294

Kuraishi, Y., Hirota, N., Sato, Y., Kaneko, S., Satoh, M. and Takagi, H.
Noradrenergic inhibition of the release of substance P from the primary afferents in the rabbit spinal dorsal horn, **359**, 177

Kuraishi, Y., Hirota, N., Satoh, M. and Takagi, H.
Antinociceptive effects of intrathecal opioids, noradrenaline and serotonin in

rats: mechanical and thermal algesic tests, **326**, 168
Kuramoto, H., see Kondo, H., **335**, 309
Kurihara, K., see Kashiwayanagi, M., **359**, 97
Kurihara, K., see Kumazawa, T., **333**, 27
Kuriyama, K., see Ida, S., **344**, 62
Kuriyama, K., see Yoneda, Y., **333**, 111
Kurosawa, Y., see Satomi, H., **344**, 227
Kusunoki, S., Tsuji, S. and Nagai, Y. Ganglio-N-tetraosylceramide (asialo $GM_1$), an antigen common to the brain and immune system: its localization in myelin, **334**, 117
Kusunoki, T., see Amemiya, F., **337**, 73
Kuypers, H.G.J.M., see Armand, J., **343**, 351
Kwan, H.C., Mackay, W.A., Murphy, J.T. and Wong, Y.C. Properties of visual cue responses in primate precentral cortex, **343**, 24
Kwan, S.F., see Rafuse, P.E., **344**, 33
Kyncl, M.M., see Allgren, R.L., **348**, 77
Kyuhou, S.-I. and Kawaguchi, S. Cerebellocerebral projection from the fastigial nucleus onto the frontal cortex in the cat, **347**, 385

## L

L'Heureux, R., see Scatton, B., **345**, 219
Laakso, K., see Rinne, J.O., **336**, 19
Laakso, K., see Rinne, J.O., **359**, 306
Laat, A.d., see Van der Glas, H.W., **337**, 117
Lacaille, J.-C. and Harley, C.W. The action of norepinephrine in the dentate gyrus: beta-mediated facilitation of evoked potentials in vitro, **358**, 210
Lacey, D.J. Normalization of dendritic spine numbers in rat hippocampus after termination of phenylacetate injections (PKU model), **329**, 354
Lachica, E.A., see Conley, M., **346**, 181
Lacombe, P., see Pinard, E., **340**, 305
Laczi, F., see Kovács, G.L., **328**, 158
Lader, M.H., see Davies, T.W., **339**, 19
Ladinsky, H., see Kolasa, K., **336**, 342
Laduron, P., see Lombet, A., **345**, 153
Laduron, P.M. and Janssen, P.F.M. Retrograde axonal transport of receptor-bound opiate in the vagus and delayed accumulation in the nodose ganglion, **333**, 389
Lafarga, M. and Berciano, M.T. A Golgi and morphometric study of the ectopic granule cells in the molecular layer of the rat cerebellum, **345**, 398
Lagenauer, C., see Masters, C.L., **334**, 267
Lai, J.C.K., Rex Sheu, K.-F. and Carlson, K.C. Jr. Differences in some of the metabolic properties of mitochondria isolated from cerebral cortex and olfactory bulb of the rat, **343**, 52
Laing, D.G., Panhuber, H., Pittman, E.A., Willcox, M.E. and Eagleson, G.K. Prolonged exposure to an odor or deodorized air alters the size of mitral cells in the olfactory bulb, **336**, 81
Lais, A., see Dyck, P.J., **340**, 19
Lajtha, A., see Reith, M.E.A., **342**, 145
Lalonde, R. and Botez, M.I. Chronic phenytoin and the stereotyped motor response induced by 5-methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine in rats, **326**, 388
Lalonde, R. and Botez, M.I. Exploration of a hole-board matrix in nervous mutant mice, **343**, 356
Lam, D.M.K., see Fry, K.R., **338**, 360
Lam, S.T.L., see Tsang, D., **336**, 289
LaManna, J.C. and Harik, S.I. Regional comparisons of brain glucose influx, **326**, 299
Lamarche, M., see Gioanni, Y., **344**, 49
Lambert, G.A., see Goadsby, P.J., **326**, 213
Lambert, R.W., Goldberg, L.J. and Chandler, S.H. The relationship between cortically induced mandibular movements and lateral pterygoid and digastric muscle EMG activity in the anesthetized guinea pig, **329**, 7
Lambertsen, C.J., see Torbati, D., **344**, 186
Lambás-Señas, L., Chamba, G., Dennis, T., Renaud, B. and Scatton, B. Distribution of dopamine, noradrenaline and adrenaline in coronal sections of the rat lower brainstem, **347**, 306
Lammertse, T., see Van Marle, J., **348**, 107
Lamour, Y., Dutar, P. and Jobert, A. Effects of TRH, cyclo-(His-Pro) and (3-Me-His$^2$)TRH on identified septohippocampal neurons in the rat, **331**, 343
Lamour, Y., see Dutar, P., **328**, 15
Lamour, Y., see Dutar, P., **340**, 135
Lance, J.W., see Goadsby, P.J., **326**, 213
Land, P.W. and Simons, D.J. Metabolic activity in SmI cortical barrels of adult rats is dependent on patterned sensory stimulation of the mystacial vibrissae, **341**, 189
Landis, D.M.D., see Beal, M.F., **361**, 135
Landis, D.M.D., see Benson, T.E., **339**, 67
Landis, D.M.D., see Marshall, P.E., **329**, 71
Landis, D.M.D., see Sagar, S.M., **336**, 235
Landon, R.M., see Robbins, R.J., **332**, 161
Lang, R.E., see Paul, M., **334**, 315
Langdon, R.B. and Jacobs, R.S. Irreversible autonomic actions by lophotoxin suggest utility as a probe for both C6 and C10 nicotinic receptors, **359**, 233
Lange, D.G., see Roerig, S.C., **327**, 91
Langemeijer, M.W.E., see

Veldsema-Currie, R.D., **327**, 340
Langer, S.Z., see Arbilla, S., **337**, 11
Langlais, P.J., see Mair, R., **360**, 273
Langlais, P.J., see Zubenko, G.S., **328**, 215
Lapadula, D.M., see Patton, S.E., **328**, 1
Laplante, S., see Cesaro, P., **325**, 29
Laribi, C., Legendre, P., Dupouy, B., Vincent, J. and Simonnet, G. Characterization of two angiotensin II binding sites in cultured mouse spinal cord neurones, **347**, 94
Larsen, P.R., see Leonard, J.L., **327**, 1
Larson, D.M., see Pizzolato, G., **337**, 1
Lasater, E.M., see Dowling, J.E., **360**, 331
Lasek, R.J., see Drake, P.F., **332**, 47
Lassmann, H., see Sperk, G., **338**, 289
Lászlò, F.A., see Kovács, G.L., **328**, 158
Latker, C.H., Lynch, K.J., Shinowara, N.L. and Rapoport, S.I. Vesicular profiles in frog perineurial cells preserved by rapid-freezing and freeze-substitution, **345**, 170
Lattman, E.E., see Ki, P.F., **345**, 19
Lauder, J.M., see Decker, M.W., **342**, 1
Laurberg, S. and Sørensen, K.E. Cervical dorsal root ganglion cells with collaterals to both shoulder skin and the diaphragm. A fluorescent double labelling study in the rat. A model for referred pain?, **331**, 160
Lavond, D.G., Hembree, T.L. and Thompson, R.F. Effect of kainic acid lesions of the cerebellar interpositus nucleus on eyelid conditioning in the rabbit, **326**, 179
Lavond, D.G., see Woodruff-Pak, D.S., **348**, 249
Law, P.-Y., see Griffin, M.T., **360**, 370
Lawrence, A.M., see Hojvat, S., **360**, 257
Lawrence, D. and Pittman, Q.J. Interaction between descending paraventricular neurons and vagal motor neurons, **332**, 158
Lawrence, D. and Pittman, Q.J. Response of rat paraventricular neurones with central projections to suckling, haemorrhage or osmotic stimuli, **341**, 176
Lawrence, D. and Pittman, Q.J. The lack of 'sensitization' to the pressor effects of centrally injected vasopressin in rats, **334**, 157
Lawson, D.E.M., see Pochet, R., **345**, 251
Lawson, E.E., see Gingras-Leatherman, J.L., **336**, 73
Lazareno, S., Marriott, D.B. and Nahorski, S.R. Differential effects of selective and non-selective neuroleptics on intracellular and extracellular cyclic AMP accumulation in rat striatal slices, **361**, 91
Lazarewicz, J., see Kanje, M., **327**, 29
Lazdunski, M., see Lombet, A., **345**, 153
Le Bars, D., see Cesselin, F., **339**, 305
Le Bars, D., see Villanueva, L., **330**, 245
Le Bars, D., see Villanueva, L., **333**, 156
Le Moal, M., see Dubois, B., **338**, 249
Le Moal, M., see Louilot, A., **336**, 253
Le Moal, M., see Louilot, A., **346**, 141
Le Moal, M., see Taghzouti, K., **344**, 9
Leblanc, W.G., see Haselton, J.R., **335**, 315
Lebrun-Grandie, P., see Doudet, D., **335**, 194
Lechan, R.M. and Jackson, I.M.D. Thyrotropin releasing hormone but not histidyl-proline diketopiperazine is depleted from rat spinal cord following 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine treatment, **326**, 152
Leclerc, N., see Hawkes, R., **333**, 359
Lee, C.L., see Honda, C.N., **343**, 120
Lee, K.H., see Chung, J.M., **329**, 27
Lee, M., Strahlendorf, J.C. and Strahlendorf, H.K. Modulatory action of serotonin on glutamate-induced excitation of cerebellar Purkinje cells, **361**, 107
Lee, R.-S., Strahlendorf, H.K. and Strahlendorf, J.C. Enhanced sensitivity of cerebellar Purkinje cells to iontophoretically applied serotonin in thiamine deficiency, **327**, 249
Lee, V.M-Y., see Schmidt, M.L., **328**, 65
Lee, Y., Kawai, Y., Shiosaka, S., Takami, K., Kiyama, H., Hillyard, C.J., Girgis, S., MacIntyre, I., Emson, P.C., and Tohyama, M. Coexistence of calcitonin gene-related peptide and substance P-like peptide in single cells of the trigeminal ganglion of the rat: immunohistochemical analysis, **330**, 194
Lee, Y., see Takami, K., **328**, 386
Leenen, L.P.H., Meek, J., Posthuma, P.R. and Nieuwenhuys, R. A detailed morphometrical analysis of the pyramidal tract of the rat, **359**, 65
Lees, G.J. Inhibition of the retrograde axonal transport of dopamine-β-hydroxylase antibodies by the calcium ionophore A23187, **345**, 62
Legendre, P., see Laribi, C., **347**, 94
Leger, L., see Charnay, Y., **335**, 160
Legrand, J.C., see Taquet, H., **341**, 390
Lehmann, A., Hagberg, H., Jacobson, I. and Hamberger, A. Effects of status epilepticus on extracellular amino acids in the hippocampus, **359**, 147
Leibowitz, S.F., see Jhanwar-Uniyal, M., **337**, 109
Leibowitz, S.F., see Stanley, B.G., **343**, 297
Leibowitz, S.F., see Weiss, G.F., **347**, 225
Leino, R.L., see Drewes, L.R., **340**, 211
Lemann, W. and Saper, C.B. Evidence for a cortical projection to the magnocellular basal nucleus in the rat: an electron microscopic axonal transport study, **334**, 339
Leonard, C.M., see Baylis, G.C., **342**, 91
Leonard, J.L. and Larsen, P.R. Thyroid hormone metabolism in primary cultures of fetal rat brain cells, **327**, 1
Leonard, R.B., see Livingston, C.A., **358**, 339
Leong, S.K., see Shieh, J.Y., **335**, 201

Léránth, C., Sakamoto, H., Maclusky, N.J., Shanabrough, M. and Naftolin, F. Estrogen responsive cells in the arcuate nucleus of the rat contain glutamic acid decarboxylase (GAD): an electron microscopic immunocytochemical study, **331**, 376

Léránth, C., Sakamoto, H., Maclusky, N.J., Shanabrough, M. and Naftolin, F. Intrinsic tyrosine hydroxylase (TH) immunoreactive axons synapse with TH immunopositive neurons in the rat arcuate nucleus, **331**, 371

Leranth, C., Segura, L.M.G., Palkovits, M., MacLusky, N.J., Shanabrough, M. and Naftolin, F. The LH-RH-containing neuronal network in the preoptic area of the rat: demonstration of LH-RH-containing nerve terminals in synaptic contact with LH-RH neurons, **345**, 332

Lerer, B. and Stanley, M. Effect of chronic lithium on cholinergically mediated responses and [$^{3}$H]QNB binding in rat brain, **344**, 211

Lerma, J., Herreras, O. and Del Rio, R.M. Electrophysiological evidence that nipecotic acid can be used in vivo as a false transmitter, **335**, 377

Leroux, P., Quirion, R. and Pelletier, G. Localization and characterization of brain somatostatin receptors as studied with somatostatin-14 and somatostatin-28 receptor radioautography, **347**, 74

Leroy, S., see Armstrong, D.M., **338**, 71

Leslie, F.M., Loughlin, S.E., Sternberg, D.B., McGaugh, J.L., Young, L.E. and Zornetzer, S.F. Noradrenergic changes and memory loss in aged mice, **359**, 292

Leslie, R.A., see White, T.D., **334**, 372

Leslie, S.W., Chandler, L.J., Barr, E.M. and Farrar, R.P. Reduced calcium uptake by rat brain mitochondria and synaptosomes in response to aging, **329**, 177

Leslie, S.W., see Barr, E., **329**, 280

Leslie, S.W., Woodward, J.J. and Wilcox, R.E. Correlation of rates of calcium entry and endogenous dopamine release in mouse striatal synaptosomes, **325**, 99

Lesse, H. and Harper, R.K. Frequency-related, bidirectional limbic responses to cocaine: comparisons with amphetamine and lidocaine, **335**, 21

Leuba, G., see Brauer, K., **359**, 21

Leung, L.-W., see Stewart, D., **358**, 404

Leung, L.-W., see Vanderwolf, C., **347**, 58

Leunissen, J.L.M., see Gispen, W.H., **328**, 381

Levesque, M., see Keirstead, S.A., **359**, 402

Levi, G., see Mercuri, N., **358**, 110

Levi-Montalcini, R., see Aloe, L., **332**, 259

Levin, B.E., Battisti, W.P. and Murray, M. Axonal transport of $\beta$-receptors during the response to axonal injury and repair in locus coeruleus neurons, **359**, 215

Levin, B.E., see Jhanwar-Uniyal, M., **337**, 109

Levin, R.N., see Brenowitz, E.A., **343**, 104

Levine, A.S., see Morley, J.E., **341**, 200

Levine, J.E., see Kelly, M.J., **345**, 264

Levine, M.S., see Fisher, R.S., **326**, 156

Levitov, C., see Bressler, J.P., **344**, 249

Lewis, E.J., see Black, I.B., **339**, 151

Lewis, M.E., see Thomas, S.R., **342**, 85

Lewis, R.E., Childers, S.R. and Phillips, M.I. [$^{125}$I]Tyr-bradykinin binding in primary rat brain cultures, **346**, 263

Li, H.-B., see Watt, C.B., **348**, 187

Li, H.-B., Watt, C.B. and Man-Kit Lam, D. The coexistence of two neuroactive peptides in a subpopulation of retinal amacrine cells, **345**, 176

Liang, N.Y., Hower, J.A. and Borchardt, R.T. Release of endogenous brain epinephrine by the calcium ionophores X537a and A23187, **341**, 297

Liberman, E.A., Minina, S.V., Mjakotina, O.L., Shklovsky-Kordy, N.E. and Conrad, M. Neuron generator potentials evoked by intracellular injection of cyclic nucleotides and mechanical distension, **338**, 33

Libersat, F., see Nassif, S., **332**, 247

Libersat, F., see Zill, S.N., **336**, 337

Libet, B., see Mochida, S., **329**, 360

Lichtensteiger, W., see Davis, M.D., **334**, 97

Lichtstein, D., Minc, D., Bourrit, A., Deutsch, J., Karlish, S.J.D., Belmaker, H., Rimon, R. and Palo, J. Evidence for the presence of 'ouabain like' compound in human cerebrospinal fluid, **325**, 13

Liebeskind, J.C., see Moskowitz, A.S., **361**, 46

Liebeskind, J.C., see Terman, G.W., **360**, 374

Liebeskind, J.C., see Terman, G.W., **361**, 405

Lightman, S., see Goedert, M., **358**, 59

Liles, S.L. and Updyke, B.V. Projection of the digit and wrist area of precentral gyrus to the putamen: relation between topography and physiological properties of neurons in the putamen, **339**, 245

Lin, C.-T., Song, G.-X. and Wu, J.-Y. Is taurine a neurotransmitter in rabbit retina?, **337**, 293

Lin, C.-T., Song, G.-X. and Wu, J.-Y. Ultrastructural demonstration of L-glutamate decarboxylase and cysteinesulfinic acid decarboxylase in rat retina by immunocytochemistry, **331**, 71

Linares, G., see Zubieta, M., **360**, 101

Lind, A., see Van Marle, J., **348**, 107

Lind, A., see Veldsema-Currie, R.D., **327**, 340

Lind, R.W., Swanson, L.W., Bruhn, T.O. and Ganten, D. The distribution of angiotensin II-immunoreactive cells and fibers in the paraventriculo-hypophysial system of the rat, **338**, 81

Lindå, H., Risling, M. and Cullheim, S. 'Dendraxons' in regenerating motoneurons in the cat: do dendrites generate new axons after central axotomy?, **358**, 329

Lindström, P., see Sundström, S., **337**, 155

Lindvall, O., see Clemmesen, L., **346**, 164

Lindvall, O., see Skagerberg, G., **342**, 340

Ling, G.S.F., see Yoburn, B.C., **331**, 327

Ling, N., see Imaki, T., **340**, 186

Ling, N., see Wakabayashi, I., **346**, 70

Lipton, J.M., see Glyn-Ballinger, J.R., **333**, 366

Lipton, S.A. Conditioning hyperpolarization reveals a property of the light-sensitive current in photoreceptors that is modified by cGMP and EGTA, **341**, 337

Lisk, R.D., see Takahashi, L.K., **359**, 194

Liu, G., see Huang, C.-M., **335**, 121

Liu-Chen, L.-Y., Norregaard, T.V. and Moskowitz, M.A. Some cholecystokinin-8 immunoreactive fibers in large pial arteries originate from trigeminal ganglion, **359**, 166

Livett, B.G., see Boksa, P., **332**, 29

Livezey, G.T., Radulovacki, M., Isaac, L. and Marczynski, T.J. Prenatal exposure to diazepam results in enduring reductions in brain receptors and deep slow wave sleep, **334**, 361

Livingston, C.A. and Leonard, R.B. Tonic descending inhibition in the stingray's spinal cord, **358**, 339

Llados-Eckman, C., see Beckman, A.L., **328**, 201

Llados-Eckman, C., see Salzman, S.K., **343**, 95

Lloyd, H.G.E. and Stone, T.W. Cyclohexyladenosine binding in rat striatum, **334**, 385

Lloyd, H.G.E., see Stone, T.W., **336**, 187

Lloyd, K., see Kish, S.J., **336**, 117

Lloyd, K.G., see Beart, P.M., **335**, 169

Locatelli, V., Miyoshi, H., Bestetti, G., Rossi, G.L. and Müller, E.E. Effect of growth hormone-releasing stimuli in streptozotocin diabetic rats, **341**, 35

Lodge, D., see Spence, I., **333**, 103

Loeschen, S., see Neve, K.A., **329**, 225

Loeschen, S.K., see Joyce, J.N., **338**, 209

Loewy, A.D., see Takano, Y., **333**, 193

Loewy, A.D., see Takano, Y., **334**, 105

Loewy, A.D., see Takano, Y., **337**, 357

Löffelholz, K., see Brehm, R., **345**, 306

Löffler, F., Lohmann, S.M., Walckhoff, B., Walter, U. and Hamprecht, B. Selective increase of R-I subunit of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase in glia-rich primary cultures upon treatment with dibutyryl cyclic AMP, **344**, 322

Logan, S.D., see Coote, J.H., **340**, 277

Login, I.S., see Kim, Y.I., **346**, 357

Loh, H.H., see Griffin, M.T., **360**, 370

Lohmann, S.M., see Löffler, F., **344**, 322

Lombardini, J.B., see Hanretta, A.T., **338**, 351

Lombet, A., Laduron, P., Mourre, C., Jacomet, Y. and Lazdunski, M. Axonal transport of the voltage-dependent $Na^+$ channel protein identified by its tetrodotoxin binding site in rat sciatic nerves, **345**, 153

Long, J.B., see Tortella, F.C., **332**, 174

Lönnberg, P., see Rinne, J.O., **336**, 19

Lönnberg, P., see Rinne, J.O., **359**, 306

Lookingland, K. and Moore, K. Acute effects of morphine on neurochemical estimates of activity of incertohypothalamic dopaminergic neurons in the male rat, **348**, 205

Loopuijt, L.D. and Van der Kooy, D. Organization of the striatum: collateralization of its efferent axons, **348**, 86

López-Barneo, J., De Toledo, G.A. and Yarom, Y. Electrophysiological properties of guinea pig septal neurons in vitro, **347**, 358

Lorden, J.F., see Oltmans, G.A., **347**, 154

Lorens, S.A., see Van de Kar, L.D., **345**, 257

Lorentz, J.-G., see Ciesielski, L., **344**, 146

Löscher, W. and Schwark, W.S. Evidence for impaired GABAergic activity in the substantia nigra of amygdaloid kindled rats, **339**, 146

Löscher, W., see Schwarz, M., **347**, 258

Lothman, E.W., Hatlelid, J.M. and Zorumski, C.F. Functional mapping of limbic seizures originating in the hippocampus: a combined 2-deoxyglucose and electrophysiologic study, **360**, 92

Lothman, E.W., Hatlelid, J.M., Zorumski, C.F., Conry, J.A., Moon, P.F. and Perlin, J.B. Kindling with rapidly recurring hippocampal seizures, **360**, 83

Loughlin, S.E., see Leslie, F.M., **359**, 292

Louilot, A., Gonon, F., Buda, M., Simon, H., Le Moal, M. and Pujol, J.F. Effects of D- and L-amphetamine on dopamine metabolism and ascorbic acid levels in nucleus accumbens and olfactory tubercle as studied by in vivo differential pulse voltammetry, **336**, 253

Louilot, A., see Taghzouti, K., **344**, 9

Louilot, A., Simon, H., Taghzouti, K. and Le Moal, M. Modulation of dopaminergic activity in the nucleus accumbens following facilitation or blockade of the dopaminergic transmission in the amygdala: a study by in vivo differential pulse voltammetry, **346**, 141

Lovick, T.A. and Hilton, S.M. Vasodilator and vasoconstrictor neurones of the ventrolateral medulla in the cat, **331**, 353

Lovinger, D.M., Akers, R.F., Nelson, R.B., Barnes, C.A., Mcnaughton, B.L. and Routtenberg, A.

A selective increase in phosporylation of protein F1, a protein kinase C substrate, directly related to three day growth of long term synaptic enhancement, **343**, 137
Low, P.A., Nukada, H., Schmelzer, J.D., Tuck, R.R. and Dyck, P.J.
Endoneurial oxygen tension and radial topography in nerve edema, **341**, 147
Low, P.A., see Poduslo, J.F., **332**, 91
Low, W., see Daniloff, J., **346**, 176
Loy, R., see Morrow, A.L., **334**, 309
Lozovsky, D.B., Kopin, I.J. and Saller, C.F.
Modulation of dopamine receptor supersensitivity by chronic insulin: implication in schizophrenia, **343**, 190
Lucas, R.C., see Dubocovich, M.L., **335**, 321
Lucchi, L., Govoni, S., Battaini, F., Pasinetti, G. and Trabucchi, M.
Ethanol administration in vivo alters calcium ions control in rat striatum, **332**, 376
Lueddens, H., see Bolger, G.T., **338**, 366
Luine, V., see Frankfurt, M., **340**, 127
Luiten, P.G.M., Koolhaas, J.M., Boer, S.d. and Koopmans, S.J.
The cortico-medial amygdala in the central nervous system organization of agonistic behavior, **332**, 283
Luiten, P.G.M., Ter Horst, G.J., Karst, H. and Steffens, A.B.
The course of paraventricular hypothalamic efferents to autonomic structures in medulla and spinal cord, **329**, 374
Lukowiak, K., see Colmers, W.F., **346**, 404
Lumb, B.M. and Wolstencroft, J.H.
Electrophysiological studies of a rostral projection from the nucleus raphe magnus to the hypothalamus in the rat and cat, **327**, 336
Lumia, A.R., see McGinnis, M.Y., **334**, 19
Lust, W.D., see Pocchiari, M., **326**, 117
Lutz, E.M., Tyrer, N.M., Altman, J.S. and Turner, J.
Some insect sensory neurones contain 5-hydroxytryptamine, **325**, 353
Lynch, G., see Siman, R., **347**, 399
Lynch, G., see Simonson, L., **327**, 153
Lynch, G., see Stäubli, U., **337**, 333
Lynch, K.J., see Latker, C.H., **345**, 170
Lynch, R.
A qualitative investigation of the topographical representation of masticatory muscles within the motor trigeminal nucleus of the rat: a horseradish peroxidase study, **327**, 354
Lynn, B., see Baranowski, R., **338**, 395
Lynn, D.M., see Roy, E.J., **337**, 163

# M

Ma, R. and Dun, N.
Vasopressin depolarizes lateral horn cells of the neonatal rat spinal cord in vitro, **348**, 36
Macagno, E.R., see Stewart, R.R., **332**, 150
Maccarrone, C. and Jarrott, B.
Differences in regional brain concentrations of neuropeptide Y in spontaneously hypertensive (SH) and Wistar–Kyoto (WKY) rats, **345**, 165
Macdonald, G.J., see Goadsby, P.J., **329**, 285
Macdonald, R.L., see Skerritt, J.H., **331**, 225
MacFabe, D., see Stewart, D., **358**, 404
Maciewicz, R., see Mason, P., **329**, 384
Macintyre, I., see Kitajiri, M., **358**, 394
Macintyre, I., see Kiyama, H., **327**, 367
MacIntyre, I., see Lee, Y., **330**, 194
MacIntyre, I., see Morishima, Y., **344**, 191
MacIntyre, I., see Sakanaka, M., **344**, 196
MacIntyre, I., see Shimada, S., **344**, 200
Macintyre, I., see Takami, K., **328**, 386
Mackay, W.A., see Kwan, H.C., **343**, 24
Mackel, R., Brink, E.E. and Wittkowsky, G.
Properties of cutaneous mechanosensitive afferents during the early stages of regeneration in man, **329**, 49
MacKenzie, E.T., see Scatton, B., **345**, 219
Mackinnon, S.E., see Meyer, R.A., **325**, 255
Macklis, J.D. and Madison, R.
Unfocused laser illumination kills dye-targeted mouse neurons by selective photothermolysis, **359**, 158
MacLusky, N.J., see Leranth, C., **345**, 332
Maclusky, N.J., see Léránth, C., **331**, 371
Maclusky, N.J., see Léránth, C., **331**, 376
Macron, J.-M., see Marlot, D., **327**, 328
MacVicar, B.A. and Jahnsen, H.
Uncoupling of CA3 pyramidal neurons by propionate, **330**, 141
Macvicar, B.A.
Depolarizing prepotentials are $Na^+$ dependent in CA1 pyramidal neurons, **333**, 378
Madariaga-Domich, A., see Deschênes, M., **334**, 165
Madison, D.V., see Otis, L.C., **346**, 281
Madison, R., see Da Silva, C.F., **342**, 307
Madison, R., see Macklis, J.D., **359**, 158
Madsen, B.W., Edeson, R.O. and Milne, R.K.
Distribution of exponentiality in miniature endplate current decay, **360**, 224
Maeda, M., Takagi, H., Kubota, Y., Morishima, Y., Akai, F., Hashimoto, S. and Mori, S.
The synaptic relationship between vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (VIP)-like immunoreactive neurons and their axon terminals in the rat small intestine: light and electron microscopic study, **329**, 356
Maegawa, M., see Nishiyama, T., **345**, 205
Magari, S., see Sakanaka, M., **344**, 196

Magariños, A.M., see Coirini, H., **361**, 212
Maggio, J.E., see Hunter, J.C., **341**, 228
Magherini, P., see Pellegrini, M., **344**, 1
Magras, I.N., see Gerrits, N.M., **332**, 325
Maguire, G.W., see Hamasaki, D.I., **337**, 51
Maher, T.J., see Conlay, L.A., **333**, 81
Maheux, R., see Tremblay, L.E., **330**, 174
Mahon, B.D., see Gilad, G.M., **347**, 404
Maidment, N.T. and Marsden, C.A.
  In vivo voltammetric and behavioural evidence for somatodendritic autoreceptor control of mesolimbic dopamine neurones, **338**, 317
Maier, S.F., see Drugan, R.C., **342**, 9
Maier, S.F., see Ryan, S.M., **334**, 172
Mair, R., Anderson, C., Langlais, P.J. and McEntee, W.J.
  Thiamine deficiency depletes cortical norepinephrine and impairs learning processes in the rat, **360**, 273
Majane, E.A., see Iadarola, M.J., **330**, 127
Majchrowicz, E., see Pant, H.C., **342**, 379
Majchrowicz, E., see Virmani, M., **359**, 371
Majewska, M.D., Bisserbe, J.-C. and Eskay, R.L.
  Glucocorticoids are modulators of $\mathrm{GABA_A}$ receptors in brain, **339**, 178
Malcolm, A.B., see Gallager, D.W., **342**, 26
Maley, B. and Newton, B.W.
  Immunohistochemistry of $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid in the cat nucleus tractus solitarius, **330**, 364
Malik, R., see Beutler, J.A., **330**, 135
Malkinson, T., see Martin, S., **348**, 137
Mallach, L.E., see Ray, R.H., **346**, 333
Malloch, G., see Wilson, J., **339**, 158
Malloch, G., see Wilson, J., **347**, 196
Malsbury, C.W., see Scouten, C.W., **330**, 170
Mambrito, B., see Broman, H., **337**, 311
Man-Kit Lam, D., see Li, H.-B., **345**, 176
Man-Kit Lam, D., see Thompson, G.C., **339**, 119
Man-Kit Lam, D., see Watt, C.B., **348**, 187
Manaker, S., Caine, S.B. and Winokur, A.
  Ibotenic acid decreases thyrotropin-releasing hormone receptor binding in the rat amygdala, **347**, 144
Manaker, S., see Rainbow, T.C., **330**, 337
Mandel, P., see Ciesielski, L., **344**, 146
Mandel, R.J. and Randall, P.K.
  Quantification of lesion-induced dopaminergic supersensitivity using the rotational model in the mouse, **330**, 358
Manning, P.T., Russell, J.H., Simmons, B. and Johnson, E.M. Jr.
  Protection from guanethidine-induced neuronal destruction by nerve growth factor: effect of NGF on immune function, **340**, 61
Männistö, P.T., see Tuominen, R.K., **343**, 329
Mantegazza, P., see Di Giulio, A.M., **342**, 405
Mantegazza, P., see Sacerdote, P., **359**, 34
Manthorpe, M., see Williams, L.R., **336**, 99
Mantione, C.R., see Bolger, G.T., **338**, 366
Mantyh, P., see Goedert, M., **358**, 59
Mantyh, P.W. and Hunt, S.P.
  The autoradiographic localization of substance P receptors in the rat and bovine spinal cord and the rat and cat spinal trigeminal nucleus pars caudalis and the effects of neonatal capsaicin, **332**, 315
Mar Pérez-Delgado, M.D., Serrano-Aguilar, P.G. and Ferres-Torres, R.
  Effects of gonadectomy on the karyometric development of the ventromedial nucleus of the hypothalamus in the mouse, **333**, 355
Marangos, P.J., see Altschuler, R.A., **327**, 379
Marangos, P.J., see Kafka, M.S., **327**, 344
Marchisio, A.M., Palomba, M., Mulas, M.L. and Gremo, F.
  Heterogeneity of muscarinic cholinergic receptors in the developing chick embryo retina, **325**, 381
Marco, E.J., Balfagón, G., Salaices, M., Sánchez-Ferrer, C.F. and Marín, J.
  Serotonergic innervation of cat cerebral arteries, **338**, 137
Marczynski, T.J., see Livezey, G.T., **334**, 361
Margolis, R.L. and Robinson, R.G.
  Right and left cortical lesions asymmetrically alter cerebrovascular permeability in the rat, **359**, 81
Mariani, J., see Parkes, C.O., **339**, 265
Marini, G. and Sotgiu, M.L.
  Single unit activity in lateral reticular nucleus during cortically evoked masticatory movements in rabbits, **337**, 287
Markham, C.H., see Blanks, R.H.I., **340**, 315
Markley, H., see Goldman, D., **341**, 130
Markowska, A., Bakke, H.K., Walther, B. and Ursin, H.
  Comparison of electrolytic and ibotenic acid lesions in the lateral hypothalamus, **328**, 313
Marlot, D., Macron, J.-M. and Duron, B.
  Projection of phrenic afferents to the external cuneate nucleus in the cat, **327**, 328
Marotta, L., see Bissoli, R., **344**, 397
Marriott, D.B., see Lazareno, S., **361**, 91
Marsal, J., see Alberch, J., **346**, 353
Marsden, C.A., see Maidment, N.T., **338**, 317
Marshall, D.A., see Silver, W.L., **333**, 45
Marshall, D.C. and Buccafusco, J.J.
  Supraspinal and spinal mediation of naloxone-induced morphine withdrawal in rats, **329**, 131
Marshall, J.F., see Joyce, J.N., **338**, 209
Marshall, J.F., see Neve, K.A., **329**, 225
Marshall, L.M., see Dunn, P.M., **339**, 371
Marshall, P.E. and Landis, D.M.D.
  Huntington's disease is accompanied by changes in the distribution of somatostatin-containing neuronal processes, **329**, 71
Marshall, P.E., see Beal, M.F., **361**, 135
Marshall, P.E., see Sagar, S.M., **336**, 235
Martel, J.-C., see Quirion, R., **331**, 358
Martin, G., see Cuadras, J., **326**, 149
Martin, G.F. and Cabana, T.

Cortical projections to superficial laminae of the dorsal horn and to the ventral horn of the spinal cord in the North American opossum. Studies using the orthograde transport of WGA–HRP, **337**, 188
Martin, J.B., see Beal, M.F., **330**, 309
Martin, J.B., see Beal, M.F., **358**, 10
Martin, J.B., see Beal, M.F., **361**, 135
Martin, J.H. and Spencer, W.A.
Mechanoreceptive submodality channel interactions: single unit analysis of afferent inhibition in the primary somatosensory cortex of the cat, **327**, 279
Martin, J.H., Zambelli, A., Bando, T. and Spencer, W.A.
Mechanoreceptive submodality channel interactions: psychophysical observations on differential activation of flutter and vibration, **327**, 269
Martin, L.J., Doebler, J.A., Shih, T.-M. and Anthony, A.
Protective effect of diazepam pretreatment on soman-induced brain lesion formation, **325**, 287
Martin, R.F., see Dong, W.K., **334**, 389
Martin, S., Malkinson, T., Veale, W. and Pittman, Q.
The action of centrally administered arginine vasopressin on blood pressure in the conscious rabbit, **348**, 137
Martin-Iverson, M.T., Ortmann, R. and Fibiger, H.C.
Place preference conditioning with methylphenidate and nomifensine, **332**, 59
Martin-Mackinnon, N., see Kristt, D.A., **337**, 19
Martinez, J.L. Jr., Conner, P. and Dana, R.C.
Central versus peripheral actions of Leu-enkephalin on acquisition of a one-way active avoidance response in rats, **327**, 37
Martinez-Millán, L., see Y Cajal-Agüeras, S.R., **359**, 379
Martino, V., see Mas, M., **342**, 128
Maruniak, J.A., see Silver, W.L., **333**, 45
Maruyama, T.
Cell-to-cell communication properties of Auerbach's plexus cells in culture, **336**, 368
Marín, J., see Marco, E.J., **338**, 137
Mas, M., Zahradnik, M.A., Martino, V. and Davidson, J.M.
Stimulation of spinal serotonergic receptors facilitates seminal emission and suppresses penile erectile reflexes, **342**, 128
Mascagni, F., see Fuxe, K., **328**, 325
Mash, D.C., Flynn, D.D., Kalinoski, L. and Potter, L.T.
Circadian variations in radioligand binding to muscarine receptors in rat brain dependent upon endogenous agonist occupation, **331**, 35
Mason, J.R., see Silver, W.L., **333**, 45
Mason, P., Strassman, A. and Maciewicz, R.
Pontomedullary raphe neurons: monosynaptic excitation from midbrain sites that suppress the jaw opening reflex, **329**, 384
Masotto, C., see Apud, J.A., **361**, 146
Massacrier, A., see Cau, P., **334**, 9
Massari, V.J., Shults, C.W., Park, C.H., Tizabi, Y., Moody, T.W., Chronwall, B.M., Culver, M. and Chase, T.N.
Deafferentation causes a loss of presynaptic bombesin receptors and supersensitivity of substance P receptors in the dorsal horn of the cat spinal cord, **343**, 268
Massarini, A., see Zubieta, M., **360**, 101
Massey, S.C. and Redburn, D.A.
Light evoked release of acetylcholine in response to a single flash: cholinergic amacrine cells receive on and off input, **328**, 374
Massoulié, J., see Muller, F., **331**, 295
Mastaglia, F.L., see Carroll, W.M., **330**, 378
Mastaglia, F.L., see Thickbroom, G.W., **339**, 271
Masters, C.L., McDonald, B.L., Lagenauer, C., Schachner, M. and Franko, M.C.
Loop arrays in mouse brain demonstrated with antisera to cytokeratins and monoclonal antibodies to several classes of intermediate filaments: strain differences and developmental expression, **334**, 267
Masuda, A., see Imaki, T., **340**, 186
Masullo, C., see Pocchiari, M., **326**, 117
Mata, M., see Fink, D.J., **345**, 394
Matera, E.M., see Kovac, M.P., **331**, 275
Mathewson, A.J. and Berry, M.
Observations on the astrocyte response to a cerebral stab wound in adult rats, **327**, 61
Matsumoto, A., Murakami, S., Arai, Y. and Osanai, M.
Synaptogenesis in the neonatal preoptic area grafted into the aged brain, **347**, 363
Matsumura, K., Nakayama, T. and Tamaki, Y.
Effects of preoptic and hypothalamic thermal stimulation on electrical activity of neurosecretory cells in the supraoptic nucleus, **346**, 327
Matsunaga, T., see Kitajiri, M., **358**, 394
Matsunaga, T., see Shiraishi, T., **347**, 183
Matsuno, K., see Nabeshima, T., **343**, 36
Matsuoka, I., see Ito, J., **341**, 73
Matsushima, R., see Takahashi, O., **328**, 390
Matsushita, M., Ikeda, M. and Tanami, T.
The vermal projection of spinocerebellar tracts arising from lower cervical segments in the cat: an anterograde WGA-HRP study, **360**, 389
Matthews, B., see Clarke, R.W., **327**, 105
Matthews, G.G.
Effects of internal calcium and sodium on photocurrent kinetics in toad rod photoreceptors, **332**, 184
Matthies, H., see Krug, M., **360**, 264
Mattila, J., see Tuominen, R.K., **343**, 329
Mattler, J.A., see Slaughter, M.M., **339**, 39
Maurer, R. and Reubi, J.C.
Brain somatostatin receptor subpopulation

visualized by autoradiography, **333**, 178

May, R., DeSantis, M. and Mead, R.A. The suprachiasmatic nuclei and retinohypothalamic tract in the western spotted skunk, **339**, 378

Mayer, D.J., see Ryan, S.M., **334**, 172

Mayer, D.J., see Watkins, L.R., **327**, 169

Mayer, D.J., see Watkins, L.R., **327**, 181

Mayer, M.L., James, M.H., Russell, R.J., Kelly, J.S., Wise, J.C.M. and Pasternak, C.A. Spontaneous electrical activity induced by herpes virus infection in rat sensory neuron cultures, **341**, 360

Mayo, W., see Dubois, B., **338**, 249

Mazzari, S., see Aldinio, C., **341**, 57

McBride, P.T., see Quattrochi, J.J., **325**, 39

McCabe, P.M., see Haselton, J.R., **335**, 315

McCall, R.B. and Humphrey, S.J. Evidence for GABA mediation of sympathetic inhibition evoked from midline medullary depressor sites, **339**, 356

McCandless, D.W. Octanoic acid-induced coma and reticular formation energy metabolism, **335**, 131

McCann, S., see Aguila, M., **348**, 180

McCarthy, K.D., see Burgess, S.K., **335**, 1

McCarthy, K.D., see Burgess, S.K., **335**, 11

McClellan, A.D. and Farel, P.B. Pharmacological activation of locomotor patterns in larval and adult frog spinal cords, **332**, 119

McClure, W.O., see Randall, P.K., **333**, 85

McCormick, D.A., Steinmetz, J.E. and Thompson, R.F. Lesions of the inferior olivary complex cause extinction of the classically conditioned eyeblink response, **359**, 120

McCulloch, T., see Bandler, R., **330**, 109

McDonald, A.J. Morphology of peptide-containing neurons in the rat basolateral amygdaloid nucleus, **338**, 186

McDonald, B.L., see Masters, C.L., **334**, 267

McDougal, D.B. Jr., McDougal, S.H. and Johnson, E.M. Jr. Effect of capsaicin upon fluoride sensitive acid phosphatases in selected ganglia and spinal cord and upon neuronal size and number in dorsal root ganglion, **331**, 63

McDougal, S.H., see McDougal, D.B. Jr., **331**, 63

McEntee, W.J., see Mair, R., **360**, 273

McEwen, B., see Johnson, A.E., **336**, 153

McEwen, B.S., see Biegon, A., **332**, 309

McEwen, B.S., see Coirini, H., **361**, 212

McEwen, B.S., see McGinnis, M.Y., **334**, 19

McEwen, B.S., see Nock, B., **336**, 148

McEwen, B.S., see Sapolsky, R.M., **339**, 161

McFarlane, V., see Yeomans, J.S., **329**, 19

McGaugh, J.L., see Leslie, F.M., **359**, 292

McGeer, E.G., see Araki, M., **331**, 17

McGeer, P.L., see Araki, M., **331**, 17

McGinnis, M.Y., Lumia, A.R. and McEwen, B.S. Increased estrogen receptor binding in amygdala correlates with facilitation of feminine sexual behavior induced by olfactory bulbectomy, **334**, 19

McGowan, R.A. Jr., see Kristt, D.A., **337**, 19

McGuire, M.T., see Raleigh, M.J., **348**, 274

McIntire, S., see Mefford, I.N., **339**, 342

McIntyre, T.D., see Drugan, R.C., **342**, 9

McKay, R.D.G., see Johansen, J., **343**, 1

McKenna, K.E. and Schramm, L.P. Mechanisms mediating the sympathetic silent period: studies in the isolated spinal cord of the neonatal rat, **329**, 233

McKenzie, J.C., see Naruse, M., **333**, 147

McKinley, M.J., see Weisinger, R.S., **326**, 95

McLaurin, R.L., see Tornheim, P.A., **337**, 81

McLean, J.R., see Walcott, B., **328**, 129

McLean, S., Bannon, M.J., Zamir, N. and Pert, C.B. Comparison of the substance P- and dynorphin-containing projections to the substantia nigra: a radioimmunocytochemical and biochemical study, **361**, 185

McLean, W.G. Axonal transport of actin and regeneration rate in non-myelinated sensory nerve fibres, **333**, 255

McMahon, S.B. and Wall, P.D. Electrophysiological mapping of brainstem projections of spinal cord lamina I cells in the rat, **333**, 19

McMahon, S.B. and Wall, P.D. The distribution and central termination of single cutaneous and muscle unmyelinated fibres in rat spinal cord, **359**, 39

McNamara, M.C., see Gingras-Leatherman, J.L., **336**, 73

McNamee, M.G., see Kemp, G., **347**, 274

Mcnaughton, B.L., see Lovinger, D.M., **343**, 137

McNaughton, B.L., see Sharp, P.E., **339**, 361

McNeely, P.D., see Naylor, A.M., **361**, 242

McQuarrie, I.G. Stages of axonal regeneration following optic nerve crush in goldfish: contrasting effects of conditioning nerve lesions and intraocular acetoxycycloheximide injections, **333**, 247

Mead, R.A., see May, R., **339**, 378

Meaney, M.J. and Aitken, D.H. [$^3$H]Dexamethasone binding in rat frontal cortex, **328**, 176

Meckler, R.L. and Weaver, L.C. Splenic, renal, and cardiac nerves have unequal dependence upon tonic supraspinal inputs, **338**, 123

Meek, J., see Leenen, L.P.H., **359**, 65

Meek, J.L., see Nicoletti, F., **332**, 179

Meek, J.L., see Wroblewski, J.T., **329**, 161

Meeley, M.P., see Ruggiero, D.A., **339**, 171

Mefford, I.N., Roth, K.A., Jurik, S.M., Collman, V., McIntire, S., Tolbert, L. and Barchas, J.D. Epinephrine accumulation in rat brain after chronic administration of pargyline and LY 51641 — comparison with other brain

amines, **339**, 342
Mehler, W.R., see D'Amelio, F.E., **330**, 146
Mehraein, P., see Arendt, R.M., **345**, 230
Meiri, H., Pri-Chen, S. and Korczyn, A.D.
 Sodium channel localization in rat sciatic nerve following lead-induced demyelination, **359**, 326
Meisler, B.E., see Reith, M.E.A., **342**, 145
Meissl, H. and George, S.R.
 Effect of GABA and its antagonists, bicuculline and picrotoxin, on nerve cell discharges of the photosensory pineal organ of the frog, *Rana esculenta*, **332**, 39
Melamed, E., Rosenthal, J., Globus, M., Cohen, O. and Uzzan, A.
 Suppression of MPTP-induced dopaminergic neurotoxicity in mice by nomifensine and L-DOPA, **342**, 401
Melamed, E., see Barash, V., **335**, 347
Melamed, E., Youdim, M.B.H., Rosenthal, J., Spanier, I., Uzzan, A. and Globus, M.
 In vivo effect of MTPT on monoamine oxidase activity in mouse striatum, **359**, 360
Melander, T., Staines, W.A., Hökfelt, T., Rökaeus, , Eckenstein, F., Salvaterra, P.M. and Wainer, B.H.
 Galanin-like immunoreactivity in cholinergic neurons of the septum–basal forebrain complex projecting to the hippocampus of the rat, **360**, 130
Meldrum, B.S., see Turski, L., **336**, 162
Mellert, T.K., see Taylor, M.D., **347**, 268
Melzack, R., see Cohen, S.R., **359**, 131
Melzer, P., Van der Loos, H., Dörfl, J., Welker, E., Robert, P., Emery, D. and Berrini, J.-C.
 A magnetic device to stimulate selected whiskers of freely moving or restrained small rodents: its application in a deoxyglucose study, **348**, 229
Memo, M., Carboni, E., Trabucchi, M., Carruba, M. and Spano, P.
 Dopamine inhibition of neurotensin-induced increase in Ca$^{2+}$ influx into rat pituitary cells, **347**, 253
Mena, E.E., Monaghan, D.T., Whittemore, S.R. and Cotman, C.W.
 Cations differentially affect subpopulations of L-glutamate receptors in rat synaptic plasma membranes, **329**, 319
Menaker, M., see Ralph, M.R., **325**, 362
Menco, B.P.M., see Chuah, M.I., **338**, 259
Mendelson, J.R. and Cynader, M.S.
 Sensitivity of cat primary auditory cortex (AI) neurons to the direction and rate of frequency modulation, **327**, 331
Mercuri, N., Bernardi, G., Calabresi, P., Cotugno, A., Levi, G. and Stanzione, P.
 Dopamine decreases cell excitability in rat striatal neurons by pre- and postsynaptic mechanisms, **358**, 110
Mercuri, N., Calabresi, P., Stanzione, P. and Bernardi, G.
 Electrical stimulation of mesencephalic cell groups (A9–A10) produces monosynaptic excitatory potentials in rat frontal cortex, **338**, 192
Mereu, G. and Gessa, G.L.
 Low doses of ethanol inhibit the firing of neurons in the substantia nigra, pars reticulata: a GABAergic effect?, **360**, 325
Mereu, G., see Gessa, G.L., **348**, 201
Mereu, G., see Onali, P., **340**, 1
Mereu, G., Westfall, T.C. and Wang, R.Y.
 Modulation of terminal excitability of mesolimbic dopaminergic neurons by D-amphetamine and haloperidol, **359**, 88
Merril, C.R., see Goldman, D., **341**, 130
Metherate, R. and Dykes, R.W.
 Simultaneous recordings from pairs of cat somatosensory cortical neurons with overlapping peripheral receptive fields, **341**, 119
Meyer, D.K., see Knepel, W., **326**, 87
Meyer, E.M., see Otero, D.H., **359**, 208
Meyer, G., see Galindo-Mireles, D., **330**, 343
Meyer, J.S. and Joy, G.N.
 Normal development of brain enolase isozymes in adrenalectomized rats, **348**, 155
Meyer, R.A., Raja, S.N., Campbell, J.N., Mackinnon, S.E. and Dellon, A.L.
 Neural activity originating from a neuroma in the baboon, **325**, 255
Meyerhoff, J.L. and Bates, V.E.
 Combined treatment with muscarinic and nicotinic cholinergic antagonists slows development of kindled seizures, **339**, 386
Meyerhoff, J.L., Koller, K.J., Walczak, D.D. and Coyle, J.T.
 Regional brain levels of N-acetyl-aspartyl-glutamate: the effect of kindled seizures, **346**, 392
Meyers, M.B. and Komiskey, H.L.
 Aging: effect on the interaction of ethanol and pentobarbital with the benzodiazepine-GABA receptor-ionophore complex, **343**, 262
Meza, G., González-Viveros, M.T. and Ruiz, M.
 Specific [$^3$H]$\gamma$-aminobutyric acid binding to vestibular membranes of the chick inner ear, **337**, 179
Mezey, E., Kiss, J.Z., Mueller, G.P., Eskay, R., O'Donue, T.L. and Palkovits,. M.
 Distribution of the pro-opiomelanocortin derived peptides, adrenocorticotrope hormone, $\alpha$-melanocyte-stimulating hormone and $\beta$-endorphin (ACTH, $\alpha$-MSH, $\beta$-END) in the rat hypothalamus, **328**, 341
Mezey, E., see Kiss, J.Z., **329**, 169
Miceli, D., Repérant, J. and Ptito, M.
 Intracortical connections of the anterior ectosylvian and lateral suprasylvian visual areas in the cat, **347**, 291
Miceli, D., see Repérant, J., **348**, 348
Miceli, D., see Weidner, C., **340**, 99
Micevych, P.E., Yaksh, T.L., Go, V.L.W. and Finkelstein, J.A.
 Effect of opiates on the release of

cholecystokinin from in vitro hypothalamus and frontal cortex of Zucker lean (*Fa/–*) and obese (*fa/fa*) rats, **337**, 382

Michetti, F., Rende, M., Calogero, G., Dell'anna, E. and Cocchia, D.
Immunochemical detection of S-100 protein in non-nervous structures of the rabbit eye, **332**, 358

Mies, G., see Csiba, L., **336**, 167

Migani, P., see Bissoli, R., **344**, 397

Migani, P., Virgili, M., Contestabile, A., Poli, A., Villani, L. and Barnabei, O.
[$^3$H]Kainic acid binding sites in the synaptosomal–mitochondrial (P2) fraction from goldfish brain, **361**, 36

Miki, N., see Hatakenaka, S., **331**, 209

Mikoshiba, K., see Takenaka, N., **337**, 201

Miliaressis, E., see Rompre, P.-P., **359**, 246

Millan, M.H., see Millan, M.J., **340**, 156

Millan, M.J., Millan, M.H., Pilcher, C.W.T., Członkowski, A., Herz, A. and Colpaert, F.C.
Spinal cord dynorphin may modulate nociception via $\alpha$-opioid receptor in chronic arthritic rats, **340**, 156

Millard, W.J., see Gabriel, S.M., **346**, 15

Miller, A.L., see Eidelberg, E., **327**, 316

Miller, J., see Politis, M., **346**, 186

Miller, J., see Watkins, L.R., **327**, 181

Miller, J.E., see Politis, M.J., **359**, 183

Miller, J.P., Rall, W. and Rinzel, J.
Synaptic amplification by active membrane in dendritic spines, **325**, 325

Miller, J.S., see Kalivas, P.W., **326**, 219

Miller, J.S., see Kalivas, P.W., **326**, 229

Miller, M.S., see Soiefer, A.I., **342**, 196

Millington, W.R., Aizenman, E., Bierkamper, G.G., Zarbin, M.A. and Kuhar, M.J.
Axonal transport of $\alpha$-bungarotoxin binding sites in rat sciatic nerve, **340**, 269

Mills, R.G., see Hubbard, J.I., **345**, 402

Milne, R.K., see Madsen, B.W., **360**, 224

Minc, D., see Lichtstein, D., **325**, 13

Mine, K., Tsuruta, N., Nakai, Y., Kataoka, Y., Fujiwara, M., Ueki, S. and Nakagawa, T.
Effects of small amygdaloid lesions on pancreatic exocrine secretion, **340**, 9

Minina, S.V., see Liberman, E.A., **338**, 33

Minneman, K.P., see Johnson, R.D., **341**, 7

Minor, B.G., see Archer, T., **333**, 55

Miro, J.-L., see Ciesielski, L., **344**, 146

Mishra, N., see Hamilton, C., **347**, 350

Mistretta, C.M., see Bradley, R.M., **361**, 154

Mitchell, C., see Nakata, Y., **346**, 160

Mitchell, I.J., Jackson, A., Sambrook, M.A. and Crossman, A.R.
Common neural mechanisms in experimental chorea and hemiballismus in the monkey. Evidence from 2-deoxyglucose autoradiography, **339**, 346

Mitchell, R., see Fleetwood-Walker, S.M., **334**, 243

Mittleman, G. and Valenstein, E.S.
Individual differences in non-regulatory ingestive behavior and catecholamine systems, **348**, 112

Mittleman, G., see Robinson, T.E., **343**, 374

Miura, M., see Okada, J., **348**, 175

Miwa, A., see Saito, M., **346**, 397

Miyabo, S., Yamamura, I., Ooya, E., Aoyagi, N., Horikawa, Y. and Hayashi, S.
Effects of neonatal treatment with monosodium glutamate on circadian locomotor rhythm in the rat, **339**, 201

Miyamoto, M., Shintani, M., Nagaoka, A. and Nagawa, Y.
Lesioning of the rat basal forebrain leads to memory impairments in passive and active avoidance tasks, **328**, 97

Miyashita, O., see Wachi, M., **333**, 393

Miyazaki, S.
Bilateral innervation of the superior oblique muscle by the trochlear nucleus, **348**, 52

Miyazaki, S.
Location of motoneurons in the oculomotor nucleus and the course of their axons in the oculomotor nerve, **348**, 57

Miyazawa, T. and Ishikawa, T.
Separation of the medullo-spinal descending pathway for somatic and autonomic outflow in the cat, **334**, 297

Miyoshi, H., see Locatelli, V., **341**, 35

Miyoshi, R., Kito, S., Kishida, T., Itoga, E. and Ogawa, N.
Immunohistochemical localization of neurotensin and $\beta$-endorphin in the rat anterior pituitary gland, **331**, 386

Mizuki, Y., see Ushijima, I., **339**, 351

Mizuno, N., see Inui, A., **330**, 386

Mizuno, N., see Kaneko, T., **347**, 390

Mizuno, N., see Nomura, S., **359**, 311

Mizuno, N., see Sugimoto, T., **347**, 381

Mizuno, N., see Watanabe, Y., **342**, 110

Mjakotina, O.L., see Liberman, E.A., **338**, 33

Mo, N., Ammari, R. and Dun, N.J.
Prostaglandin $E_1$ inhibits calcium-dependent potentials in mammalian sympathetic neurons, **334**, 325

Mochida, S. and Libet, B.
Synaptic long-term enhancement (LTE) induced by a heterosynaptic neural input, **329**, 360

Mogensen, J., see Divac, I., **332**, 365

Mogenson, G.J., see Brudzyński, S.M., **334**, 77

Mogenson, G.J., see Vives, F., **344**, 329

Mogenson, G.J., Swanson, L.W. and Wu, M.
Evidence that projections from substantia innominata to zona incerta and mesencephalic locomotor region contribute to locomotor activity, **334**, 65

Molea, D., see Steinmetz, J.E., **327**, 312

Molony, V., see Fleetwood-Walker, S.M., **334**, 243

Mölsä, P., see Rinne, J.O., **336**, 19

Monaghan, D.T., see Altschuler, R.A., **330**, 225

Monaghan, D.T., see Mena, E.E., **329**, 319

Monaghan, D.T., Yao, D. and Cotman, C.W.
L-[$^3$H]Glutamate binds to kainate-, NMDA-

and AMPA-sensitive binding sites: an autoradiographic analysis, **340**, 378
Monmaur, P. and Thomson, M.A. Hippocampal-dentate theta disturbance after selective CA1 pyramidal cell damage in the rat, **328**, 301
Monti, S., see Rapisarda, C., **334**, 85
Monti-Bloch, L. and Eyzaguirre, C. Effects of methionine-enkephalin and substance P on the chemosensory discharge of the cat carotid body, **338**, 297
Moody, T.W., see Chronwall, B.M., **338**, 97
Moody, T.W., see Massari, V.J., **343**, 268
Moody, T.W., see Wolf, S.S., **332**, 299
Moon, P.F., see Lothman, E.W., **360**, 83
Moore, C.J., see Robinson, T.E., **343**, 374
Moore, G.P. and Auriemma, R.A. Prediction of muscle stretch receptor behavior using Wiener kernels, **331**, 185
Moore, K., see Lookingland, K., **348**, 205
Moore, R.K., see Falzett, M., **347**, 127
Moore, R.Y., see Kafka, M.S., **327**, 344
Moore, S.D. and Guyenet, P.G. Effect of blood pressure on A2 noradrenergic neurons, **338**, 169
Moraes Mello, L.E.A., see Turski, W.A., **361**, 309
Morales, E., see Tapia, R., **361**, 373
Morell, P., see Harry, G.J., **326**, 9
Morelli, M. and Chiara, G.D. Non-dopaminergic mechanisms in the turning behavior evoked by intranigral opiates, **341**, 350
Morello, H. and Taleisnik, S. Changes of the release of luteinizing hormone (LH) on the day of proestrus after lesions or stimulation of the raphe nuclei in rats, **360**, 311
Morgan, M.J., see Moskowitz, A.S., **361**, 46
Morgan, W.W., Bartke, A. and Herbert, D.C. The effect of long-term diethylstilbestrol treatment or hyperprolactinemia on the response of the tuberoinfundibular dopamine neurons to elevated prolactin, **335**, 330
Mori, K., see Fujita, S.C., **326**, 192
Mori, K., see Imamura, K., **328**, 362
Mori, M., see Prasad, C., **334**, 41
Mori, S., see Arshavsky, Y.I., **343**, 360
Mori, S., see Kawahara, K., **341**, 377
Mori, S., see Maeda, M., **329**, 356
Morielli, A., see Kovac, M.P., **331**, 275
Morimoto, N., see Ibata, Y., **341**, 233
Morimoto, N., see Ida, S., **344**, 62
Morin, L., see O'Conr, L., **347**, 376
Morioka, H., see Inui, A., **330**, 386
Morishima, Y., see Kubota, Y., **333**, 188
Morishima, Y., see Maeda, M., **329**, 356
Morishima, Y., Takagi, H., Akai, F., Tohyama, M., Emson, P.C., Hillyard, C.J., Girgis, S.I. and MacIntyre, I. Light and electron microscopic studies of calcitonin gene-related peptide-like immunoreactive neurons and axon terminals of the nucleus of the tractus solitarius of the rat, **344**, 191
Morley, B.J., see Kemp, G., **347**, 274
Morley, J.E., Levine, A.S., Grace, M. and Kneip, J. Peptide YY (PYY), a potent orexigenic agent, **341**, 200
Moroji, T., see Nonaka, R.-I., **326**, 379
Morre, M., see Crespi, F., **348**, 367
Morris, J.F., see Sutherland, R.C., **340**, 297
Morris, M., see Barolet, A., **358**, 104
Morrone, M.C., see Stefano, M.D., **331**, 382
Morrow, A.L., Loy, R. and Creese, I. Alteration of nicotinic cholinergic agonist binding sites in hippocampus after fimbria transection, **334**, 309
Moshé, S.L., Okada, R. and Albala, B.J. Ventromedial thalamic lesions and seizure susceptibility, **337**, 368
Moshé, S.L., see Okada, R., **344**, 103
Moskowitz, A.S. and Goodman, R.R. Autoradiographic analysis of $\text{mu}_1$, $\text{mu}_2$, and delta opioid binding in the central nervous system of C57BL/6BY and CXBK (opioid receptor-deficient) mice, **360**, 108
Moskowitz, A.S. and Goodman, R.R. Autoradiographic distribution of $\text{mu}_1$ and $\text{mu}_2$ opioid binding in the mouse central nervous system, **360**, 117
Moskowitz, A.S., Terman, G.W., Carter, K.R., Morgan, M.J. and Liebeskind, J.C. Analgesic, locomotor and lethal effects of morphine in the mouse: strain comparisons, **361**, 46
Moskowitz, M.A., see Liu-Chen, L.-Y., **359**, 166
Moss, R.L., Chan, A. and Dudley, C.A. Hyperprolactinemia: its electrophysiologic and pharmacologic effect on neurons of the ventromedial nucleus of the hypothalamus, **346**, 301
Mourre, C., see Lombet, A., **345**, 153
Mower, G.D., see Duffy, F.H., **339**, 257
Moya, K.L., see Finklestein, S., **344**, 205
Mraovitch, S., Iadecola, C., Ruggiero, D.A. and Reis, D.J. Widespread reductions in cerebral blood flow and metabolism elicited by electrical stimulation of the parabrachial nucleus in rat, **341**, 283
Mrsulja, B.J., Zalewski, A.A. and Coping, G. Ultracytochemical localization of ouabain-sensitive $K^+$-dependent, *p*-nitrophenyl phosphatase in myelin, **343**, 154
Mu, T.-W., see Chen, Z.-F., **326**, 81
Mueller, G.P., see Kiss, J.Z., **329**, 169
Mueller, G.P., see Mezey, E., **328**, 341
Mueller, K., Palmour, R., Andrews, C.D. and Knott, P.J. In vivo voltammetric evidence of production of uric acid by rat caudate, **335**, 231
Mueller, R.A., see Decker, M.W., **342**, 1
Mugnaini, E., see Wouterlood, F.G., **343**, 283

Mulas, M.L., see Marchisio, A.M., **325**, 381
Mulderry, P., see Schon, F., **348**, 197
Mulle, C., Steriade, M. and Deschênes, M.
Absence of spindle oscillations in the cat anterior thalamic nuclei, **334**, 169
Mulle, C., Steriade, M. and Deschênes, M.
The effects of QX314 on thalamic neurons, **333**, 350
Muller, A.F., see Weisinger, R.S., **326**, 95
Müller, E.E., see Apud, J.A., **361**, 146
Müller, E.E., see Locatelli, V., **341**, 35
Muller, F., Dumez, Y. and Massoulié, J.
Molecular forms and solubility of acetylcholinesterase during the embryonic development of rat and human brain, **331**, 295
Müller-Welde, P., see Krug, M., **360**, 264
Munger, B.L., see Halata, Z., **347**, 177
Munoz, D.P. and Guitton, D.
Tectospinal neurons in the cat have discharges coding gaze position error, **341**, 184
Muntoni, F., see Gessa, G.L., **348**, 201
Munz, M., Rasminsky, M., Aguayo, A.J., Vidal-Sanz, M. and Devor, M.G.
Functional activity of rat brainstem neurons regenerating axons along peripheral nerve grafts, **340**, 115
Murakami, F., see Kosar, E., **347**, 217
Murakami, S., see Matsumoto, A., **347**, 363
Murakami, T. and Ito, H.
Long ascending projections of the spinal dorsal horn in a teleost, *Sebastiscus marmoratus*, **346**, 168
Muramatsu, I., see Ueda, N., **337**, 347
Muramatsu, I., see Yamanaka, K., **348**, 241
Murphy, J.T., see Kwan, H.C., **343**, 24
Murphy, K.M.M., see Gould, R.J., **330**, 217
Murray, M., see Levin, B.E., **359**, 215
Murray, M., see Tessler, A., **332**, 209
Muñoz, C., Keller, I. and Huston, J.P.
Evidence for a role of the preoptic area in lateral hypothalamic self-stimulation, **358**, 85
Myers, L.J. and Jennings, D.P.
Effects of intrajugular hypertonic saline, vaginal distension and vulvar massage on activity of supraoptic neuroendocrine cells, **326**, 366
Myers, W.D., Ng, K.T., Singer, G., Smythe, G.A. and Duncan, M.W.
Dopamine and salsolinol levels in rat hypothalami and striatum after schedule-induced self-injection (SISI) of ethanol and acetaldehyde, **358**, 122

N

Nabeshima, T., Matsuno, K. and Kameyama, T.
Conformational changes of opioid receptor induced by the electric footshock, **343**, 36
Naftolin, F., Bruhlmann-Papazyan, M., Baetens, D. and Garcia-Segura, L.M.
Neurons with whorl bodies have increased numbers of synapses, **329**, 289
Naftolin, F., see Leranth, C., **345**, 332
Naftolin, F., see Léránth, C., **331**, 371
Naftolin, F., see Léránth, C., **331**, 376
Nagai, Y., see Kusunoki, S., **334**, 117
Nagaoka, A., see Miyamoto, M., **328**, 97
Nagatsu, I., see Kosaka, T., **343**, 166
Nagatsu, T., see Furuya, S., **361**, 77
Nagatsu, T., see Hirata, Y., **337**, 193
Nagawa, Y., see Miyamoto, M., **328**, 97
Nagy, G., see Kent, T.A., **342**, 141
Nagy, J., see Geiger, J., **347**, 321
Nahorski, S.R., see Herdon, H., **348**, 309
Nahorski, S.R., see Lazareno, S., **361**, 91
Nakada, H. and Nakai, Y.
Electron microscopic examination of the catecholaminergic innervation of neurophysin- or vasopressin-containing neurons in the rat hypothalamus, **361**, 247
Nakagawa, T., see Ishikawa, T., **333**, 197
Nakagawa, T., see Mine, K., **340**, 9
Nakagawa, Y., Shiosaka, S., Emson, P.C. and Tohyama, M.
Distribution of neuropeptide Y in the forebrain and diencephalon: an immunohistochemical analysis, **361**, 52
Nakahiro, M., see Fujita, N., **333**, 231
Nakai, Y., see Mine, K., **340**, 9
Nakai, Y., see Nakada, H., **361**, 247
Nakamura, K., see Ono, T., **327**, 303
Nakamura, K., see Ono, T., **346**, 368
Nakanishi, H., Hori, N. and Kastuda, N.
Neostriatal evoked inhibition and effects of dopamine on globus pallidal neurons in rat slice preparations, **358**, 282
Nakata, Y., Chang, K., Mitchell, C. and Hong, J.
Repeated electroconvulsive shock downregulates the opioid receptors in rat brain, **346**, 160
Nakayama, T., see Hirono, C., **359**, 57
Nakayama, T., see Kanosue, K., **328**, 207
Nakayama, T., see Matsumura, K., **346**, 327
Nakaye, T., see Tasaki, I., **331**, 363
Namba, M., Ghatei, M.A., Anand, P. and Bloom, S.R.
Distribution and chromatographic characterization of neuromedin B-like immunoreactivity in the human spinal cord, **342**, 183
Napier, T.C., Coyle, S. and Breese, G.R.
Ontogeny of striatal unit activity and effects of single or repeated haloperidol administration in rats, **333**, 35
Narumiya, S., see Watanabe, Y., **342**, 110
Naruse, K., see Naruse, M., **333**, 147
Naruse, M., Naruse, K., McKenzie, J.C., Schelling, P. and Inagami, T.
Regional distribution of renin and angiotensinogen in the brain of

normotensive (WKY) and spontaneously hypertensive (SHR) rats, **333**, 147

Nassif, S., Cardo, B., Libersat, F. and Velley, L.
Comparison of deficits in electrical self-stimulation after ibotenic acid lesion of the lateral hypothalamus and the medial prefrontal cortex, **332**, 247

Nau, M.E., see Borke, R.C., **337**, 127

Naylor, A.M., Ruwe, W.D., Burnard, D.M., McNeely, P.D., Turner, S.L., Pittman, Q.J. and Veale, W.L.
Vasopressin-induced motor disturbances: localization of a sensitive forebrain site in the rat, **361**, 242

Naylor, A.M., see Ruwe, W.D., **338**, 219

Neafsey, E.J., see Kartje-Tillotson, G., **332**, 103

Neal, M., see Yazulla, S., **345**, 384

Neal, T.L., see Carey, R.G., **329**, 185

Neale, J.H., see Cangro, C.B., **336**, 158

Neale, J.H., see Plishka, R.J., **360**, 403

Nederlof, J., see Wouterlood, F.G., **343**, 283

Neel, D.S., see Connor, E.A., **339**, 227

Negishi, K., Kato, S., Teranishi, T., Kiyama, H., Katayama, Y. and Tohyama, M.
So-called interplexiform cells immunoreactive to tyrosine hydroxylase or somatostatin in rat retina, **346**, 136

Negishi, K., see Kato, S., **329**, 390

Negishi, K., Teranishi, T. and Kato, S.
Opposite effects of ammonia and carbon dioxide on dye coupling between horizontal cells in the carp retina, **342**, 330

Negishi, K., Teranishi, T. and Kato, S.
Spatial orientation of horizontal cell axon terminals in the carp retina, **359**, 104

Neill, D.B., see Sabol, K.E., **335**, 33

Nelson, L.R., see Strominger, N.L., **343**, 184

Nelson, R., see Goldman, D., **341**, 130

Nelson, R.B., see Lovinger, D.M., **343**, 137

Nemeroff, C.B., see Decker, M.W., **342**, 1

Nemeroff, C.B., see Kalivas, P.W., **326**, 219

Nemeth, P.R., see Zafirov, D.H., **347**, 368

Nemhauser, I. and Goldberg, D.J.
Structural effects in axoplasm of DNase I, an actin depolymerizer that blocks fast axonal transport, **334**, 47

Neugebauer, K., Salpeter, M.M. and Podleski, T.R.
Differential responses of l5 and rat primary muscle cells to factors in rat brain extract, **346**, 58

Neve, K.A., Loeschen, S. and Marshall, J.F.
Denervation accelerates the reappearance of neostriatal d-2 receptors after irreversible receptor blockade, **329**, 225

New, J.G. and Bodznick, D.
Segregation of electroreceptive and mechanoreceptive lateral line afferents in the hindbrain of chondrostean fishes, **336**, 89

Newton, B.W., see Maley, B., **330**, 364

Ng, K.T., see Myers, W.D., **358**, 122

Nguyen, K.Q., see Heydorn, W.E., **339**, 209

Nguyen-Legros, J., see Cesaro, P., **325**, 29

Nguyen-Legros, J., Versaux-Botteri, C., Vigny, A. and Raoux, N.
Tyrosine hydroxylase immunohistochemistry fails to demonstrate dopaminergic interplexiform cells in the turtle retina, **339**, 323

Nichol, C.A., see Iuvone, P.M., **359**, 392

Nicholson, C.
Diffusion from an injected volume of a substance in brain tissue with arbitrary volume fraction and tortuosity, **333**, 325

Nicholson, C., see Chesler, M., **325**, 313

Nickander, K.K., see Poduslo, J.F., **332**, 91

Nicoletti, F. and Meek, J.L.
Estradiol benzoate decreases nigral GABAergic activity in male rats, **332**, 179

Nicoll, R.A., see Otis, L.C., **346**, 281

Nielsen, S.A., see Chandler, S.H., **325**, 181

Nieoullon, A., see Durand-Gorde, J.-M., **341**, 243

Nieto-Sampedro, M., Saneto, R.P., Vellis, J.d. and Cotman, C.W.
The control of glial populations in brain: changes in astrocyte mitogenic and morphogenic factors in response to injury, **343**, 320

Nieuwenhuys, R., see Leenen, L.P.H., **359**, 65

Niijima, A., see Yoshimatsu, H., **339**, 390

Niki, H., see Watanabe, T., **325**, 241

Nilaver, G., see Valiquette, G., **331**, 176

Nishibori, M., see Oishi, R., **343**, 180

Nishikawa, N. and Yokota, T.
The morphology of trigeminal nociceptive neurons in the caudal bulbar lateral reticular formation of the cat, **347**, 166

Nishikawa, T. and Scatton, B.
Inhibitory influence of gaba on central serotonergic transmission. involvement of the habenulo-raphé pathways in the gabaergic inhibition of ascending cerebral serotonergic neurons, **331**, 81

Nishikawa, T. and Scatton, B.
Inhibitory influence of GABA on central serotonergic transmission. Raphé nuclei as the neuroanatomical site of the GABAergic inhibition of cerebral serotonergic neurons, **331**, 91

Nishikawa, T., see Scatton, B., **341**, 372

Nishimura, R.N., Blank, N.K., Tiekotter, K.L., Cole, R. and De Vellis, J.
Myelination of mouse cerebellar explants by rat cultured oligodendrocytes, **337**, 159

Nishimura, Y., Schwartz, M.L. and Rakic, P.
Localization of $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid and glutamic acid decarboxylase in rhesus monkey retina, **359**, 351

Nishino, H., Ono, T., Fukuda, M. and Sasaki, K.
Monkey substantia nigra (pars reticulata) neuron discharges during operant feeding, **334**, 190

Nishino, H., see Inoue, M., **326**, 307

Nishiyama, T., Kawano, H., Tsuruo, Y., Maegawa, M., Hisano, S., Adachi, T.,

Daikoku, S. and Suzuki, M.
  Hypothalamic thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH)-containing neurons involved in the hypothalamic-hypophysial-thyroid axis. light microscopic immunohistochemistry, **345**, 205
Niwa, H., see Tabata, M., **338**, 173
Nixdorf, B., see Devoogd, T.J., **329**, 304
Nixon, R.A., see Zubenko, G.S., **328**, 215
Noble, B., see Hendrickson, A., **348**, 391
Nock, B., Johnson, A.E., Feder, H.H. and McEwen, B.S.
  Tritium-sensitive film autoradiography of guinea pig brain $\alpha_2$-noradrenergic receptors, **336**, 148
Nock, B., see Clark, A.S., **330**, 197
Nock, B., see Johnson, A.E., **336**, 153
Nof-Reshef, A., see Urca, G., **341**, 110
Nomura, S. and Mizuno, N.
  Differential distribution of cell bodies and central axons of mesencephalic trigeminal nucleus neurons supplying the jaw-closing muscles and periodontal tissue: a transganglionic tracer study in the cat, **359**, 311
Nomura, Y., see Kitamura, Y., **329**, 259
Nonaka, I., see Tada-Kikuchi, A., **348**, 304
Nonaka, R.-I. and Moroji, T.
  Time-dependent changes in the binding parameters of muscarinic cholinergic receptors in the rat brain, **326**, 379
Nordberg, A., see Nyberg, P., **333**, 139
Nordby, T., see Walberg, F., **333**, 123
Norden, J.J., see Airhart, M.J., **325**, 307
Norgren, R., see Ono, T., **327**, 303
Norman, K.-M., see Burgoyne, R.D., **361**, 178
Norregaard, T.V., see Liu-Chen, L.-Y., **359**, 166
Northington, F.K., Hamill, R.W. and Banerjee, S.P.
  Dopamine-stimulated adenylate cyclase and tyrosine hydroxylase in diabetic rat retina, **337**, 151
Norton, T.T., Rager, G. and Kretz, R.
  ON and OFF regions in layer IV of striate cortex, **327**, 319
Nottebohm, F., see Devoogd, T.J., **329**, 304
Nowak, J.Z., see Arbilla, S., **337**, 11
Nowicki, J.-P., see Scatton, B., **345**, 219
Nudell, B. and Grinnell, A.D.
  Specificity of innervation among *Xenopus* twitch muscle fibers, **330**, 353
Nukada, H., see Low, P.A., **341**, 147
Nunan, L., see Dray, A., **337**, 142
Nurnberger, J.I. Sr., see Vaccarino, F.M., **343**, 70
Nurse, B., Russell, V.A. and Fransua Taljaard, J.J.
  Effect of chronic desipramine treatment on adrenoceptor modulation of [$^3$H]dopamine release from rat nucleus accumbens slices, **334**, 235
Nusbaum, M., see Cline, H., **348**, 359
Nussbaumer, J.C. and Wall, P.D.
  Expansion of receptive fields in the mouse cortical barrelfield after administration of capsaicin to neonates or local application on the infraorbital nerve in adults, **360**, 1
Nyberg, P., Adolfsson, R., Hardy, J.A., Nordberg, A., Wester, P. and Winblad, B.
  Catecholamine topochemistry in human basal ganglia. Comparison between normal and Alzheimer brains, **333**, 139

# O

Obata, K., see Fujita, S.C., **326**, 192
Obata, K., see Imamura, K., **328**, 362
Obata-Tsuto, H.L., see Ibata, Y., **341**, 233
Obeso, A., Almaraz, L. and Gonzalez, C.
  Correlation between adenosine triphosphate levels, dopamine release and electrical activity in the carotid body: support for the metabolic hypothesis of chemoreception, **348**, 64
Oblinger, M.M., see Drake, P.F., **332**, 47
O'Bri, D.R. and Dowling, J.E.
  Dopaminergic regulation of GABA release from the intact goldfish retina, **360**, 41
O'Conr, L., Morin, L. and Feder, H.
  A diurnal fluctuation in medial basal hypothalamic-preoptic area cytosol estrogen receptors in ovariectomized hamsters, **347**, 376
O'Conr, L.H. and Feder, H.H.
  Estradiol and progesterone influence L-5-hydroxytryptophan-induced myoclonus in male guinea pigs: sex differences in serotonin–steroid interactions, **330**, 121
O'Conr, T.A. and Starr, A.
  Intracranial potentials correlated with an event-related potential, P300, in the cat, **339**, 27
O'Donue, T.L., see Chronwall, B.M., **338**, 97
O'Donue, T.L., see Kiss, J.Z., **329**, 169
O'Donue, T.L., see Mezey, E., **328**, 341
O'Donue, T.L., see Wolf, S.S., **332**, 299
Oertel, W.H., see Peterson, G.M., **340**, 384
Oertel, W.H., see Roberts, R.C., **361**, 324
Oestreicher, A.B., see Gispen, W.H., **328**, 381
Ogawa, N., see Miyoshi, R., **331**, 386
Ogawa, T., Kanazawa, I. and Kimura, S.
  Regional distribution of substance P, neurokinin $\alpha$ and neurokinin $\beta$ in rat spinal cord, nerve roots and dorsal root ganglia, and the effects of dorsal root section or spinal transection, **359**, 152
Ogawa, T., see Inui, A., **330**, 386
Ohara, R., see Hirono, C., **359**, 57
Ohgo, S., see Oki, Y., **348**, 9
Ohkuma, S., see Ida, S., **344**, 62
Ohtake, M., see Sakaguchi, T., **332**, 390

Ohtake, M., see Sakaguchi, T., **335**, 365

Ohtsuka, T. and Kouyama, N.
Synaptic contacts between red-sensitive cones and triphasic chromaticity horizontal cells in the turtle retina, **346**, 374

Ohtsuka, T., see Kouyama, N., **345**, 200

Oishi, R., Itoh, Y., Nishibori, M. and Saeki, K.
Decrease in histamine turnover in the brain of spontaneously hypertensive rats, **343**, 180

Oja, S.S., see Pitkänen, R.I., **326**, 384

Oka, H., see Samejima, A., **347**, 117

Oka, H., see Yamamoto, T., **348**, 343

Oka, Y., see Shiga, T., **361**, 162

Okada, J. and Miura, M.
Sites of action of brain-gut peptides in cultured neurons of rat brainstem, **348**, 175

Okada, R., Moshé, S.L., Ono, K. and Albala, B.J.
Unidirectional interaction between flurothyl seizures and amygdala kindling, **344**, 103

Okada, R., see Moshé, S.L., **337**, 368

Okamoto, K., see Kimura, H., **330**, 235

Okamoto, K., see Kimura, H., **348**, 213

Okamura, H., see Ibata, Y., **341**, 233

Oke, A.F., see Kent, T.A., **342**, 141

Oke, A.F., see Rice, M.E., **340**, 151

Oki, Y., Ohgo, S. and Yoshimi, T.
Effects of water deprivation and administration of hypertonic saline on dopamine concentrations in posterior pituitary and vasopressin release in rats, **348**, 9

Øktedalen, O., see Gundersen, K., **329**, 97

Okubo, J., see Sugimoto, T., **341**, 393

Okuda, M., see Wachi, M., **333**, 393

Okumoto, N., see Shiga, T., **361**, 162

Okuyama, S., Hashimoto, S. and Aihara, H.
Effects on the caudate spindle in rats of taurine and $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid (GABA) microinjected into the substantia nigra: involvement of the dopaminergic system, **342**, 366

Okuyama, S., see Kamata, K., **343**, 275

Olcese, J., Reuss, S. and Vollrath, L.
Evidence for the involvement of the visual system in mediating magnetic field effects on pineal melatonin synthesis in the rat, **333**, 382

Oldfield, B., see Silverman, A.-J., **325**, 215

Olds, J.L., Frey, K.A., Ehrenkaufer, R.L. and Agranoff, B.W.
A sequential double-label autoradiographic method that quantifies altered rates of regional glucose metabolism, **361**, 217

O'Lea, D.D.M. and Stanfield, B.B.
Occipital cortical neurons with transient pyramidal tract axons extend and maintain collaterals to subcortical but not intracortical targets, **336**, 326

Olianas, M.C., see Onali, P., **340**, 1

Olson, L., see Rose, G., **341**, 92

Oltmans, G.A., Lorden, J.F. and Beales, M.
Lesions of the inferior olive increase glutamic acid decarboxylase activity in the deep cerebellar nuclei of the rat, **347**, 154

Olton, D.S., see Hepler, D.J., **346**, 8

Olton, D.S., see Knowlton, B.J., **345**, 315

Onali, P., Mereu, G., Olianas, M.C., Bunse, B., Rossetti, Z. and Gessa, G.L.
SCH 23390, a selective $D_1$ dopamine receptor blocker, enhances the firing rate of nigral dopaminergic neurons but fails to activate striatal tyrosine hydroxylase, **340**, 1

O'Nei, T.P. and Haigler, H.J.
Effects of clonidine on neuronal firing evoked by a noxious stimulus, **327**, 97

Onishi, H., see Amemiya, F., **337**, 73

Ono, K., see Okada, R., **344**, 103

Ono, N., see Saito, R., **330**, 167

Ono, T. and Nakamura, K.
Learning and integration of rewarding and aversive stimuli in the rat lateral hypothalamus, **346**, 368

Ono, T., Sasaki, K., Nakamura, K. and Norgren, R.
Integrated lateral hypothalamic neural responses to natural and artificial rewards and cue signals in the rat, **327**, 303

Ono, T., see Nishino, H., **334**, 190

Onodera, H. and Kogure, K.
Autoradiographic visualization of adenosine $a_1$ receptors in the gerbil hippocampus: changes in the receptor density after transient ischemia, **345**, 406

Onozuka, M., see Sugaya, E., **327**, 161

Onozuka, M., see Sugaya, E., **341**, 313

Oomura, Y., see Inoue, M., **326**, 307

Oomura, Y., see Katafuchi, T., **359**, 1

Oomura, Y., see Puthuraya, K.P., **332**, 165

Oomura, Y., see Yoshimatsu, H., **339**, 390

Ooya, E., see Miyabo, S., **339**, 201

Ooya, M., see Inui, A., **330**, 386

Orban, G.A., see Demeulemeester, H., **332**, 361

Orlovsky, G.N., see Arshavsky, Y.I., **343**, 360

Orr, A., see Stanton, G.B., **335**, 237

Ortmann, R., see Martin-Iverson, M.T., **332**, 59

Osanai, M., see Matsumoto, A., **347**, 363

Osborne, N.N. and Perry, V.H.
Effect of neonatal optic nerve transection on some classes of amacrine cells in the rat retina, **343**, 230

Oshita, M., see Yamanaka, K., **348**, 241

Ossenkopp, K.-P. and Giugno, L.
Taste aversions conditioned with multiple exposures to gamma radiation: abolition by area postrema lesions in rats, **346**, 1

Ossipov, M.H., Chatterjee, T.K. and Gebhart, G.F.
Locus coeruleus lesions in the rat enhance the antinociceptive potency of centrally administered clonidine but not morphine, **341**, 320

O'Ste, W.K. and Brodish, A.
Neuronal damage in the rat retina after chronic stress, **344**, 231

Osterholm, J.L., see Bose, B., **328**, 223

Osumi, Y., see Ishikawa, T., **333**, 197

Otani, K., see Tanaka, K., **341**, 252

Otani, M., see Takenaka, N., **337**, 201
Otero, D.H., Wilbekin, F. and Meyer, E.M.
  Effects of 4-(2-hydroxyethyl)-1-piperazine-ethanesulfonic acid (AH5183) on rat cortical synaptosome choline uptake, acetylcholine storage and release, **359**, 208
Otis, L.C., Madison, D.V. and Nicoll, R.A.
  Folic acid has a disinhibitory action in the rat hippocampal slice preparation, **346**, 281
Otsuka, K., see Satomi, H., **344**, 227
Ott, T., see Krug, M., **360**, 264
Ottaviani, E., see Franchini, A., **347**, 132
Ottesen, B., see Staun-Olsen, P., **330**, 317
Ottoson, D. and Swerup, C.
  Effects of intracellular TEA injection on early adaptation of crustacean stretch receptor, **336**, 9
Ottoson, D. and Swerup, C.
  Ionic dependence of early adaptation in the crustacean stretch receptor, **336**, 1

# P

Pachman, S.H., see Seiden, L.S., **337**, 225
Page, C.H.
  Sexual dimorphism of pleopod motor neurons in lobster, **339**, 154
Päivärinta, H., see Häppölä, O., **339**, 393
Pak, M.W., see Dowling, J.E., **360**, 331
Palacios, J., see Pazos, A., **358**, 324
Palacios, J.M. and Wiederhold, K.-H.
  Dopamine $D_2$ receptor agents, but not dopamine $D_1$, modify brain glucose metabolism, **327**, 390
Palacios, J.M., see Pazos, A., **343**, 403
Palacios, J.M., see Pazos, A., **346**, 205
Palacios, J.M., see Pazos, A., **346**, 231
Paljärvi, L., see Rinne, J.O., **336**, 19
Palkovits, M., see Kiss, J.Z., **329**, 169
Palkovits, M., see Leranth, C., **345**, 332
Palkovits, M., see Mezey, E., **328**, 341
Palkovits, M., see Weise, V.K., **359**, 239
Palkovits, M., see Zamir, N., **326**, 1
Palkovits, M., see Zamir, N., **361**, 193
Palkovits, M., see Zukowska-Grojec, Z., **325**, 231
Palmer, J.M., see Zafirov, D.H., **347**, 368
Palmour, R., see Mueller, K., **335**, 231
Palo, J., see Lichtstein, D., **325**, 13
Palomba, M., see Marchisio, A.M., **325**, 381
Pan, Z.Z., see Chiang, C.Y., **337**, 146
Pan-Hou, H., see Saito, M., **346**, 397
Panek, D.U. and Dixon, W.R.
  Effect of intraventricular administration of catechol estrogens on catecholamine content in various brain regions, **340**, 87
Panerai, A.E., see Sacerdote, P., **359**, 34
Panhuber, H., see Laing, D.G., **336**, 81
Pant, H.C., Majchrowicz, E. and Virmani, M.
  Cerebral alteration in calmodulin levels associated with the induction of physical dependence upon ethanol in rats, **342**, 379
Pant, H.C., see Virmani, M., **359**, 371
Pantaleo, T. and Corda, M.
  Expiration-related neurons in the region of the retrofacial nucleus: vagal and laryngeal inhibitory influences, **359**, 343
Panula, P., see Fratta, W., **341**, 171
Panula, P., see Häppölä, O., **339**, 393
Panula, P., see Iadarola, M.J., **330**, 127
Paolo, T.D., see Tremblay, L.E., **330**, 174
Papka, R.E., see Urbán, L., **330**, 390
Parakkal, M.H., see Altschuler, R.A., **338**, 1
Parent, A., see Inagaki, S., **359**, 267
Paret, J., see Crespi, F., **348**, 367
Paris, J., see Van de Kar, L.D., **345**, 257
Park, C.H., see Massari, V.J., **343**, 268
Park, D.H. and Joh, T.H.
  Species-specific charge forms of phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase, **344**, 402
Parkes, C.O., Mariani, J. and Thomasset, M.
  28 K cholecalcin (CaBP) levels in abnormal cerebella: studies on mutant mice and harmaline- and 3-acetylpyridine-treated rats, **339**, 265
Parmentier, J.L., see Taylor, M.D., **347**, 268
Parmentier, M., see Pochet, R., **345**, 251
Parra, P., see Y Cajal-Agüeras, S.R., **359**, 379
Parsons, B., see Rainbow, T.C., **330**, 337
Parsons, R.L., see Connor, E.A., **339**, 227
Partiman, T.S., see Swaab, D.F., **342**, 37
Parvizi, N., Sar, M., Duncan, G.E. and Stumpf, W.E.
  Autoradiographic determination of catechol estrogen binding sites in brain, pituitary and uterus, **344**, 373
Pasantes-Morales, H. and Cruz, C.
  Taurine and hypotaurine inhibit light-induced lipid peroxidation and protect rod outer segment structure, **330**, 154
Paschen, W., see Csiba, L., **336**, 167
Pasi, A., see Arendt, R.M., **345**, 230
Pasinetti, G., see Lucchi, L., **332**, 376
Paskevich, P.A., see Benes, F.M., **329**, 265
Paskevich, P.A., see Benes, F.M., **348**, 15
Pasteels, J.L., see Pochet, R., **345**, 251
Pasternak, C.A., see Mayer, M.L., **341**, 360
Patel, A.J., Weir, M.D., Hunt, A., Tahourdin, C.S.M. and Thomas, D.G.T.
  Distribution of glutamine synthetase and glial fibrillary acidic protein and correlation of glutamine synthetase with glutamate decarboxylase in different regions of the rat central nervous system, **331**, 1
Paterson, D., see Du Moulin, G.C., **340**, 261
Patino, P. and Garcia-Munoz, M.
  Electrophysiological thalamic responses evoked by dopamine-receptor stimulation into the striatum, **361**, 1
Patrick Hardy, S.G. and Haigler, H.J.
  Prefrontal influences upon the midbrain: a possible route for pain modulation, **339**, 285

Patrick Hardy, S.G. Analgesia elicited by prefrontal stimulation, **339**, 281

Patterson, M.M., see Steinmetz, J.E., **327**, 312

Patton, S.E., Lapadula, D.M. and Abou-Donia, M.B. Partial characterization of endogenous phosphorylation conditions for hen brain cytosolic and membrane proteins, **328**, 1

Paul, M., Printz, M.P., Harms, E., Unger, T., Lang, R.E. and Ganten, D. Localization of renin (EC 3.4.23) and converting enzyme (EC 3.4.15.1) in nerve endings of rat brain, **334**, 315

Paul, S.M., see Bolger, G.T., **338**, 366

Paula-Barbosa, M.M. and Tavares, M.A. Long term alcohol consumption induces microtubular changes in the adult rat cerebellar cortex, **339**, 195

Pauly, J.R. and Horseman, N.D. Anticholinergic agents do not block light-induced circadian phase shifts, **348**, 163

Pavelić, K. L-Ascorbic acid-induced dna strand breaks and cross links in human neuroblastoma cells, **342**, 369

Pavlova, G.A., see Arshavsky, Y.I., **343**, 360

Pavlásek, J., see Šaling, M., **331**, 137

Pawlik, G., see Heiss, W.-D., **327**, 362

Pazos, A. and Palacios, J.M. Quantitative autoradiographic mapping of serotonin receptors in the rat brain. I. Serotonin-1 receptors, **346**, 205

Pazos, A., Cortés, R. and Palacios, J.M. Quantitative autoradiographic mapping of serotonin receptors in the rat brain. II. Serotonin-2 receptors, **346**, 231

Pazos, A., Engel, G. and Palacios, J.M. β-Adrenoceptor blocking agents recognize a subpopulation of serotonin receptors in brain, **343**, 403

Pazos, A., Probst, A. and Palacios, J. β-Adrenoceptor subtypes in the human brain: autoradiographic localization, **358**, 324

Pearce, L.B., see Francis, A., **334**, 59

Pearson, R.C.A., see Sofroniew, M.V., **339**, 186

Pearson, R.C.A., Sofroniew, M.V. and Powell, T.P.S. Hypertrophy of cholinergic neurones of the rat basal nucleus following section of the corpus callosum, **338**, 337

Peat, M.A., see Schmidt, C.J., **343**, 305

Pegues, J., see Prasad, C., **334**, 41

Pei, Y., see Zhao, D., **358**, 390

Pellegrini, M., Ceccotti, F. and Magherini, P. The efferent vestibular neurons in the toad (*Bufo bufo* L.): their location and morphology. A horseradish peroxidase study, **344**, 1

Pellegrino, R.G. and Spencer, P.S. Schwann cell mitosis in response to regenerating peripheral axons in vivo, **341**, 16

Pellegrino, R.G., see Politis, M.J., **359**, 187

Pelletier, G., see Guy, J., **330**, 283

Pelletier, G., see Leroux, P., **347**, 74

Penalva, A., see Apud, J.A., **361**, 146

Peng, I., Binder, L.I. and Black, M.M. Cultured neurons contain a variety of microtubule-associated proteins, **361**, 200

Peng, Y.W., see Fry, K.R., **338**, 360

Penner, E.R., see Terman, G.W., **360**, 374

Pepeu, G., see Brehm, R., **345**, 306

Pepeu, G., see Casamenti, F., **338**, 45

Pérez-Clausell, J. and Danscher, G. Intravesicular localization of zinc in rat telencephalic boutons. A histochemical study, **337**, 91

Perkel, D.H. and Perkel, D.J. Dendritic spines: role of active membrane in modulating synaptic efficacy, **325**, 331

Perkel, D.J., see Perkel, D.H., **325**, 331

Perl, E.R., see Honda, C.N., **340**, 285

Perl, E.R., see Schneider, S.P., **360**, 339

Perlin, J.B., see Lothman, E.W., **360**, 83

Perlmutter, L.S., see Siman, R., **347**, 399

Perlmutter, L.S., Tweedle, C.D. and Hatton, G.I. Neuronal/glial plasticity in the supraoptic dendritic zone in response to acute and chronic dehydration, **361**, 225

Peroutka, S.J. Selective labeling of 5-HT$_{1A}$ and 5-HT$_{1B}$ binding sites in bovine brain, **344**, 167

Perry, V.H., see Osborne, N.N., **343**, 230

Pert, A., see Clarke, P.B., **348**, 355

Pert, A., see Fabbri, A., **343**, 205

Pert, A., see Quirion, R., **327**, 385

Pert, C.B., see Fabbri, A., **343**, 205

Pert, C.B., see McLean, S., **361**, 185

Pertovaara, A., see Kemppainen, P., **360**, 33

Peschanski, M., Briand, A., Gautron, M. and Guilbaud, G. Electrophysiological evidence for a role of the anterolateral quadrant of the spinal cord in the transmission of noxious messages to the thalamic ventrobasal complex in the rat, **342**, 77

Peterfreund, R.A., Sawchenko, P.E. and Vale, W. Thyroid hormones reversibly suppress somatostatin secretion and immunoreactivity in cultured neocortical cells, **328**, 259

Peters, S. and Kreulen, D.L. Vasopressin-mediated slow EPSPs in a mammalian sympathetic ganglion, **339**, 126

Petersen, E.P., Abhold, R.H., Camara, C.G., Wright, J.W. and Harding, J.W. Characterization of angiotensin binding in the African green monkey, **341**, 139

Petersen, E.P., see Wright, J.W., **358**, 376

Petersen, S.E., Baker, J.F. and Allman, J.M. Direction-specific adaptation in area MT of the owl monkey, **346**, 146

Petersen, S.E., see Robinson, D.L., **338**, 392

Peterson, G.M., Ribak, C.E. and Oertel, W.H.

A regional increase in the number of hippocampal GABAergic neurons and terminals in the seizure-sensitive gerbil, **340**, 384
Peterson, G.M., see Boss, B.D., **338**, 144
Petit, J., see Jami, L., **337**, 378
Petry, H.M., see Falzett, M., **347**, 127
Pfaff, D.W., see Kow, L.-M., **341**, 26
Pfaff, D.W., see Kow, L.-M., **347**, 1
Phelps, C., see Saporta, S., **347**, 336
Phelps, C.P. and Saporta, S.
Electrochemical stimulation of plasma LH and hypothalamic norepinephrine concentrations at short- and long-term intervals after hypothalamic knife cuts, **347**, 328
Phillips, M.I., see Lewis, R.E., **346**, 263
Phillips, S., see Cragg, B., **325**, 151
Piantadosi, C.A., see Sylvia, A.L., **338**, 281
Pickard, G.E., see Dark, J., **332**, 201
Pico, R.M., Gerbrandt, L.K., Pondel, M. and Ivy, G.
During stepwise cue deletion, rat place behaviors correlate with place unit responses, **330**, 369
Piek, T., see Van Marle, J., **348**, 107
Pietronigro, D.D., Hovsepian, M., Demopoulos, H.B. and Flamm, E.S.
Reductive metabolism of ascorbic acid in the central nervous system, **333**, 161
Pietruschka, F.
Calcium influx in cultured carotid body cells is stimulated by acetylcholine and hypoxia, **347**, 140
Pietsch, P. and Schneider, C.W.
Vision and the skin camouflage reactions of *Ambystoma* larvae: the effects of eye transplants and brain lesions, **340**, 37
Pilcher, C.W.T., see Millan, M.J., **340**, 156
Pinard, E., Lacombe, P., Reynier-Rebuffel, A.M. and Seylaz, J.
Intrinsic and extrinsic mechanisms involved in the cerebrovascular reaction elicited by immobilization stress in rabbits, **340**, 305
Pincus, J.H. and Weinfeld, H.M.
Effect of phenytoin on [$^3$H]norepinephrine release from synaptosomes, **348**, 387
Pinnock, R.D.
Neurotensin depolarizes substantia nigra dopamine neurones, **338**, 151
Pinter, M.J., see Gustafsson, B., **326**, 392
Pirke, K.-M., see Schweiger, U., **335**, 207
Pisano, J.J., see Chronwall, B.M., **338**, 97
Pitkänen, R.I., Korpi, E.R. and Oja, S.S.
Cerebral cortex slices in sodium-free medium: depletion of synaptic vesicles, **326**, 384
Pittman, E.A., see Laing, D.G., **336**, 81
Pittman, Q., see Martin, S., **348**, 137
Pittman, Q.J., see Burnard, D.M., **342**, 316
Pittman, Q.J., see Colmers, W.F., **346**, 404
Pittman, Q.J., see Disturnal, J.E., **342**, 162
Pittman, Q.J., see Lawrence, D., **332**, 158
Pittman, Q.J., see Lawrence, D., **334**, 157
Pittman, Q.J., see Lawrence, D., **341**, 176
Pittman, Q.J., see Naylor, A.M., **361**, 242
Pittman, Q.J., see Riphagen, C.L., **336**, 346
Pizzolato, G., Soncrant, T.T. and Rapoport, S.I.
Time-course and regional distribution of the metabolic effects of bromocriptine in the rat brain, **341**, 303
Pizzolato, G., Soncrant, T.T., Larson, D.M. and Rapoport, S.I.
Reduced metabolic response of the rat brain to haloperidol after chronic treatment, **337**, 1
Plishka, R.J., Cangro, C.B. and Neale, J.H.
Immunohistochemical localization of the pro-opiomelanocortin-gene product, glycylglutamine, in the intermediate pituitary, **360**, 403
Plum, F., see Kraig, R.P., **342**, 281
Plunkett, L.M., see Correa, F.M., **347**, 192
Pocchiari, M., Masullo, C., Lust, W.D., Gibbs, C.J. Jr. and Gajdusek, D.C.
Isonicotinic hydrazide causes seizures in scrapie-infected hamsters with shorter latency than in control animals: a possible GABAergic defect, **326**, 117
Pochet, R., Parmentier, M., Lawson, D.E.M. and Pasteels, J.L.
Rat brain synthesizes two 'vitamin D-dependent' calcium-binding proteins, **345**, 251
Pockett, S.
Dopamine changes the shape of action potentials in hippocampal pyramidal cells, **342**, 386
Podleski, T.R., see Neugebauer, K., **346**, 58
Poduslo, J.F., Low, P.A., Nickander, K.K. and Dyck, P.J.
Mammalian endoneurial fluid: collection and protein analysis from normal and crushed nerves, **332**, 91
Pohl-Apel, G.
The correlation between the degree of brain masculinization and song quality in estradiol treated female zebra finches, **336**, 381
Polans, A.S., Hutchins, J.B. and Werblin, F.S.
Muscarinic cholinergic receptors in the retina of the larval tiger salamander, **340**, 355
Poli, A., see Bissoli, R., **344**, 397
Poli, A., see Migani, P., **361**, 36
Politis, M. and Miller, J.
The roles of reactive gliosis and mitosis on tropic factor production in traumatized nervous system tissue, **346**, 186
Politis, M.J. and Houle, J.D.
Effect of cytosine arabinofuranoside (AraC) on reactive gliosis in vivo. An immunohistochemical and morphometric study, **328**, 291
Politis, M.J. and Miller, J.E.
Post-traumatic alterations in glutamine synthetase activity in peripheral and central nerves, **359**, 183
Politis, M.J.
Specificity in mammalian peripheral nerve

regeneration at the level of the nerve trunk, **328**, 271
Politis, M.J.
Tropic factors in reactive mammalian central nervous system tissue, **328**, 277
Politis, M.J., Pellegrino, R.G. and Ritchie, J.M.
The role of post-traumatic mitosis in elevation of anaerobic metabolism enzyme (lactic acid dehydrogenase) activity in degenerating central and peripheral nerve, **359**, 187
Pollin, B., see Cesaro, P., **325**, 29
Pondel, M., see Pico, R.M., **330**, 369
Pons, T.P., Garraghty, P.E., Cusick, C.G. and Kaas, J.H.
A sequential representation of the occiput, arm, forearm and hand across the rostrocaudal dimension of areas 1, 2 and 5 in macaque monkeys, **335**, 350
Pool, C.W., see Fliers, E., **342**, 45
Popova, L.B., see Arshavsky, Y.I., **343**, 360
Porciatti, V., see Bagnoli, P., **338**, 341
Portalier, P., see Daszuta, A., **360**, 58
Portier, M.-M., see Hirsch, E., **345**, 374
Post, C., see Archer, T., **333**, 55
Posthuma, P.R., see Leenen, L.P.H., **359**, 65
Potter, L.T., see Mash, D.C., **331**, 35
Pourcho, R.G. and Goebel, D.J.
Immunocytochemical demonstration of glycine in retina, **348**, 339
Powell, J., see Van den Pol, A., **348**, 146
Powell, J.F., see Bai, F.L., **331**, 172
Powell, J.F., see Kubota, Y., **333**, 188
Powell, T.P.S., see Pearson, R.C.A., **338**, 337
Powers, M.K., see Falzett, M., **347**, 127
Powley, T.L., see Fox, E.A., **341**, 269
Prado, W.A. and Roberts, M.H.T.
An assessment of the antinociceptive and aversive effects of stimulating identified sites in the rat brain, **340**, 219
Prager, R.H., see Skerritt, J.H., **331**, 225
Prange, A.J. Jr., see Kalivas, P.W., **326**, 219
Prasad, C., Mori, M., Greeley, G.H. Jr., Edwards, R.M., Wilber, J.F. and Pegues, J.
Biochemical transmethylation of lipids and neuropeptidergic stimulation of pituitary hormone secretion, **334**, 41
Precht, W., see Bernard, C., **338**, 225
Preskorn, S.H., see Kent, T.A., **335**, 251
Preskorn, S.H., see Kent, T.A., **342**, 141
Preston, K.L., Wagner, G.C., Schuster, C.R. and Seiden, L.S.
Long-term effects of repeated methylamphetamine administration on monoamine neurons in the rhesus monkey brain, **338**, 243
Pri-Chen, S., see Meiri, H., **359**, 326
Price, C.H., see Rittenhouse, A.R., **333**, 330
Price, D.L. Jr., see Struble, R.G., **361**, 267
Price, D.L., see Struble, R.G., **361**, 267
Price, D.L., see Troncoso, J.C., **342**, 172
Price, J.L., see Russchen, F.T., **329**, 241
Priel, Z., see Roth, Y., **330**, 291
Priestley, J.V., see Sofroniew, M.V., **329**, 213
Prigioni, I., see Valli, P., **330**, 1
Prince, D.A., see Suppes, T., **326**, 273
Printz, M.P., see Paul, M., **334**, 315
Probett, G.A., see Collins, G.G.S., **333**, 237
Probst, A., see Pazos, A., **358**, 324
Prochazka, A., Hulliger, M., Zangger, P. and Appenteng, K.
'Fusimotor set': new evidence for $\alpha$-independent control of $\gamma$-motoneurones during movement in the awake cat, **339**, 136
Proske, U., see Jami, L., **337**, 378
Prospero-Garcia, O., see Simpson, G.V., **348**, 28
Proudfit, H.K., see Sagen, J., **331**, 285
Ptito, M., see Miceli, D., **347**, 291
Publicover, S., see Sahaf, Z., **348**, 192
Publicover, S.J.
Stimulation of spontaneous transmitter release by the phorbol ester, 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, an activator of protein kinase C, **333**, 185
Pujol, J.F., see Louilot, A., **336**, 253
Pujol, R., see Eybalin, M., **331**, 389
Pujol, R., see Eybalin, M., **358**, 354
Pulsinelli, W.A., see Kraig, R.P., **342**, 281
Punnen, S. and Sapru, H.N.
Blockade of cholinergic receptors in the $C_1$ area abolishes hypertensive response to opiates in the $A_1$ area of the ventrolateral medulla, **336**, 180
Purkiss, D., see Fink, D.J., **345**, 394
Puro, D.G., see Agardh, E., **330**, 323
Puthuraya, K.P., Oomura, Y. and Shimizu, N.
Effects of endogenous sugar acids on the ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus of the rat, **332**, 165

# Q

Quattrochi, J.J., McBride, P.T. and Yates, A.J.
Brainstem immaturity in sudden infant death syndrome: a quantitative rapid Golgi study of dendritic spines in 95 infants, **325**, 39
Quest, J.A., see Gatti, P.J., **346**, 115
Quicke, D.L.J., see Bateman, A., **339**, 237
Quik, M.
Inhibition of nicotinic receptor mediated ion fluxes in rat sympathetic ganglia by BGT II-S1 a potent phospholipase, **325**, 79
Quirion, R., Chiueh, C.C., Everist, H.D. and Pert, A.
Comparative localization of neurotensin receptors on nigrostriatal and mesolimbic dopaminergic terminals, **327**, 385
Quirion, R., Gaudreau, P., Martel, J.-C., St-Pierre, S. and Zamir, N.

Possible interactions between dynorphin and dopaminergic systems in rat basal ganglia and substantia nigra, **331**, 358
Quirion, R., Richard, J. and Dam, T.V.
Evidence for the existence of serotonin type-2 receptors on cholinergic terminals in rat cortex, **333**, 345
Quirion, R., see Leroux, P., **347**, 74
Quirion, R., see Wolf, S.S., **332**, 299

# R

Rabey, J.M., see Finkelstein, Y., **343**, 314
Racagni, G., see Apud, J.A., **361**, 146
Racine, R., see Gilbert, M., **361**, 389
Racine, R.J., see Jonge, M.d., **328**, 181
Racine, R.J., see Robinson, G.B., **325**, 71
Radel, J.D. and Yoon, M.G.
Time-course of ultrastructural changes in regenerated optic fiber terminals of goldfish, **342**, 168
Radulovacki, M., see Livezey, G.T., **334**, 361
Raese, J.D., see Spencer, S., **328**, 73
Rafuse, P.E., Almeida, A.F., Kwan, S.F. and Smith, P.A.
Effects of mammalian brain extracts and chlormadinone acetate on neuronal $Na^+$,$K^+$-ATPase and electrogenic $Na^+$,$K^+$-pump activity in vitro, **344**, 33
Rager, G., see Norton, T.T., **327**, 319
Raggenbass, M., Wuarin, J.P., Gähwiler, B.H. and Dreifuss, J.J.
Opposing effects of oxytocin and of a $\mu$-receptor agonistic opioid peptide on the same class of non-pyramidal neurones in rat hippocampus, **344**, 392
Rainbow, T.C., Parsons, B., Wieczorek, C.M. and Manaker, S.
Localization in rat brain of binding sites for parkinsonian toxin MPTP: similarities with $[^3H]$pargyline binding to monoamine oxidase, **330**, 337
Rainbow, T.C., see Biegon, A., **332**, 309
Rainbow, T.C., see Coirini, H., **361**, 212
Raine, C.S., see Roth, G.A., **339**, 9
Raisman, G., see Field, P.M., **360**, 398
Raizada, M.K., see Gonzales, R.A., **345**, 350
Raizada, M.K., see Kappy, M.S., **360**, 195
Raja, S.N., see Meyer, R.A., **325**, 255
Rakic, P., see Nishimura, Y., **359**, 351
Rakić, L., see Zloković, B.V., **358**, 191
Raleigh, M.J., Brammer, G.L., McGuire, M.T. and Yuwiler, A.
Dominant social status facilitates the behavioral effects of serotonergic agonists, **348**, 274
Rall, W., see Miller, J.P., **325**, 325
Ralph, M.R. and Menaker, M.
Bicuculline blocks circadian phase delays but not advances, **325**, 362
Ramirez, V.D., see Kim, K., **342**, 154
Ramirez-Gonzalez, M.D., see Tchakarov, L., **328**, 33
Ramo, C., see Y Cajal-Agüeras, S.R., **359**, 379
Ramos-Navarro, J., see Ferres-Torres, R., **331**, 348
Ramsey, R.L., see Guharay, F., **340**, 325
Randall, P.K., see Mandel, R.J., **330**, 358
Randall, P.K., Severson, J.A., Hurd, S.M. and McClure, W.O.
Effect of duration of haloperidol treatment on DA receptor supersensitization in aging C57BL/6J mice, **333**, 85
Randić, M., see Urbán, L., **330**, 390
Randle, J.C., see Day, T.A., **358**, 171
Ransom, B.R., Yamate, C.L., Black, J.A. and Waxman, S.G.
Rat optic nerve: disruption of gliogenesis with 5-azacytidine during early postnatal development, **337**, 41
Raoux, N., see Nguyen-Legros, J., **339**, 323
Rapisarda, C., Simonelli, G. and Monti, S.
Cells of origin and topographic organization of corticospinal neurons in the guinea pig by the retrograde HRP method, **334**, 85
Rapoport, S.I., see Kimes, A.S., **341**, 164
Rapoport, S.I., see Latker, C.H., **345**, 170
Rapoport, S.I., see Pizzolato, G., **337**, 1
Rapoport, S.I., see Pizzolato, G., **341**, 303
Rapoport, S.I., see Soncrant, T.T., **347**, 205
Rapp, P.R., see Gallagher, M., **347**, 284
Rappaport, A., Sturtz, F. and Guicheney, P.
Regulation of central $\alpha$-adrenoceptors by serotoninergic denervation, **344**, 158
Rasminsky, M., see Keirstead, S.A., **359**, 402
Rasminsky, M., see Munz, M., **340**, 115
Rasmussen, K. and Jacobs, B.L.
Locus coeruleus unit activity in freely moving cats is increased following systemic morphine administration, **344**, 240
Rastad, J., see Svensson, B.A., **361**, 114
Rath, M., see Glaser, T., **358**, 129
Rausell, E. and Avendaño, C.
Thalamocortical neurons projecting to superficial and to deep layers in parietal, frontal and prefrontal regions in the cat, **347**, 159
Ray, R.H., Mallach, L.E. and Kruger, L.
The response of single guard and down hair mechanoreceptors to moving air-jet stimulation, **346**, 333
Raybould, H.E., Gayton, R.J. and Dockray, G.J.
CNS effects of circulating CCK8: involvement of brainstem neurones responding to gastric distension, **342**, 187
Rebec, G.V., see Gardiner, T.W., **344**, 181
Rebec, G.V., see Kamata, K., **332**, 188
Reches, A., Wagner, H.R., Jackson-Lewis, V. and Fahn, S.
Presynaptic inhibition of dopamine synthesis in rat striatum: effects of chronic dopamine depletion and receptor blockade, **347**, 346

Redburn, D.A., see Massey, S.C., **328**, 374
Reeks, K.A., see Altschuler, R.A., **327**, 379
Reep, R.L., see Davenport, P.W., **328**, 150
Rees, S., Güldner, F.-H. and Aitkin, L.
  Activity dependent plasticity of postsynaptic density structure in the ventral cochlear nucleus of the rat, **325**, 370
Regan, C.M.
  Therapeutic levels of sodium valproate inhibit mitotic indices in cells of neural origin, **347**, 394
Regan, L.J., see Rogart, R.B., **329**, 314
Reichlin, S., see Tapia-Arancibia, L., **336**, 67
Reid, J., see Hamilton, C., **347**, 350
Reid, J.L., see Hamilton, C.A., **344**, 89
Reigle, T.G.
  Increased brain norepinephrine metabolism correlated with analgesia produced by the periaqueductal gray injection of opiates, **338**, 155
Reiner, A. and Carraway, R.E.
  Phylogenetic conservatism in the presence of a neurotensin-related hexapeptide in neurons of globus pallidus, **341**, 365
Reinhard, J.F. Jr., see Iuvone, P.M., **359**, 392
Reinoso-Suárez, F., see Satorre, J., **339**, 375
Reis, D.J., see Baker, H., **358**, 16
Reis, D.J., see Docherty, M., **339**, 105
Reis, D.J., see Mraovitch, S., **341**, 283
Reis, D.J., see Ruggiero, D.A., **339**, 171
Reis, D.J., see Spencer, S., **328**, 73
Reisine, H., see Schnyder, H., **329**, 151
Reiter, R.J., see Champney, T.H., **338**, 25
Reith, M.E.A., Meisler, B.E., Sershen, H. and Lajtha, A.
  Sodium-independent binding of [$^3$H]cocaine in mouse striatum is serotonin related, **342**, 145
Remahl, S. and Hildebrand, C.
  Myelinated non-axonal neuronal elements in the feline olfactory bulb lack sites with a nodal structural differentiation, **325**, 1
Renaud, B., see Lambás-Señas, L., **347**, 306
Renaud, L.P., see Cirino, M., **326**, 357
Renaud, L.P., see Day, T.A., **358**, 171
Rende, M., see Michetti, F., **332**, 358
Rennels, M.L., Gregory, T.F., Blaumanis, O.R., Fujimoto, K. and Grady, P.A.
  Evidence for a 'paravascular' fluid circulation in the mammalian central nervous system, provided by the rapid distribution of tracer protein throughout the brain from the subarachnoid space, **326**, 47
Renner, K., see Frankfurt, M., **340**, 127
Represa, A., see Tremblay, E., **343**, 378
Repérant, J., see Miceli, D., **347**, 291
Repérant, J., see Weidner, C., **340**, 99
Repérant, J., Vesselkin, N., Miceli, D., Kenigfest, N. and Rio, J.
  A comparative radioautographic study of the bidirectional axonal and transcellular transport of different amino acids and sugars in the lamprey visual system, **348**, 348
Reubi, J.C., see Maurer, R., **333**, 178
Reuss, S., see Olcese, J., **333**, 382
Reuther, S., see Katayama, Y., **334**, 366
Rex Sheu, K.-F., see Lai, J.C.K., **343**, 52
Reynier-Rebuffel, A.M., see Aubineau, P., **338**, 13
Reynier-Rebuffel, A.M., see Pinard, E., **340**, 305
Rhees, R.W., see Anderson, D.K., **332**, 113
Rhodes, C.H., Gonatas, J.O. and Gonatas, N.K.
  A quantitative comparison of the efficiency of orthograde axonal transport and transsynaptic transport of iodinated ($^{125}$I) wheat germ agglutinin (I-WGA) and horseradish peroxidase labeled I-WGA (I-WGA-HRP) in the rat visual system, **336**, 376
Ribak, C.E.
  Axon terminals of GABAergic chandelier cells are lost at epileptic foci, **326**, 251
Ribak, C.E., see Peterson, G.M., **340**, 384
Ribak, C.E., see Roberts, R.C., **361**, 324
Ricciuti, A.J. and Gruberg, E.R.
  Nucleus isthmi provides most tectal choline acetyltransferase in the frog *Rana pipiens*, **341**, 399
Rice, M.E., Oke, A.F., Bradberry, C.W. and Adams, R.N.
  Simultaneous voltammetric and chemical monitoring of dopamine release in situ, **340**, 151
Rich, K.M. and Johnson, E.M. Jr.
  Ventral rhizotomy enhances regeneration of uninjured sensory neurons, **335**, 182
Richard, J., see Quirion, R., **333**, 345
Richardson, C. and Simmons, R.W.
  Electromyographic and neuromuscular force patterns associated with unexpectedly loaded rapid limb movements, **343**, 246
Richardson, K.D., see Van de Kar, L.D., **345**, 257
Richardson, P.J., see De Quidt, M.E., **335**, 354
Richardson, R.T. and Thompson, R.F.
  Unit activity recorded from the globus pallidus during classical conditioning of the rabbit nictitating membrane response, **332**, 219
Richardson, S.C., see Schroeder, D.M., **328**, 145
Riche, D., see Sales, N., **344**, 382
Rickman, D.W., see Citron, M.C., **345**, 186
Rigoli, M., see Calza, L., **347**, 135
Riley, D.A. and Fahlman, C.S.
  Colchicine-induced differential sprouting of the endplates on fast and slow muscle fibers in rat extensor digitorum longus, soleus and tibialis anterior muscles, **329**, 83
Rimon, R., see Lichtstein, D., **325**, 13
Rinne, J.K., see Rinne, J.O., **336**, 19
Rinne, J.K., see Rinne, J.O., **359**, 306
Rinne, J.O., Laakso, K., Lönnberg, P., Mölsä, P., Paljärvi, L., Rinne, J.K., Säkö, E. and Rinne, U.K.
  Brain muscarinic receptors in senile dementia, **336**, 19

Rinne, J.O., Rinne, J.K., Laakso, K., Lönnberg, P. and Rinne, U.K. Dopamine D-1 receptors in the parkinsonian brain, **359**, 306

Rinne, U.K., see Rinne, J.O., **336**, 19

Rinne, U.K., see Rinne, J.O., **359**, 306

Rinzel, J., see Miller, J.P., **325**, 325

Rio, J., see Repérant, J., **348**, 348

Rio, J.P., see Weidner, C., **340**, 99

Riphagen, C.L. and Pittman, Q.J. Vasopressin influences renal function via a spinal action, **336**, 346

Ripps, H., see Witkovsky, P., **328**, 111

Risling, M., Dalsgaard, C.-J. and Terenius, L. Neuropeptide Y-like immunoreactivity in the lumbosacral pia mater in normal cats and after sciatic neuroma formation, **358**, 372

Risling, M., Hildebrand, C. and Uhler, G. Presence of unmyelinated axons in the spinal root of the feline accessory nerve, **342**, 374

Risling, M., see Lindå, H., **358**, 329

Ritchie, J.M., see Chiu, S.Y., **359**, 338

Ritchie, J.M., see Politis, M.J., **359**, 187

Ritchie, T.C., Fabian, R.H. and Coulter, J.D. Axonal transport of antibodies to subcellular and protein fractions of rat brain, **343**, 252

Ritchie, T.C., see Gwyn, D.G., **328**, 139

Rittenhouse, A.R. and Price, C.H. Peripheral axons of the parabolic burster neuron R15, **333**, 330

Rius, R.A., see Govoni, S., **333**, 374

Rivers, N., see Juraska, J.M., **333**, 73

Rivier, J., see Seifert, H., **346**, 195

Rivier, J.E., see Brown, M.R., **328**, 355

Rivkind, A.I., see Amir, S., **344**, 387

Robaut, C., Fillion, M.P., Dufois, S., Fayolle-Bauguen, C., Rousselle, J.-C., Gillet, G., Benkirane, S. and Fillion, G. Multiple high affinity binding sites for 5-hydroxytryptamine: a new class of sites distinct from 5-HT$_1$ and S$_2$, **346**, 250

Robbins, R.J. and Landon, R.M. The effects of neurotensin, vasoactive intestinal polypeptide and other neuropeptides on the secretion of somatostatin from cerebral cortical cells, **332**, 161

Robert, P., see Melzer, P., **348**, 229

Roberts, M.H.T., see Prado, W.A., **340**, 219

Roberts, R.C., Ribak, C.E. and Oertel, W.H. Increased numbers of GABAergic neurons occur in the inferior colliculus of an audiogenic model of genetic epilepsy, **361**, 324

Roberts, W.J. and Elardo, S.M. Sympathetic activation of unmyelinated mechanoreceptors in cat skin, **339**, 123

Robertson, B. and Arvidsson, J. Transganglionic transport of wheat germ agglutinin-HRP and choleragenoid-HRP in rat trigeminal primary sensory neurons, **348**, 44

Robinson, A.J., see Clamann, H.P., **327**, 203

Robinson, D.A., see Demer, J.L., **346**, 22

Robinson, D.L. and Petersen, S.E. Responses of pulvinar neurons to real and self-induced stimulus movement, **338**, 392

Robinson, G.A. and Goldberger, M.E. Interfering with inhibition may improve motor function, **346**, 400

Robinson, G.B. and Racine, R.J. Long-term potentiation in the dentate gyrus: effects of noradrenaline depletion in the awake rat, **325**, 71

Robinson, H., see Asanuma, H., **345**, 79

Robinson, M.B., Schulte, M.K., Freund, R.K., Johnson, R.L. and Koerner, J.F. Structure–function relationships for kynurenic acid analogues at excitatory pathways in the rat hippocampal slice, **361**, 19

Robinson, P.P., see Holland, G.R., **329**, 300

Robinson, R.G., see Margolis, R.L., **359**, 81

Robinson, T.E., Becker, J.B., Moore, C.J., Castañeda, E. and Mittleman, G. Enduring enhancement in frontal cortex dopamine utilization in an animal model of amphetamine psychosis, **343**, 374

Robinson, T.E., see Castañeda, E., **327**, 143

Robitaille, R., see Tremblay, J.P., **328**, 170

Rockland, K.S., see Goffinet, A., **333**, 11

Rodbard, D., see Schmauss, C., **337**, 209

Rodríguez de Turco, E.B., see Ginóbili de Martínez, M.S., **339**, 315

Roeder, L.M., Tildon, J.T. and Williams, I.B. Transport of 2-deoxy-D-glucose by dissociated brain cells, **345**, 298

Roerig, S.C., Fujimoto, J.M., Franklin, R.B. and Lange, D.G. Unidirectional non-cross-tolerance (UNCT) in rats and an apparent dissociation between narcotic tolerance and physical dependence, **327**, 91

Roeske, W.R., see Vickroy, T.W., **329**, 368

Roeske, W.R., see Watson, M., **346**, 387

Roeske, W.R., see Yamamura, H.I., **325**, 340

Rogart, R.B. and Regan, L.J. Two subtypes of sodium channel with tetrodotoxin sensitivity and insensitivity detected in denervated mammalian skeletal muscle, **329**, 314

Rökaeus, , see Melander, T., **360**, 130

Rolls, E.T., see Baylis, G.C., **342**, 91

Rolls, E.T., see Yaxley, S., **347**, 85

Romagnano, M.A. and Hamill, R.W. Spinal parasympathetic enkephalin fibers: patterns and projections, **335**, 174

Romandini, S., see Spampinato, U., **328**, 89

Rompre, P.-P. and Miliaressis, E. Pontine and mesencephalic substrates of self-stimulation, **359**, 246

Roncucci, R., see Crespi, F., **348**, 367

Ronnekleiv, O.K., see Kelly, M.J., **345**, 264

Roques, B.P., see Sales, N., **344**, 382

Rose, G., Gerhardt, G., Strömberg, I., Olson, L. and Hoffer, B. Monoamine release from dopamine-depleted rat caudate nucleus

reinnervated by substantia nigra transplants: an in vivo electrochemical study, **341**, 92
Rose, G., see Brenowitz, E.A., **359**, 364
Rose, R.D. and Collins III, W.F.
Crossing dendrites may be a substrate for synchronized activation of penile motoneurons, **337**, 373
Rosella-Dampman, L.M., Emmert, S.E., Keil, L.C. and Summy-Long, J.Y.
Differential effects of naloxone on the release of neurohypophysial hormones in normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats, **325**, 205
Rosenberg, P.A., Schweitzer, J.S. and Dichter, M.A.
Effects of norepinephrine on rat neocortical neurons in dissociated cell culture, **344**, 369
Rosenbluth, J., Tao-Cheng, J.-H. and Blakemore, W.
Dependence of axolemmal differentiation on contact with glial cells in chronically demyelinated lesions of cat spinal cord, **358**, 287
Rosenfeld, J.P., see Broton, J.G., **333**, 63
Rosenfeld, J.P., see Dowman, R., **333**, 201
Rosenfeld, J.P., see Dowman, R., **333**, 213
Rosenfeld, J.P., see Heinricher, M.M., **359**, 388
Rosenheimer, J.L. and Smith, D.O.
Electrophysiological measurement of glucose uptake into motor nerve terminals of mature adult and aged rats, **330**, 373
Rosenquist, A.C., see Kaufman, E.F.S., **335**, 257
Rosenquist, A.C., see Kaufman, E.F.S., **335**, 281
Rosenthal, J., see Melamed, E., **342**, 401
Rosenthal, J., see Melamed, E., **359**, 360
Ross, D.H., Shreeve, S.M. and Hamilton, M.G.
Activation of central muscarinic receptors inhibit Ca$^{2+}$/Mg$^{2+}$ ATPase and ATP-dependent Ca$^{2+}$ transport in synaptic membranes, **329**, 39
Ross, S.M., Sabri, M.I. and Spencer, P.S.
Action of acrylamide on selected enzymes of energy metabolism in denervated cat peripheral nerves, **340**, 189
Rossetti, Z., see Onali, P., **340**, 1
Rossi, G.L., see Locatelli, V., **341**, 35
Rossier, J., see Charnay, Y., **335**, 160
Rossier, J., see Eybalin, M., **358**, 354
Rossignol, S., see Drew, T., **329**, 323
Rossignol, S., see Dubuc, R., **359**, 375
Rossor, M., see Emson, P., **347**, 239
Rostène, W., see Sarrieau, A., **348**, 375
Roth, G.A., Röyttä, M., Yu, R.K., Raine, C.S. and Bornstein, M.B.
Antisera to different glycolipids induce myelin alterations in mouse spinal cord tissue cultures, **339**, 9
Roth, J.A., see Francis, A., **334**, 59
Roth, K.A., see Mefford, I.N., **339**, 342
Roth, R.H., see Deutch, A.Y., **333**, 143
Roth, Y., Kimhi, Y., Edery, H., Aharonson, E. and Priel, Z.
Ciliary motility in brain ventricular system and trachea of hamsters, **330**, 291
Rothe, T., Schliebs, R. and Bigl, V.
Benzodiazepine receptors in the visual structures of monocularly deprived rats. Effect of light and dark adaptation, **329**, 143
Rothfeld, J.M. and Gross, D.S.
Gonadotropin-releasing hormone within the organum vasculosum lamina terminalis in the ovariectomized, estrogen/progesterone-treated rat: a quantitative immunocytochemical study using image analysis, **338**, 309
Rothfeld, J.M., Gross, D.S. and Watkins, L.R.
Sexual responsiveness and its relationship to vaginal stimulation-produced analgesia in the rat, **358**, 309
Rothstein, L.R., see Huerta, M.F., **340**, 163
Rousselle, J.-C., see Robaut, C., **346**, 250
Routtenberg, A., see Akers, R.F., **334**, 147
Routtenberg, A., see Lovinger, D.M., **343**, 137
Rovainen, C.M., see Brodin, L., **325**, 302
Rowland, N.E., see Fregly, M.J., **338**, 115
Rowley, H. and Collins, R.C.
[1-$^{14}$C]Octanoate: a fast functional marker of brain activity, **335**, 326
Roy, E.J., Lynn, D.M. and Clark, A.S.
Inhibition of sexual receptivity by anesthesia during estrogen priming, **337**, 163
Roy, E.J., see Clark, A.S., **330**, 197
Roy, R.R., Hirota, W.K., Kuehl, M. and Edgerton, V.R.
Recruitment patterns in the rat hindlimb muscle during swimming, **337**, 175
Röyttä, M., see Roth, G.A., **339**, 9
Rozell, B., see Stemme, S., **359**, 140
Ruberg, M., see Hirsch, E., **345**, 374
Rubio, J.A., see Altschuler, R.A., **338**, 1
Ruggiero, D.A., Meeley, M.P., Anwar, M. and Reis, D.J.
Newly identified GABAergic neurons in regions of the ventrolateral medulla which regulate blood pressure, **339**, 171
Ruggiero, D.A., see Mraovitch, S., **341**, 283
Ruigrok, T.J.H., Crowe, A. and Ten Donkelaar, H.J.
Terminations of primary afferents on lumbar motoneurons in the turtle *Pseudemys scripta elegans*, **339**, 141
Ruiz, M., see Meza, G., **337**, 179
Ruiz-Marcos, A., see Berbel, P.J., **337**, 217
Rulli, R.D. and Wilson, D.L.
Proteins in fast axonal transport are differentially transported in branches of sensory nerves, **335**, 165
Russchen, F.T., Bakst, I., Amaral, D.G. and Price, J.L.
The amygdalostriatal projections in the monkey. An anterograde tracing study, **329**, 241
Russell, J.H., see Manning, P.T., **340**, 61

Russell, R. and Stripling, J.
Effect of olfactory bulb kindling on evoked potentials in the pyriform cortex, **361**, 61
Russell, R.J., see Mayer, M.L., **341**, 360
Russell, V.A., see Nurse, B., **334**, 235
Rutigliano, M., see Kawatani, M., **336**, 223
Ruwe, W.D., Naylor, A.M. and Veale, W.L.
Perfusion of vasopressin within the rat brain suppresses prostaglandin E-hyperthermia, **338**, 219
Ruwe, W.D., see Naylor, A.M., **361**, 242
Ryan, A.F., see Woolf, N.K., **342**, 205
Ryan, G.P., Hackman, J.C., Wohlberg, C.J. and Davidoff, R.A.
Potential changes of frog afferent terminals in response to dopamine, **328**, 283
Ryan, G.P., see Wohlberg, C.J., **327**, 289
Ryan, L.J., Tepper, J.M., Young, S.J. and Groves, P.M.
Amphetamine's effects on terminal excitability of noradrenergic locus coeruleus neurons are impulse-dependent at low but not high doses, **341**, 155
Ryan, M., see Hendrickson, A., **348**, 391
Ryan, S.M., Watkins, L.R., Mayer, D.J. and Maier, S.F.
Spinal pain suppression mechanisms may differ for phasic and tonic pain, **334**, 172
Rybicki, K.J., see Kaufman, M.P., **333**, 182

# S

Saadé, N., Jabbur, S.J. and Wall, P.D.
Effects of 4-aminopyridine, GABA and bicuculline on cutaneous receptive fields of cat dorsal horn neurons, **344**, 356
Saadé, N.E., Atweh, S.F., Tabet, M.S. and Jabbur, S.J.
Inhibition of nociceptive withdrawal flexion reflexes through a dorsal column–brainstem–spinal loop, **335**, 306
Saadé, N.E., Dajani, B.M., Atweh, S.F. and Jabbur, S.J.
Inhibition of dorsal column nuclei by stimulation of trigeminal afferents in decerebrate–decerebellate cats, **348**, 405
Saadé, N.E., see Atweh, S.F., **349**, 401
Saadé, N.E., Tabet, M.S., Banna, N.R., Atweh, S.F. and Jabbur, S.J.
Inhibition of nociceptive evoked activity in spinal neurons through a dorsal column-brainstem-spinal loop, **339**, 115
Saavedra, J.M., see Correa, F.M., **347**, 192
Saavedra, J.M., see Gross, P.M., **330**, 329
Sabol, K.E., Neill, D.B., Wages, S.A., Church, W.H. and Justice, J.B.
Dopamine depletion in a striatal subregion disrupts performance of a skilled motor task in the rat, **335**, 33
Sabri, M.I., see Ross, S.M., **340**, 189
Sabri, M.I., see Soiefer, A.I., **342**, 196
Sacerdote, P., Mantegazza, P. and Panerai, A.E.
Analgesic effects of $\mu$ antagonists after naloxone non-reversible stress-induced analgesia, **359**, 34
Sachs, L., see Wu, K., **360**, 183
Sacquet, J., see Denoroy, L., **340**, 148
Sadun, A.A., see Schaechter, J.D., **340**, 243
Saeki, K., see Oishi, R., **343**, 180
Sagar, S.M., Marshall, P.E. and Landis, D.M.D.
Immunoreactive somatostatin in the rat retina: light microscopic immunocytochemistry and chromatographic characterization, **336**, 235
Sagen, J. and Proudfit, H.K.
Evidence for pain modulation by pre- and postsynaptic noradrenergic receptors in the medulla oblongata, **331**, 285
Sahaf, Z. and Publicover, S.
Dual effect of calmidazolium (R 24571) on transmitter release at the frog neuromuscular junction, **348**, 192
Sahgal, A., see Boakes, R.J., **326**, 65
Saito, A., see Kanno, T., **338**, 237
Saito, H., see Tanaka, J., **335**, 365
Saito, H., see Tanaka, J., **342**, 361
Saito, H., see Tanaka, J., **346**, 151
Saito, K., see Fujita, N., **333**, 231
Saito, M., Kawai, N., Miwa, A., Pan-Hou, H. and Yoshioka, M.
Spider toxin (JSTX) blocks glutamate synapse in hippocampal pyramidal neurons, **346**, 397
Saito, R., Kamiya, H. and Ono, N.
Role of the central muscarinic receptor of prostaglandin $I_2$ in cardiovascular function in rat, **330**, 167
Saito, T., see Kanno, T., **338**, 237
Sakada, S., Sasaki, T. and Tazaki, M.
Slow-adapting responses of the pacinian corpuscles of cat planta, **332**, 194
Sakaguchi, T. and Ohtake, M.
Inhibition of gastric motility induced by activation of the hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus, **335**, 365
Sakaguchi, T., Ohtake, M. and Yamazaki, M.
D-Glucose anomers in the nucleus of the vagus nerve can depress gastric motility of rats, **332**, 390
Sakai, A., see Sugimoto, T., **341**, 393
Sakai, Y., see Kimura, H., **330**, 235
Sakai, Y., see Kimura, H., **348**, 213
Sakamoto, H., see Léránth, C., **331**, 371
Sakamoto, H., see Léránth, C., **331**, 376
Sakamoto, M., see Hikosaka, O., **325**, 375
Sakamoto, N., Takatsuji, K., Shiosaka, S. and Tohyama, M.
Evidence for the existence of substance P-like immunoreactive neurons in the human cerebral cortex: an immunohistochemical analysis, **325**, 322
Sakanaka, M., Magari, S., Emson, P.C., Hillyard, C.J., Girgis, S.I., MacIntyre, I.

and Tohyama, M.
The calcitonin gene-related peptide-containing fiber projection from the hypothalamus to the lateral septal area including its fine structures, **344**, 196
Säkö, E., see Rinne, J.O., **336**, 19
Sakuma, Y., see Akaishi, T., **335**, 302
Salaices, M., see Marco, E.J., **338**, 137
Salama, A.I., see Saller, C.F., **360**, 407
Sales, N., Riche, D., Roques, B.P. and Denavit-Saubie, M.
Localization of $\mu$- and $\delta$-opioid receptors in cat respiratory areas: an autoradiographic study, **344**, 382
Šaling, M., Pavlásek, J., Kundrát, J. and Duda, P.
Activity changes in nucleus reticularis gigantocellularis in relation to skilled forelimb movement in rats, **331**, 137
Saller, C.F. and Salama, A.I.
Homocysteine prevents apomorphine-induced decreases in dopamine metabolites, **360**, 407
Saller, C.F., see Lozovsky, D.B., **343**, 190
Salpeter, M.M., see Neugebauer, K., **346**, 58
Salvaterra, P.M., see Melander, T., **360**, 130
Salzman, S.K., Llados-Eckman, C. and Beckman, A.L.
In vivo analysis of dopamine and its metabolites in the caudate nucleus during euthermia and hibernation, **343**, 95
Samanin, R., see Spampinato, U., **328**, 89
Sambrook, M.A., see Mitchell, I.J., **339**, 346
Samejima, A., see Yamamoto, T., **348**, 343
Samejima, A., Yamamoto, T., Ito, J. and Oka, H.
Two groups of corticofugal neurons identified with the pontine stimulation in the cat parietal association cortex: an intracellular HRP study, **347**, 117
Samorajski, T., see Wiggins, R.C., **328**, 51
Sampson, S.R., see Brodie, C., **336**, 384
Sampson, S.R., see Brodie, C., **347**, 121
Sampson, S.R., see Brodie, C., **347**, 28
Sánchez-Ferrer, C.F., see Marco, E.J., **338**, 137
Sandberg, K. and Coyle, J.T.
Characterization of $[^3H]$hemicholinium-3 binding associated with neuronal choline uptake sites in rat brain membranes, **348**, 321
Sanders, N.L., see Takano, Y., **337**, 357
Saneto, R.P., see Nieto-Sampedro, M., **343**, 320
Sano, M.
Calmodulin-dependent adenylate cyclase in rat retina and the response to dopamine, **345**, 337
Santillan, G.G., Chemnitius, J.M. and Bing, R.J.
The effect of cardiopulmonary bypass on cerebral blood flow, **345**, 1
Saper, C.B., see Lemann, W., **334**, 339
Saper, C.B., see Spencer, S., **328**, 73
Saper, C.B., see Tucker, D.C., **360**, 159
Sapolsky, R.M. and McEwen, B.S.
Down-regulation of neural corticosterone receptors by corticosterone and dexamethasone, **339**, 161
Sapolsky, R.M.
Glucocorticoid toxicity in the hippocampus: temporal aspects of neuronal vulnerability, **359**, 300
Saporta, S. and Phelps, C.
Long-term reorganization of afferents to the mediobasal hypothalamus following retrochiasmatic knife cuts. A study using horseradish peroxidase, **347**, 336
Saporta, S., see Phelps, C.P., **347**, 328
Sapru, H.N., see Punnen, S., **336**, 180
Sar, M., see Parvizi, N., **344**, 373
Sarica, Y. and Ertekin, C.
Descending lumbosacral cord potentials (DLCP) evoked by stimulation of the median nerve, **325**, 299
Sarkar, P.K., see Chaudhury, S., **339**, 191
Sarne, Y., see Urca, G., **329**, 109
Sarne, Y., see Urca, G., **343**, 216
Sarrieau, A., Javoy-Agid, F., Kitabgi, P., Dussaillant, M., Vial, M., Vincent, J., Agid, Y. and Rostène, W.
Characterization and autoradiographic distribution of neurotensin binding sites in the human brain, **348**, 375
Sarthy, P.V.
Establishment of Müller cell cultures from adult rat retina, **337**, 138
Sarvey, J., see Scharfman, H., **358**, 385
Sarvey, J.M., see Scharfman, H.E., **331**, 267
Sarvey, J.M., see Stanton, P.K., **358**, 343
Sarvey, J.M., see Stanton, P.K., **361**, 276
Sasa, M., see Ito, J., **341**, 73
Sasa, M., see Unemoto, H., **338**, 376
Sasaki, K., see Nishino, H., **334**, 190
Sasaki, K., see Ono, T., **327**, 303
Sasaki, T., see Sakada, S., **332**, 194
Sasek, C.A., Schueler, P.A., Herman, W.S. and Elde, R.P.
An antiserum to locust adipokinetic hormone reveals a novel peptidergic system in the rat central nervous system, **343**, 172
Sassard, J., see Denoroy, L., **340**, 148
Satake, M., see Abe, S., **327**, 259
Sato, A., see Yoshimatsu, H., **339**, 390
Sato, M.
Different effects of nerve growth factor on cultured sympathetic and sensory neurons, **345**, 192
Sato, Y. and Barmack, N.H.
Zonal organization of olivocerebellar projections to the uvula in rabbits, **359**, 281
Sato, Y., see Kuraishi, Y., **325**, 294
Sato, Y., see Kuraishi, Y., **359**, 177
Satoh, M., see Kuraishi, Y., **325**, 294
Satoh, M., see Kuraishi, Y., **326**, 168
Satoh, M., see Kuraishi, Y., **359**, 177
Satoh, S., see Wakabayashi, I., **346**, 70
Satoh, T., see Watabe, K., **327**, 231
Satomi, H., Takahashi, K., Aoki, M., Kasaba, T., Kurosawa, Y. and Otsuka, K.
Localization of the spinal accessory motoneurons in the cervical cord in

connection with the phrenic nucleus: an HRP study in cats, **344**, 227
Satorre, J., Cano, J. and Reinoso-Suárez, F. Stability of the neuronal population of the dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus (LGNd) of aged rats, **339**, 375
Satou, M., see Fujita, I., **335**, 148
Satou, M., see Shiga, T., **361**, 162
Sautel, M., see Denoroy, L., **340**, 148
Sawada, M., see Furuya, S., **361**, 77
Sawai, H., Fukuda, Y. and Wakakuwa, K. Axonal projections of X-cells to the superior colliculus and to the nucleus of the optic tract in cats, **341**, 1
Sawchenko, P.E., see Gerfen, C.R., **343**, 144
Sawchenko, P.E., see Peterfreund, R.A., **328**, 259
Sawyer, S.F., Tepper, J.M., Young, S.J. and Groves, P.M. Antidromic activation of dorsal raphe neurons from neostriatum: physiological characterization and effects of terminal autoreceptor activation, **332**, 15
Sawyer, W.B., see Takano, Y., **334**, 105
Sawyer, W.B., see Takano, Y., **337**, 357
Sawynok, J. and Dickson, C. Evidence for the involvement of descending noradrenergic pathways in the antinociceptive effect of baclofen, **335**, 89
Scabini, D., see Simpson, G.V., **348**, 28
Scala-Guenot, D.D., see Fuhrmann, G., **328**, 161
Scalia, F., Arango, V. and Singman, E.L. Loss and displacement of ganglion cells after optic nerve regeneration in adult *rana pipiens*, **344**, 267
Scapagnini, U., see Drago, F., **336**, 215
Scatton, B., Duverger, D., L'Heureux, R., Serrano, A., Fage, D., Nowicki, J.-P. and MacKenzie, E.T. Neurochemical studies on the existence, origin and characteristics of the serotonergic innervation of small pial vessels, **345**, 219
Scatton, B., see Beart, P.M., **335**, 169
Scatton, B., see Curet, O., **335**, 297
Scatton, B., see Lambás-Señas, L., **347**, 306
Scatton, B., see Nishikawa, T., **331**, 81
Scatton, B., see Nishikawa, T., **331**, 91
Scatton, B., Serrano, A. and Nishikawa, T. GABA mimetics decrease extracellular concentrations of 5-hiaa (as measured by in vivo voltammetry) in the dorsal raphe of the rat, **341**, 372
Schachner, M., see Masters, C.L., **334**, 267
Schaechter, J.D. and Sadun, A.A. A second hypothalamic nucleus receiving retinal input in man: the paraventricular nucleus, **340**, 243
Schaible, H.-G., see Kanaka, R., **327**, 81
Schallert, T., see Spirduso, W.W., **335**, 45
Schalm, S.W., see De Groot, G.H., **360**, 298
Scharfman, H. and Sarvey, J. Responses to $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid applied to cell bodies and dendrites of rat visual cortical neurons, **358**, 385
Scharfman, H.E. and Sarvey, J.M. Postsynaptic firing during repetitive stimulation is required for long-term potentiation in hippocampus, **331**, 267
Scheich, H., see Gonzalez-Lima, F., **344**, 70
Schelling, P., see Naruse, M., **333**, 147
Schiff, S.J. and Somjen, G.G. Hyperexcitability following moderate hypoxia in hippocampal tissue slices, **337**, 337
Schiff, S.J. and Somjen, G.G. Overshoot of oxygen pressure in post-hypoxic brain tissue: a re-evaluation, **344**, 150
Schiff, S.J. and Somjen, G.G. The effects of temperature on synaptic transmission in hippocampal tissue slices, **345**, 279
Schiff, S.J., Szerb, J.C. and Somjen, G.G. Glutamine can enhance synaptic transmission in hippocampal slices, **343**, 366
Schlager, G., see Denoroy, L., **340**, 148
Schleicher, A., see Glaser, T., **358**, 129
Schley, C., see Flanagan, T., **345**, 147
Schlicker, E., Brandt, F., Classen, K. and Göthert, M. Serotonin release in human cerebral cortex and its modulation via serotonin receptors, **331**, 337
Schliebs, R., see Rothe, T., **329**, 143
Schlumpf, M., see Hefti, F., **348**, 283
Schmauss, C., Shimohigashi, Y., Jensen, T.S., Rodbard, D. and Yaksh, T.L. Studies on spinal opiate receptor pharmacology. III. Analgetic effects of enkephalin dimers as measured by cutaneous-thermal and visceral-chemical evoked responses, **337**, 209
Schmelzer, J.D., see Low, P.A., **341**, 147
Schmidt, C.J., Gehlert, D.R., Peat, M.A., Sonsalla, P.K., Hanson, G.R., Wamsley, J.K. and Gibb, J.W. Studies on the mechanism of tolerance to methamphetamine, **343**, 305
Schmidt, M.L., Lee, V.M-Y. and Trojanowski, J.Q. Immunochemical detection of diverse molecular species of horseradish peroxidase recovered from rat superior cervical ganglion following retrograde transport, **328**, 65
Schmidt, R.F., see Kanaka, R., **327**, 81
Schmued, L.C. and Fallon, J.H. Selective neuronal uptake of 4-acetamido-4′-isothiocyanostilbene-2,2′-disulfonic acid (SITS) and other related substituted stilbenes in vivo: a fluorescent whole cell staining technique, **346**, 124
Schneider, C.W., see Pietsch, P., **340**, 37
Schneider, S.P. and Perl, E.R. Selective excitation of neurons in the mammalian spinal dorsal horn by aspartate and glutamate in vitro: correlation with location and excitatory input, **360**, 339
Schneiderman, N., see Haselton, J.R., **335**, 315

Schnyder, H., Reisine, H., Hepp, K. and Henn, V.
Frontal eye field projection to the paramedian pontine reticular formation traced with wheat germ agglutinin in the monkey, **329**, 151
Schofield, G.G., Weight, F.F. and Adler, M.
Single acetylcholine channel currents in sympathetic neurons, **342**, 200
Schofield, P.K. and Treherne, J.E.
Octopamine reduces potassium permeability of the glia that form the insect blood–brain barrier, **360**, 344
Schon, F., Ghatei, M., Allen, J., Mulderry, P., Kelly, J. and Bloom, S.
The effect of sympathectomy on calcitonin gene-related peptide levels in the rat trigeminovascular system, **348**, 197
Schonfeld, A.R., Heacock, A.M. and Katzman, R.
Neuronotrophic factors: effects on central cholinergic regeneration in vivo, **336**, 297
Schouenborg, J. and Dickenson, A.
The effects of a distant noxious stimulation on A and C fibre-evoked flexion reflexes and neuronal activity in the dorsal horn of the rat, **328**, 23
Schramm, L.P., see McKenna, K.E., **329**, 233
Schroeder, D.M. and Richardson, S.C.
Is the intimate relationship between ligaments and marginal specialized cells in the snake's spinal cord indicative of a CNS mechanoreceptor?, **328**, 145
Schroeder, D.M.
The nucleus dorsalis myelencephali of snakes: relay nucleus between the spinal cord and the posterior colliculus (paratorus), **336**, 359
Schueler, P.A., see Sasek, C.A., **343**, 172
Schulte, M.K., see Robinson, M.B., **361**, 19
Schuster, C.R., see Preston, K.L., **338**, 243
Schwab, M.E., see Csillik, B., **331**, 11
Schwaber, J.S., see Kapp, B.S., **360**, 355
Schwarcz, R., see Aldinio, C., **341**, 57
Schwarcz, R., see Foster, A.C., **336**, 207
Schwark, W.S., see Löscher, W., **339**, 146
Schwartz, M.H.
Effect of ethanol on subthreshold currents of *Aplysia* pacemaker neurons, **332**, 337
Schwartz, M.L., see Nishimura, Y., **359**, 351
Schwartz, W.N., see Goedert, M., **342**, 259
Schwartzkroin, P.A., see Franck, J.E., **329**, 309
Schwartzkroin, P.A., see Haglund, M.M., **343**, 198
Schwartzman, R.J. and Alexander, G.M.
Changes in the local cerebral metabolic rate for glucose in the 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine (MPTP) primate model of Parkinson's disease, **358**, 137
Schwartzman, R.J. and Alexander, G.M.
Spinal cord metabolism of the 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine-treated monkey, **337**, 263
Schwarz, M., Löscher, W., Turski, L. and Sontag, K.-H.
Disturbed GABAergic transmission in mutant Han–Wistar rats: further evidence for basal ganglia dysfunction, **347**, 258
Schwarz, M., see Ellenbroek, B., **345**, 132
Schweiger, U., Warnhoff, M. and Pirke, K.-M.
Brain tyrosine availability and the depression of central nervous norepinephrine turnover in acute and chronic starvation in adult male rats, **335**, 207
Schweitzer, B., see Deriemer, S.A., **340**, 175
Schweitzer, J.S., see Rosenberg, P.A., **344**, 369
Schwerdtfeger, W.K., Danscher, G. and Geiger, H.
Entorhinal and prepiriform cortices of the European hedgehog. A histochemical and densitometric study based on a comparison between Timm's sulphide silver method and the selenium method, **348**, 69
Schäfer, S., see Bicker, G., **360**, 394
Schütte, M., see Weiler, R., **360**, 379
Scott, J.J.A.
Regeneration of gamma-fusimotor axons after nerve-freeze injury in the cat, **348**, 159
Scott, J.J.A., see Barker, D., **333**, 131
Scott, T.R., see Yaxley, S., **347**, 85
Scouten, C.W., Heydorn, W.E., Creed, G.J., Malsbury, C.W. and Jacobowitz, D.M.
An apparent genetic polymorphism for a protein present in the hypothalamus of Sprague–Dawley rats, **330**, 170
Scremin, O.U., see Hudson, D.M., **338**, 267
Sebbane, R., see Stachowiak, M., **359**, 356
Seegal, R.F.
Lumbar cerebrospinal fluid homovanillic acid concentrations are higher in female than male non-human primates, **334**, 375
Segal, M.
A potent transient outward current regulates excitability of dorsal raphe neurons, **359**, 347
Segal, M., BjöRklund, A. and Gage, F.H.
Transplanted septal neurons make viable cholinergic synapses with a host hippocampus, **336**, 302
Segal, M.B., see Zloković, B.V., **358**, 191
Segev, S., see Urca, G., **329**, 109
Segev, S., see Urca, G., **343**, 216
Segura, L.M.G., see Leranth, C., **345**, 332
Seidah, N.G., see Iguchi, H., **338**, 91
Seiden, L.S., Pachman, S.H., Heffner, T.G., Shaughnessy, R.A. and Vosmer, G.
The effect of water-deprivation on locomotor activity in rats treated with 6-hydroxydopamine, **337**, 225
Seiden, L.S., see Klemfuss, H., **341**, 222
Seiden, L.S., see Preston, K.L., **338**, 243
Seifert, H., Chesnut, J., De Souza, E., Rivier, J. and Vale, W.
Binding sites for calcitonin gene-related peptide in distinct areas of rat brain, **346**, 195
Seifert, W., see Wieraszko, A., **345**, 159

Seitelberger, F., see Sperk, G., **338**, 289
Seizinger, B.R., see Arendt, R.M., **345**, 230
Selak, I., see Williams, L.R., **336**, 99
Selzer, M.E., see David, G., **339**, 57
Selzer, M.E., see Yaari, Y., **345**, 102
Selzer, M.E., see Youngs, L.J., **338**, 177
Semba, K., Geller, H.M. and Egger, M.D.
4-Aminopyridine induces expansion of cutaneous receptive fields of dorsal horn cells, **343**, 398
Semenoff, D. and Kimelberg, H.
Autoradiography of high affinity uptake of catecholamines by primary astrocyte cultures, **348**, 125
Senba, E., see Shiraishi, T., **347**, 183
Sendelbeck, S.L. and Urquhart, J.
Spatial distribution of dopamine, methotrexate and antipyrine during continuous intracerebral microperfusion, **328**, 251
Seregi, A., Förstermann, U., Heldt, R. and Hertting, G.
The formation and regional distribution of prostaglandins $D_2$ and $F_{2\alpha}$ in the brain of spontaneously convulsing gerbils, **337**, 171
Sernia, C., see Thomas, W.G., **345**, 54
Serrano, A., see Scatton, B., **341**, 372
Serrano, A., see Scatton, B., **345**, 219
Serrano-Aguilar, P.G., see Mar Pérez-Delgado, M.D., **333**, 355
Sershen, H., see Reith, M.E.A., **342**, 145
Sessle, B.J. and Henry, J.L.
Effects of enkephalin and 5-hydroxytryptamine on solitary tract neurones involved in respiration and respiratory reflexes, **327**, 221
Seto, K., see Tanaka, J., **335**, 365
Seto, K., see Tanaka, J., **342**, 361
Seto, K., see Tanaka, J., **346**, 151
Severson, J.A.
Genotypic variation in striatal calmodulin content, **340**, 79
Severson, J.A., see Randall, P.K., **333**, 85
Seybold, V.S.
Distribution of histaminergic, muscarinic and serotonergic binding sites in cat spinal cord with emphasis on the region surrounding the central canal, **342**, 291
Seylaz, J., see Aubineau, P., **338**, 13
Seylaz, J., see Pinard, E., **340**, 305
Shaikh, M.B., Brutus, M., Siegel, H.E. and Siegel, A.
Topographically organized midbrain modulation of predatory and defensive aggression in the cat, **336**, 308
Shanabrough, M., see Leranth, C., **345**, 332
Shanabrough, M., see Léránth, C., **331**, 371
Shanabrough, M., see Léránth, C., **331**, 376
Shank, R.P., Bennett, G.S., Freytag, S.O. and Campbell, G.L.
Pyruvate carboxylase: an astrocyte-specific enzyme implicated in the replenishment of amino acid neurotransmitter pools, **329**, 364
Shansky, M.S., see Hamasaki, D.I., **338**, 201
Sharma, S.C., see Fraley, S.M., **337**, 392
Sharp, F.R., see Gonzalez, M.F., **332**, 380
Sharp, P.E., McNaughton, B.L. and Barnes, C.A.
Enhancement of hippocampal field potentials in rats exposed to a novel, complex environment, **339**, 361
Shaughnessy, R.A., see Seiden, L.S., **337**, 225
Shaver, R., see Aston-Jones, G., **325**, 271
Shefner, S.A., see Holz IV, G.G., **327**, 71
Shen, E., see Wei, J.Y., **335**, 213
Shen, X.-Y., Billings-Gagliardi, S., Sidman, R.L. and Wolf, M.K.
Myelin deficient (*shi*$^{mld}$) mutant allele: morphological comparison with shiverer (*shi*) allele on a B6C3 mouse stock, **360**, 235
Shepherd, G.M., see Benson, T.E., **339**, 67
Sheward, W.J., Harmar, A.J. and Fink, G.
LH-RH in the rat and mouse hypothalamus and rat hypophysial portal blood: confirmation of identity by high performance liquid chromatography, **345**, 362
Shibasaki, T., see Imaki, T., **340**, 186
Shibasaki, T., see Shiosaka, S., **338**, 371
Shibasaki, T., see Wakabayashi, I., **346**, 70
Shieh, J.Y., Leong, S.K. and Wong, W.C.
An electron microscopic study of the corticorubral fibers after neonatal deep cerebellar nuclear lesions in albino rats, **335**, 201
Shields, D., see Armstrong, D.M., **338**, 71
Shiga, T., Oka, Y., Satou, M., Okumoto, N. and Ueda, K.
An HRP study of afferent connections of the supracommissural ventral telencephalon and the medial preoptic area in Himé salmon (landlocked red salmon, *Oncorhynchus nerka*), **361**, 162
Shih, T.-M., see Martin, L.J., **325**, 287
Shima, F., see Hosokawa, S., **343**, 8
Shimada, A., see Takeda, F., **344**, 220
Shimada, S., Shiosaka, S., Hillyard, C.J., Girgis, S.I., MacIntyre, I., Emson, P.C. and Tohyama, M.
Calcitonin gene-related peptide projection from the ventromedial thalamic nucleus to the insular cortex: a combined retrograde transport and immunocytochemical study, **344**, 200
Shimada, S., Shiosaka, S., Takami, K., Yamano, M. and Tohyama, M.
Somatostatinergic neurons in the insular cortex project to the spinal cord: combined retrograde axonal transport and immunohistochemical study, **326**, 197
Shimada, Y., see Ishikawa, Y., **346**, 82
Shimamura, M., Fuwa, T. and Kogure, I.
Burst discharges of pontine reticular neurons in relation to forelimb stepping of thalamic and high spinal cats, **346**, 363
Shimizu, N., see Puthuraya, K.P., **332**, 165
Shimohigashi, Y., see Schmauss, C., **337**, 209
Shimoji, K., see Yoshimura, M., **340**, 363
Shinba, T., see Watabe, K., **327**, 231
Shingai, T. and Beidler, L.M.
Response characteristics of three taste

nerves in mice, **335**, 245
Shinnick-Gallagher, P., see Stevens, D.R., **358**, 360
Shinowara, N.L., see Latker, C.H., **345**, 170
Shinozaki, H. and Ishida, M.
Inhibitory actions of tuberostemonine on the excitatory transmission at the crayfish neuromuscular junction, **334**, 33
Shintani, M., see Miyamoto, M., **328**, 97
Shiosaka, S., Kawai, Y., Shibasaki, T. and Tohyama, M.
The descending α-MSHergic (α-melanocyte-stimulating hormone-ergic) projections from the zona incerta and lateral hypothalamic area to the inferior colliculus and spinal cord in the rat, **338**, 371
Shiosaka, S., see Kitajiri, M., **358**, 394
Shiosaka, S., see Lee, Y., **330**, 194
Shiosaka, S., see Nakagawa, Y., **361**, 52
Shiosaka, S., see Sakamoto, N., **325**, 322
Shiosaka, S., see Shimada, S., **326**, 197
Shiosaka, S., see Shimada, S., **344**, 200
Shiosaka, S., see Taguchi, Y., **240**, 235
Shiosaka, S., see Takami, K., **328**, 386
Shiosaka, S., see Yamazoe, M., **335**, 109
Shiotani, Y., see Bai, F.L., **331**, 172
Shiotani, Y., see Yamano, M., **336**, 176
Shipley, M.T., Halloran, F.J. and Torre, J.D.
Surprisingly rich projection from locus coeruleus to the olfactory bulb in the rat, **329**, 294
Shiraishi, T., Senba, E., Tohyama, M., Wu, J.-Y., Kubo, T. and Matsunaga, T.
Distribution and fine structure of neuronal elements containing glutamate decarboxylase in the rat cochlear nucleus, **347**, 183
Shiratani, T., see Kiyohara, S., **325**, 57
Shivers, B.D., see Kow, L.-M., **341**, 26
Shizume, K., see Imaki, T., **340**, 186
Shklovsky-Kordy, N.E., see Liberman, E.A., **338**, 33
Shosaku, A.
A comparison of receptive field properties of vibrissa neurons between the rat thalamic reticular and ventro-basal nuclei, **347**, 36
Shosaku, A., see Kanosue, K., **328**, 207
Shrager, P., see Chiu, S.Y., **359**, 338
Shreeve, S.M., see Ross, D.H., **329**, 39
Shults, C.W., see Massari, V.J., **343**, 268
Sicard, G.
Olfactory discrimination of structurally related molecules: receptor cell responses to camphoraceous odorants, **326**, 203
Sidman, R.L., see Da Silva, C.F., **342**, 307
Sidman, R.L., see Shen, X.-Y., **360**, 235
Siegel, A., see Fuchs, S.A.G., **330**, 77
Siegel, A., see Fuchs, S.A.G., **330**, 93
Siegel, A., see Shaikh, M.B., **336**, 308
Siegel, A., see Watson, R.E. Jr., **346**, 89
Siegel, H.E., see Shaikh, M.B., **336**, 308
Siegel, H.E., see Watson, R.E. Jr., **346**, 89
Siegel, R.A., see Frankfurt, M., **358**, 53
Siekevitz, P., see Wu, K., **360**, 183
Sienkiewicz, Z.J., see Yaxley, S., **347**, 85
Sifakis, G., see Galey, D., **340**, 171
Siggins, G.R., see Champagnat, J., **325**, 49
Siggins, G.R., see Chavkin, C., **331**, 366
Sigvardt, K.A., Grillner, S., Wallén, P. and Van Dongen, P.A.M.
Activation of NMDA receptors elicits fictive locomotion and bistable membrane properties in the lamprey spinal cord, **336**, 390
Sikdar, S.K., see Inoue, M., **326**, 307
Sikes, R.W. and Defrance, J.F.
Cholinergic modulation of mediodorsal thalamic input into cingulate cortex, **345**, 327
Silberberg, D.H., see Suzumura, A., **336**, 171
Silver, W.L., Mason, J.R., Marshall, D.A. and Maruniak, J.A.
Rat trigeminal, olfactory and taste responses after capsaicin desensitization, **333**, 45
Silver, W.L., see Brand, J.G., **334**, 207
Silverman, A.-J., Oldfield, B., Hou-Yu, A. and Zimmerman, E.A.
The noradrenergic innervation of vasopressin neurons in the paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus: an ultrastructural study using radioautography and immunocytochemistry, **325**, 215
Silverman, J.D. and Kruger, L.
Projections of the rat trigeminal sensory nuclear complex demonstrated by multiple fluorescent dye retrograde transport, **361**, 383
Sim, I., see Frankfurt, M., **358**, 53
Siman, R., Gall, C., Perlmutter, L.S., Christian, C., Baudry, M. and Lynch, G.
Distribution of calpain I, an enzyme associated with degenerative activity, in rat brain, **347**, 399
Siman, R., see Simonson, L., **327**, 153
Simerly, R.B., Swanson, L.W. and Gorski, R.A.
Reversal of the sexually dimorphic distribution of serotonin-immunoreactive fibers in the medial preoptic nucleus by treatment with perinatal androgen, **340**, 91
Simerly, R.B., Swanson, L.W. and Gorski, R.A.
The distribution of monoaminergic cells and fibers in a periventricular preoptic nucleus involved in the control of gonadotropin release: immunohistochemical evidence for a dopaminergic sexual dimorphism, **330**, 55
Simmons, B., see Manning, P.T., **340**, 61
Simmons, R.W., see Richardson, C., **343**, 246
Simon, H., see Dubois, B., **338**, 249
Simon, H., see Louilot, A., **336**, 253
Simon, H., see Louilot, A., **346**, 141
Simon, H., see Taghzouti, K., **344**, 9
Simon, J.R., Dimicco, S.K., Dimicco, J.A. and Aprison, M.H.
Choline acetyltransferase and glutamate uptake in the nucleus tractus solitarius and dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus: effect of nodose ganglionectomy, **344**, 405

Simonelli, G., see Rapisarda, C., **334**, 85
Simonnet, G., see Laribi, C., **347**, 94
Simons, D.J., see Land, P.W., **341**, 189
Simonson, L., Baudry, M., Siman, R. and Lynch, G.
Regional distribution of soluble calcium activated proteinase activity in neonatal and adult rat brain, **327**, 153
Simonyi, A., see Coen, C.W., **343**, 383
Simpkins, J.W., see Gabriel, S.M., **346**, 15
Simpson, G.V., Knight, R.T., Brailowsky, S., Prospero-Garcia, O. and Scabini, D.
Altered peripheral and brainstem auditory function in aged rats, **348**, 28
Simpson, J.B., see Fitts, D.A., **332**, 237
Simpson, J.B., see Fitts, D.A., **346**, 273
Simpson, J.B., see Fitts, D.A., **348**, 118
Sims, T.J., Waxman, S.G., Black, J.A. and Gilmore, S.A.
Perinodal astrocytic processes at nodes of Ranvier in developing normal and glial cell deficient rat spinal cord, **337**, 321
Sinclair, J.D., John, W.S. and Bartlett, D.
Enhancement of respiratory response to carbon dioxide produced by lesioning caudal regions of the nucleus of the tractus solitarius, **336**, 318
Singer, G., see Myers, W.D., **358**, 122
Singh, R. and Ticku, M.K.
Comparison of [$^3$H]baclofen binding to $GABA_B$ receptors in spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive rats, **358**, 1
Singman, E.L., see Scalia, F., **344**, 267
Sircar, R. and Zukin, S.R.
Quantitative localization of [$^3$H]TCP binding in rat brain by light microscopy autoradiography, **344**, 142
Sirett, N.E., see Herbison, A.E., **327**, 375
Sirett, N.E., see Hubbard, J.I., **345**, 402
Sirinathsinghji, D.J.
Intrahypothalamic infusions of a synthetic heroin substitute, N-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine, potentiate mating behaviour in the female rat, **346**, 130
Sirinathsinghji, D.J.S.
Behavioural effects in the rat after acute unilateral intranigral infusions of N-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine, **339**, 366
Sirinathsinghji, D.J.S.
Modulation of lordosis behaviour in the female rat by corticotropin releasing factor, β-endorphin and gonadotropin releasing hormone in the mesencephalic central gray, **336**, 45
Sitges, M., see Tapia, R., **361**, 373
Skagerberg, G. and Lindvall, O.
Organization of diencephalic dopamine neurones projecting to the spinal cord in the rat, **342**, 340
Skaper, S.D., see Williams, L.R., **336**, 99
Skerritt, J.H., Johnston, G.A.R., Chow, S.C., Macdonald, R.L., Prager, R.H. and Ward, A.D.
Differential modulation of γ-aminobutyric acid receptors by caprolactam derivatives with central nervous system depressant or convulsant activity, **331**, 225
Skinner, R.D., see Garcia-Rill, E., **330**, 43
Skirboll, L.R., see Crawley, J.N., **335**, 337
Skofitsch, G., see Tizabi, Y., **335**, 389
Skolnick, P., see Bolger, G.T., **338**, 366
Slater, N.T., Hall, A.F. and Carpenter, D.O.
Trifluoperazine and calcium antagonists accelerate cholinergic desensitization in *Aplysia* neurons, **329**, 275
Slaughter, M.M., Mattler, J.A. and Gottlieb, D.I.
Opiate binding sites in the chick, rabbit and goldfish retina, **339**, 39
Slevin, J.T. and Kasarskis, E.J.
Effects of zinc on markers of glutamate and aspartate neurotransmission in rat hippocampus, **334**, 281
Sloviter, R.S.
A selective loss of hippocampal mossy fiber Timm stain accompanies granule cell seizure activity induced by perforant path stimulation, **330**, 150
Smith, A., see Van den Pol, A., **348**, 146
Smith, A.D., see Bai, F.L., **331**, 172
Smith, A.D., see Kubota, Y., **333**, 188
Smith, D.O., see Rosenheimer, J.L., **330**, 373
Smith, G., see Gilbert, M., **361**, 389
Smith, G.C., see Willis, G.L., **334**, 344
Smith, P.A., see Rafuse, P.E., **344**, 33
Smythe, G.A., see Myers, W.D., **358**, 122
Smythe, G.A., see Storlien, L.H., **335**, 144
Snodgrass, S.R., see Duffy, F.H., **339**, 257
Snyder, S.H., see Gould, R.J., **330**, 217
So, K.-F. and Aguayo, A.J.
Lengthy regrowth of cut axons from ganglion cells after peripheral nerve transplantation into the retina of adult rats, **328**, 349
So, K.-F., see Keirstead, S.A., **359**, 402
Sofroniew, M.V. and Pearson, R.C.A.
Degeneration of cholinergic neurons in the basal nucleus following kainic or N-methyl-D-aspartic acid application to the cerebral cortex in the rat, **339**, 186
Sofroniew, M.V., Priestley, J.V., Consolazione, A., Eckenstein, F. and Cuello, A.C.
Cholinergic projections from the midbrain and pons to the thalamus in the rat, identified by combined retrograde tracing and choline acetyltransferase immunohistochemistry, **329**, 213
Sofroniew, M.V., see Pearson, R.C.A., **338**, 337
Soiefer, A.I., Miller, M.S., Sabri, M.I. and Spencer, P.S.
The separation and identification of enolase isozymes of brain and sciatic nerve by high-pressure liquid anion-exchange chromatography, **342**, 196
Soinila, S., see Häppölä, O., **339**, 393
Soininen, K., see Hämäläinen, H., **333**, 311
Sokoloff, L., see Gross, P.M., **330**, 329
Sokoloff, L., see Ito, M., **337**, 245

Sokoloff, L., see Yarowsky, P., **334**, 330
Sokolovsky, M., see Baron, B.M., **331**, 164
Solomon, J., see Kristt, D.A., **337**, 19
Solsona, C., see Alberch, J., **346**, 353
Somjen, G.G., see Schiff, S.J., **337**, 337
Somjen, G.G., see Schiff, S.J., **343**, 366
Somjen, G.G., see Schiff, S.J., **344**, 150
Somjen, G.G., see Schiff, S.J., **345**, 279
Somjen, G.G., see Urbán, L., **331**, 168
Sommer, E.W., Kazimierczak, J. and Droz, B.
Neuronal subpopulations in the dorsal root ganglion of the mouse as characterized by combination of ultrastructural and cytochemical features, **346**, 310
Somogyi, J., see Gabbott, P., **346**, 171
Somogyi, J., see Somogyi, P., **332**, 143
Somogyi, P., Freund, T.F., Hodgson, A.J., Somogyi, J., Beroukas, D. and Chubb, I.W.
Identified axo-axonic cells are immunoreactive for GABA in the hippocampus and visual cortex of the cat, **332**, 143
Soncrant, T.T., Holloway, H.W. and Rapoport, S.I.
Arecoline-induced elevations of regional cerebral metabolism in the conscious rat, **347**, 205
Soncrant, T.T., see Pizzolato, G., **337**, 1
Soncrant, T.T., see Pizzolato, G., **341**, 303
Song, G.-X., see Lin, C.-T., **331**, 71
Song, G.-X., see Lin, C.-T., **337**, 293
Sonnenschein, R.R., see Hudson, D.M., **338**, 267
Sonsalla, P.K., see Schmidt, C.J., **343**, 305
Sontag, K.-H., see Ellenbroek, B., **345**, 132
Sontag, K.-H., see Schwarz, M., **347**, 258
Sørensen, K.E., see Laurberg, S., **331**, 160
Sotgiu, M.L., see Marini, G., **337**, 287
Sourkes, T.L., see Gagner, J.-P., **325**, 187
Souza, J.D., see Gatti, P.J., **346**, 115
Sowa, T.E., see Haines , D.E., **328**, 367
Spampinato, U., Esposito, E., Romandini, S. and Samanin, R.
Changes of serotonin and dopamine metabolism in various forebrain areas of rats injected with morphine either systemically or in the raphe nuclei dorsalis and medianus, **328**, 89
Spanier, I., see Melamed, E., **359**, 360
Spano, P., see Memo, M., **347**, 253
Sparks, M., see Dyck, P.J., **340**, 19
Spear, P.D., see Williams, R.W., **336**, 57
Speckmann, E.-J., see Witte, O., **347**, 313
Speisky, M.B. and Kalant, H.
Site of interaction of serotonin and desglycinamide-arginine-vasopressin in maintenance of ethanol tolerance, **326**, 281
Spence, I., Drew, C., Johnston, G.A.R. and Lodge, D.
Acute effects of lead at central synapses in vitro, **333**, 103
Spencer, P.S., see Pellegrino, R.G., **341**, 16
Spencer, P.S., see Ross, S.M., **340**, 189
Spencer, P.S., see Soiefer, A.I., **342**, 196
Spencer, S., Saper, C.B., Joh, T., Reis, D.J., Goldstein, M. and Raese, J.D.
Distribution of catecholamine-containing neurons in the normal human hypothalamus, **328**, 73
Spencer, W.A., see Martin, J.H., **327**, 269
Spencer, W.A., see Martin, J.H., **327**, 279
Sperk, G., Lassmann, H., Baran, H., Seitelberger, F. and Hornykiewicz, O.
Kainic acid-induced seizures: dose-relationship of behavioural, neurochemical and histopathological changes, **338**, 289
Speth, R.C., Wamsley, J.K., Gehlert, D.R., Chernicky, C.L., Barnes, K.L. and Ferrario, C.M.
Angiotensin II receptor localization in the canine CNS, **326**, 137
Spirduso, W.W., Gilliam, P.E., Schallert, T., Upchurch, M., Vaughn , D.M. and Wilcox, R.E.
Reactive capacity: a sensitive behavioral marker of movement initiation and nigrostriatal dopamine function, **335**, 45
Sprinkle, T.J., see Yoshino, J.E., **325**, 199
Spuhler, K., see Goldman, D., **341**, 130
St-Pierre, S., see Quirion, R., **331**, 358
St-Pierre, S., see Stanley, B.G., **343**, 297
Stacey, M.J., see Barker, D., **333**, 131
Stachowiak, M., Sebbane, R., Stricker, E.M., Zigmond, M.J. and Kaplan, B.B.
Effect of chronic cold exposure on tyrosine hydroxylase mrna in rat adrenal gland, **359**, 356
Stahl, W.L., see Haglund, M.M., **343**, 198
Staines, W.A., see Melander, T., **360**, 130
Stallcup, W.B. and Beasley, L.
Polymorphism among nile-related glycoproteins from different types of neurons, **346**, 287
Stanfield, B.B., see O'Lea, D.D.M., **336**, 326
Stanley, B.G., Leibowitz, S.F., Eppel, N., St-Pierre, S. and Hoebel, B.G.
Suppression of norepinephrine-elicited feeding by neurotensin: evidence for behavioral, anatomical and pharmacological specificity, **343**, 297
Stanley, E.F., see Ki, P.F., **345**, 19
Stanley, H.F. and Fink, G.
The short-term effects of testosterone on brain protein synthesis in 4-day-old rats: an electrophoretic study of proteins following intraventricular injection of [$^{35}$S]methionine, **358**, 241
Stanley, M., see Lerer, B., **344**, 211
Stanton, G.B. and Orr, A.
[$^{3}$H]choline labeling of cerebellothalamic neurons with observations on the cerebello-thalamo-parietal pathway in cats, **335**, 237
Stanton, P.K. and Sarvey, J.M.
Blockade of norepinephrine-induced long-lasting potentiation in the hippocampal dentate gyrus by an inhibitor of protein synthesis, **361**, 276
Stanton, P.K. and Sarvey, J.M.

The effect of high-frequency electrical stimulation and norepinephrine on cyclic AMP levels in normal versus norepinephrine-depleted rat hippocampal slices, **358**, 343

Stanzione, P., see Mercuri, N., **338**, 192

Stanzione, P., see Mercuri, N., **358**, 110

Starr, A. and Cohen, L.G.
'Gating' of somatosensory evoked potentials begins before the onset of voluntary movement in man, **348**, 183

Starr, A., see O'Conr, T.A., **339**, 27

Stasheff, S.F., Bragdon, A.C. and Wilson, W.A.
Induction of epileptiform activity in hippocampal slices by trains of electrical stimuli, **344**, 296

Stäubli, U., Baudry, M. and Lynch, G.
Olfactory discrimination learning is blocked by leupeptin, a thiol protease inhibitor, **337**, 333

Stauderman, K.A. and Jones, D.J.
Characterization of sodium-dependent, high-affinity serotonin uptake in rat spinal cord synaptosomes, **330**, 11

Staun-Olsen, P., Ottesen, B., Gammeltoft, S. and Fahrenkrug, J.
The regional distribution of receptors for vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (VIP) in the rat central nervous system, **330**, 317

Steel, C.G.H., see Chiang, R.G., **331**, 142

Steenberghe, D.v., see Van der Glas, H.W., **337**, 117

Stefano, M.D., Morrone, M.C. and Burr, D.C.
Visual acuity of neurones in the cat lateral suprasylvian cortex, **331**, 382

Steffens, A.B., see Luiten, P.G.M., **329**, 374

Steger, R.W., see Champney, T.H., **338**, 25

Steimer, T., see Hutchison , J.B., **360**, 366

Stein, L., see Black, J., **359**, 113

Steinbusch, H., see Calza, L., **347**, 135

Steinfels, G.F., see Strecker, R.E., **329**, 350

Steinman, J.L., see Cargill, C.L., **345**, 45

Steinmetz, J.E., Beggs, A.L., Molea, D. and Patterson, M.M.
Long-term retention of a peripherally induced flexor reflex alteration in rats, **327**, 312

Steinmetz, J.E., see McCormick, D.A., **359**, 120

Stemme, S., Hansson, H.-A., Holmgren, A. and Rozell, B.
Axoplasmic transport of thioredoxin and thioredoxin reductase in rat sciatic nerve, **359**, 140

Stensaas, L.J., see Dinger, B., **344**, 21

Stensaas, L.J., see Gual, A., **336**, 321

Steriade, M., see Deschênes, M., **334**, 165

Steriade, M., see Mulle, C., **333**, 350

Steriade, M., see Mulle, C., **334**, 169

Sternberg, D.B., see Leslie, F.M., **359**, 292

Stevens, D.R., Gallagher, J.P. and Shinnick-Gallagher, P.
Further studies on the action of baclofen on neurons of the dorsolateral septal nucleus of the rat, in vitro, **358**, 360

Stevens, R.T., Apkarian, A.V. and Hodge, C.J. Jr.
Funicular course of catecholamine fibers innervating the lumbar spinal cord of the cat, **336**, 243

Stevens, R.T., see Apkarian, A.V., **334**, 160

Stevens, R.T., see Jones, M.W., **335**, 188

Stewart, D., MacFabe, D. and Leung, L.-W.
Topographical projection of cholinergic neurons in the basal forebrain to the cingulate cortex in the rat, **358**, 404

Stewart, M., see Gabbott, P., **346**, 171

Stewart, R.R., Macagno, E.R. and Zipser, B.
The embryonic development of peripheral neurons in the body wall of the leech *Haemopis marmorata,* **332**, 150

Stewart, R.R., see Johansen, J., **343**, 1

Stewart, W.B.
Labelling of olfactory bulb glomeruli following horseradish peroxidase lavage of the nasal cavity, **347**, 200

Stone, S., see Witkovsky, P., **328**, 111

Stone, T.W. and Lloyd, H.G.E.
Effect of copper on the binding and electrophysiological actions of cyclohexyladenosine, **336**, 187

Stone, T.W., see Lloyd, H.G.E., **334**, 385

Stoof, J.C., see Vermes, I., **326**, 41

Storlien, L.H., Grunstein, H.S. and Smythe, G.A.
Guanethidine blocks the 2-deoxy-D-glucose-induced hypothalamic noradrenergic drive to hyperglycemia, **335**, 144

Strahlendorf, H.K., see Lee, M., **361**, 107

Strahlendorf, H.K., see Lee, R.-S., **327**, 249

Strahlendorf, J.C., see Lee, M., **361**, 107

Strahlendorf, J.C., see Lee, R.-S., **327**, 249

Strassman, A., see Mason, P., **329**, 384

Strecker, R.E. and Jacobs, B.L.
Substantia nigra dopaminergic unit activity in behaving cats: effect of arousal on spontaneous discharge and sensory evoked activity, **361**, 339

Strecker, R.E., Steinfels, G.F., Abercrombie, E.D. and Jacobs, B.L.
Caudate unit activity in freely moving cats: effects of phasic auditory and visual stimuli, **329**, 350

Stricker, E.M., see Berger, T.W., **336**, 354

Stricker, E.M., see Stachowiak, M., **359**, 356

Stripling, J., see Russell, R., **361**, 61

Strömberg, I., see Rose, G., **341**, 92

Strominger, N.L., Nelson, L.R. and Strominger, R.N.
Banding of rubro-olivary terminations in the principal inferior olivary nucleus of the chimpanzee, **343**, 184

Strominger, R.N., see Strominger, N.L., **343**, 184

Struble, R.G., Price, D.L. Jr., Cork, L.C. and Price, D.L.
Senile plaques in cortex of aged normal monkeys, **361**, 267

Strupish, J., see Herdon, H., **348**, 309

Stuart, D.G., see Koehler, W., **343**, 388

Stuckenbrok, H., see Giulian, D., **339**, 87

Stumpf, W.E., see Parvizi, N., **344**, 373

Sturtz, F., see Rappaport, A., **344**, 158

Su, Y.Y.T., see Fry, K.R., **338**, 360

Subrahmanyan, L., see Kalnins, V.I., **345**, 322

Suenaga, K., see Inui, A., **330**, 386

Sugaya, A., see Sugaya, E., **327**, 161

Sugaya, E., Kishii, K. and Onozuka, M. Inhibitory effect of phenytoin on intracellular cyclic nucleotide and calcium changes during pentylenetetrazole-induced bursting activity in snail neurons, **341**, 313

Sugaya, E., Onozuka, M., Furuichi, H., Kishii, K., Imai, S. and Sugaya, A. Effect of phenytoin on intracellular calcium and intracellular protein changes during pentylenetetrazole-induced bursting activity in snail neurons, **327**, 161

Sugden, D. and Klein, D.C. Development of the rat pineal $\alpha_1$-adrenoceptor, **325**, 345

Sugimoto, T., Itoh, K., Yasui, Y., Kaneko, T. and Mizuno, N. Coexistence of neuropeptides in projection neurons of the thalamus in the cat, **347**, 381

Sugimoto, T., see Kaneko, T., **347**, 390

Sugimoto, T., Takemura, M., Okubo, J. and Sakai, A. Strychnine and L-allylglycine but not bicuculline and picrotoxin induce transsynaptic degeneration following transection of the inferior alveolar nerve in adult rats, **341**, 393

Sugita, S., see Tanaka, K., **341**, 252

Sugiyama, H., Hisanaga, Y. and Hirono, C. Induction of muscarinic cholinergic responsiveness in *Xenopus* oocytes by mRNA isolated from rat brain, **338**, 346

Sugiyama, H., see Hirono, C., **359**, 57

Sullivan, M.J., see Wright, J.W., **358**, 376

Sumino, R., see Iwata, K., **342**, 179

Sumino, R., see Iwata, K., **359**, 332

Summy-Long, J.Y., see Rosella-Dampman, L.M., **325**, 205

Sumners, C., see Fregly, M.J., **338**, 115

Sundström, S., Henriksson, R. and Lindström, P. Dopamine increases potassium efflux in the rat parotid gland by stimulating noradrenaline release from sympathetic nerve endings, **337**, 155

Suppes, T., Kriegstein, A.R. and Prince, D.A. The influence of dopamine on epileptiform burst activity in hippocampal pyramidal neurons, **326**, 273

Sur, M., Garraghty, P.E. and Bruce, C.J. Somatosensory cortex in macaque monkeys: laminar differences in receptive field size in areas 3b and 1, **342**, 391

Surmeier, D.J. and Weinberg, R.J. The relationship between cross-correlation measures and underlying synaptic events, **331**, 180

Surtees, L. and Collins, G.G.S. Receptor types mediating the excitatory actions of exogenous L-aspartate and L-glutamate in rat olfactory cortex, **334**, 287

Sutherland, R.C., Fink, G. and Morris, J.F. Effects of water deprivation and deamino [8-D-Arginine] vasopressin on [$^{14}$C]2-deoxyglucose uptake by the hypothalamo–hypophysial system in mice with hereditary nephrogenic diabetes insipidus, **340**, 297

Suzuki, H., see Komatsu, H., **327**, 324

Suzuki, J.-I., see BöHmer, A., **326**, 291

Suzuki, K., see Aikawa, H., **334**, 354

Suzuki, M., see Nishiyama, T., **345**, 205

Suzuki, O., see Furuya, S., **361**, 77

Suzuki, T., see Tabata, M., **338**, 173

Suzumura, A. and Silberberg, D.H. Expression of H-2 antigen on oligodendrocytes is induced by soluble factors from concanavalin A activated T cells, **336**, 171

Sved, A.F., see Baker, H., **358**, 16

Svensson, B.A., Westman, J. and Rastad, J. Light and electron microscopic study of neurones in the feline lateral cervical nucleus with a descending projection, **361**, 114

Svensson, T.H., see Elam, M., **358**, 77

Swaab, D., see Fliers, E., **348**, 1

Swaab, D.F., Fliers, E. and Partiman, T.S. The suprachiasmatic nucleus of the human brain in relation to sex, age and senile dementia, **342**, 37

Swaab, D.F., see Fliers, E., **342**, 45

Swanson, L.W., see Lind, R.W., **338**; 81

Swanson, L.W., see Mogenson, G.J., **334**, 65

Swanson, L.W., see Simerly, R.B., **330**, 55

Swanson, L.W., see Simerly, R.B., **340**, 91

Sweeney, D., see Kimes, A.S., **341**, 164

Sweetnam, P.M., see Cangro, C.B., **336**, 158

Swenberg, C.E., see Virmani, M., **359**, 371

Swerup, C., see Ottoson, D., **336**, 1

Swerup, C., see Ottoson, D., **336**, 9

Sylvia, A.L. and Piantadosi, C.A. In vivo modulation of norepinephrine-induced cerebral oxygenation states by hypoxia and hyperoxia, **338**, 281

Szecòwka, J., see Vigna, S.R., **343**, 394

Szerb, J.C., see Schiff, S.J., **343**, 366

Szerdahelyi, P., see Sztriha, L., **360**, 51

Sztriha, L., Joó, F. and Szerdahelyi, P. Accumulation of calcium in the rat hippocampus during kainic acid seizures, **360**, 51

Szulczyk, P. and Wilk, M. Neural organization of the viscero-cardiac reflexes, **326**, 261

# T

Tabata, M., Suzuki, T. and Niwa, H. Chromophores in the extraretinal photoreceptor (pineal organ) of teleosts, **338**, 173

Tabet, M.S., see Saadé, N.E., **335**, 306

Tabet, M.S., see Saadé, N.E., **339**, 115

Tada-Kikuchi, A., Kamo, I., Itoh, T. and Nonaka, I. Astrocyte growth enhanced by culture supernatant of a cloned rat thymic myoid cell, **348**, 304

Taghzouti, K., see Louilot, A., **346**, 141

Taghzouti, K., Simon, H., Louilot, A., Herman, J.P. and Le Moal, M. Behavioral study after local injection of 6-hydroxydopamine into the nucleus accumbens in the rat, **344**, 9

Taguchi, Y., Watanabe, T., Shiosaka, S., Tohyama, M. and Wada, H. Immunohistochemical analysis of the cross-reaction of anti-rat histidine decarboxylase antibody with guinea-pig DOPA decarboxylase, **240**, 235

Tahourdin, C.S.M., see Patel, A.J., **331**, 1

Takagi, H., see Kubota, Y., **333**, 188

Takagi, H., see Kuraishi, Y., **325**, 294

Takagi, H., see Kuraishi, Y., **326**, 168

Takagi, H., see Kuraishi, Y., **359**, 177

Takagi, H., see Maeda, M., **329**, 356

Takagi, H., see Morishima, Y., **344**, 191

Takahashi, J.S., see Dubocovich, M.L., **335**, 321

Takahashi, K., see Satomi, H., **344**, 227

Takahashi, L.K., Lisk, R.D. and Burnett II, A.L. Dual estradiol action in diencephalon and the regulation of sociosexual behavior in female golden hamsters, **359**, 194

Takahashi, M., see Yoneda, Y., **333**, 111

Takahashi, M., Tsukui, H. and Hatanaka, H. Neuronal differentiation of Ca$^{2+}$ channel by nerve growth factor, **341**, 381

Takahashi, O., Takeuchi, Y. and Matsushima, R. Direct connections of primary afferent fibers with central cervical nucleus neurons projecting to the cerebellum in the cat, **328**, 390

Takamatsu, K., see Takenaka, N., **337**, 201

Takami, K., Kawai, Y., Shiosaka, S., Lee, Y., Girgis, S., Hillyard, C.J., Macintyre, I., Emson, P.C.and Tohyama, M. Immunohistochemical evidence for the coexistence of calcitonin gene-related peptide- and choline acetyltransferase-like immunoreactivity in neurons of the rat hypoglossal, facial and ambiguus nuclei, **328**, 386

Takami, K., see Lee, Y., **330**, 194

Takami, K., see Shimada, S., **326**, 197

Takano, Y. and Loewy, A.D. Reduction of [$^3$H]substance P binding in the intermediolateral cell column after sympathectomy, **333**, 193

Takano, Y., Sawyer, W.B. and Loewy, A.D. Substance P mechanisms of the spinal cord related to vasomotor tone in the spontaneously hypertensive rat, **334**, 105

Takano, Y., Sawyer, W.B., Sanders, N.L. and Loewy, A.D. LH-RH analogue acts as substance P antagonist by inhibiting spinal cord vasomotor responses, **337**, 357

Takaori, S., see Ito, J., **341**, 73

Takaori, S., see Unemoto, H., **338**, 376

Takatsuji, K., see Sakamoto, N., **325**, 322

Takeda, F., Takeda, M., Shimada, A. and Konno, K. ATP-dependent [$^3$H]Met-enkephalin uptake by bovine adrenal chromaffin granule membrane, **344**, 220

Takeda, M., see Takeda, F., **344**, 220

Takeda, N., see Kitajiri, M., **358**, 394

Takemura, M., see Sugimoto, T., **341**, 393

Takenaka, N., Mikoshiba, K., Takamatsu, K., Tsukada, Y., Otani, M. and Toya, S. Immunohistochemical detection of the gene product of Rous sarcoma virus in human brain tumors, **337**, 201

Takeuchi, Y., see Takahashi, O., **328**, 390

Talavera, E., see Zubieta, M., **360**, 101

Taleisnik, S., see Morello, H., **360**, 311

Tam, F.W.K., Chen, C., Alpert, J.E. and Iversen, S.D. Aversive effects of subcutaneously injected vasopressin in the rat: independence of the ascending dorsal noradrenergic bundle, **337**, 133

Tam, S.-Y., see Deutch, A.Y., **333**, 143

Tamai, Y., see Waters, R.S., **360**, 361

Tamaki, Y., see Matsumura, K., **346**, 327

Tamiya, N., see Ishikawa, Y., **346**, 82

Tanaka, C., see Fujii, Y., **326**, 375

Tanaka, J., Kaba, H., Saito, H. and Seto, K. Electrophysiological evidence that circulating angiotensin II sensitive neurons in the subfornical organ alter the activity of hypothalamic paraventricular neurohypophyseal neurons in the rat, **342**, 361

Tanaka, J., Kaba, H., Saito, H. and Seto, K. Inputs from the A1 noradrenergic region to hypothalamic paraventricular neurons in the rat, **335**, 365

Tanaka, J., Kaba, H., Saito, H. and Seto, K. Subfornical organ neurons with efferent projections to the hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus: an electrophysiological study in the rat, **346**, 151

Tanaka, K., Otani, K., Tokunaga, A. and Sugita, S. The organization of neurons in the nucleus of the lateral lemniscus projecting to the superior and inferior colliculi in the rat, **341**, 252

Tanaka, M., see Hikosaka, O., **325**, 375

Tanami, T., see Matsushita, M., **360**, 389

Tang, Y., see Hoovler, D.W., **348**, 168

Tao-Cheng, J.-H., see Rosenbluth, J., **358**, 287

Tapia, R., Sitges, M. and Morales, E. Mechanism of the calcium-dependent stimulation of transmitter release by 4-aminopyridine in synaptosomes, **361**, 373

Tapia-Arancibia, L. and Reichlin, S. Vasoactive intestinal peptide and PHI stimulate somatostatin release from rat cerebral cortical and diencephalic cells in dispersed cell culture, **336**, 67

Taquet, H., Javoy-Agid, F., Giraud, P., Legrand, J.C., Agid, Y. and Cesselin, F. Dynorphin levels in parkinsonian patients: Leu$^5$-enkephalin production from either proenkephalin A or prodynorphin in human brain, **341**, 390

Targ, E.F. and Kocsis, J.D. 4-Aminopyridine leads to restoration of conduction in demyelinated rat sciatic nerve, **328**, 358

Tarjan, E., see Weisinger, R.S., **326**, 95

Tasaki, I., Nakaye, T. and Byrne, P.M. Rapid swelling of neurons during synaptic transmission in the bullfrog sympathetic ganglion, **331**, 363

Tashiro, K., see Kaneko, T., **347**, 390

Tavares, M.A., see Paula-Barbosa, M.M., **339**, 195

Taveira Da Silva, A.M., see Gatti, P.J., **330**, 21

Taveira Da Silva, A.M., see Gatti, P.J., **346**, 115

Tavella, D., see Fry, K.R., **338**, 360

Taylor, C.M. and Jones, H.C. The formation of cerebrospinal fluid in two amphibians, *Rana catesbeiana* and *Rana pipiens*, **334**, 27

Taylor, M.D., Mellert, T.K., Parmentier, J.L. and Eddy, L.J. Pharmacological protection of reoxygenation damage to in vitro brain slice tissue, **347**, 268

Taylor, S., see Kalivas, P.W., **358**, 70

Tazaki, M., see Sakada, S., **332**, 194

Tchakarov, L., Abbott, F.V., Ramirez-Gonzalez, M.D. and Kunos, G. Naloxone reverses the antinociceptive action of clonidine in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **328**, 33

Teeter, J.H., see Brand, J.G., **334**, 207

Telegdy, G., see Kovács, G.L., **328**, 158

Ten Donkelaar, H.J., see Ruigrok, T.J.H., **339**, 141

Tenser, R.B. Sequential changes of sensory neuron (fluoride-resistant) acid phosphatase in dorsal root ganglion neurons following neurectomy and rhizotomy, **332**, 386

Tepper, J.M., see Ryan, L.J., **341**, 155

Tepper, J.M., see Sawyer, S.F., **332**, 15

Ter Horst, G.J., see Luiten, P.G.M., **329**, 374

Teranishi, T., see Kato, S., **329**, 390

Teranishi, T., see Negishi, K., **342**, 330

Teranishi, T., see Negishi, K., **346**, 136

Teranishi, T., see Negishi, K., **359**, 104

Terenius, L., see Risling, M., **358**, 372

Terman, G.W. and Liebeskind, J.C. Differential effects of scopolamine on 3 forms of stress analgesia, **361**, 405

Terman, G.W., Penner, E.R. and Liebeskind, J.C. Stimulation-produced and stress-induced analgesia: cross-tolerance between opioid forms, **360**, 374

Terman, G.W., see Moskowitz, A.S., **361**, 46

Terry, R.D., see Armstrong, D.M., **338**, 71

Tessler, A., Himes, B.T., Krieger, N.R., Murray, M. and Goldberger, M.E. Sciatic nerve transection produces death of dorsal root ganglion cells and reversible loss of substance P in spinal cord, **332**, 209

Testa, F.M., see Baron, S.A., **340**, 192

Thalmann, R.H. and Hershkowitz, N. Some factors that influence the decrement in the response to GABA during its continuous iontophoretic application to hippocampal neurons, **342**, 219

Thickbroom, G.W. and Mastaglia, F.L. Presaccadic 'spike' potential: investigation of topography and source, **339**, 271

Thies, R. Activation of lumbar spinoreticular neurons by stimulation of muscle, cutaneous and sympathetic afferents, **333**, 151

Thoenen, H., see Csillik, B., **331**, 11

Thomas, D.G.T., see Patel, A.J., **331**, 1

Thomas, P.J., see Amechi, O.A., **342**, 158

Thomas, S.R., Lewis, M.E. and Iversen, S.D. Correlation of [$^3$H]diazepam binding density with anxiolytic locus in the amygdaloid complex of the rat, **342**, 85

Thomas, W.E. Morphology of acetylcholinesterase-containing neurons in primary cultures of dissociated rat cerebral cortex, **361**, 392

Thomas, W.E. Synthesis of acetylcholine and $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid by dissociated cerebral cortical cells in vitro, **332**, 79

Thomas, W.G. and Sernia, C. Regulation of rat brain angiotensin II (AII) receptors by intravenous AII and low dietary Na, **345**, 54

Thomasset, M., see Parkes, C.O., **339**, 265

Thompson, F.J., see Davenport, P.W., **328**, 150

Thompson, F.J., see Yates, B.J., **359**, 383

Thompson, G.C., Cortez, A.M. and Man-Kit Lam, D. Localization of GABA immunoreactivity in the auditory brainstem of guinea pigs, **339**, 119

Thompson, I., see Johansen, J., **343**, 1

Thompson, R.F., see Lavond, D.G., **326**, 179

Thompson, R.F., see McCormick, D.A., **359**, 120

Thompson, R.F., see Richardson, R.T., **332**, 219

Thompson, R.F., see Woodruff-Pak, D.S., **348**, 249
Thomson, M.A., see Monmaur, P., **328**, 301
Thoren, P., see Elam, M., **358**, 77
Thunhorst, R.L., see Fitts, D.A., **332**, 237
Thunhorst, R.L., see Fitts, D.A., **346**, 273
Thunhorst, R.L., see Fitts, D.A., **348**, 118
Ticku, M.K., see Singh, R., **358**, 1
Tiekotter, K.L., see Nishimura, R.N., **337**, 159
Tiengo, M., see Calz a, L., **347**, 135
Tigges, M., see Hendrickson, A.E., **333**, 340
Tilders, F.J.H., see Vermes, I., **326**, 41
Tildon, J.T., see Roeder, L.M., **345**, 298
Tizabi, Y., see Massari, V.J., **343**, 268
Tizabi, Y., Skofitsch, G. and Jacobowitz, D.M.
Effect of chronic reserpine and desmethylimipramine treatment on CRF-like immunoreactivity of discrete brain areas of rat, **335**, 389
Toffano, G., see Aldinio, C., **341**, 57
Toffano, G., see Consolazione, A., **338**, 140
Toga, A.W., see Geary II, W.A., **337**, 99
Togashi, S., see Wachi, M., **333**, 393
Tohyama, M., see Bai, F.L., **331**, 172
Tohyama, M., see Hatakenaka, S., **331**, 209
Tohyama, M., see Inagaki, N., **325**, 336
Tohyama, M., see Katayama-Kumoi, Y., **361**, 25
Tohyama, M., see Kitajiri, M., **358**, 394
Tohyama, M., see Kiyama, H., **327**, 367
Tohyama, M., see Lee, Y., **330**, 194
Tohyama, M., see Morishima, Y., **344**, 191
Tohyama, M., see Nakagawa, Y., **361**, 52
Tohyama, M., see Negishi, K., **346**, 136
Tohyama, M., see Sakamoto, N., **325**, 322
Tohyama, M., see Sakanaka, M., **344**, 196
Tohyama, M., see Shimada, S., **326**, 197
Tohyama, M., see Shimada, S., **344**, 200
Tohyama, M., see Shiosaka, S., **338**, 371
Tohyama, M., see Shiraishi, T., **347**, 183
Tohyama, M., see Taguchi, Y., **240**, 235
Tohyama, M., see Takami, K., **328**, 386
Tohyama, M., see Yamano, M., **331**, 25
Tohyama, M., see Yamano, M., **336**, 176
Tohyama, M., see Yamazoe, M., **335**, 109
Tohyama, Y., see Kitajiri, M., **358**, 394
Tokimasa, T.
Intracellular $Ca^{2+}$-ions inactivate $K^{+}$-current in bullfrog sympathetic neurons, **337**, 386
Tokimasa, T.
Spontaneous muscarinic suppression of the Ca-activated K-current in bullfrog sympathetic neurons, **344**, 134
Tokumoto, H., see Watanabe, Y., **342**, 110
Tokunaga, A., see Tanaka, K., **341**, 252
Tolbert, L., see Mefford, I.N., **339**, 342
Tomita, T., see Yamada, S., **344**, 127
Tomiyama, T., see Kawahara, K., **341**, 377
Tomonaga, M., see Uchida, Y., **348**, 100
Tonegawa, Y., see Wakabayashi, I., **346**, 70
Toniolo, G., Dunnett, S., Hefti, F. and Will, B.
Acetylcholine-rich transplants in the hippocampus: influence of intrinsic growth factors and application of nerve growth factor on choline acetyltransferase activity, **345**, 141
Torbati, D. and Lambertsen, C.J.
The relationship between cortical electrical activity and regional cerebral glucose metabolic rate in rats exposed to 3 atmospheres absolute oxygen, **344**, 186
Torbati, D.
Effect of pentobarbital anesthesia on regional cerebral metabolic rate for glucose during hyperbaric oxygenation in rat, **336**, 350
Torigoe, K.
Distribution of motor nerve sproutings in the mouse gastrocnemius muscle after partial denervation, **330**, 273
Tornheim, P.A., Yi, L.F., Wagner, K.L. and McLaurin, R.L.
Acute responses to experimental blunt head trauma: topography of white matter edema, **337**, 81
Torre, J.D., see Shipley, M.T., **329**, 294
Torres, B., Gómez, C. and Delgado-García, J.
Behavioral activities of axotomized abducens nucleus motoneurons in the alert cat, **348**, 371
Tortella, F.C., Long, J.B. and Holaday, J.W.
Endogenous opioid systems: physiological role in the self-limitation of seizures, **332**, 174
Towle, A.C., see Decker, M.W., **342**, 1
Toya, S., see Takenaka, N., **337**, 201
Traber, J., see Glaser, T., **358**, 129
Trabucchi, M., see Govoni, S., **333**, 374
Trabucchi, M., see Lucchi, L., **332**, 376
Trabucchi, M., see Memo, M., **347**, 253
Treherne, J.E., see Schofield, P.K., **360**, 344
Treistman, S.N. and Bablanian, G.M.
Effects of sea water temperature on bursting pacemaker activity in cell R15 in the intact *Aplysia*, **346**, 155
Trejo, L.J.
Retinal ganglion cell loss produced by intraocular kainic acid in cats: variation with somal size and eccentricity, **335**, 221
Tremblay, E., Represa, A. and Ben-Ari, Y.
Autoradiographic localization of kainic acid binding sites in the human hippocampus, **343**, 378
Tremblay, J.P., Robitaille, R. and Grenon, G.
Miniature endplate potential amplitudes corrected for spatial decay are not normally distributed, **328**, 170
Tremblay, L.E., Bédard, P.J., Maheux, R. and Paolo, T.D.
Denervation supersensitivity to 5-hydroxytryptamine in the rat spinal cord is not due to the absence of 5-hydroxytryptamine, **330**, 174
Trimmer, P.A., see Burgess, S.K., **335**, 11
Triolo, A., see Bose, B., **328**, 223
Trojanowski, J.Q., see Schmidt, M.L., **328**, 65
Troncoso, J.C., Hoffman, P.N., Griffin, J.W., Hess-Kozlow, K.M. and Price, D.L.

Aluminum intoxication: a disorder of neurofilament transport in motor neurons, **342**, 172
Trouwborst, A., see Yanagida, H., **345**, 356
Trulson, M.E., see Cannon, M.S., **343**, 194
Tsang, D., Yew, D.T. and Lam, S.T.L.
Acute responses of rat retina after optic nerve ligation: a biochemical and histochemical study, **336**, 289
Tschopp, F.A., see Henke, H., **360**, 165
Tseng, L.-F., Higgins, M.J., Hong, J.-S., Hudson, P.M. and Fujimoto, J.M.
Release of immunoreactive Met-enkephalin from the spinal cord by intraventricular β-endorphin but not morphine in anesthetized rats, **343**, 60
Tsuji, S., see Kusunoki, S., **334**, 117
Tsukada, Y., see Takenaka, N., **337**, 201
Tsukahara, N., see Asanuma, H., **345**, 79
Tsukahara, N., see Kosar, E., **345**, 68
Tsukahara, N., see Kosar, E., **347**, 217
Tsukui, H., see Takahashi, M., **341**, 381
Tsuruo, Y., see Nishiyama, T., **345**, 205
Tsuruta, N., see Mine, K., **340**, 9
Tuck, R.R., see Low, P.A., **341**, 147
Tucker, D.C. and Saper, C.B.
Specificity of spinal projections from hypothalamic and brainstem areas which innervate sympathetic preganglionic neurons, **360**, 159
Tucker, L.W., see Baker, H., **358**, 16
Tuominen, R.K., Männistö, P.T. and Mattila, J.
Studies on the site and mechanism of the inhibitory action of intracerebral histamine on the cold-stimulated thyrotropin secretion in male rats, **343**, 329
Turlejski, K. and Kossut, M.
Decrease in the number of synapses formed by subcortical inputs to the striate cortex of binocularly deprived cats, **331**, 115
Turner, A.M. and Greenough, W.T.
Differential rearing effects on rat visual cortex synapses. I. Synaptic and neuronal density and synapses per neuron, **329**, 195
Turner, B.B. and Weaver, D.A.
Sexual dimorphism of glucocorticoid binding in rat brain, **343**, 16
Turner, J., see Lutz, E.M., **325**, 353
Turner, S.L., see Naylor, A.M., **361**, 242
Turski, L., Meldrum, B.S. and Collins, J.F.
Anticonvulsant action of β-kainic acid in mice. Is β-kainic acid an *N*-methyl-D-aspartate antagonist?, **336**, 162
Turski, L., see Schwarz, M., **347**, 258
Turski, L.-3., see Turski, W.A., **361**, 309
Turski, W.A., Cavalheiro, E.A., Ikonomidou, C., Moraes Mello, L.E.A., Bortolotto, Z.A. and Turski, L.-3.
Effects of aminophylline and 2-chloroadenosine on seizures produced by pilocarpine in rats: morphological and electroencephalographic correlates, **361**, 309
Turtil, S., see Bernstein, J.J., **343**, 336
Tweedle, C.D., see Gregory, W.A., **341**, 82
Tweedle, C.D., see Perlmutter, L.S., **361**, 225
Tyce, G.M., see Hyatt, M.C., **337**, 255
Tyrer, N.M., see Lutz, E.M., **325**, 353

# U

Uchida, Y. and Tomonaga, M.
Effects of nerve growth factor and heart cell conditioned medium on neurite regeneration of aged sympathetic neurons in culture, **348**, 100
Ueda, K., see Fujita, I., **335**, 148
Ueda, K., see Shiga, T., **361**, 162
Ueda, N., Muramatsu, I. and Fujiwara, M.
Prostaglandins enhance trigeminal substance P-ergic responses in the rabbit iris sphincter muscles, **337**, 347
Ueki, S., see Mine, K., **340**, 9
Uhler, G., see Risling, M., **342**, 374
Ukai, M. and Kameyama, T.
Multi-dimensional analyses of behavior in mice treated with U-50,488h, a purported kappa (non-mu) opioid agonist, **337**, 352
Ukai, M. and Kameyama, T.
Naloxone specifically blocks the linear locomotion in mice, **328**, 378
Ullán, J.
Cortical topography of thalamic intralaminar nuclei, **328**, 333
Umans, J.G., see Yoburn, B.C., **331**, 327
Unemoto, H., Sasa, M. and Takaori, S.
Inhibition from locus coeruleus of nucleus accumbens neurons activated by hippocampal stimulation, **338**, 376
Unger, T., see Paul, M., **334**, 315
Upchurch, M., see Spirduso, W.W., **335**, 45
Updyke, B.V., see Liles, S.L., **339**, 245
Urban, I.J.A., see Joëls, M., **344**, 120
Urban, J.H., see Van de Kar, L.D., **345**, 257
Urbán, L., Aitken, P.G. and Somjen, G.G.
Interstitial potassium concentration, slow depolarization and focal potential responses in the dorsal horn of the rat spinal slice, **331**, 168
Urbán, L., Willetts, J., Randić, M. and Papka, R.E.
The acute and chronic effects of capsaicin on slow excitatory transmission in rat dorsal horn, **330**, 390
Urca, G. and Nof-Reshef, A.
Spinal mechanisms of the analgesic action of electroconvulsive shock, **341**, 110
Urca, G., Segev, S. and Sarne, Y.
Footshock-induced analgesia: its opioid nature depends on the strain of rat, **329**, 109
Urca, G., Segev, S. and Sarne, Y.
Stress induced analgesia: its opioid nature depends on the strain of rat but not on the

mode of induction, **343**, 216
Urquhart, J., see Sendelbeck, S.L., **328**, 251
Ursin, H., see Markowska, A., **328**, 313
Usherwood, P.N., see Evans, M.L., **358**, 34
Usherwood, P.N.R., see Bateman, A., **339**, 237
Usherwood, P.N.R., see Guharay, F., **340**, 325
Ushijima, I., Mizuki, Y. and Yamada, M. Development of stress-induced gastric lesions involves central adenosine $A_1$-receptor stimulation, **339**, 351
Uysal, S., see Carr, K.D., **335**, 55
Uzzan, A., see Melamed, E., **342**, 401
Uzzan, A., see Melamed, E., **359**, 360

# V

Vaccarino, F.M., Ghetti, B. and Nurnberger, J.I. Sr. Residual benzodiazepine (BZ) binding in the cortex of *pcd* mutant cerebella and qualitative BZ binding in the deep cerebellar nuclei of control and mutant mice: an autoradiographic study, **343**, 70
Vacher, S., see Chevalier, G., **334**, 215
Vale, W., see Peterfreund, R.A., **328**, 259
Vale, W., see Seifert, H., **346**, 195
Vale, W.W., see Brown, M.R., **328**, 355
Valenstein, E.S., see Mittleman, G., **348**, 112
Valiquette, G., Haldar, J., Abrams, G.M., Nilaver, G. and Zimmerman, E.A. Extrahypothalamic neurohypophysial peptides in the rat central nervous system, **331**, 176
Valli, P., Zucca, G., Prigioni, I., Botta, L., Casella, C. and Guth, P.S. The effect of glutamate on the frog semicircular canal, **330**, 1
Van de Kar, L.D., Lorens, S.A., Urban, J.H., Richardson, K.D., Paris, J. and Bethea, C.L. Pharmacological studies on stress-induced renin and prolactin secretion: effects of benzodiazepines, naloxone, propranolol and diisopropyl fluorophosphate, **345**, 257
Van den Pol, A., Smith, A. and Powell, J. GABA axons in synaptic contact with dopamine neurons in the substantia nigra: double immunocytochemistry with biotin–peroxidase and protein A–colloidal gold, **348**, 146
Van der Glas, H.W., Laat, A.d. and Steenberghe, D.v. Oral pressure receptors mediate a series of inhibitory and excitatory periods in the masseteric poststimulus EMG complex following tapping of a tooth in man, **337**, 117
Van der Kooy, D., see Loopuijt, L.D., **348**, 86
Van der Loos, H , see Melzer, P., **348**, 229
Van der Meulen, G., see Van Leeuwen, F.W., **359**, 320
Van der Rijt, C.C.D., see De Groot, G.H., **360**, 298
Van Dongen, P.A.M., see Sigvardt, K.A., **336**, 390
Van Heerikhuize, J., see Van Leeuwen, F.W., **359**, 320
Van Heuven-Nolsen, D. and Versteeg, D.H.G. Interaction of vasopressin with the nigro-striatal dopamine system: site and mechanism of action, **337**, 269
Van Leeuwen, F.W., Caffe, A.R. and De Vries, G.J. Vasopressin cells in the bed nucleus of the stria terminalis of the rat: sex differences and the influence of androgens, **325**, 391
Van Leeuwen, F.W., see Caffé, A.R., **338**, 160
Van Leeuwen, F.W., Van Heerikhuize, J., Van der Meulen, G. and Wolters, P. Light microscopic autoradiographic localization of $[^3H]$oxytocin binding sites in the rat brain, pituitary and mammary gland, **359**, 320
Van Marle, J., Piek, T., Lammertse, T., Lind, A. and Van Weeren-Kramer, J. Selectivity of the uptake of glutamate and GABA in two morphologically distinct insect neuromuscular synapses, **348**, 107
Van Marle, J., see Veldsema-Currie, R.D., **327**, 340
Van Ree, J.M., see Amir, S., **329**, 329
Van Ree, J.M., see Van Wolfswinkel, L., **358**, 349
Van Weeren-Kramer, J., see Van Marle, J., **348**, 107
Van Weeren-Kramer, J., see Veldsema-Currie, R.D., **327**, 340
Van Wolfswinkel, L. and Van Ree, J.M. Site of rewarding action of morphine in the mesolimbic system determined by intracranial electrical self-stimulation, **358**, 349
Vanderwolf, C., Leung, L.-W. and Cooley, R. Pathways through cingulate, neo- and entorhinal cortices mediate atropine-resistant hippocampal rhythmical slow activity, **347**, 58
Vandesande, F., see Demeulemeester, H., **332**, 361
Vaněček, J., see Illnerová, H., **328**, 186
Vargiu, L., see Gessa, G.L., **348**, 201
Varon, S., see Williams, L.R., **336**, 99
Vaughn , D.M., see Spirduso, W.W., **335**, 45
Veale, W., see Martin, S., **348**, 137
Veale, W.L., see Burnard, D.M., **342**, 316
Veale, W.L., see Disturnal, J.E., **342**, 162
Veale, W.L., see Naylor, A.M., **361**, 242
Veale, W.L., see Ruwe, W.D., **338**, 219
Vecsernyés, M., see Kovács, G.L., **328**, 158
Veldsema-Currie, R.D., Van Marle, J.,

Langemeijer, M.W.E., Lind, A. and Van Weeren-Kramer, J.
Dexamethasone affects radioactive choline uptake in rat diaphragm nerve endings and not in muscle fibres, **327**, 340
Velley, L., see Nassif, S., **332**, 247
Vellis, J.d., see Nieto-Sampedro, M., **343**, 320
Vellucci, S.V. and Webster, R.A.
GABA and benzodiazepine-induced modification of [$^{14}$C]L-glutamic acid release from rat spinal cord slices, **330**, 201
Vera, P.L., see Haselton, J.R., **335**, 315
Verdun, P.R., see Yau, W.M., **330**, 382
Verhaert, P., Grimmelikhuijzen, C.J. and De Loof, A.
Distinct localization of FMRFamide- and bovine pancreatic polypeptide-like material in the brain, retrocerebral complex and suboesophageal ganglion of the cockroach *Periplaneta americana* L., **348**, 331
Verhey, B.A., see Donselaar, Y., **335**, 81
Verhey, B.A., see Kernell, D., **335**, 71
Verkleij, A.J., see Gispen, W.H., **328**, 381
Vermes, I., Tilders, F.J.H. and Stoof, J.C.
Dopamine inhibits the release of immunoreactive $\beta$-endorphin from rat hypothalamus in vitro, **326**, 41
Versaux-Botteri, C., see Nguyen-Legros, J., **339**, 323
Versteeg, D.H.G., see Van Heuven-Nolsen, D., **337**, 269
Verwer, R.W.H., see Fliers, E., **342**, 45
Vesselkin, N., see Repérant, J., **348**, 348
Vial, M., see Sarrieau, A., **348**, 375
Vickroy, T.W., Roeske, W.R., Gehlert, D.R., Wamsley, J.K. and Yamamura, H.I.
Quantitative light microscopic autoradiography of [$^{3}$H]hemicholinium-3 binding sites in the rat central nervous system: a novel biochemical marker for mapping the distribution of cholinergic nerve terminals, **329**, 368
Vickroy, T.W., see Watson, M., **346**, 387
Vickroy, T.W., see Yamamura, H.I., **325**, 340
Vidal-Sanz, M., see Keirstead, S.A., **359**, 402
Vidal-Sanz, M., see Munz, M., **340**, 115
Vigna, S.R., Szecòwka, J. and Williams, J.A.
Do antagonists of pancreatic cholecystokinin receptors interact with central nervous system cholecystokinin receptors?, **343**, 394
Vigny, A., see Nguyen-Legros, J., **339**, 323
Villani, L., see Migani, P., **361**, 36
Villanueva, L. and Le Bars, D.
The encoding of thermal stimuli applied to the tail of the rat by lowering the excitability of trigeminal convergent neurones, **330**, 245
Villanueva, L., Cadden, S., Chitour, D. and Le Bars, D.
Failure of ES 52, a highly potent enkephalinase inhibitor, to affect nociceptive transmission by rat dorsal horn convergent neurones, **333**, 156
Villiger, J.W. and Faull, R.L.M.
Muscarinic cholinergic receptors in the human spinal cord: differential localization of [$^{3}$H]pirenzepine and [$^{3}$H]quinuclidinylbenzilate binding sites, **345**, 196
Vincent, J., see Laribi, C., **347**, 94
Vincent, J., see Sarrieau, A., **348**, 375
Vindrola, O., see Zubieta, M., **360**, 101
Virgili, M., see Migani, P., **361**, 36
Virmani, M., Majchrowicz, E., Swenberg, C.E., Gangola, P. and Pant, H.C.
Alteration in calcium-binding activity in synaptosomal membranes from rat brains in association with physical dependence upon ethanol, **359**, 371
Virmani, M., see Pant, H.C., **342**, 379
Viveros, O.H., see Iuvone, P.M., **359**, 392
Vives, F. and Mogenson, G.J.
Electrophysiological evidence that the mediodorsal nucleus of the thalamus is a relay between the ventral pallidum and the medial prefrontal cortex in the rat, **344**, 329
Vlahakos, D., Gavras, I. and Gavras, H.
$\alpha$-Adrenoceptor agonists applied in the area of the nucleus tractus solitarii in the rat: effect of anesthesia on cardiovascular responses, **347**, 372
Vlahakos, D., see Gavras, H., **343**, 113
Vlaskovska, M., see Knepel, W., **326**, 87
Volicer, L., see Zubenko, G.S., **328**, 215
Vollrath, L., see Olcese, J., **333**, 382
Voogd, J., see Gerrits, N.M., **332**, 325
Voskuyl, R.A. and Albus, H.
Spontaneous epileptiform discharges in hippocampal slices induced by 4-aminopyridine, **342**, 54
Vosmer, G., see Seiden, L.S., **337**, 225

# W

Wachi, M., Okuda, M., Togashi, S., Fuwano, S. and Miyashita, O.
Effects of phencyclidine administration on behavior and brain neurotensin-like immunoreactivity in rats, **333**, 393
Wada, H., see Inagaki, N., **325**, 336
Wada, H., see Taguchi, Y., **240**, 235
Wages, S.A., see Sabol, K.E., **335**, 33
Wagner, G.C., see Preston, K.L., **338**, 243
Wagner, H.R., see Reches, A., **347**, 346
Wagner, K.L., see Tornheim, P.A., **337**, 81
Wagner, M., see Krug, M., **360**, 264
Wagner, R., see Heiss, W.-D., **327**, 362
Wahle, P. and Albus, K.
Cholecystokinin octapeptide-like immunoreactive material in neurons of the intralaminar nuclei of the cat's thalamus, **327**, 348

Wahnschaffe, U. and Esslen, J.
Structural evidence for the neurotoxicity of methylamphetamine in the frontal cortex of gerbils (*Meriones unguiculatus*): a light and electron microscopical study, **337**, 299
Wainer, B.H., see Kondo, H., **335**, 309
Wainer, B.H., see Melander, T., **360**, 130
Wakabayashi, I., Inoue, S., Satoh, S., Yamada, J., Tonegawa, Y., Shibasaki, T. and Ling, N.
Effect of hypothalamic ventromedial lesions on plasma growth hormone response to growth hormone-releasing factor in rats, **346**, 70
Wakade, A.R. and Wakade, T.D.
Sympathetic neurons grown in culture generate ATP by glycolysis: correlation between ATP content and [$^3$H]norepinephrine uptake and storage, **359**, 397
Wakade, T.D., see Wakade, A.R., **359**, 397
Wakakuwa, K., see Sawai, H., **341**, 1
Walberg, F., Dietrichs, E. and Nordby, T.
On the projections from the vestibular and perihypoglossal nuclei to the spinal trigeminal and lateral reticular nuclei in the cat, **333**, 123
Walckhoff, B., see Löffler, F., **344**, 322
Walcott, B. and McLean, J.R.
Catecholamine-containing neurons and lymphoid cells in a lacrimal gland of the pigeon, **328**, 129
Walczak, D.D., see Meyerhoff, J.L., **346**, 392
Waldbillig, R.J., Weider, G.E., Clemmons, R.M. and Bartness, T.J.
Rostral hypothalamic microinfusions of 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine produce anatomically and neurochemically selective depletions of hippocampal serotonin and increase the influence of estrogen and food deprivation on locomotor activity, **347**, 149
Walden, J., see Witte, O., **347**, 313
Walker, J.B. and Akhanjee, L.K.
Laser-induced somatosensory evoked potentials: evidence of photosensitivity in peripheral nerves, **344**, 281
Walker, J.B.
Temporary suppression of clonus in humans by brief photostimulation, **340**, 109
Walker, R.F. and Aloyo, V.J.
Norepinephrine stimulates serotonin secretion from rat pineal glands, in vitro, **343**, 188
Walkley, S.U., see Karabelas, A.B., **339**, 329
Wall, J.T., Gibbs, C.M., Broyles, J.L. and Cohen, D.H.
Modification of neuronal discharge along the ascending tectofugal pathway during visual conditioning, **342**, 67
Wall, P.D., see Fitzgerald, M., **332**, 131
Wall, P.D., see McMahon, S.B., **333**, 19
Wall, P.D., see McMahon, S.B., **359**, 39
Wall, P.D., see Nussbaumer, J.C., **360**, 1
Wall, P.D., see Saadé, N., **344**, 356
Wallén, P., see Sigvardt, K.A., **336**, 390
Walter, U., see Löffler, F., **344**, 322
Walther, B., see Markowska, A., **328**, 313
Walz, W. and Hinks, E.C.
Carrier-mediated KCl accumulation accompanied by water movements is involved in the control of physiological $K^+$ levels by astrocytes, **343**, 44
Walz, W. and Kimelberg, H.K.
Differences in cation transport properties of primary astrocyte cultures from mouse and rat brain, **340**, 333
Wamsley, J.K., see Gehlert, D.R., **361**, 351
Wamsley, J.K., see Schmidt, C.J., **343**, 305
Wamsley, J.K., see Speth, R.C., **326**, 137
Wamsley, J.K., see Vickroy, T.W., **329**, 368
Wamsley, J.K., see Yamamura, H.I., **325**, 340
Wang, C., Cleland, B.G. and Burke, W.
Synaptic delay in the lateral geniculate nucleus of the cat, **343**, 236
Wang, J.-Y., Yaksh, T.L. and Go, V.L.W.
Studies on the in vivo release of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (VIP) from the cerebral cortex: effects of cortical, brainstem and somatic stimuli, **326**, 317
Wang, L.T. and Wasserman, G.S.
Direct intracellular measurement of non-linear postreceptor transfer functions in dark and light adaptation in *Limulus*, **328**, 41
Wang, R.Y., see Mereu, G., **359**, 88
Wang, S.-R., see Felix, D., **326**, 313
Wang, Y.-T., see Felix, D., **326**, 313
Wang, Y.Z., see Harada, Y., **333**, 336
Ward, A.D., see Skerritt, J.H., **331**, 225
Ward, D.G., see Darlington, D.N., **361**, 284
Ward, D.G., see Darlington, D.N., **361**, 301
Ward, R. and Collins, R.L.
Brain size and shape in strongly and weakly lateralized mice, **328**, 243
Warnhoff, M., see Schweiger, U., **335**, 207
Wasserman, G.S., see Wang, L.T., **328**, 41
Wasterlain, C.G. and Fairchild, M.D.
Transfer between chemical and electrical kindling in the septal–hippocampal system, **331**, 261
Watabe, K., Shinba, T. and Satoh, T.
The characteristics of the antidromic discharge of cat dorsal raphe neurons during repetitive activation, **327**, 231
Watanabe, M., Fukuda, Y., Hsiao, C.-F. and Ito, H.
Electron microscopic analysis of amacrine and bipolar cell inputs on y-, x- and w-cells in the cat retina, **358**, 229
Watanabe, T. and Niki, H.
Hippocampal unit activity and delayed response in the monkey, **325**, 241
Watanabe, T., see Taguchi, Y., **240**, 235
Watanabe, Y., Tokumoto, H., Yamashita, A., Narumiya, S., Mizuno, N. and Hayaishi, O.
Specific bindings of prostaglandin $D_2$, $E_2$ and $F_{2\alpha}$ in postmortem human brain, **342**, 110
Waters, R.S., see Kosar, E., **345**, 68
Waters, R.S., Tamai, Y. and Asanuma, H.
Caudal cuneate nucleus projection to the

direct thalamic relay to the motor cortex: an electrophysiological study, **360**, 361
Watkins, J.C., see Davies, J., **327**, 113
Watkins, L.R., Kinscheck, I. and Mayer, D.J.
Potentiation of morphine analgesia by the cholecystokinin antagonist proglumide, **327**, 169
Watkins, L.R., Kinscheck, I.B., Kaufman, E.F.S., Miller, J., Frenk, H. and Mayer, D.J.
Cholecystokinin antagonists selectively potentiate analgesia induced by endogenous opiates, **327**, 181
Watkins, L.R., see Rothfeld, J.M., **358**, 309
Watkins, L.R., see Ryan, S.M., **334**, 172
Watson, M., Vickroy, T.W., Fibiger, H.C., Roeske, W.R. and Yamamura, H.I.
Effects of bilateral ibotenate-induced lesions of the nucleus basalis magnocellularis upon selective cholinergic biochemical markers in the rat anterior cerebral cortex, **346**, 387
Watson, R.E. Jr., Siegel, H.E. and Siegel, A.
A [$^{14}$C]2-deoxyglucose analysis of the functional neural pathways of the limbic forebrain in the rat. V. The septal area, **346**, 89
Watson, W.
The effect of removing area postrema on the sodium and potassium balances and consumptions in the rat, **359**, 224
Watt, C.B., Li, H.-B. and Man-Kit Lam, D.
The presence of three neuroactive peptides in putative glycinergic amacrine cells of an avian retina, **348**, 187
Watt, C.B., see Fry, K.R., **338**, 360
Watt, C.B., see Li, H.-B., **345**, 176
Waxman, S.G., see Hildebrand, C., **358**, 163
Waxman, S.G., see Ransom, B.R., **337**, 41
Waxman, S.G., see Sims, T.J., **337**, 321
Weaver, D.A., see Turner, B.B., **343**, 16
Weaver, L.C., see Meckler, R.L., **338**, 123
Webb, V., see Brown, M.R., **328**, 355
Weber, E., see Zamir, N., **361**, 193
Weber, J.T., see Huerta, M.F., **340**, 163
Weber, J.T., see Hutchins, B., **331**, 150
Webster, R.A., see Vellucci, S.V., **330**, 201
Wei, J.Y. and Shen, E.
Vagal expiratory afferent discharges during spontaneous breathing, **335**, 213
Weidenfeld, J., see Barash, V., **335**, 347
Weider, G.E., see Waldbillig, R.J., **347**, 149
Weidner, C., Repérant, J., Miceli, D., Haby, M. and Rio, J.P.
An anatomical study of ipsilateral retinal projections in the quail using radioautographic, horseradish peroxidase, fluorescence and degeneration techniques, **340**, 99
Weight, F.F., see Campbell, G.A., **333**, 261
Weight, F.F., see Doller, H.J., **333**, 305
Weight, F.F., see Schofield, G.G., **342**, 200
Weiler, R. and Schütte, M.
Kainic acid-induced release of serotonin from OFF-bipolar cells in the turtle retina, **360**, 379
Weinberg, R.J., see Surmeier, D.J., **331**, 180
Weinfeld, H.M., see Pincus, J.H., **348**, 387
Weinreich, D., see Fowler, J.C., **345**, 345
Weinstein, J.M., see Balaban, C.D., **347**, 49
Weir, M.D., see Patel, A.J., **331**, 1
Weise, V.K., Palkovits, M. and Kopin, I.J.
Effect of ventral noradrenergic bundle transection and locus coeruleus lesions on urinary 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethyleneglycol (MHPG) excretion in the rat, **359**, 239
Weisinger, R.S., Denton, D.A., McKinley, M.J., Muller, A.F. and Tarjan, E.
Cerebrospinal fluid sodium concentration and salt appetite, **326**, 95
Weiss, B., see Greenberg, L.H., **328**, 81
Weiss, C. and Disterhoft, J.F.
Connections of the rabbit abducens nucleus, **326**, 172
Weiss, G.F. and Leibowitz, S.F.
Efferent projections from the paraventricular nucleus mediating $\alpha_2$-noradrenergic feeding, **347**, 225
Weiss, H.R., see Buchweitz, E., **325**, 107
Weissman, B.A., see Bolger, G.T., **338**, 366
Welker, E., see Melzer, P., **348**, 229
Wells, J., see Daniloff, J., **346**, 176
Wenk, G.L., see Hepler, D.J., **346**, 8
Wenk, G.L., see Knowlton, B.J., **345**, 315
Wenthold, R.J., see Altschuler, R.A., **330**, 225
Werblin, F.S., see Polans, A.S., **340**, 355
Wester, P., see Nyberg, P., **333**, 139
Westerink, B.H.C. and De Vries, J.B.
On the origin of dopamine and its metabolite in predominantly noradrenergic innervated brain areas, **330**, 164
Westfall, T.C., see Mereu, G., **359**, 88
Westman, J., see Svensson, B.A., **361**, 114
Westrum, L.E., Dunn, R.C. Jr. and Bertram, J.F.
A morphometric study of the effects of maturation and aging on synaptic patterns in the spinal trigeminal nucleus of the cat, **345**, 25
Westrum, L.E., see Henry, M.A., **334**, 255
Westrum, L.E., see Johnson, L.R., **345**, 379
Whetsell, W.O. Jr., see Foster, A.C., **336**, 207
White, D.M. and Helme, R.D.
Release of substance P from peripheral nerve terminals following electrical stimulation of the sciatic nerve, **336**, 27
White, E.L., see Keller, A., **343**, 159
White, S.R.
A comparison of the effects of serotonin, substance P and thyrotropin-releasing hormone on excitability of rat spinal motoneurons in vivo, **335**, 63
White, T.D., Downie, J.W. and Leslie, R.A.
Characteristics of K$^+$- and veratridine-induced release of ATP from synaptosomes prepared from dorsal and ventral spinal cord, **334**, 372
White, W.F.
The glycine receptor in the mutant mouse

spastic (*spa*): strychnine binding characteristics and pharmacology, **329**, 1
Whitnall, M.H. and Gainer, H.
Ultrastructural immunolocalization of vasopressin and neurophysin in neurosecretory cells of dehydrated rats, **361**, 400
Whitsel, B.L., see Juliano, S.L., **342**, 242
Whittemore, S.R., see Mena, E.E., **329**, 319
Wible, J.H. Jr., Zerbe, R.L. and Dimicco, J.A.
Benzodiazepine receptors modulate circulating plasma vasopressin concentration, **359**, 368
Wieczorek, C.M., see Rainbow, T.C., **330**, 337
Wiederhold, K.-H., see Palacios, J.M., **327**, 390
Wienhard, K., see Heiss, W.-D., **327**, 362
Wieraszko, A. and Seifert, W.
The role of monosialoganglioside GM1 in the synaptic plasticity: in vitro study on rat hippocampal slices, **345**, 159
Wiesendanger, M., see Hummelsheim, H., **346**, 75
Wiesendanger, M., see Kuc"era, P., **348**, 297
Wiggins, R.C., Bissell, A.C., Durham, L. and Samorajski, T.
The corpus callosum during postnatal undernourishment and recovery: a morphometric analysis of myelin and axon relationships, **328**, 51
Wightman, R.M., see Gardiner, T.W., **344**, 181
Wightman, R.M., see Wilson, R.L., **339**, 219
Wiklund, L., see Kalén, P., **360**, 285
Wilbekin, F., see Otero, D.H., **359**, 208
Wilber, J.F., see Prasad, C., **334**, 41
Wilcox, R.E., see Leslie, S.W., **325**, 99
Wilcox, R.E., see Spirduso, W.W., **335**, 45
Wild, J.M. and Cohen, D.H.
Invariance of retinal output during visual learning, **331**, 127
Wiley, R.G., see Helke, C.J., **328**, 190
Wiley, R.W., see Harding, T.H., **325**, 357
Wilk, M., see Szulczyk, P., **326**, 261
Will, B., see Toniolo, G., **345**, 141
Willcox, M.E., see Laing, D.G., **336**, 81
Willer, J.-C.
Studies on pain. Effects of morphine on a spinal nociceptive flexion reflex and related pain sensation in man, **331**, 105
Willetts, J., see Urbán, L., **330**, 390
Williams, B.J., see Goedert, M., **342**, 259
Williams, I.B., see Roeder, L.M., **345**, 298
Williams, J.A., see Vigna, S.R., **343**, 394
Williams, L.R., Selak, I., Skaper, S.D., Manthorpe, M. and Varon, S.
Central nervous system-directed neuronotrophic activity present in red blood cells, **336**, 99
Williams, R.W., Crabtree, J.W., Chalupa, L.M., Spear, P.D. and Kornguth, S.E.
Selectivity of antibody-mediated destruction of axons in the cat's optic nerve, **336**, 57
Williams, T.H., see Kiss, J.Z., **329**, 169
Willis, G.L., Wreford, N.G.M. and Smith, G.C.
Microspectrofluorometric characterization of amine accumulation proximal to lateral hypothalamic lesions, **334**, 344
Willis, W.D., see Cargill, C.L., **345**, 45
Willis, W.D., see Chung, J.M., **329**, 27
Willoughby, J., see Blessing, W., **348**, 397
Wilson, C.A. and Hunter, A.J.
Progesterone stimulates sexual behaviour in female rats by increasing 5-HT activity on 5-$ht_2$ receptors, **333**, 223
Wilson, C.A., see Herdon, H.J., **343**, 151
Wilson, D.L., see Rulli, R.D., **335**, 165
Wilson, J., Cholewinski, A., Malloch, G., Joiner, M. and Burnet, F.
Acquisition of glial fibrillary acidic protein-containing fibres by astroglial cells in primary culture is orchestrated by a communicable factor, **347**, 196
Wilson, J., Malloch, G., Joiner, M. and Burnet, F.
Concerted and predictable acquisition of glial fibrillary acidic protein filaments by a cohort of astroblasts in culture, **339**, 158
Wilson, J.A., see Wilson, J.S., **342**, 396
Wilson, J.S. and Wilson, J.A.
Baclofen attenuates hyperpolarizing not depolarizing responses of caudate neurons in cat, **342**, 396
Wilson, M., see Attwell, D., **343**, 79
Wilson, M.A. and Gillette, R.
pH sensitivity of calmodulin distribution in nervous tissue fractions, **331**, 190
Wilson, P.D. and Condo, G.J.
Beta-like ganglion cells in the retina of the North American opossum, **331**, 155
Wilson, R.L. and Wightman, R.M.
Systemic and nigral application of amphetamine both cause an increase in extracellular concentration of ascorbate in the caudate nucleus of the rat, **339**, 219
Wilson, W.A., see Stasheff, S.F., **344**, 296
Wimer, C., see Wimer, R.E., **328**, 105
Wimer, R.E. and Wimer, C.
Three sex dimorphisms in the granule cell layer of the hippocampus in house mice, **328**, 105
Winblad, B., see Nyberg, P., **333**, 139
Windhorst, U., see Koehler, W., **343**, 388
Winkelmann, E., see Brauer, K., **359**, 21
Winn, P., see Hastings, M.H., **360**, 248
Winokur, A., see Manaker, S., **347**, 144
Winokur, A., see Youngs, L.J., **338**, 177
Wise, J.C.M., see Mayer, M.L., **341**, 360
Wise, R.A., see Holmes, L.J., **326**, 19
Witkin, J.M., see Bolger, G.T., **338**, 366
Witkovsky, P., Stone, S. and Ripps, H.
Pharmacological modification of the light-induced responses of Müller (glial) cells in the amphibian retina, **328**, 111
Witte, O., Walden, J. and Speckmann, E.-J.
Acetylcholine responses in snail neurons: increase and decrease in potassium conductance succeeding inward currents,

**347**, 313
Wittkowsky, G., see Mackel, R., **329**, 49
Wohlberg, C.J., Hackman, J.C., Ryan, G.P. and Davidoff, R.A.
Epinephrine- and norepinephrine-evoked potential changes of frog primary afferent terminals: pharmacological characterization of α and β components, **327**, 289
Wohlberg, C.J., see Ryan, G.P., **328**, 283
Wolf, M.K., see Shen, X.-Y., **360**, 235
Wolf, S.S., Moody, T.W., Quirion, R. and O'Donue, T.L.
Biochemical characterization and autoradiographic localization of central substance P receptors using [$^{125}$I]physalaemin, **332**, 299
Wolfson, B., see Baldino, F. Jr., **325**, 161
Wolfson, B., see Baldino, F. Jr., **342**, 266
Wollner, D.A. and Catterall, W.A.
Antigenic differences among the voltage-sensitive sodium channels in the peripheral and central nervous systems and skeletal muscle, **331**, 145
Wolstencroft, J.H., see Lumb, B.M., **327**, 336
Wolter, H.J.
Adrenocorticotropin and alpha-melanotropin in the myenteric plexus of the rat duodenum: an electron microscopic study, **360**, 10
Wolter, H.J.
Adrenocorticotropin immunoreactivity is contained within presumptive endocytotic vesicles of rat brunner's gland cells, **336**, 143
Wolter, H.J.
Topography of cholinergic perikarya and nerve fibres as well as cholinergic vesicles in the rat duodenum, **339**, 337
Wolter, H.J.
Ultrastructural evidence for β-endorphin-like immunoreactivity in the nervous system of the rat duodenum, **334**, 194
Wolter, H.J.
α-Melanotropin, β-endorphin and adrenocorticotropin-like immunoreactivities are colocalized within duodenal myenteric plexus perikarya, **325**, 290
Wolters, P., see Van Leeuwen, F.W., **359**, 320
Wonderlin, W.F., see Fowler, J.C., **345**, 345
Wong, D.L. and Ciaranello, R.D.
Comparison of dopamine β-hydroxylase activity in normal rat adrenal medulla and rat pheochromocytoma cells, **358**, 144
Wong, D.L., Hayashi, R.J. and Ciaranello, R.D.
Regulation of biogenic amine methyltransferases by glucocorticoids via S-adenosylmethionine and its metabolizing enzymes, methionine adenosyltransferase and S-adenosylhomocysteine hydrolase, **330**, 209
Wong, W.C., see Shieh, J.Y., **335**, 201
Wong, Y.C., see Kwan, H.C., **343**, 24
Wood, J.D., see Zafirov, D.H., **347**, 368
Wood, T.J., see Bell, F.R., **325**, 143
Woodruff-Pak, D.S., Lavond, D.G. and Thompson, R.F.
Trace conditioning: abolished by cerebellar nuclear lesions but not lateral cerebellar cortex aspirations, **348**, 249
Woodward, J.J., see Leslie, S.W., **325**, 99
Woody, C.D., Bindman, L.J., Gruen, E. and Betts, B.
Two different mechanisms control inhibition of spike discharge in neurons of cat motor cortex after stimulation of the pyramidal tract, **332**, 369
Woolf, N.K. and Ryan, A.F.
Ventral cochlear nucleus neural discharge characteristics in the absence of outer hair cells, **342**, 205
Wooten, G.F., see Geary II, W.A., **332**, 69
Wooten, G.F., see Geary II, W.A., **334**, 183
Wooten, G.F., see Geary II, W.A., **336**, 334
Wooten, G.F., see Geary II, W.A., **337**, 99
Wooten, G.F., see Geary II, W.A., **360**, 214
Wouterlood, F.G. and Groenewegen, H.J.
Neuroanatomical tracing by use of *Phaseolus vulgaris*–leucoagglutinin (PHA-L): electron microscopy of PHA-L-filled neuronal somata, dendrites, axons and axon terminals, **326**, 188
Wouterlood, F.G., Mugnaini, E. and Nederlof, J.
Projection of olfactory bulb efferents to layer I GABAergic neurons in the entorhinal area. Combination of anterograde degeneration and immunoelectron microscopy in rat, **343**, 283
Wrathall, J.R., see Cangro, C.B., **336**, 158
Wreford, N.G.M., see Willis, G.L., **334**, 344
Wright, C., see Boakes, R.J., **326**, 65
Wright, J.W., see Petersen, E.P., **341**, 139
Wright, J.W., Sullivan, M.J., Petersen, E.P. and Harding, J.W.
Brain angiotensin II and III binding and dipsogenicity in the rabbit, **358**, 376
Wroblewski, J.T., Blaker, W.D. and Meek, J.L.
Ornithine as a precursor of neurotransmitter glutamate: effect of canaline on ornithine aminotransferase activity and glutamate content in the septum of rat brain, **329**, 161
Wu, J.-Y., see Docherty, M., **339**, 105
Wu, J.-Y., see Hendrickson, A., **348**, 391
Wu, J.-Y., see Kosaka, T., **343**, 166
Wu, J.-Y., see Lin, C.-T., **331**, 71
Wu, J.-Y., see Lin, C.-T., **337**, 293
Wu, J.-Y., see Shiraishi, T., **347**, 183
Wu, K., Carlin, R., Sachs, L. and Siekevitz, P.
Existence of a $Ca^{2+}$-dependent $K^+$ channel in synaptic membrane and postsynaptic density fractions isolated from canine cerebral cortex and cerebellum, as determined by apamin binding, **360**, 183
Wu, M., see Mogenson, G.J., **334**, 65
Wu, S.M., see Attwell, D., **343**, 79
Wu, X., see Zhao, D., **342**, 323
Wu, X., see Zhao, D., **358**, 390

Wuarin, J.P., see Raggenbass, M., **344**, 392
Wurtman, R.J., see Conlay, L.A., **333**, 81
Wüster, M., see Ableitner, A., **359**, 49
Wuttke, W., see Frankfurt, M., **358**, 53
Wyler, A.R.
  Synchrony between cortical neurons during operant conditioning, **341**, 66
Wyss, J.M., see Burns, S.M., **340**, 71

# X

Xu, H., see Fan, S.G., **337**, 184

# Y

Y Cajal-Agüeras, S.R., Contamina, P., Parra, P., Martinez-Millán, L., De Carlos, J.A. and Ramo, C.
  The distribution of somatostatin-immunoreactive neurons in the visual cortex of adult rabbits and during postnatal development, **359**, 379
Yaari, Y., see David, G., **339**, 57
Yaari, Y., see Heinemann, U., **325**, 349
Yaari, Y., Selzer, M.E. and David, G.
  Frequency-dependent effects of phenytoin on frog junctional transmission: presynaptic mechanisms, **345**, 102
Yaksh, T.L., see Camarata, P.J., **336**, 133
Yaksh, T.L., see Micevych, P.E., **337**, 382
Yaksh, T.L., see Schmauss, C., **337**, 209
Yaksh, T.L., see Wang, J.-Y., **326**, 317
Yamada, J., see Wakabayashi, I., **346**, 70
Yamada, M., see Ushijima, I., **339**, 351
Yamada, S., Ishima, T., Ashizawa, N., Hayashi, M., Tomita, T. and Hayashi, E.
  Specific increase of hypothalamic $\alpha_1$-adrenoceptors in spontaneously hypertensive rats: effect of hypotensive drug treatment, **344**, 127
Yamagata, Y., see Hada, J., **358**, 398
Yamagishi, S., see Hirono, C., **359**, 57
Yamamoto, T., Samejima, A. and Oka, H.
  An intracellular analysis of the entopeduncular inputs on the centrum medianum–parafascicular nuclear complex in cats, **348**, 343
Yamamoto, T., see Ikeda, K., **329**, 105
Yamamoto, T., see Iwasaki, Y., **347**, 124
Yamamoto, T., see Samejima, A., **347**, 117
Yamamura, H.I., see Gehlert, D.R., **361**, 351
Yamamura, H.I., see Vickroy, T.W., **329**, 368
Yamamura, H.I., see Watson, M., **346**, 387
Yamamura, H.I., Vickroy, T.W., Gehlert, D.R., Wamsley, J.K. and Roeske, W.R.
  Autoradiographic localization of muscarinic agonist binding sites in the rat central nervous system with (+)-*cis*-[$^3$H]methyldioxolane, **325**, 340
Yamamura, I., see Miyabo, S., **339**, 201
Yamanaka, K., Oshita, M. and Muramatsu, I.
  Alteration of alpha and muscarinic receptors in rat brain and heart following chronic nicotine treatment, **348**, 241
Yamano, M., Bai, F.-L., Tohyama, M. and Shiotani, Y.
  Ultrastructural evidence of direct synaptic contact of catecholamine terminals with oxytocin-containing neurons in the parvocellular portion of the rat hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus, **336**, 176
Yamano, M., Inagaki, S., Kito, S. and Tohyama, M.
  An enkephalinergic projection from the hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus to the hypothalamic ventromedial nucleus of the rat: an experimental immunohistochemical study, **331**, 25
Yamano, M., see Bai, F.L., **331**, 172
Yamano, M., see Shimada, S., **326**, 197
Yamashita, A., see Watanabe, Y., **342**, 110
Yamashita, H., see Kannan, H., **329**, 205
Yamashita, S., see Kiyohara, S., **325**, 57
Yamashita, T., see Kitajiri, M., **358**, 394
Yamate, C.L., see Ransom, B.R., **337**, 41
Yamazaki, M., see Sakaguchi, T., **332**, 390
Yamazoe, M., Shiosaka, S., Emson, P.C. and Tohyama, M.
  Distribution of neuropeptide Y in the lower brainstem: an immunohistochemical analysis, **335**, 109
Yan, K., see Felix, D., **326**, 313
Yanagida, H., Corssen, G., Trouwborst, A. and Erdmann, W.
  The pituitary inhibitory system: its role in pain perception, **345**, 356
Yanaihara, N., see Kondo, H., **335**, 309
Yang, H.-Y.T., see Fratta, W., **341**, 171
Yang, H.Y-T., see Iadarola, M.J., **330**, 127
Yao, D., see Monaghan, D.T., **340**, 378
Yao, J.K. and Bourre, J.-M.
  Metabolic alterations of endoneurial lipids in developing trembler nerve, **325**, 21
Yarom, Y., see Hounsgaard, J., **335**, 372
Yarom, Y., see López-Barneo, J., **347**, 358
Yarowsky, P., Crane, A. and Sokoloff, L.
  Metabolic activation of specific postsynaptic elements in superior cervical ganglion by antidromic stimulation of external carotid nerve, **334**, 330
Yasui, S., Ishizuka, S. and Akaike, N.
  GABA activates different types of chloride-conducting receptor–ionophore complexes in a dose-dependent manner, **344**, 176
Yasui, Y., see Sugimoto, T., **347**, 381

Yasumoto, T., see Kim, Y.I., **346**, 357
Yates, A.J., see Quattrochi, J.J., **325**, 39
Yates, B.J. and Thompson, F.J.
  Activation of spinal cord interneurons which process inputs from the femoral-saphenous vein, **359**, 383
Yau, W.M., Youther, M.L. and Verdun, P.R.
  A presynaptic site of action of substance P and vasoactive intestinal polypeptide on myenteric neurons, **330**, 382
Yaxley, S., Rolls, E.T., Sienkiewicz, Z.J. and Scott, T.R.
  Satiety does not affect gustatory activity in the nucleus of the solitary tract of the alert monkey, **347**, 85
Yazulla, S.
  Evoked efflux of [$^3$H]GABA from goldfish retina in the dark, **325**, 171
Yazulla, S., Cunningham, J. and Neal, M.
  Stimulated release of endogenous GABA and glycine from the goldfish retina, **345**, 384
Yeh, H.H., see Agardh, E., **330**, 323
Yeomans, J.S., Kofman, O. and McFarlane, V.
  Cholinergic involvement in lateral hypothalamic rewarding brain stimulation, **329**, 19
Yeshurun, Y., see Allon, N., **360**, 75
Yew, D.T., see Tsang, D., **336**, 289
Yi, L.F., see Tornheim, P.A., **337**, 81
Yoburn, B.C., Cohen, A., Umans, J.G., Ling, G.S.F. and Inturrisi, C.E.
  The graded and quantal nature of opioid analgesia in the rat tailflick assay, **331**, 327
Yokota, T., see Nishikawa, N., **347**, 166
Yoneda, Y., Kuriyama, K. and Takahashi, M.
  Modulation of synaptic GABA receptor binding by membrane phospholipids: possible role of active oxygen radicals, **333**, 111
Yoon, M.G., see Radel, J.D., **342**, 168
Yoshida, H., see Fujita, N., **333**, 231
Yoshikami, D., see Elmslie, K.S., **330**, 265
Yoshimatsu, H., Oomura, Y., Katafuchi, T., Niijima, A. and Sato, A.
  Lesions of the ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus enhance sympatho-adrenal function, **339**, 390
Yoshimatsu, H., see Katafuchi, T., **359**, 1
Yoshimi, T., see Oki, Y., **348**, 9
Yoshimura, M., Higashi, H., Fujita, S. and Shimoji, K.
  Selective depression of hippocampal inhibitory postsynaptic potentials and spontaneous firing by volatile anesthetics, **340**, 363
Yoshino, J.E., Dinneen, M.P., Sprinkle, T.J. and DeVries, G.H.
  Localization of 2′,3′-cyclic nucleotide 3′-phosphodiesterase on cultured Schwann cells, **325**, 199
Yoshioka, M., see Saito, M., **346**, 397
Yoshizaki, K., see Dinger, B., **339**, 295
Youdim, M.B.H., see Melamed, E., **359**, 360
Young, L.E., see Leslie, F.M., **359**, 292
Young, S.J., see Ryan, L.J., **341**, 155
Young, S.J., see Sawyer, S.F., **332**, 15
Youngs, L.J., Winokur, A. and Selzer, M.E.
  Thyrotropin-releasing hormone in lamprey central nervous system, **338**, 177
Youther, M.L., see Yau, W.M., **330**, 382
Yu, Q.-X., Ebner, T.J. and Bloedel, J.R.
  Electrophysiological study of the corticonuclear projection in the cat cerebellum, **327**, 121
Yu, R.K., see Roth, G.A., **339**, 9
Yukie, M. and Iwai, E.
  Laminar origin of direct projection from cortex area V1 to V4 in the rhesus monkey, **346**, 383
Yuwiler, A., see Raleigh, M.J., **348**, 274

# Z

Zaborszky, L., see Zahm, D.S., **325**, 317
Zafirov, D.H., Palmer, J.M., Nemeth, P.R. and Wood, J.D.
  Cyclic 3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate mimics slow synaptic excitation in myenteric plexus neurons, **347**, 368
Zahm, D.S., Zaborszky, L., Alones, V.E. and Heimer, L.
  Evidence for the coexistence of glutamate decarboxylase and Met-enkephalin immunoreactivities in axon terminals of rat ventral pallidum, **325**, 317
Zahradnik, M.A., see Mas, M., **342**, 128
Zalewski, A.A., see Mrsulja, B.J., **343**, 154
Zambelli, A., see Martin, J.H., **327**, 269
Zamir, N., Palkovits, M. and Brownstein, M.
  Distribution of immunoreactive Met-enkephalin-Arg$^6$-Gly$^7$-Leu$^8$ and Leu-enkephalin in discrete regions of the rat brain, **326**, 1
Zamir, N., see McLean, S., **361**, 185
Zamir, N., see Quirion, R., **331**, 358
Zamir, N., Weber, E., Palkovits, M. and Brownstein, M.J.
  Distribution of immunoreactive metorphamide (adrenorphin) in discrete regions of the rat brain: comparison with Met-enkephalin-Arg$^6$-Gly$^7$-Leu, **361**, 193
Zangger, P., see Prochazka, A., **339**, 136
Zapata, P. and Eyzaguirre, C.
  Bioelectric potentials in the carotid body, **331**, 39
Zarbin, M.A., see Millington, W.R., **340**, 269
Zeigler, H.P., see Deich, J., **337**, 362
Zerbe, R.L., see Wible, J.H. Jr., **359**, 368
Zerbe, R.L., see Zukowska-Grojec, Z., **325**, 231
Zhang, T.-X. and Ciriello, J.
  Effect of paraventricular nucleus lesions on arterial pressure and heart rate after aortic

baroreceptor denervation in the rat, **341**, 101

Zhang, T.-X. and Ciriello, J.
Kainic acid lesions of paraventricular nucleus neurons reverse the elevated arterial pressure after aortic baroreceptor denervation in the rat, **358**, 334

Zhao, D., Feng, G., Wu, X. and Zuo, Q.
Seizures induced by intraventricular microinjection of ionized cobalt in the rat — a new experimental model of epilepsy, **342**, 323

Zhao, D., Wu, X., Pei, Y. and Zuo, Q.
Kindling phenomenon of hyperthermic seizures in the epilepsy-prone versus the epilepsy-resistant rat, **358**, 390

Zhao, Z.Q., see Duggan, A.W., **344**, 316

Zhou, J.P., see Fan, S.G., **337**, 184

Zielinski, A., see Cazala, P., **327**, 53

Zigmond, M.J., see Berger, T.W., **336**, 354

Zigmond, M.J., see Stachowiak, M., **359**, 356

Zigmond, R.E., see Ip, N.Y., **338**, 61

Zill, S.N., Libersat, F. and Clarac, F.
Single unit sensory activity in free walking crabs: force sensitive mechanoreceptors of the dactyl, **336**, 337

Zilles, K., see Glaser, T., **358**, 129

Zimmerman, E.A., see Ibata, Y., **341**, 233

Zimmerman, E.A., see Silverman, A.-J., **325**, 215

Zimmerman, E.A., see Valiquette, G., **331**, 176

Zipser, B., see Flanagan, T., **345**, 147

Zipser, B., see Stewart, R.R., **332**, 150

Zlokovic, B.V., Begley, D.J. and Chain-Eliash, D.G.
Blood–brain barrier permeability to leucine-enkephalin, D-alanine$^2$-D-leucine$^5$-enkephalin and their N-terminal amino acid (tyrosine), **336**, 125

Zloković, B.V., Segal, M.B., Begley, D.J., Davson, H. and Rakić, L.
Permeability of the blood–cerebrospinal fluid and blood–brain barriers to thyrotropin-releasing hormone, **358**, 191

Zorn, S.H. and Enna, S.J.
The effect of mouse spinal cord transection on the antinociceptive response to the γ-aminobutyric acid agonists THIP (4,5,6,7-tetrahydroisoxazolo [5,4-c]pyridine-3-ol) and baclofen, **338**, 380

Zornetzer, S.F., see Leslie, F.M., **359**, 292

Zorumski, C.F., see Lothman, E.W., **360**, 83

Zorumski, C.F., see Lothman, E.W., **360**, 92

Zubenko, G.S., Volicer, L., Direnfeld, L.K., Freeman, M., Langlais, P.J. and Nixon, R.A.
Cerebrospinal fluid levels of angiotensin-converting enzyme in Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease and progressive supranuclear palsy, **328**, 215

Zubieta, M., Vindrola, O., Talavera, E., Asai, M., Massarini, A. and Linares, G.
Pentylenetetrazol-induced seizures produce an increased release of IR-Met-enkephalin from rat striatum in vitro, **360**, 101

Zucca, G., see Valli, P., **330**, 1

Zucker, I., see Dark, J., **332**, 201

Zukin, S.R., see Sircar, R., **344**, 142

Zukowska-Grojec, Z., Zerbe, R.L., Jimerson, D.C., Bayorh, M.A., Palkovits, M. and Kopin, I.J.
Catecholaminergic activity of the baroreceptor areas of the brain in response to bilateral dorsolateral transection of medulla oblongata in rats, **325**, 231

Zuo, Q., see Zhao, D., **342**, 323

Zuo, Q., see Zhao, D., **358**, 390

Zvolsky, P., see Illnerová, H., **328**, 186

Zwiers, H., see Gispen, W.H., **328**, 381

Zytnicki, D., see Jami, L., **337**, 378

Zytnicki, D., see Jankowska, E., **329**, 379

# BRAIN RESEARCH
# SUBJECT INDEX
1985
VOLUMES 325–348, 358–361

# A

**A-current**
*Aplysia* neuron; Transient outward current; Potassium current; Calcium; Cobalt (Junge, D.) **346,** 294

**Aδ reflex**
Thoracic viscera; Sensory fiber; C reflex; Postganglionic sympathetic nerve; Heart (Szulczyk, P.) **326,** 261

**A1 noradrenergic region**
Paraventricular nucleus; Vasopressin; Microiontophoresis; Phentolamine; Timolol (Tanaka, J.) **335,** 365

**A2 noradrenergic neuron**
Nucleus tractus solitarii; Baroreceptor; Single-unit recording; Rat (Moore, S.D.) **338,** 169

**A10 neuron**
Ethanol; Dopamine (Gessa, G.L.) **348,** 201

**A11 cell group**
Diencephalospinal system; Dopamine; Fluorescent retrograde tracing (Skagerberg, G.) **342,** 340

**A23187**
Endogenous brain adrenaline; Calcium ionophore; X537A; Noradrenaline; Dopamine (Liang, N.Y.) **341,** 297

**Abdomen**
Vagus; Dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus; Dopamine-*β*-hydroxylase; Catecholamine; Neuron; Stomach (Gwyn, D.G.) **328,** 139

**Abdominal ganglion**
Crayfish; Gap junction; Glia (Cuadras, J.) **326,** 149

**Abdominal vagus nerve**
Columnar organization; Dorsal motor nucleus; True blue tracer (Fox, E.A.) **341,** 269

**Abducens nucleus**
Axotomized motoneuron; Alert cat; Eye movement (Torres, B.) **348,** 371

Vestibular nerve; Vestibular nucleus; Nucleus of the extraocular muscle; Oculomotor nucleus (Carpenter, M.B.) **358,** 249

**Ablation**
Nucleus isthmi; Optic tectum; Choline acetyltransferase; Leopard frog (*Rana pipiens*) (Ricciuti, A.J.) **341,** 399

**Abnormal behavior**
Vasopressin; Barrel rotation; Rat (Boakes, R.J.) **326,** 65

**Accessory olfactory bulb**
Vomeronasal nerve; Neuronal subclass; Monoclonal antibody (Imamura, K.) **328,** 362

**Acetaldehyde**
Salsolinol; Dopamine; Hypothalamus; Striatum; Schedule-induced self-injection; Ethanol (Myers, W.D.) **358,** 122

**Acetate**
Sciatic endoneurium; Cholesterol; Fatty acid; Phospholipid; Cerebroside; Trembler mutation; Nerve development (Yao, J.K.) **325,** 21

**4-Acetamido-4′-isothiocyanostilbene-2,2′-disulfonic acid**
Fluorescent dye; Plasma membrane stain; Fluorescent Golgi stain (Schmued, L.C.) **346,** 124

***N*-Acetyl-aspartyl-glutamate**
Kindling; Amygdala; Entorhinal cortex; Seizure control; Putative excitatory dipeptide neurotransmitter (Meyerhoff, J.L.) **346,** 392

**Acetylcholine**
Mauthner fiber; Synapse; Hatchetfish; Miniature postsynaptic potential (Day, J.W.) **325,** 115

Nucleus basalis; Basal forebrain; Cholinergic; Unit recording; Antidromic activation; Cortical afferent (Aston-Jones, G.) **325,** 271

Nucleus isthmi; Toad; Iontophoresis (Felix, D.) **326,** 313

Rabbit retina; Amacrine cell; Light-evoked release (Massey, S.C.) **328,** 374

Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Motoneuron; Coexistence; Immunocytochemistry; Rat (Takami, K.) **328,** 386

Self-stimulation; Medial forebrain bundle; Carbachol; Atropine; Ventral tegmentum (Yeomans, J.S.) **329,** 19

*Aplysia californica*; Desensitization; Trifluoperazine; Calcium antagonist; Calmodulin; Isolated neuron (Slater, N.T.) **329,** 275

Retinal neuron; Neurotransmission; *γ*-Aminobutyric acid; Benzodiazepine; Retina–muscle coculture (Agardh, E.) **330,** 323

Rat; Septo-hippocampal neuron; Cholinergic neuron; Bursting activity; Thyrotropin releasing hormone; Iontophoresis (Lamour, Y.) **331,** 343

Muscarine receptor; Circadian rhythm (Mash, D.C.) **331,** 35

*γ*-Aminobutyric acid; Cerebral cortex; Cortical culture; Neurotransmitter synthesis; Cortical transmitter; Embryonic cortex; Primary tissue culture (Thomas, W.E.) **332,** 79

Lead; Spinal cord; Reflex; Release; Glutamate; *γ*-Aminobutyric acid (Spence, I.) **333,** 103

Brain; Visual cortex; Cortical lamina; Microvasculature; Capillary; Vascular morphometry; Alkaline phospatase (Bell, M.A.) **335,** 139

Transplantation; Septum; Hippocampus (Segal, M.) **336,** 302

Diazepam; Striatum; Hippocampus; Benzodiazepine antagonists; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid (Kolasa, K.) **336,** 342

Choline acetyltransferase; Cochlear efferent; Organ of Corti; Cochlea; Guinea pig; Immunocytochemistry (Altschuler, R.A.) **338,** 1

Cerebral cortex; Electroencephalogram; Decerebration; Hypercapnia; Nociceptive stimulation; Rabbit (Hudson, D.M.) **338,** 267

Two-dimensional gel electrophoresis; Computerized scanning densitometry; Central nervous system proteins; Cholinergic nervous system; Tractus diagonalis; Electrolytic lesion; Occipital cortex; Hippocampus; Choline acetyltransferase (Heydorn, W.E.) **339,** 209

$\alpha$-Bungarotoxin; Autoradiography; Carotid body; Dopamine release; Nicotinic receptor (Dinger, B.) **339,** 295

Sympathetic ganglion; Tissue culture; Patch-clamp; Nicotinic; Bullfrog (Schofield, G.G.) **342,** 200

Forskolin; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Synaptic transmission; Sympathetic ganglion; Open channel blocker (Akagi, H.) **343,** 346

Gm$_1$ gangliosidosis (Baker, H.J.) **343,** 363

Muscarinic receptor; Ca-activated K-current; Sympathetic neuron; Bullfrog (Tokimasa, T.) **344,** 134

Neural transplantation; Septal graft; Hippocampus; Nerve growth factor; Choline acetyltransferase (Toniolo, G.) **345,** 141

Cingulate cortex; Mediodorsal thalamic nucleus; Carbachol; Muscarinic receptor; Nicotinic receptor; Rat (Sikes, R.W.) **345,** 327

Subfornical organ; Paraventricular nucleus; Microiontophoresis; Angiotensin II; Saralasin; Atropine (Tanaka, J.) **346,** 151

Carotid body; Tissue culture; Calcium influx; Hypoxia (Pietruschka, F.) **347,** 140

Arecoline; 2-Deoxy-D-[$^{14}$C]glucose; Cerebral metabolism; Cerebral glucose utilization; Cholinergic agonist; Hippocampus; Rat (Soncrant, T.T.) **347,** 205

Inward current; Increase in K$^+$ conductance; Decrease in K$^+$ conductance; Na$^+$ injection; Snail neuron (Witte, O.) **347,** 313

Circadian rhythm; Phase shift; Suprachiasmatic nucleus (Pauly, J.R.) **348,** 163

Choline uptake; Choline carrier; Hemicholinium-3; Receptor (Sandberg, K.) **348,** 321

Brain; Release; Subcellular fraction; 2-(4-phenylpiperidino) cyclohexanol (AH5183) (Carroll, P.T.) **358,** 200

Neuropeptide; Galanin; Colocalization; Hippocampus; Diagonal band nucleus (Melander, T.) **360,** 130

Vestibular nuclear complex; Choline acetyltransferase (Burke, R.E.) **360,** 172

**[$^3$H]Acetylcholine**
Neuronal nicotinic receptor; Septohippocampal projection; Nicotine treatment (Morrow, A.L.) **334,** 309

**Acetylcholine receptor**
Rat brain homogenate; L5 cell; Myotube; Rat primary muscle (Neugebauer, K.) **346,** 58

Man; Chimpanzee; Neuromuscular junction; Muscle; Erabutoxin b; Neurotoxin (Ishikawa, Y.) **346,** 82

**Acetylcholine release**
Myenteric synaptosome; Substance P; Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (Yau, W.M.) **330,** 382

Potassium depolarization; Striatal slice; Dopaminergic agonist; Dopaminergic antagonist (Alberch, J.) **346,** 353

AH5183; Synaptosome; Choline uptake; Acetylcholine storage (Otero, D.H.) **359,** 208

Synaptosome; 4-Aminopyridine; Calcium ion; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid release; Tetrodotoxin; Lanthanum; Ruthenium red (Tapia, R.) **361,** 373

**[$^3$H]Acetylcholine release**
Dopamine receptor; Caudate nucleus; [$^3$H]Dopamine release; Dopamine autoreceptor desensitization (Arbilla, S.) **337,** 11

[$^3$H]Choline uptake; [$^3$H]Quinuclidinylbenzilate binding; Rat hippocampus; Stress (Finkelstein, Y.) **343,** 314

**Acetylcholine storage**
AH5183; Synaptosome; Choline uptake; Acetylcholine release (Otero, D.H.) **359,** 208

**Acetylcholinesterase**
Diisopropylfluorophosphate; Organophosphate; Visual-evoked response; Cat (Harding, T.H.) **325,** 357

Cholinergic pathway; Diagonal band of Broca; Fluorescent tracer; Habenular nucleus; Interpeduncular nucleus; Septal nucleus (Albanese, A.) **329,** 334

Butyrylcholinesterase; Human brain; Rat brain; Embryonic development; Neuron specific enolase; S-100 protein (Muller, F.) **331,** 295

Basal ganglion; Basal nucleus of Meynert; Cholinergic system; Forebrain; Genetic study; Morphology; Septal nucleus (Albanese, A.) **334,** 380

Basal forebrain; Neocortex; Cholinergic system; Golgi; Rodent (Kristt, D.A.) **337**, 19

Fetal rabbit brain cell culture; Betamethasone; Neuronal survival; Choline acetyltransferase; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid uptake (Kari, B.) **339**, 1

Histochemistry; Rat duodenum; Endocytosis (Wolter, H.J.) **339**, 337

Septal transplant; Conditioned behavior; Hippocampal transplant (Daniloff, J.) **346**, 176

Cerebral cortex; Tissue culture; Cholinesterase histochemistry; Neuronal morphology; Bipolar cell (Thomas, W.E.) **361**, 392

**3-Acetylpyridine**
Inferior olive; Red nucleus; Disfacilitation (Billard, J.M.) **336**, 372

Cholecalcin; Cerebellum; Mutant mouse; Harmaline (Parkes, C.O.) **339**, 265

Taurine; Cysteine sulfinic acid; Cysteic acid; Cysteine dioxygenase; Cysteine sulfinic acid decarboxylase (Ida, S.) **344**, 62

Inferior olive; Deep cerebellar nucleus; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Climbing fiber; Purkinje cell (Oltmans, G.A.) **347**, 154

Glucocorticoid; Neuron death; Hippocampus; Neurotoxin; Aging (Sapolsky, R.M.) **359**, 300

**Achromatic response**
Pineal organ; Microiontophoresis; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Bicuculline; Picrotoxin; Maintained activity; Frog (Meissl, H.) **332**, 39

**Acid phosphatase**
Axon reaction; Chromatolysis; Neurectomy; Rhizotomy (Tenser, R.B.) **332**, 386

Mouse; Dorsal root ganglion; Neuronal subclass; Carbonic anhydrase; Substance P; [$^3$H]Glutamine (Sommer, E.W.) **346**, 310

**Acidic amino acid receptor**
L-Glutamate; Synaptic plasma membrane; Ammonium ion; Sodium ion (Mena, E.E.) **329**, 319

**Acoustic startle reflex**
Noradrenergic system; Yohimbine; *N*-(2-chloroethyl)-*N*-ethyl-2-bromo-benzylamine; 6-Hydroxydopamine (Kehne, J.H.) **330**, 31

**Acoustico-lateral area**
Vestibular nerve; Ganglion cell; Brainstem; Hagfish; Transganglionic horseradish peroxidase transport (Amemiya, F.) **337**, 73

**Acrylamide**
Denervation; Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase; Cat nerve (Ross, S.M.) **340**, 189

**Actin**
Axonal transport; Regeneration; Vagus nerve; Cytoskeleton (McLean, W.G.) **333**, 255

Microtubule; Axonal transport; Deoxyribonuclease I; Vesicle; *Aplysia* (Nemhauser, I.) **334**, 47

Calcium; Calcium-binding protein; Calmodulin; Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis; Tubulin; Neurotransmitter release; Synaptosome (Anthony, F.A.) **345**, 124

**Action potential**
Ion channel; Electrical excitability; Sodium channel; Rat brain; Antibody (Wollner, D.A.) **331**, 145

Hypothalamus; Neuroendocrine cell; Spike broadening; Phasic bursting; Vasopressin; Oxytocin; Neurohypophysis (Andrew, R.D.) **334**, 176

Dopamine; Hippocampal slice; Ca$^{2+}$-activated K$^{+}$ conductance; CA1 pyramidal cell (Pockett, S.) **342**, 386

**Active avoidance**
Amphetamine; Analgesia; Leu-enkephalin; Locomotor activity; Intracerebroventricular administration; Opioid; Rat (Martinez, J.L.) **327**, 37

Basal forebrain; Ventral globus pallidus; Electrolytic lesion; Neurotoxic lesion; Passive avoidance; Cholinergic system; Animal model (Miyamoto, M.) **328**, 97

Reactive capacity; Nigrostriatal dopamine; 6-Hydroxydopamine lesion; Sensorimotor test; [$^3$H]Spiroperidol binding (Spirduso, W.W.) **335**, 45

**Activity**
Lateral hypothalamus; Ingestive behavior; Motivation; Ibotenic acid; Electrolytic lesion (Markowska, A.) **328**, 313

Deoxyglucose; Mouse; Rest (Jay, T.M.) **342**, 297

**Acuity**
Vision; Cat; Posteromedial lateral suprasylvian area; Sinusoidal grating (Stefano, M.D.) **331**, 382

**Acute hepatic failure**
Hepatic encephalopathy; Electroencephalogram; Spectral analysis; Visual evoked potential; Brainstem auditory evoked potential (De Groot, G.H.) **360**, 298

**Acute starvation**
Noradrenaline; 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol; Tyrosine; Large neutral amino acid; Semistarvation; Corticosterone (Schweiger, U.) **335**, 207

**Acute/semichronic haloperidol**
Rat; Development; Striatum; Unit activity (Napier, T.C.) **333**, 35

**Adaptation**
Stretch receptor; Crustacean; Transducer process; Calcium; Potassium (Ottoson, D.) **336**, 1

Stretch receptor; Crustacean; Transducer process; Tetraethylammonium; Intracellular injection (Ottoson, D.) **336**, 9

**Adenosine**
Purine; Cyclohexyladenosine; Copper; Hippocampus; Seizure-prone mouse (Stone, T.W.) **336,** 187

Stress; Gastric lesion; Adenosine analogue; Opiate; Clonidine; Methylxanthine (Ushijima, I.) **339,** 351

Receptor; Calcium (Chin, J.H.) **348,** 381

**Adenosine analogue**
Stress; Gastric lesion; Adenosine; Opiate; Clonidine; Methylxanthine (Ushijima, I.) **339,** 351

**Adenosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate**
D1 dopamine receptor; D2 dopamine receptor; Neuroleptic (Lazareno, S.) **361,** 91

**Adenosine deaminase**
Nucleoside transport site; Nitrobenzylthioinosine; Spinal cord; Capsaicin (Geiger, J.) **347,** 321

**Adenosine receptor**
Autoradiography; Cerebral ischemia; Gerbil; Hippocampus; Selective vulnerability (Onodera, H.) **345,** 406

**Adenosine triphosphatase**
Membrane potential; Electrogenic pump (Brodie, C.) **347,** 28

**Adenosine triphosphate**
Energy metabolism; Coma; Octanoic acid; Reticular formation; Metabolic encephalopathy (McCandless, D.W.) **335,** 131

Met-enkephalin; Uptake; Chromaffin granule membrane; Calcium antagonist; ATPase (Takeda, F.) **344,** 220

**Adenosine triphosphate (ATP) content**
Carotid body; Chemoreceptors; Dopamine release; Hypoxia; 2-Deoxyglucose; Sodium cyanide (Obeso, A.) **348,** 64

**Adenosine triphosphate release**
Synaptosome; Primary afferent; Spinal cord (White, T.D.) **334,** 372

**Adenosine triphosphate-dependent Ca$^{2+}$ uptake**
Ca$^{2+}$,Mg$^{2+}$-ATPase; Cholinergic agonist; Transmitter release (Ross, D.H.) **329,** 39

**Adenylate cyclase**
Diabetes; Retina; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Dopamine (Northington, F.K.) **337,** 151

Calmodulin; Dopamine; Retina; Rat (Sano, M.) **345,** 337

Autonomic ganglion; Enteric nervous system; Myenteric neuron; Synaptic transmission; Cyclic 3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate (Zafirov, D.H.) **347,** 368

Autoradiography; Brain; Forskolin (Gehlert, D.R.) **361,** 351

**Adenylate cyclase activity**
Baclofen; GABA$_B$ receptors; Guanyl nucleotide; Central nervous system; Spontaneously hypertensive rats (Singh, R.) **358,** 1

Neuroblastoma X glioma NG108-15 hybrid cell; Serum-free chemically defined medium; Opiate regulation (Griffin, M.T.) **360,** 370

**Adipokinetic hormone**
FMRFamide; Bovine pancreatic polypeptide; Immunocytochemistry; *Periplaneta americana* (Verhaert, P.) **348,** 331

**Adipokinetic hormone I like**
Novel peptide; Immunohistochemistry; Rat central nervous system (Sasek, C.A.) **343,** 172

**Adrenal**
Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase; Charge isozyme; Isoelectric point; Brain; Chromatofocusing; Charge heterogeneity; Species difference (Park, D.H.) **344,** 402

**Adrenal catecholamine**
Adrenal tyrosine hydroxylase; Insulin; 2-Deoxyglucose; Spinal sympathetic pathway; Differential adrenal innervation (Gagner, J.-P.) **325,** 187

**Adrenal chromaffin cell**
Substance P receptor; Tachykinin; Catecholamine release; Neuromodulation; Desensitization (Boksa, P.) **332,** 29

Ca$^{2+}$ channel; Neuronal differentiation; Nerve growth factor; Dihydropyridine (Takahashi, M.) **341,** 381

**Adrenal gland**
Tyrosine; Carbidopa; Blood pressure; Phentolamine; Catecholamine synthesis (Conlay, L.A.) **333,** 81

Cold stress; Tyrosine hydroxylase messenger ribonucleic acid; Ribonucleic acid–desoxyribonucleinezuur hybridization (Stachowiak, M.) **359,** 356

**Adrenal hormone**
Enolase; Neuron-specific enolase; Non-neuronal enolase; Adrenalectomy; Brain development (Meyer, J.S.) **348,** 155

**Adrenal medulla**
Histidine decarboxylase; Aromatic-L-amino acid decarboxylase; Immunohistochemistry; Cross-reaction; Rat; Guinea-pig; Brain; Stomach (Taguchi, Y.) **240,** 235

Cat; Locus ceruleus; Catecholamine; Vasoconstriction (Goadsby, P.J.) **327,** 241

Corticotropin-releasing factor; Autonomic nervous system; Stress; Corticotropin-releasing factor receptor antagonist (Brown, M.R.) **328,** 355

Ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus; Sympathetic nerve; Catecholamine; Adrenaline—noradrenaline (Yoshimatsu, H.) **339,** 390

Endocrine cell; Histamine; Immunocytochemistry; Colocation (Häppölä, O.) **339,** 393

**Adrenal tyrosine hydroxylase**
Adrenal catecholamine; Insulin; 2-Deoxyglucose; Spinal sympathetic pathway; Differential adrenal innervation (Gagner, J.-P.) **325,** 187

**Adrenalectomy**
Prostaglandin $E_2$; $\beta$-Endorphin; Adrenocorticotrophic hormone; Vasopressin; Corticotropin-releasing factor; Anterior pituitary; Paraventricular nucleus (Knepel, W.) **326,** 87

Receptor; Serotonergic; Cholinergic; $\alpha$-Adrenergic; Hippocampus; Corticosterone (Biegon, A.) **332,** 309

Cholinergic system; Hippocampus; Stress; Adrenocorticotropic hormone; Corticosterone (Gilad, G.M.) **347,** 404

Enolase; Neuron-specific enolase; Non-neuronal enolase; Adrenal hormone; Brain development (Meyer, J.S.) **348,** 155

Brain; Anterior pituitary; Thyroid-stimulating hormone; Orchidectomy; Oophorectomy (Hojvat, S.) **360,** 257

**Adrenaline**
Release; Presynaptic $\alpha_2$-adrenoceptor; Guinea pig; Hypothalamus (Fujii, Y.) **326,** 375

Noradrenaline; Primary afferent terminal; Frog spinal cord; $\alpha$-Receptor; $\beta$-Receptor (Wohlberg, C.J.) **327,** 289

Retina; Synthesizing enzyme; Immunohistochemistry (Foster, G.A.) **330,** 183

Stress; Noradrenaline; Dopamine; Hypophysial portal blood (Gibbs, D.M.) **335,** 360

Clonidine; Catecholamine; Discrete hypothalamic area; Extra-hypothalamic area; Norepinephrine; Dopamine (Jhanwar-Uniyal, M.) **337,** 109

Monoamine oxidase inhibition; Biogenic amine; Chronic administration; LY 51641; Pargyline (Mefford, I.N.) **339,** 342

Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase; Luteinizing hormone; Follicle stimulating hormone; Prolactin; Ovulation (Coen, C.W.) **343,** 383

Brainstem; Catecholamine; Dopamine; Medulla oblongata; Noradrenaline (Lambás-Señas, L.) **347,** 306

**Adrenaline—noradrenaline**
Ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus; Sympathetic nerve; Adrenal medulla; Catecholamine (Yoshimatsu, H.) **339,** 390

**Adrenergic innervation**
Mouse submandibular gland; Endogenous nerve growth factor; Sex difference (Chen, Z.-F.) **326,** 81

**Adrenoceptor**
Ferret; Noradrenaline; Plasticity; Visual cortex (Goffinet, A.) **333,** 11

Dopamine; Release; Desipramine; Modulation; Nucleus accumbens; Clonidine; Isoproterenol (Nurse, B.) **334,** 235

**Adrenocorticotropic hormone**
Prostaglandin $E_2$; $\beta$-Endorphin; Vasopressin; Corticotropin-releasing factor; Anterior pituitary; Adrenalectomy; Paraventricular nucleus (Knepel, W.) **326,** 87

Arcuate nucleus; Inhibition; Single unit; Transmitter (Herbison, A.E.) **327,** 375

Presynaptic localization; B-50 phosphoprotein; Polyphosphoinositide metabolism (Gispen, W.H.) **328,** 381

$\beta$-Endorphin; $\alpha$-Melanotropin; Radioimmunoassay; Immunocytochemistry; Quantitative image analysis; Median eminence (Kiss, J.Z.) **329,** 169

Rat Brunner's gland cell; Endocytotic vesicle (Wolter, H.J.) **336,** 143

Cholinergic system; Hippocampus; Stress; Corticosterone; Adrenalectomy (Gilad, G.M.) **347,** 404

$\alpha$-Melanotropin; Immunoelectron microscopy; Myenteric plexus; Rat duodenum (Wolter, H.J.) **360,** 10

Dental pain; Cutaneous thermal sensibility; Exercise stress; Growth hormone; Cortisol; Prolactin (Kemppainen, P.) **360,** 33

**$\alpha$-Adrenergic**
Receptor; Serotonergic; Cholinergic; Hippocampus; Adrenalectomy; Corticosterone (Biegon, A.) **332,** 309

**$\alpha_2$-Adrenergic antagonist**
Periaqueductal gray; Spinopetal pathway; Pain modulation; Intrathecal injection; Morphine (Camarata, P.J.) **336,** 133

**$\alpha$-Adrenoceptor**
Microiontophoresis; Noxious stimulus; Clonidine (O'Neill, T.P.) **327,** 97

**$\alpha_1$-Adrenoceptor**
Pineal; Development; Aging (Sugden, D.) **325,** 345

Inositol; Phospholipid; Noradrenaline; Cerebral cortex; Phenoxybenzamine (Johnson, R.D.) **341,** 7

Spontaneous hypertension; Hypothalamus; Noradrenaline; Upregulation (Yamada, S.) **344,** 127

$\alpha_2$-Adrenoceptor; Cortex; Hippocampus; Hypothalamus; 5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine

(Rappaport, A.) **344,** 158

Inositol phospholipid; Neuronal culture; Glial culture; Muscarinic receptor (Gonzales, R.A.) **345,** 350

**$\alpha_2$-Adrenoceptor**
Monkey; Locus ceruleus; Cerebral blood flow (Goadsby, P.J.) **326,** 213

$\alpha_1$-Adrenoceptor; Cortex; Hippocampus; Hypothalamus; 5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine (Rappaport, A.) **344,** 158

Brain; Platelet (Hamilton, C.) **347,** 350

Aging; Locus ceruleus; Memory; Noradrenaline; Rauwolscine (Leslie, F.M.) **359,** 292

**β-Adrenoceptor**
Aging; Rat brain; β-Adrenoceptor subsensitivity; β-Adrenoceptor down-regulation; β-Adrenoceptor synthesis; Desmethylimipramine; Cerebral cortex; Pineal gland (Greenberg, L.H.) **328,** 81

Astroglia; Quantitative autoradiography; Single-cell receptor analysis (Burgess, S.K.) **335,** 1

Astroglia; Neuron; Oligodendroglia; Fibroblast; Quantitative autoradiography (Burgess, S.K.) **335,** 11

Human brain; $\beta_1$ and $\beta_2$; $^{125}$I-Cyanopindolol; Caudate; Putamen; Cerebellum (Pazos, A.) **358,** 324

**β-Adrenoceptor blocker**
[$^{125}$I]Cyanopindolol; Serotonin 1B receptor; Autoradiography (Pazos, A.) **343,** 403

**β-Adrenoceptor down-regulation**
Aging; Rat brain; β-Adrenoceptor; β-Adrenoceptor subsensitivity; β-Adrenoceptor synthesis; Desmethylimipramine; Cerebral cortex; Pineal gland (Greenberg, L.H.) **328,** 81

**β-Adrenoceptor subsensitivity**
Aging; Rat brain; β-Adrenoceptor; β-Adrenoceptor down-regulation; β-Adrenoceptor synthesis; Desmethylimipramine; Cerebral cortex; Pineal gland (Greenberg, L.H.) **328,** 81

**β-Adrenoceptor synthesis**
Aging; Rat brain; β-Adrenoceptor; β-Adrenoceptor subsensitivity; β-Adrenoceptor down-regulation; Desmethylimipramine; Cerebral cortex; Pineal gland (Greenberg, L.H.) **328,** 81

**Adsorption site**
Neuroblastoma; Non-receptor; Odor discrimination; Membrane fluidity; Membrane potential; Lipid composition (Kashiwayanagi, M.) **359,** 97

**Adult**
Respiratory center; Neurotransmitter; Neuropeptide; Opiate; Newborn; Brainstem (Gingras-Leatherman, J.L.) **336,** 73

Neuron; Plasticity; Stress; Electrical synapse; Sprouting (Bulloch, A.G.M.) **343,** 370

Visual cortex; Somatostatin; Peroxidase–antiperoxidase method; Postnatal development; Rabbit (Y Cajal-Agüeras, S.R.) **359,** 379

**Adult rat**
Astrocyte; Brain injury (Mathewson, A.J.) **327,** 61

**Affective defense**
Hypothalamus; Midbrain; Quiet biting attack; Electrical stimulation (Shaikh, M.B.) **336,** 308

**Affective defense behavior**
Hypothalamus; Midbrain central gray; 2-Deoxy-[$^{14}$C]glucose autoradiography; [$^{3}$H]Leucine radioautography (Fuchs, S.A.G.) **330,** 77

Ventromedial hypothalamus; Anteromedial hypothalamus; Electrical stimulation; Radiofrequency lesion; 2-Deoxy-[$^{14}$C]glucose autoradiography (Fuchs, S.A.G.) **330,** 93

**Afferent**
Concha auriculae; Transganglionic transport; Rabbit (Bengoechea, O.) **329,** 340

Capsaicin; Receptive field; Hair follicle (Baranowski, R.) **338,** 395

Supracommissural ventral telencephalon; Medial preoptic area; Horseradish peroxidase; Sexual behavior; Salmon; Teleost (Shiga, T.) **361,** 162

**Afferent connection**
Supraoptic nucleus; Neurohypophyseal cell; Amygdala; Lateral septum; Electrophysiology (Cirino, M.) **326,** 357

**Afferent inhibition**
Cat; Flutter and vibration; Mechanoreception; Primary somatosensory cortex (Martin, J.H.) **327,** 279

**Afferent nerve**
Immunocytochemistry; High-performance liquid chromatography; Locust; Serotonin (Lutz, E.M.) **325,** 353

**Afferent neuron**
Dog; Esophagus; Efferent neuron; Horseradish peroxidase (Hudson, L.C.) **326,** 125

**Afferent somatosensory information**
Somatosensory evoked potential; Gating; Voluntary movement; Input (Starr, A.) **348,** 183

**Afferent stimulation**
Low power laser; Spinal cord injury; Spinal cord reflex; Clonus (Walker, J.B.) **340,** 109

**Afferent terminal**
Dopamine; Hyperpolarization; Spinal cord; Frog (Ryan, G.P.) **328,** 283

**Afferent volley**
Capsaicin; Spinothalamic tract cell; Pain; Noxious stimulus; Conduction block; Sural nerve; Spinal cord (Chung, J.M.) **329,** 27

**Affinity chromatography**
Renin; Angiotensin; Brain; Cathepsin D; Converting enzyme; Synaptosomes; Lysosome; Percoll; Inactive renin (Paul, M.) **334,** 315

**Afterdischarge**
Phenytoin; Aminopyridine; Anticonvulsant; Convulsant; Neuromuscular junction; Frog (David, G.) **339,** 57

*Aplysia*; Bag cell neuron; Calcium; Calmodulin; Trifluoperazine (Deriemer, S.A.) **340,** 175

Hippocampus; CA3; Physiology; Bursting; Kindling; Epilepsy (Stasheff, S.F.) **344,** 296

**Afterhyperpolarization**
Spinal cord; Motoneuron (Gustafsson, B.) **326,** 392

K channel; Ca channel; Delayed depolarization; Spinal cord; Lamprey; Giant interneuron; Dorsal cell (Hill, R.) **358,** 40

**Age**
Free and conjugated amino acids; Cerebrospinal fluid; Sex (Ferraro, T.N.) **338,** 53

**Age dependence**
Purkinje cell; Organotypic culture; Intracellular horseradish peroxidase; Computer microscope; Quantitative electrophysiology; Degenerative change (Calvet, M.C.) **341,** 205

**Aged rat**
Neonatal preoptic area; Transplantation; Third ventricle; Synaptogenesis (Matsumoto, A.) **347,** 363

**Aging**
Pineal; $\alpha_1$-Adrenoceptor; Development (Sugden, D.) **325,** 345

Daily rhythm; Feeding; Ketocyclazocine; Morphine; Naloxone; Opiate; Rhythm (Kavaliers, M.) **326,** 160

Rat brain; $\beta$-Adrenoceptor; $\beta$-Adrenoceptor subsensitivity; $\beta$-Adrenoceptor down-regulation; $\beta$-Adrenoceptor synthesis; Desmethylimipramine; Cerebral cortex; Pineal gland (Greenberg, L.H.) **328,** 81

Calcium uptake; Brain; Synaptosome; Mitochondrion (Leslie, S.W.) **329,** 177

Vasopressin; Oxytocin; Median eminence; Regeneration; Immunohistochemistry (Kawamoto, K.) **330,** 189

Neuromuscular junction; Glucose uptake (Rosenheimer, J.L.) **330,** 373

Neuroleptics; [$^3$H]Spiperone; Stereotyped behavior; Apomorphine; Dopamine receptor; Supersensitization; Mice (Randall, P.K.) **333,** 85

Electroencephalogram; Sleep; Sleep spindle; Spindle (Bowersox, S.S.) **334,** 303

Geniculate nucleus; Neuron density; Neuron number; Rat (Satorre, J.) **339,** 375

Alzheimer's disease; Circadian rhythm; Dementia; Sex difference; Sleep disturbance; Suprachiasmatic nucleus; Vasopressin (Swaab, D.F.) **342,** 37

Vasopressin; Oxytocin; Supraoptic nucleus; Paraventricular nucleus; Morphometry; Dementia; Alzheimer type (Fliers, E.) **342,** 45

Ethanol; Pentobarbital; Benzodiazepine receptor; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Picrotoxinin; $^{35}$S-T-butyl-bicyclophosphorothionate (Meyers, M.B.) **343,** 262

Synapse; Development; Morphometry; Trigeminal (Westrum, L.E.) **345,** 25

Dentate gyrus; Dendrite; Human; Hippocampus (Flood, D.G.) **345,** 366

Serotonin; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Rat; Immunocytochemistry; Morphometry (Calz a, L.) **347,** 135

Calpain; Neuronal degeneration; Immunocytochemistry; Protease (Siman, R.) **347,** 399

Vasopressin; Oxytocin; Immunocytochemistry (Fliers, E.) **348,** 1

Nerve growth factor; Heart cell-conditioned medium; Sympathetic neuron; Neurite regeneration; Cell culture (Uchida, Y.) **348,** 100

Auditory evoked potential; Audiometry; Hearing loss; Rat (Simpson, G.V.) **348,** 28

$\alpha_2$-Adrenoceptor; Locus ceruleus; Memory; Noradrenaline; Rauwolscine (Leslie, F.M.) **359,** 292

Glucocorticoid; Neuron death; Hippocampus; Neurotoxin; 3-Acetylpyridine (Sapolsky, R.M.) **359,** 300

**[$^3$H]Agmatine**
Bungarotoxin; Nicotinic cholinergic transmission; Superior cervical ganglion; Phospholipase (Quik, M.) **325,** 79

**Agonist**
Brainstem; Nucleus raphe magnus; Noradrenergic; Antagonist; Analgesia; Pain (Sagen, J.) **331,** 285

**Agonist—antagonist**
Electric shock; Opioid receptor; Sulfhydryl group; Phospholipid; Conformational change (Nabeshima, T.) **343,** 36

**Agonistic behavior**
Cortico-medial amygdala; Anatomical connection; Conditioned avoidance; Ventromedial hypothalamus; Premammillary nucleus (Luiten, P.G.M.) **332,** 283

Female hamster; Estradiol action; Scent marking; Lordosis; Diencephalon; Hormone implant; Ventromedial hypothalamus (Takahashi, L.K.) **359,** 194

**AH5183**
Synaptosome; Choline uptake; Acetylcholine storage; Acetylcholine release (Otero, D.H.) **359,** 208

**D-Ala-methionine-enkephalinamide**
Cholecystokinin; Footshock induced analgesia; Opiate analgesia; Non-opiate analgesia; Opiate antagonist; Proglumide; Benzotript (Watkins, L.R.) **327,** 181

**Alanine**
Mixture suppression; Taurine; Lobster; Chemoreceptor; Glycine; Olfaction (Gleeson, R.A.) **335,** 99

**Albino mouse**
Magnetic whisker stimulator; Deoxyglucose autoradiography; Somatosensory system; Whisker pad; Sensory trigeminal nucleus; Barrelfield (Melzer, P.) **348,** 229

**Albino rat**
Visual; Cerebellum; Climbing fiber response; Posterior vermis; Flocculus (Akaike, T.) **327,** 359

Pineal; Melatonin; Catecholamine; Stress; Syrian hamster (Champney, T.H.) **338,** 25

Cerebellum; Superior colliculus; Inferior olive; Lobule VII (Akaike, T.) **340,** 369

**Albumin**
Peripheral nerve; Endoneurial fluid protein; Silver stain; Immune overlay; Neuron specific enolase; Major myelin glycoprotein ($P_0$) (Poduslo, J.F.) **332,** 91

**Alcohol**
Brain development; Cerebellum; Purkinje cell; Neuronal degeneration (Cragg, B.) **325,** 151

Ethanol; *Aplysia* neuron; Bursting pacemaker; Pacemaker; Voltage clamp (Schwartz, M.H.) **332,** 337

Microtubule; Dendrite; Axon; Cerebellum; Rat (Paula-Barbosa, M.M.) **339,** 195

**Alcoholism**
Polymorphism; Two-dimensional electrophoresis; Sedation; LS mouse; SS mouse (Goldman, D.) **341,** 130

**Aldosterone**
Steroid receptor; Glioma; Mineralocorticoid; Glucocorticoid; Neuroglia (Beaumont, K.) **342,** 252

**Aldosterone binding**
Mineralocorticoid receptor; Glucocorticoid receptor; Hippocampus; Ontogenetic development (Coirini, H.) **361,** 212

**Alert cat**
Axotomized motoneuron; Eye movement; Abducens nucleus (Torres, B.) **348,** 371

**Algesic substance**
Articular nociceptor; Bradykinin; Joint pain; Joint nociceptor; Knee joint; Medial articular nerve; Polymodal joint receptor (Kanaka, R.) **327,** 81

**Alkaline phospatase**
Brain; Visual cortex; Cortical lamina; Acetylcholine; Microvasculature; Capillary; Vascular morphometry (Bell, M.A.) **335,** 139

**Allocortex**
Timm stain; Se method; Prepiriform cortex; Entorhinal cortex; Hedgehog; Densitometry (Schwerdtfeger, W.K.) **348,** 69

**Allopurinol**
Hypoxia; Secondary reflow; Brain slice; $Na^+,K^+$-ATPase; Indomethacin; Free radical; Methylprednisolone (Taylor, M.D.) **347,** 268

**L-Allylglycine**
Peripheral nerve injury; Transsynaptic degeneration; Medullary dorsal horn; Strychnine (Sugimoto, T.) **341,** 393

**Aluminum**
Axonal transport; Cytoskeleton; Motoneuron; Neurofilament; Neurotoxicity (Troncoso, J.C.) **342,** 172

**Alzheimer type**
Vasopressin; Oxytocin; Supraoptic nucleus; Paraventricular nucleus; Morphometry; Aging; Dementia (Fliers, E.) **342,** 45

**Alzheimer's disease**
Dopamine; Noradrenaline; Basal ganglion (Nyberg, P.) **333,** 139

Kainic acid; Nucleus basalis; Serotonin receptor; Choline acetyltransferase; Presynaptic receptor (Quirion, R.) **333,** 345

Muscarinic receptor; Senile dementia; Multi-infarct dementia; Combined dementia; Limbic system; Postmortem brain studies (Rinne, J.O.) **336,** 19

Neuropeptide Y; Somatostatin; Dopamine $\beta$-hydroxylase; Dementia; Parkinson's disease (Allen, J.M.) **337,** 197

Somatostatin; Neuritic plaques; Immunocytochemistry; Human; Autopsy (Armstrong, D.M.) **338,** 71

Nucleus basalis magnocellularis; Choline acetyltransferase activity; Spatial memory; Hoarding behavior; Exploration; Locomotor activity (Dubois, B.) **338,** 249

Muscarinic receptor; Muscarinic receptor subtype; Cerebral cortex of rat; Pirenzepine binding; Nucleus basalis of Meynert; Kainate lesion of substantia innominata (Belleroche, J.d.) **340,** 201

Aging; Circadian rhythm; Dementia; Sex difference; Sleep disturbance; Suprachiasmatic nucleus; Vasopressin (Swaab, D.F.) **342,** 37

Neurotensin-like immunoreactivity; Human;

Huntington's disease; Parkinson's disease; Cerebrospinal fluid (Emson, P.) **347,** 239

Monkey; Normal aging; Senile plaque (Struble, R.G.) **361,** 267

**Alzheimer's, Parkinson's and neurodegenerative disease**
Angiotensin-converting enzyme; Cerebrospinal fluid (Zubenko, G.S.) **328,** 215

**Amacrine cell**
Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Immunohistochemistry; Chicken (Kiyama, H.) **327,** 367

Rabbit retina; Acetylcholine; Light-evoked release (Massey, S.C.) **328,** 374

Somatostatin-14; Retina; Immunocytochemistry; High performance liquid chromatography; Interplexiform cell (Sagar, S.M.) **336,** 235

Optic nerve; Retina (Osborne, N.N.) **343,** 230

Enkephalin; Neurotensin colocalization; Chicken retina; Immunohistochemistry (Li, H.-B.) **345,** 176

Electroretinogram; Dopamine; Oscillatory potential; B-wave; Retina; Frog; Tyrosine hydroxylase-like immunoreactivity (Citron, M.C.) **345,** 186

Glycine; Enkephalin; Neurotensin; Somatostatin; Coexistence; Immunocytochemistry; Autoradiography; Chicken; Retina (Watt, C.B.) **348,** 187

Coexistence; Avian pancreatic polypeptide; Neuropeptide Y; Substance P; Immunohistochemistry; Chicken (Katayama-Kumoi, Y.) **361,** 25

**Amacrine terminal**
Cat; Retinal ganglion cell; Y-cell; X-cell; W-cell; Horseradish peroxidase; Electron microscopy; Bipolar terminal (Watanabe, M.) **358,** 229

**Amblyopia**
Visual cortex; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Bicuculline; Naloxone; Monocular deprivation; Plasticity (Duffy, F.H.) **339,** 257

***Ambystoma***
Eye; Eye transplant; Brain; Brain lesion; Pigmentation; Melanophore; Camouflage reaction; Salamander; Axolotl; Optic nerve regeneration; Optic system; Visual system; Vision (Pietsch, P.) **340,** 37

**Amiloride**
Intracellular pH; $Na^+$–$H^+$ exchange; Lamprey; Reticulospinal neuron; Ion-selective microelectrode; Anion transport (Chesler, M.) **325,** 313

Salt; Taste; Na channel; Chorda tympani (Brand, J.G.) **334,** 207

Astrocyte; Barium; Mouse; Channel; Transport; Primary culture; Rat (Walz, W.) **340,** 333

**Amine accumulation**
Dopamine; Noradrenaline; Microspectrofluorometry; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Radio frequency lesion (Willis, G.L.) **334,** 344

**Amino acid**
Degeneration; Regeneration; Rainbow trout; Axotomy (Evans, R.E.) **330,** 65

Frog; Tadpole; Spinal cord; Locomotion; Pattern generation (McClellan, A.D.) **332,** 119

Glutamate receptor; Spider venom; Locust muscle; Channel block; Peptide (Bateman, A.) **339,** 237

Bidirectional axonal and transcellular transport; Sugar; Lamprey visual system (Repérant, J.) **348,** 348

Excitatory; Locomotion; 2-Amino-5-phosphonovalerate; $\gamma$-D-glutamylglycine; Lamprey; Spinal cord (Brodin, L.) **360,** 139

**Amino acid antagonist**
Kynurenate; Synaptic antagonist; Spinal cord; Quisqualate; *N*-Methylaspartate (Elmslie, K.S.) **330,** 265

**$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid**
Goldfish; Retina; Horizontal cell; Dopamine (Yazulla, S.) **325,** 171

Circadian; Phase shift; Bicuculline (Ralph, M.R.) **325,** 362

Turnover rate of acetylcholine; Substantia inominata; Nucleus accumbens; Frontal cortex (Blaker, W.D.) **325,** 389

Slow virus disease; Scrapie; Benzodiazepine; Isoniazid; Hamster (Pocchiari, M.) **326,** 117

Thiamine deficiency; Serotonin; Cerebellum; Purkinje cell; Microiontophoresis (Lee, R.-S.) **327,** 249

Müller (glial) cell; Retina; *Xenopus*; Intracellular recording; Picrotoxin; Veratrine; Tetrodotoxin (Witkovsky, P.) **328,** 111

Spinal cord; Blood pressure; Heart rate (Gordon, F.J.) **328,** 165

Glutamate; Flurazepam; Spinal cord; Presynaptic inhibition (Vellucci, S.V.) **330,** 201

Retinal neuron; Neurotransmission; Acetylcholine; Benzodiazepine; Retina–muscle coculture (Agardh, E.) **330,** 323

Nucleus tractus solitarii; Immunohistochemistry (Maley, B.) **330,** 364

Mesencephalic locomotor region; Locomotion (Garcia-Rill, E.) **330,** 43

Long-term potentiation; Postsynaptic firing; Hippocampal slice; Repetitive stimulation;

Neuronal plasticity (Scharfman, H.E.) **331,** 267

L-Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Cysteinesulfinic acid decarboxylase; Taurine (Lin, C.-T.) **331,** 71

Cerebral serotonergic neuron; Stria medullaris; Habenular nucleus; Fasciculus retroflexus; Raphe dorsalis and medianus; Catecholamine; 5-Hydroxytryptophan accumulation (Nishikawa, T.) **331,** 81

Central serotonergic neuron; Midbrain raphe nuclei; Repeated $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid mimetic treatment; 5-Hydroxytryptophan accumulation (Nishikawa, T.) **331,** 91

Glycine; Retina; Ganglion cell; Elasmobranch; Skate (Cohen, J.L.) **332,** 169

Pineal organ; Microiontophoresis; Bicuculline; Picrotoxin; Maintained activity; Achromatic response; Frog (Meissl, H.) **332,** 39

Acetylcholine; Cerebral cortex; Cortical culture; Neurotransmitter synthesis; Cortical transmitter; Embryonic cortex; Primary tissue culture (Thomas, W.E.) **332,** 79

Lead; Spinal cord; Reflex; Release; Glutamate; Acetylcholine (Spence, I.) **333,** 103

Substantia nigra; Caudate nucleus; Electrophysiology; Intracellular recording; Dopamine neuron; Zona reticulata; Striatonigral pathway (Grace, A.A.) **333,** 271

Na$^+$,K$^+$-ATPase; Ouabain; Dopamine (Brosemer, R.W.) **334,** 125

Hippocampus; In vivo; Nipecotic acid; Evoked potential; Dialytrode (Lerma, J.) **335,** 377

Lesch–Nyhan syndrome; Benzodiazepine receptor; Purine; Hypoxanthine; Xanthine (Kish, S.J.) **336,** 117

Diazepam; Acetylcholine; Striatum; Hippocampus; Benzodiazepine antagonists (Kolasa, K.) **336,** 342

$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid-specific binding; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid receptor; Inner ear (Meza, G.) **337,** 179

3-Mercaptopropionic acid; Blood pressure; Heart rate (Fan, S.G.) **337,** 184

Auditory system; Brainstem; Guinea pig; Inhibition (Thompson, G.C.) **339,** 119

Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Kindling; Rat; Substantia nigra (Löscher, W.) **339,** 146

Visual cortex; Amblyopia; Bicuculline; Naloxone; Monocular deprivation; Plasticity (Duffy, F.H.) **339,** 257

Sympathoinhibition; Sympathoexcitation; Serotonin; Medullary raphe nucleus (McCall, R.B.) **339,** 356

Hippocampus; Dentate gyrus; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Epilepsy; Genetic model (Peterson, G.M.) **340,** 384

Baclofen; Hippocampus; Synaptic transmission; Ionic mechanism; Presynaptic inhibition (Blaxter, T.J.) **341,** 195

Turning; Dopamine; Opiate; Morphine; Substantia nigra; Enkephalin; Dynorphin (Morelli, M.) **341,** 350

Differential pulse voltammetry; Striatum; Dorsal raphe; 5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid (Scatton, B.) **341,** 372

$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid uptake; Synaptic cleft; Time course (Cupello, A.) **342,** 176

Brain iron; Gamma-vinyl $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid; Striatum; Ventral pallidum; Globus pallidus; Substantia nigra (Hill, J.M.) **342,** 18

Desensitization; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid uptake; Inhibition; Hippocampal slice (Thalmann, R.H.) **342,** 219

Chronic diazepam; Tolerance; Microiontophoresis; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid recognition site; Bicuculline (Gallager, D.W.) **342,** 26

Caudate spindle; Taurine; Substantia nigra; Dopaminergic system; Microinjection (Okuyama, S.) **342,** 366

Escapable shock; Inescapable shock; Learned helplessness; Bicuculline-induced seizure; Myoclonus; Clonus (Drugan, R.C.) **342,** 9

Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Dopamine; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Coexistence; Olfactory bulb; Immunohistochemistry (Kosaka, T.) **343,** 166

Aging; Ethanol; Pentobarbital; Benzodiazepine receptor; Picrotoxinin; $^{35}$S-T-butyl-bicyclophosphorothionate (Meyers, M.B.) **343,** 262

Circling behavior; Taurine; Substantia nigra; Nigrostriatal system; Nigrothalamic system; Microinjection (Kamata, K.) **343,** 275

Hibernator; Circannual rhythm; Cerebellum; Hypothalamus; Olfactory bulb (Ciesielski, L.) **344,** 146

Frog sensory neuron; Noise analysis; Patch clamp; Single chloride channel conductance (Yasui, S.) **344,** 176

Ventral pallidum; Medial prefrontal cortex; Mediodorsal nucleus thalamus; Picrotoxin; Electrophysiology; Iontophoresis (Vives, F.) **344,** 329

Retina; Goldfish; Glycine; Neurotransmitter; High-performance liquid chromatography (Yazulla, S.) **345,** 384

Folic acid; Disinhibition; Kainic acid (Otis, L.C.) **346,** 281

Distribution; Fine structure; Immunocytochemistry; Cochlear nucleus; Rat

(Shiraishi, T.) **347,** 183

Basal ganglion; Bicuculline; Electromyogram; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Mutant rat; Muscimol; Muscle tone; Substantia nigra (Schwarz, M.) **347,** 258

Insect neuromuscular junction; Common inhibitor; Slow excitor tibiae; Glutamate; Transmitter uptake; High-resolution autoradiography (Van Marle, J.) **348,** 107

Nigrostriatal; Basal ganglia; Dopamine; Silver intensification (Van den Pol, A.) **348,** 146

Aspartate; Dihydrokainate; Electroencephalogram; Evoked potential; Extracellular amino acid; Glutamate; Kainate; Olfactory bulb; In vivo (Jacobson, I.) **348,** 289

Retina; Primate; Muscimol; Immunocytochemistry (Hendrickson, A.) **348,** 391

Binding site; Depolarization; Extrasynaptic site; Peripheral nerve; Receptor (Barolet, A.) **358,** 104

Dopamine; Excitatory postsynaptic potential-inhibitory postsynaptic potential; Glutamate; Presynaptic receptor; Intracellular recording; Striatum; Synaptosome (Mercuri, N.) **358,** 110

Pressure application; Rat; Cortical layers I–VI; Visual cortical slice; Reversal potential; Lucifer yellow (Scharfman, H.) **358,** 385

Retina; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Immunocytochemistry; Rhesus monkey (Nishimura, Y.) **359,** 351

Immunoreactive Met-enkephalin release; Striatal slice; Pentylenetetrazol convulsion; Kindling (Zubieta, M.) **360,** 101

Ethanol; Substantia nigra; Neuronal activity; Dopamine; Muscimol; Diazepam; Picrotoxin; Bicuculline (Mereu, G.) **360,** 325

Honeybee; Mushroom body; Protocerebrocalycal tract (Bicker, G.) **360,** 394

Dopamine; Ca cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Forskolin (O'Brien, D.R.) **360,** 41

Estradiol valerate; *γ*-Aminobutyric acid-T inhibitor; Tuberoinfundibular *γ*-aminobutyric acid neuron; Median eminence; Anterior pituitary; *γ*-Aminobutyric acid receptor; Prolactin (Apud, J.A.) **361,** 146

Medial septum; Hippocampus; Medial perforant path; Granule cell; Interneuron; Disinhibition (Bilkey, D.K.) **361,** 99

**γ-Aminobutyric acid activity**
Estradiol benzoate; Substantia nigra; Glutamic acid decarboxylase activity; Gabaculine; Hypophysectomy (Nicoletti, F.) **332,** 179

**γ-Aminobutyric acid agonist**
Monkey; Somatosensory cortex; Area 2; Muscimol; Injection; Manipulative behavior; Loss of coordination (Hikosaka, O.) **325,** 375

Met-enkephalin; Release; Cat; Rat; Caudate nucleus; Globus pallidus; *γ*-Aminobutyric acid antagonist (Bourgoin, S.) **361,** 361

**γ-Aminobutyric acid antagonist**
Met-enkephalin; Release; Cat; Rat; Caudate nucleus; Globus pallidus; *γ*-Aminobutyric acid agonist (Bourgoin, S.) **361,** 361

**γ-Aminobutyric acid-b**
Caudate; Intracellular response; Baclofen; Disfacilitation; Corticostriate; Glutaminergic (Wilson, J.S.) **342,** 396

**γ-Aminobutyric acid B-receptor**
Baclofen; Guanyl nucleotide; Adenylate cyclase activity; Central nervous system; Spontaneously hypertensive rats (Singh, R.) **358,** 1

Baclofen; Postsynaptic hyperpolarization; Dorsolateral septal nucleus neuron; Potassium channel (Stevens, D.R.) **358,** 360

**γ-Aminobutyric acid binding**
*γ*-Aminobutyric acidergic drug; Osmotic minipump; Corpus striatum; Dopamine catabolism (Beart, P.M.) **335,** 169

**γ-Aminobutyric acid-immunocytochemistry**
Visual cortex; Hippocampus; Axon initial segment; Interneuron; Axo-axonic cell; Chandelier cell; Epilepsy; Golgi-impregnation combined with *γ*-aminobutyric acid-immunocytochemistry (Somogyi, P.) **332,** 143

**γ-Aminobutyric acid neuron**
Chandelier cell; Cerebral cortex; Epilepsy (Ribak, C.E.) **326,** 251

**γ-Aminobutyric acid receptor**
Securinine; Bicuculline; *γ*-Aminobutyric acid receptor antagonist (Beutler, J.A.) **330,** 135

Caprolactam derivative; Central nervous system depressant; Seizure (Skerritt, J.H.) **331,** 225

*γ*-Aminobutyric acid; *γ*-Aminobutyric acid-specific binding; Inner ear (Meza, G.) **337,** 179

Benzodiazepine receptor; Foot shock stress (Concas, A.) **341,** 50

*γ*-Aminobutyric acid; Estradiol valerate; *γ*-Aminobutyric acid-T inhibitor; Tuberoinfundibular *γ*-aminobutyric acid neuron; Median eminence; Anterior pituitary; Prolactin (Apud, J.A.) **361,** 146

**γ-Aminobutyric acid receptor antagonist**
Securinine; *γ*-Aminobutyric acid receptors; Bicuculline (Beutler, J.A.) **330,** 135

**γ-Aminobutyric acid receptor binding**
Glucocorticoid; Rat brain (Majewska, M.D.) **339,** 178

**γ-Aminobutyric acid recognition site**
Chronic diazepam; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Tolerance; Microiontophoresis; Bicuculline (Gallager, D.W.) **342,** 26

**γ-Aminobutyric acid release**
Synaptosome; 4-Aminopyridine; Calcium ion; Acetylcholine release; Tetrodotoxin; Lanthanum; Ruthenium red (Tapia, R.) **361,** 373

**γ-Aminobutyric acid removal**
Synaptic cleft; $\text{Na}^+$ cotransport; Depolarization (Cupello, A.) **358,** 364

**γ-Aminobutyric acid-specific binding**
γ-Aminobutyric acid; γ-Aminobutyric acid receptor; Inner ear (Meza, G.) **337,** 179

**γ-Aminobutyric acid-T inhibitor**
γ-Aminobutyric acid; Estradiol valerate; Tuberoinfundibular γ-aminobutyric acid neuron; Median eminence; Anterior pituitary; γ-Aminobutyric acid receptor; Prolactin (Apud, J.A.) **361,** 146

**γ-Aminobutyric acid transaminase**
Striatonigral relation; Horseradish peroxidase tracing; Double labeling (Araki, M.) **331,** 17

**γ-Aminobutyric acid uptake**
Retina; Optic nerve ligation; Leucine uptake; Dopamine uptake (Tsang, D.) **336,** 289

Fetal rabbit brain cell culture; Betamethasone; Neuronal survival; Acetylcholinesterase; Choline acetyltransferase (Kari, B.) **339,** 1

γ-Aminobutyric acid; Synaptic cleft; Time course (Cupello, A.) **342,** 176

Desensitization; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Inhibition; Hippocampal slice (Thalmann, R.H.) **342,** 219

Inhibitory motor neuron; Leech (Cline, H.) **348,** 359

**γ-Aminobutyric acidergic drug**
Osmotic minipump; Corpus striatum; Dopamine catabolism; $[^3\text{H}]$γ-Aminobutyric acid binding (Beart, P.M.) **335,** 169

**γ-Aminobutyric acidergic input**
Rat neostriatal neuron; Intracellular recording; 4-Aminopyridine effect; Postsynaptic response; Slice preparation (Kita, T.) **361,** 10

**γ-Aminobutyric acidergic neuron**
Inferior colliculus; Audiogenic seizure; Genetic epilepsy (Roberts, R.C.) **361,** 324

**γ-Aminobutyric acidergic response**
Rat striatal neuron; Slice preparation; Intracellular QX-314; Intracellular recording (Kita, T.) **360,** 304

***p*-Aminoclonidine**
Estradiol; $\alpha_2$-Receptor; Guinea pig; Autoradiography; Lordosis; Preoptic area; Ventromedial hypothalamus (Johnson, A.E.) **336,** 153

**$[^3\text{H}]$*p*-Aminoclonidine**
$\alpha_2$-Receptor; Tritium-sensitive film autoradiography; In vitro autoradiography; Guinea pig lordosis behavior (Nock, B.) **336,** 148

**Aminoglycoside antibiotic**
Miniature endplate potential; *N*-Ethylmaleimide; Neuromuscular junction; Calcium; Nerve terminal (Carlson, C.G.) **330,** 349

**α-Amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazolepropionic acid**
Kainate; *N*-Methyl-D-aspartate; Glutamate binding site; Glutamate receptor; Autoradiography (Monaghan, D.T.) **340,** 378

**6-Aminonicotinamide**
Diarrhea; Enteric glial cell; Intracytoplasmic edema; Mouse; Niacin deficiency (Aikawa, H.) **334,** 354

**2-Amino-4-phosphonobutanoic acid (APB) analogue**
Antagonist; Perforant path; Methyl substitution; Extracellular recording; Glutamate analogue (Crooks, S.L.) **329,** 346

**2-Amino-5-phosphonovalerate**
Excitatory; Amino acid; Locomotion; γ-D-glutamylglycine; Lamprey; Spinal cord (Brodin, L.) **360,** 139

**Aminophylline**
Pilocarpine; 2-Chloroadenosine; Bicuculline; Ro 15-1788; β-Carboline-3-carboxylic acid methylester; Seizure; Brain damage; Temporal lobe epilepsy; Rat (Turski, W.A.) **361,** 309

**Aminopyridine**
Phenytoin; Anticonvulsant; Convulsant; Afterdischarge; Neuromuscular junction; Frog (David, G.) **339,** 57

**4-Aminopyridine**
Demyelination; Conduction block; Sciatic nerve (Targ, E.F.) **328,** 358

Hippocampal slice; Epileptogenesis (Voskuyl, R.A.) **342,** 54

Receptive field; Dorsal horn cell; Mechanoreception (Semba, K.) **343,** 398

Receptive field; Somatosensory; Spinal cord (Saadé, N.) **344,** 356

Rat sciatic nerve; Regeneration; Myelin sheath; Internodal length; Node of Ranvier; Remodelling; K channel; Light microscopy (Hildebrand, C.) **358,** 163

Synaptosome; Calcium ion; γ-Aminobutyric acid release; Acetylcholine release; Tetrodotoxin; Lanthanum; Ruthenium red (Tapia, R.) **361,** 373

**4-Aminopyridine effect**
Rat neostriatal neuron; Intracellular recording; Postsynaptic response; γ-Aminobutyric acidergic input; Slice preparation (Kita, T.) **361,** 10

**Amitryptyline**
Antidepressant; Desipramine; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Noradrenaline; Astrocyte; Astrocyte culture; Desensitization (Frangakis, M.V.) **339,** 49

**Ammonia**
Carbon dioxide; Dopamine; Dye coupling; S-potential; Horizontal cell; Carp retina; Flat-mount; Fluorescence microscope (Negishi, K.) **342,** 330

**Ammonium ion**
L-Glutamate; Acidic amino acid receptor; Synaptic plasma membrane; Sodium ion (Mena, E.E.) **329,** 319

**Amnesia**
Korsakoff's psychosis; Thiamine deficiency; Noradrenaline (Mair, R.) **360,** 273

**Amniote**
Neurotensin; LANT-6; Pallidal neuron; Basal ganglion; Immunohistochemistry; Evolution; Coexistence (Reiner, A.) **341,** 365

**Amphetamine**
Kindling; Nucleus accumbens; Seizure; Locomotor behavior; Depression (Ehlers, C.L.) **326,** 71

Active avoidance; Analgesia; Leu-enkephalin; Locomotor activity; Intracerebroventricular administration; Opioid; Rat (Martinez, J.L.) **327,** 37

Ventral tegmental area; Morphine; Self-stimulation; Reinforcement; Dopamine; Morphine tolerance (Hand, T.H.) **328,** 233

Behavior; Serotonin; Dopamine; *p*-Chloroamphetamine; 5-Methoxy-*N,N*-dimethyltryptamine; Stress; Open field activity (Kennett, G.A.) **330,** 253

Long-term treatment; Substantia nigra pars reticulata (Kamata, K.) **332,** 188

Nucleus accumbens; Pedunculopontine nucleus; Procaine; Mesencephalic locomotor region; Locomotion; Rearing; Rat (Brudzyński, S.M.) **334,** 77

Brain stimulation frequency; Limbic seizure afterdischarge; Amygdala; Hippocampus; Septal area; Cocaine; Lidocaine (Lesse, H.) **335,** 21

Terminal excitability; Noradrenaline; $\alpha_2$ receptor; Autoreceptor; Locus ceruleus (Ryan, L.J.) **341,** 155

Recovery of function; Binocular vision; Diaschisis; Catecholamine; Brain injury (Feeney, D.M.) **342,** 352

Frontal cortex; Dopamine; Sensitization; Amphetamine psychosis; Striatum; Stress (Robinson, T.E.) **343,** 374

Behavior; Serotonin; Dopamine; *p*-Chloroamphetamine; 5-Methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine; Corticosterone; Open-field activity (Dickinson, S.L.) **345,** 10

Schedule-induced polydipsia; Electrical stimulation; Lateral hypothalamus; Catecholamine; Dopamine; Individual differences; Eating and drinking (Mittleman, G.) **348,** 112

Dopamine release; Brain slice; Striatum; $K^+$ depolarization; Veratrine; $\alpha$-Methyl-*p*-tyrosine (Herdon, H.) **348,** 309

Dopamine; Striatum; Single unit activity; Sensory stimulation; Modulation (Abercrombie, E.D.) **358,** 27

**D-Amphetamine**
L-Amphetamine; Dose–effect; Nucleus accumbens; Olfactory tubercle; 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid; Ascorbic acid; In vivo voltammetry (Louilot, A.) **336,** 253

Ascorbic acid; Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid; In vivo electrochemistry; Substantia nigra; Caudate nucleus (Wilson, R.L.) **339,** 219

Substantia nigra; *N*-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine; Haloperidol; Picrotoxin; Pargyline; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Internal capsule lesion; Rotation (Sirinathsinghji, D.J.S.) **339,** 366

Self-stimulation; Preoptic area; Lateral hypothalamus; Reinforcement; Apomorphine; Lesion (Muñoz, C.) **358,** 85

Dopamine autoreceptor; Ventral tegmental area; Mesolimbic dopamine neuron; Antidromic excitability; Nucleus accumbens; Haloperidol (Mereu, G.) **359,** 88

**L-Amphetamine**
D-Amphetamine; Dose–effect; Nucleus accumbens; Olfactory tubercle; 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid; Ascorbic acid; In vivo voltammetry (Louilot, A.) **336,** 253

**Amphetamine psychosis**
Amphetamine; Frontal cortex; Dopamine; Sensitization; Striatum; Stress (Robinson, T.E.) **343,** 374

**Amplitude distribution**
Miniature endplate potential; Neuromuscular junction; Frog; Spatial decay; Small miniature endplate potential (Tremblay, J.P.) **328,** 170

**Amygdala**
Supraoptic nucleus; Neurohypophyseal cell; Afferent connection; Lateral septum; Electrophysiology (Cirino, M.) **326,** 357

Somatostatin; Striatum; Periventricular hypothalamus (Beal, M.F.) **330,** 309

Kindling; Cholinergic; Septum; Hippocampus (Wasterlain, C.G.) **331,** 261

Olfactory bulbectomy; Lordosis; Proceptivity; Estrogen receptor; Progestin receptor (McGinnis, M.Y.) **334,** 19

Brain stimulation frequency; Limbic seizure afterdischarge; Hippocampus; Septal area; Cocaine; Lidocaine; Amphetamine (Lesse, H.) **335,** 21

Peptide; Somatostatin; Cholecystokinin; Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Immunohistochemistry; Golgi technique (McDonald, A.J.) **338,** 186

Kainic acid; Limbic epilepsy; Brain edema; Hippocampus; Neurotransmitter (Sperk, G.) **338,** 289

Corticosterone; Dexamethasone; Down-regulation; Corticosterone receptor; Hippocampus; Hypothalamus; Pituitary (Sapolsky, R.M.) **339,** 161

Electroencephalographic activity; Epilepsy; Kainic acid; Ibotenic acid; Neuropathology (Jellestad, F.K.) **340,** 229

Noradrenaline; Aversive information processing; Integrated retrieval mechanism (Ellis, M.E.) **342,** 191

Kindling; *N*-Acetyl-aspartyl-glutamate; Entorhinal cortex; Seizure control; Putative excitatory dipeptide neurotransmitter (Meyerhoff, J.L.) **346,** 392

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Thyrotropin-releasing hormone receptor; Hemicholinium-3; Choline uptake site; Ibotenic acid (Manaker, S.) **347,** 144

Memory; Norepinephrine; Opiate; Passive avoidance; Naloxone; Rat (Gallagher, M.) **347,** 284

Entorhinal cortex; Rat; Neurophysiology; Intracellular recording; Hippocampal formation efferent (Brothers, L.A.) **359,** 10

Oxytocin; Hippocampus; Olfactory nucleus; Nucleus accumbens; Bed nucleus of the stria terminalis; Ventromedial hypothalamus; Posterior pituitary (Van Leeuwen, F.W.) **359,** 320

**Amygdaloid central nucleus**
Insular cortex; Nucleus solitarius; Vagal motor nucleus; Retrograde labeling (Kapp, B.S.) **360,** 355

**Amygdaloid complex**
Nucleus accumbens; Olfactory tubercle; Caudate nucleus; Putamen; Limbic-motor interactions (Russchen, F.T.) **329,** 241

Benzodiazepine; [$^{3}$H]Diazepam binding; Anxiolytic action (Thomas, S.R.) **342,** 85

**Amygdaloid lesion**
Amylase; Pancreatic exocrine secretion; Pancreozymin–secretin stimulation; Rat (Mine, K.) **340,** 9

**Amylase**
Amygdaloid lesion; Pancreatic exocrine secretion; Pancreozymin–secretin stimulation; Rat (Mine, K.) **340,** 9

**Anaerobic glycolysis**
[$^{14}$C]Deoxyglucose autoradiography; Inflammation; Ischemia; Trauma; Goldthioglucose; Multiple sclerosis; Blood–brain barrier (Dirocco, R.J.) **336,** 313

Neuronal metabolism; Sympathetic neuron; Dinitrophenol; Nerve growth factor (Wakade, A.R.) **359,** 397

**Analgesia**
Active avoidance; Amphetamine; Leu-enkephalin; Locomotor activity; Intracerebroventricular administration; Opioid; Rat (Martinez, J.L.) **327,** 37

Pain; Clonidine; Endogenous opioid; Naloxone; Hypertension (Tchakarov, L.) **328,** 33

Brainstem; Nucleus raphe magnus; Noradrenergic; Agonist; Antagonist; Pain (Sagen, J.) **331,** 285

Tailflick assay; Graded response; Quantal response; Opioid; Morphine; Methadone (Yoburn, B.C.) **331,** 327

DSP4; 5-Methoxy-*N,N*,-dimethyltryptamine; Shock titration; Reversal; Hot-plate; Tail-flick; Blockade; Noradrenaline depletion; Spinal cord (Archer, T.) **333,** 55

Prolactin; Heroin; Self-administration; Morphine; Tolerance; Opioid transmission (Drago, F.) **336,** 215

Periaqueductal gray; Limbic system; Cortex; Morphine; Levorphanol; Noradrenaline metabolism (Reigle, T.G.) **338,** 155

Rat; Prefrontal cortex; Midbrain; Microiontophoresis; Nociception; Met-enkephalin; Noradrenaline (Patrick Hardy, S.G.) **339,** 285

Electroconvulsive shock; Dorsolateral funiculus; Spinal cord; Monoamine (Urca, G.) **341,** 110

Calcitonin; Periaqueductal gray matter; Autoradiography; Receptor (Fabbri, A.) **343,** 205

Endorphin; Opiate; Electroconvulsive shock analgesia; Stress-induced analgesia; Rat (Urca, G.) **343,** 216

Morphine; Opiate; Noradrenaline; Noradrenergic neuron; Freely moving cat; Chloral hydrate; Anesthesia (Rasmussen, K.) **344,** 240

Sexual receptivity; Estrogen; Progesterone (Rothfeld, J.M.) **358,** 309

Habenula; Medial thalamus; Parafascicular nucleus; Paraventricular thalamic nucleus; Formalin test; Morphine; Tonic pain (Cohen, S.R.) **359,** 131

Pain; Nucleus raphe magnus; Nucleus reticularis paragigantocellularis; Morphine; Microinjection (Heinricher, M.M.) **359,** 388

Morphine; Locomotor excitation; Lethality; Strain difference (Moskowitz, A.S.) **361,** 46

**Anaphylactic shock**
$\beta$-Endorphin; $\gamma$-Endorphin; DT$\gamma$E; Naloxone; Mouse (Amir, S.) **329,** 329

**Anaplerotic**
Pyruvate carboxylase; Astrocyte specific; $CO_2$ fixation (Shank, R.P.) **329,** 364

**Anatomical connection**
Cortico-medial amygdala; Agonistic behavior; Conditioned avoidance; Ventromedial hypothalamus; Premammillary nucleus (Luiten, P.G.M.) **332,** 283

**Anatomy**
Cholecystokinin; Dopamine; Nucleus accumbens; Coexistence; Topography; Locomotion (Crawley, J.N.) **335,** 337

**Anesthesia**
Cortex; Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Electrocorticogram; Stimulation (Wang, J.-Y.) **326,** 317

Oxygen; Hyperbaric oxygenation; Brain glucose utilization; Autoradiography; 2-Deoxyglucose (Torbati, D.) **336,** 350

Estrogen; Sexual behavior; Hormone action (Roy, E.J.) **337,** 163

Cardiovascular system; Hypertension; Limbic cortex; Electrical stimulation (Burns, S.M.) **340,** 71

Palmitate; Brain; Lipid; Turnover; Functional activity; Barbiturate; Metabolism; Autoradiography; Rat (Kimes, A.S.) **341,** 164

Morphine; Opiate; Analgesia; Noradrenaline; Noradrenergic neuron; Freely moving cat; Chloral hydrate (Rasmussen, K.) **344,** 240

**Anesthetics**
Noxious stimulus; Jaw-opening reflex; Tooth-pulp stimulation (Clarke, R.W.) **327,** 105

**Angiotensin**
Estrogen; Preoptic area; Thirst; Receptor binding; Sexual differentiation of brain (Jonklaas, J.) **326,** 239

Renin; Brain; Cathepsin D; Converting enzyme; Synaptosomes; Lysosome; Percoll; Affinity chromatography; Inactive renin (Paul, M.) **334,** 315

Central nervous system catecholamine; Blood pressure; Drinking behavior; Carbachol (Gordon, F.J.) **345,** 285

**Angiotensin II**
Long-term sympathectomy; Cerebral blood flow; Circulating catecholamine; Hypertension; Tissue gas partial pressure; Histofluorescence (Aubineau, P.) **338,** 13

Paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus; Median eminence; Brattleboro rat; Immunohistochemistry (Lind, R.W.) **338,** 81

Angiotensin III; Receptor; Primate (Petersen, E.P.) **341,** 139

Subfornical organ; Paraventricular nucleus; Connection; Vasopressin (Tanaka, J.) **342,** 361

Subfornical organ; Paraventricular nucleus; Microiontophoresis; Acetylcholine; Saralasin; Atropine (Tanaka, J.) **346,** 151

Carbachol; Cerebroventricular infusion; Drinking; Plasma electrolyte; Plasma osmolality; Sodium balance; Salt appetite (Fitts, D.A.) **346,** 273

Spinal cord neuron; Tissue culture; Binding (Laribi, C.) **347,** 94

Angiotensin III; Receptor; Circumventricular organ; Drinking; Osmotic pump; Blood pressure; Rabbit (Wright, J.W.) **358,** 376

Cerebral ventricle; Hypertension; Rat; Circumventricular organ; Hypothalamus (Bruner, C.A.) **360,** 15

**Angiotensin II binding**
Thirst; Drinking; Isoproterenol; Estradiol benzoate (Fregly, M.J.) **338,** 115

**Angiotensin II receptor**
Central nervous system; Dog; Autoradiography (Speth, R.C.) **326,** 137

**Angiotensin III**
Angiotensin II; Receptor; Primate (Petersen, E.P.) **341,** 139

Angiotensin II; Receptor; Circumventricular organ; Drinking; Osmotic pump; Blood pressure; Rabbit (Wright, J.W.) **358,** 376

**Angiotensin receptor**
Brain; Renin–angiotensin system; Receptor regulation (Thomas, W.G.) **345,** 54

**Angiotensin-converting enzyme**
Cerebrospinal fluid; Alzheimer's, Parkinson's and neurodegenerative disease (Zubenko, G.S.) **328,** 215

**Angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor**
Quantitative enzyme binding autoradiography; Brain nucleus; Microdensitometry of brain enzyme; Subfornical organ; Choroid plexus; Caudate nucleus (Correa, F.M.) **347,** 192

**Angiotensinogen**
Renin; Renin antibody; Brain; Pituitary (Naruse, M.) **333,** 147

**Animal model**
Basal forebrain; Ventral globus pallidus; Electrolytic lesion; Neurotoxic lesion; Passive avoidance; Active avoidance; Cholinergic system (Miyamoto, M.) **328,** 97

Epilepsy; Ionized cobalt; Limbic system seizure; Anticonvulsant (Zhao, D.) **342,** 323

**Anion transport**
Intracellular pH; Amiloride; $Na^+$–$H^+$ exchange; Lamprey; Reticulospinal neuron; Ion-selective microelectrode (Chesler, M.)

**325,** 313

**Annelid**
Segmentation; Central nervous system; Immunocytology; Identified neuron (Flanagan, T.) **345,** 147

**Annual cycle**
Circannual rhythm; Suprachiasmatic nucleus; Squirrel; Body mass; Circadian rhythm (Dark, J.) **332,** 201

**Annulus**
Peripheral neuron; Monoclonal antibody Lan3-6; Embryogenesis; Leech (Stewart, R.R.) **332,** 150

**Antagonism of endogenous opioid**
Naloxone; Hibernation; Ground squirrel (Beckman, A.L.) **328,** 201

**Antagonist**
Perforant path; Methyl substitution; Extracellular recording; 2-Amino-4-phosphonobutanoic acid (APB) analogue; Glutamate analogue (Crooks, S.L.) **329,** 346

Brainstem; Nucleus raphe magnus; Noradrenergic; Agonist; Analgesia; Pain (Sagen, J.) **331,** 285

**Anterior hypothalamus**
Nucleus raphe magnus; Efferent projection; Preoptic area (Lumb, B.M.) **327,** 336

**Anterior pituitary**
Prostaglandin $E_2$; *β*-Endorphin; Adrenocorticotrophic hormone; Vasopressin; Corticotropin-releasing factor; Adrenalectomy; Paraventricular nucleus (Knepel, W.) **326,** 87

Hyperprolactinemia; Tuberoinfundibular dopamine neuron; Tumor; Dopamine synthesis; Median eminence (Morgan, W.W.) **335,** 330

Brain; Thyroid-stimulating hormone; Orchidectomy; Oophorectomy; Adrenalectomy (Hojvat, S.) **360,** 257

*γ*-Aminobutyric acid; Estradiol valerate; *γ*-Aminobutyric acid-T inhibitor; Tuberoinfundibular *γ*-aminobutyric acid neuron; Median eminence; *γ*-Aminobutyric acid receptor; Prolactin (Apud, J.A.) **361,** 146

**Anterior pituitary gland**
Immunohistochemistry; *β*-Endorphin; Neurotensin; Enzyme-labeled antibody technique; Immunoreactivity (Miyoshi, R.) **331,** 386

**Anterior thalamic nucleus**
Thalamic spindling; Reticularis nucleus; Thalamic neuron (Mulle, C.) **334,** 169

**Anterograde degeneration**
Immunoelectron microscopy; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Immunocytochemistry; Entorhinal area; Non-pyramidal neuron (Wouterlood, F.G.) **343,** 283

**Anterograde labeling**
Nucleus reticularis parvocellularis; Horseradish peroxidase; Wheat germ agglutininated horseradish peroxidase; Axon terminal in hypoglossal nucleus (Borke, R.C.) **337,** 127

**Anterograde spread**
Scrapie; Retino-tectal projection; Mouse (Fraser, H.) **346,** 32

**Anterograde transport**
Superior colliculus; Ipsilateral projection; Tree shrew; Temporal retina (Conley, M.) **346,** 181

Noradrenaline; Regeneration; Axonal sprouting; Retrograde transport (Levin, B.E.) **359,** 215

**Anterolateral quadrant**
Nociception; Thalamic ventrobasal complex neurons; Spinal pathway (Peschanski, M.) **342,** 77

**Anteromedial hypothalamus**
Ventromedial hypothalamus; Affective defense behavior; Electrical stimulation; Radiofrequency lesion; 2-Deoxy-[$^{14}$C]glucose autoradiography (Fuchs, S.A.G.) **330,** 93

**Anteroventral periventricular nucleus**
Catecholamine; Serotonin; Sexual differentiation (Simerly, R.B.) **330,** 55

**Anti-γ-Aminobutyric acid serum**
Rat; Dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus; Immunocytochemistry (Gabbott, P.) **346,** 171

**Antibody**
Galactocerebroside; Demyelination; Remyelination; Optic nerve (Carroll, W.M.) **330,** 378

Ion channel; Electrical excitability; Sodium channel; Action potential; Rat brain (Wollner, D.A.) **331,** 145

Axonal transport; Protein fraction (Ritchie, T.C.) **343,** 252

**Antibody to dopamine β-hydroxylase**
Retrograde axonal transport; Calcium ionophore (Lees, G.J.) **345,** 62

**Antibody-mediated cell destruction**
Cat retinal projection; Axon loss; X-, Y- and W-type retinal ganglion cells (Williams, R.W.) **336,** 57

**Anticonvulsant**
Antiepileptic drug; Hippocampus; Neuronal hyperactivity; Low $Ca^{2+}$ concentration; Valproate; Phenytoin; Midazolam; Carbamazepine; Phenobarbital (Heinemann, U.) **325,** 349

Phenytoin; Aminopyridine; Convulsant; Afterdischarge; Neuromuscular junction; Frog (David, G.) **339,** 57

Epilepsy; Animal model; Ionized cobalt; Limbic system seizure (Zhao, D.) **342,** 323

**Antidepressant**
Amitryptyline; Desipramine; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Noradrenaline; Astrocyte; Astrocyte culture; Desensitization (Frangakis, M.V.) **339,** 49

Norepinephrine; Dopamine; Astrocyte culture; Autoradiography; High-affinity uptake (Semenoff, D.) **348,** 125

**Antidiuresis**
Paraventricular nucleus; Hypothalamus; Vasopressin; Water balance (Carithers, J.) **327,** 15

Arginine vasopressin; Spinal cord; Central nervous system; Renal function; Peptide (Riphagen, C.L.) **336,** 346

**Antidiuretic hormone**
Preoptic area; Hypothalamus; Supraoptic nucleus; Neurosecretory cell; Thermosensitive neuron (Matsumura, K.) **346,** 327

**Antidromic activation**
Nucleus basalis; Basal forebrain; Acetylcholine; Cholinergic; Unit recording; Cortical afferent (Aston-Jones, G.) **325,** 271

Dorsal raphe; Neostriatum; Serotonin; Terminal excitability; Autoreceptor; Transmitter release (Sawyer, S.F.) **332,** 15

Pedunculopontine nucleus; Substantia innominata; Locomotor activity (Mogenson, G.J.) **334,** 65

Ventral lateral geniculate nucleus; Pretectum; Superior colliculus; Single unit; Cat (Hada, J.) **358,** 398

**Antidromic discharge**
Locomotion; Dorsal root; Primary afferent; Decorticate cat; Spinal cat (Dubuc, R.) **359,** 375

**Antidromic excitability**
Dopamine autoreceptor; Ventral tegmental area; Mesolimbic dopamine neuron; Nucleus accumbens; D-Amphetamine; Haloperidol (Mereu, G.) **359,** 88

**Antidromic vasodilatation**
Trigeminal system; Plasma extravasation; Atropine; Sensory lesion; Autonomic lesion; Motor lesion (Couture, R.) **346,** 108

**Antiepileptic**
Phenytoin; Frequency-dependent; Tetanic potentiation; Neuromuscular junction; Presynaptic mechanism; Frog (Yaari, Y.) **345,** 102

**Antiepileptic drug**
Anticonvulsant; Hippocampus; Neuronal hyperactivity; Low $Ca^{2+}$ concentration; Valproate; Phenytoin; Midazolam; Carbamazepine; Phenobarbital (Heinemann, U.) **325,** 349

**Antinociception**
Spinal neuron; Dorsal horn neuron; Noradrenaline; $\alpha_2$-Receptor (Fleetwood-Walker, S.M.) **334,** 243

Baclofen; Neurotoxin; Receptor antagonist; Supraspinal mechanism (Sawynok, J.) **335,** 89

Baclofen; 4,5,6,7-Tetrahydroisoxazolo[5,4-c]pyridine-3-ol; Spinal cord transection (Zorn, S.H.) **338,** 380

Aversion; Stimulation-produced analgesia; Pretectal area; Periaqueductal gray; Nucleus raphe magnus (Prado, W.A.) **340,** 219

Clonidine; Locus ceruleus; Morphine; Supersensitivity (Ossipov, M.H.) **341,** 320

Nucleus raphe magnus; Nucleus reticularis paragigantocellularis; Methysergide; Yohimbine; Intrathecal; Stimulation-produced antinociception; Spinal cord (Barbaro, N.M.) **343,** 223

**Antiparkinsonian activity of CU 32-085**
Dopamine agonist; CU 32-085; Dihydroxyphenylalanine synthesis (Fuxe, K.) **328,** 325

**Antipyrine**
Brain; Microperfusion; Mini-osmotic pump; Tissue distribution; Rabbit; Dopamine; Methotrexate (Sendelbeck, S.L.) **328,** 251

**Antisera**
Mouse brain; Cytokeratin; Monoclonal antibody (Masters, C.L.) **334,** 267

**Antiserum**
New water-soluble glycolipid; Phosphonoglycosphingolipid; *Aplysia* nervous tissue; Tissue localization; Immunohistochemistry (Abe, S.) **327,** 259

Glycine; Immunocytochemistry; Retina (Pourcho, R.G.) **348,** 339

**Antiserum to somatostatin**
Growth hormone; Growth hormone-releasing factor; Somatostatin; Chlorpromazine (Wakabayashi, I.) **346,** 70

**Anxiolytic**
TVX Q 7821; Serotonin receptor; Binding; Receptor autoradiography (Glaser, T.) **358,** 129

**Anxiolytic action**
Benzodiazepine; $[^3H]$Diazepam binding; Amygdaloid complex (Thomas, S.R.) **342,** 85

**Aortic baroreceptor**
Hypertension; Aortic depressor nerve; Paraventricular nucleus; Cardiovascular regulation; Central mechanism in hypertension (Zhang, T.-X.) **341,** 101

Paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus; Hypertension; Cardiovascular regulation (Zhang, T.-X.) **358,** 334

**Aortic depressor nerve**
Hypertension; Aortic baroreceptor; Paraventricular nucleus; Cardiovascular regulation; Central mechanism in hypertension (Zhang, T.-X.) **341,** 101

Ventrolateral medulla; Lateral hypothalamus; Carotid sinus; Thoracic intermediate gray region; Chemoreceptor reflex pathway; Hypothalamospinal pathway (Ciriello, J.) **347,** 173

**Apamin binding**
Postsynaptic density; $Ca^{2+}$-dependent $K^+$ channel (Wu, K.) **360,** 183

***Aplysia***
Fast axonal transport; Neuronal protein synthesis (Drake, P.F.) **332,** 47

Identified neuron; R15; Intracellular cobalt staining (Rittenhouse, A.R.) **333,** 330

Actin; Microtubule; Axonal transport; Deoxyribonuclease I; Vesicle (Nemhauser, I.) **334,** 47

Bag cell neuron; Calcium; Calmodulin; Afterdischarge; Trifluoperazine (Deriemer, S.A.) **340,** 175

Temperature; Bursting pacemaker (Treistman, S.N.) **346,** 155

***Aplysia californica***
Acetylcholine; Desensitization; Trifluoperazine; Calcium antagonist; Calmodulin; Isolated neuron (Slater, N.T.) **329,** 275

***Aplysia* nervous tissue**
New water-soluble glycolipid; Phosphonoglycosphingolipid; Tissue localization; Antiserum; Immunohistochemistry (Abe, S.) **327,** 259

***Aplysia* neuron**
Alcohol; Ethanol; Bursting pacemaker; Pacemaker; Voltage clamp (Schwartz, M.H.) **332,** 337

Transient outward current; A-current; Potassium current; Calcium; Cobalt (Junge, D.) **346,** 294

**Apomorphine**
Dopamine; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Nigrostriatal; Supersensitivity; Striatonigral (Mandel, R.J.) **330,** 358

Catecholestrogen; 2-Hydroxyestradiol; Estrogen; Striatum; Stereotypy; Piperonyl butoxide (Clopton, J.K.) **333,** 1

Dopamine; Electrophysiology; Dopamine neuron; Caudate nucleus; Autoreceptor; Intracellular recording; Substantia nigra (Grace, A.A.) **333,** 285

Aging; Neuroleptics; $[^3H]$Spiperone; Stereotyped behavior; Dopamine receptor; Supersensitization; Mice (Randall, P.K.) **333,** 85

*N*-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydropyridine; Neurotoxicity; Nigrostriatal dopaminergic neuron; Nomifensine; L-Dihydroxyphenylalanine; Bromocriptine; Haloperidol (Melamed, E.) **342,** 401

Catalepsy; Electromyography; Haloperidol; Neostriatum; Parkinson's disease; Muscular rigidity (Ellenbroek, B.) **345,** 132

Self-stimulation; Preoptic area; Lateral hypothalamus; Reinforcement; D-Amphetamine; Lesion (Muñoz, C.) **358,** 85

Dopamine autoreceptor; Homocysteine; Protein carboxylmethylation (Saller, C.F.) **360,** 407

**Arachidonic acid**
Brain lateralization; Brain lipid; Convulsive state; Rat cerebral hemisphere; Electroconvulsive shock; Free fatty acid (Ginóbili de Martínez, M.S.) **339,** 315

**Arcuate cell-poor zone**
Hypothalamic slice; Intracellular recording; Immunocytochemistry; Radioimmunoassay; Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (Kelly, M.J.) **345,** 264

**Arcuate nucleus**
Adrenocorticotropic hormone; Inhibition; Single unit; Transmitter (Herbison, A.E.) **327,** 375

Dopamine; Melanin; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Hypothalamus; Paraventricular nucleus (Spencer, S.) **328,** 73

Synapse; Endoplasmic reticulum; Whorl body; Neuron; Hypothalamus; Sex steroid; Rat (Naftolin, F.) **329,** 289

Neuropeptide Y (NPY); Paraventricular nucleus; Dorsomedial nucleus; Fiber pathway; Rat; Immunocytochemistry; Coexistence; Noradrenaline (Bai, F.L.) **331,** 172

Immunocytochemistry; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Intrinsic connection (Léránth, C.) **331,** 371

Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Estrogen; Immunocytochemistry; Electron microscopy (Léránth, C.) **331,** 376

$\beta$-Endorphin; Immunocytochemistry; Electron microscopy; Rat (Ibata, Y.) **341,** 233

**Arcuate nucleus of hypothalamus**
Growth hormone-releasing factor; Differential pulse voltammetry; Dopamine; Serotonin; Striatum (Crespi, F.) **348,** 367

**Arcuate-ventromedial area of the hypothalamus**
*N*-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine; Gonadotropin releasing hormone antagonist analogue; Pargyline; Lordosis behavior; Female rat (Sirinathsinghji, D.J.) **346,** 130

**Area 1**
Somatosensory cortex; Somatotopic representation; Monkey cortex; Area 2; Area 3 (Pons, T.P.) **335,** 350

**Area 2**
Monkey; Somatosensory cortex; Muscimol; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid agonist; Injection; Manipulative behavior; Loss of coordination

(Hikosaka, O.) **325,** 375

Somatosensory cortex; Somatotopic representation; Monkey cortex; Area 1; Area 3 (Pons, T.P.) **335,** 350

**Area 3**
Somatosensory cortex; Somatotopic representation; Monkey cortex; Area 1; Area 2 (Pons, T.P.) **335,** 350

**Area 5**
Early neuronal activity; Postural adjustments; Electromyographic study (Burbaud, P.) **337,** 341

**Area 17**
Tree shrew; Lateral geniculate; Superior colliculus; Pretectum; Basal ganglia (Huerta, M.F.) **340,** 163

**Areas 17, 18 and 19**
Immunocytochemistry; Somatostatin; Cholecystokinin; Lamination (Demeulemeester, H.) **332,** 361

**Area dentata**
Sex dimorphism; Brain; Hippocampus; House mouse; Neuron number; Neuron density (Wimer, R.E.) **328,** 105

**Area postrema**
Glial fibrillary acidic protein; Immunohistochemistry; Light microscopy; Electron microscopy; Cat (D'Amelio, F.E.) **330,** 146

Gamma radiation; Conditioned taste aversion; Low-level radiation; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Rat (Ossenkopp, K.-P.) **346,** 1

L-Glutamic acid; Kainic acid; Respiration; Arterial pressure; Cardiac rate; Cardiac rhythm; Cat (Gatti, P.J.) **346,** 115

Sodium intake; Sodium balance (Watson, W.) **359,** 224

**Arecoline**
2-Deoxy-D-[$^{14}$C]glucose; Cerebral metabolism; Cerebral glucose utilization; Cholinergic agonist; Hippocampus; Rat; Acetylcholine (Soncrant, T.T.) **347,** 205

**Arg-vasopressin**
Blood pressure; Convulsion; Neuropeptide (Lawrence, D.) **334,** 157

Spinal cord; Central nervous system; Antidiuresis; Renal function; Peptide (Riphagen, C.L.) **336,** 346

Dorsal noradrenergic bundle; Taste aversion; Place conditioning; Memory; Arousal; Peptide; Rat (Tam, F.W.K.) **337,** 133

Dopamine; Rat brain; Nucleus caudatus (Van Heuven-Nolsen, D.) **337,** 269

Paraventricular nucleus; Oxytocin (Lawrence, D.) **341,** 176

Septal area; Arg-vasopressin antipyretic action (Disturnal, J.E.) **342,** 162

Convulsion; Brattleboro rat; Neuropeptide; Vasopressin receptor (Burnard, D.M.) **342,** 316

Arginine vasotocin; Oxytocin; Blood pressure; Lateral ventricle; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Ganglionic blocker; Vasopressin antagonist (Martin, S.) **348,** 137

Microinjection; Motor disturbance; Ventral septal area; Arginine-vasopressin receptor; Arginine-vasopressin antagonist; Oxytocin (Naylor, A.M.) **361,** 242

**Arg-vasopressin antagonist**
Arginine-vasopressin; Microinjection; Motor disturbance; Ventral septal area; Arginine-vasopressin receptor; Oxytocin (Naylor, A.M.) **361,** 242

**Arg-vasopressin antipyretic action**
Arg-vasopressin; Septal area (Disturnal, J.E.) **342,** 162

**Arg-vasopressin receptor**
Arginine-vasopressin; Microinjection; Motor disturbance; Ventral septal area; Arginine-vasopressin antagonist; Oxytocin (Naylor, A.M.) **361,** 242

**Arg-vasotocin**
Arginine vasopressin; Oxytocin; Blood pressure; Lateral ventricle; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Ganglionic blocker; Vasopressin antagonist (Martin, S.) **348,** 137

**Aromatase**
Preoptic area; Sexual behavior; Environmental stimulus; Testosterone; Male (Hutchison , J.B.) **360,** 366

**Aromatic-L-amino acid decarboxylase**
Histidine decarboxylase; Immunohistochemistry; Cross-reaction; Rat; Guinea-pig; Brain; Stomach; Adrenal medulla (Taguchi, Y.) **240,** 235

**Arousal**
Arginine vasopressin; Dorsal noradrenergic bundle; Taste aversion; Place conditioning; Memory; Peptide; Rat (Tam, F.W.K.) **337,** 133

Ascending reticular activating system; 2-Deoxyglucose; Rat (Gonzalez-Lima, F.) **344,** 70

Dopamine; Substantia nigra; Unit activity; Sensory stimulation; Cat; Behavior; Attention; Stress (Strecker, R.E.) **361,** 339

**Arterial chemoreceptor**
Met-enkephalin; Substance P; Sensory discharge (Monti-Bloch, L.) **338,** 297

**Arterial pressure**
Ventral surface of the medulla; Respiratory activity; Heart rate; Glutamic acid; Kainic acid; Cat (Gatti, P.J.) **330,** 21

Area postrema; L-Glutamic acid; Kainic acid; Respiration; Cardiac rate; Cardiac rhythm; Cat (Gatti, P.J.) **346,** 115

Pons; Mesencephalon; Electrical stimulation; Vascular resistance (Darlington, D.N.) **361,** 284

**Arterial pressure regulation**
Central vasomotor neuron; Regional blood flow; Baroreceptor reflex; Brainstem; Glutamate stimulation (Goodchild, A.K.) **360,** 24

**Arteriole**
Caudate nucleus; Metabolism; Histochemistry; Rat; Microvasculature (Cannon, M.S.) **343,** 194

**Arthritic rat**
Morphine; Tolerance; Pain threshold (Kayser, V.) **334,** 335

**Arthritis**
Dynorphin; Met-enkephalin; Opioid receptor; Spinal cord; Pain; Nociception (Millan, M.J.) **340,** 156

**Articular nociceptor**
Algesic substance; Bradykinin; Joint pain; Joint nociceptor; Knee joint; Medial articular nerve; Polymodal joint receptor (Kanaka, R.) **327,** 81

**Ascending path**
Dorsal horn; Descending trigeminal nucleus; Cerebellum; Thalamus; Teleost; Horseradish peroxidase (Murakami, T.) **346,** 168

**Ascending pathway**
Lamina I; Reticular formation; Periaqueductal gray; Nucleus cuneiformis; Nociception (McMahon, S.B.) **333,** 19

**Ascending reticular activating system**
2-Deoxyglucose; Arousal; Rat (Gonzalez-Lima, F.) **344,** 70

**Ascending tract**
Naloxone; Spinal reflex (Duggan, A.W.) **344,** 316

**Ascorbic acid**
Metabolism; Central nervous system (Pietronigro, D.D.) **333,** 161

D-Amphetamine; L-Amphetamine; Dose–effect; Nucleus accumbens; Olfactory tubercle; 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid; In vivo voltammetry (Louilot, A.) **336,** 253

D-Amphetamine; Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid; In vivo electrochemistry; Substantia nigra; Caudate nucleus (Wilson, R.L.) **339,** 219

Iontophoresis; Neostriatum (Gardiner, T.W.) **344,** 181

**L-Ascorbic acid**
Human neuroblastoma; Deoxyribonucleic acid strand break; Cross link (Pavelić, K.) **342,** 369

**Asialo GM$_1$**
Neuroantigen; Natural killer cell; Myelin; Anti-BAT; Glycosphingolipid (Kusunoki, S.) **334,** 117

**Aspartate**
Glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase; Isozyme; Glutamate; Immunohistochemistry; Rat retina (Inagaki, N.) **325,** 336

Zinc; Zinc deficiency; Hippocampus; Glutamate (Slevin, J.T.) **334,** 281

Serotonin; Substance P; Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Spinal motoneuron; Glutamate (White, S.R.) **335,** 63

Calcium uptake; Mitochondrion; Glutamate dehydrogenase; Glutamate; Synaptosomes; Triiodothyronine; Brain membrane; Mouse (Harris, R.A.) **337,** 167

Dihydrokainate; Electroencephalogram; Evoked potential; Extracellular amino acid; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Glutamate; Kainate; Olfactory bulb; In vivo (Jacobson, I.) **348,** 289

Glutamate; Neuron; Excitation; Dorsal horn; Spinal cord (Schneider, S.P.) **360,** 339

**L-Aspartate**
Lamprey; Fictive locomotion; *N*-Methyl-D-aspartate; Kainate; L-Dihydroxyphenylalanine; L-Glutamate (Brodin, L.) **325,** 302

Excitatory amino acid receptor; L-Glutamate; Olfactory cortex (Surtees, L.) **334,** 287

**D-[$^3$H]Aspartate**
Cerebellum; Glutamate; Granule cell; Autoradiography; Brain slice (Garthwaite, G.) **343,** 129

**Aspartate aminotransferase**
Glutaminase; Hippocampus; Glutamate; Excitatory amino acid; Immunocytochemistry (Altschuler, R.A.) **330,** 225

**Aspartate transmitter**
Medial prefrontal cortex; Ventral tegmentum (Christie, M.J.) **333,** 169

**Aspartic proteinase**
[Lys$^8$,Asn$^9$]Neurotensin(8-13); Pepstatin; Radioimmunoassay; High-performance liquid chromatography (Goedert, M.) **342,** 259

**Aspiny neuron**
Primate neostriatum; Rodent neostriatum; Nuclear morphology; Spiny projection neuron (Graveland, G.A.) **327,** 307

**Assembly**
Primary culture; Glial fibrillary acidic protein; Cytoskeleton; Differentiation; Astroglia; Coordination (Wilson, J.) **339,** 158

**Association fiber**
Motor cortex; Thalamocortical fiber; Stellate cell; Microstimulation (Kosar, E.) **345,** 68

Motor cortex; Sensory cortex; Ventrolateral thalamus; Thalamocortical projection (Asanuma, H.) **345,** 79

Motor cortex; Thalamocortical fiber; Stellate cell; PT cell (Ichikawa, M.) **345,** 87

**Associative learning**
Neural mechanism; Identified neuron; *Pleurobranchaea* — model system (Kovac, M.P.) **331**, 275

**Astrocyte**
Brain injury; Adult rat (Mathewson, A.J.) **327**, 61

Monoamine oxidase; Kainic acid; Neuron; Rat striatum (Francis, A.) **334**, 59

Node of Ranvier; Developing spinal cord; Rat (Sims, T.J.) **337**, 321

Antidepressant; Amitryptyline; Desipramine; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Noradrenaline; Astrocyte culture; Desensitization (Frangakis, M.V.) **339**, 49

Amiloride; Barium; Mouse; Channel; Transport; Primary culture; Rat (Walz, W.) **340**, 333

Benzodiazepine; Carbamazepine; Diazepam; Dipyridamole; Ro 5-4864 (Bender, A.S.) **341**, 41

Gliosis; Mitogen; Morphogen; Brain injury; Central nervous system tumor; Glial scar (Nieto-Sampedro, M.) **343**, 320

Furosemide; Glial cell; KCl cotransport; Potassium homeostasis; Volume (Walz, W.) **343**, 44

Chemotaxis; Platelet derived growth factor; Fibronectin; Wound repair (Bressler, J.P.) **344**, 249

Intermediate filament assembly; Centriole (Kalnins, V.I.) **345**, 322

Regeneration; Peripheral-central nervous interface; Dorsal root; Axon terminal; Transmitter substance (Carlstedt, T.) **347**, 188

Neoplasia; Transformation; Glia; Glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase; Glutamine synthetase; Central nervous system culture (Bressler, J.P.) **348**, 21

Thymic myoid cell; Myelolymphoid cell; Cytokine; Proliferation; Differentiation (Tada-Kikuchi, A.) **348**, 304

Myelin; Axoglial junction; Node of Ranvier; Oligodendrocyte; Demyelination; Multiple sclerosis; Differentiation; Axon (Rosenbluth, J.) **358**, 287

**Astrocyte culture**
Antidepressant; Amitryptyline; Desipramine; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Noradrenaline; Astrocyte; Desensitization (Frangakis, M.V.) **339**, 49

Norepinephrine; Dopamine; Autoradiography; Antidepressant; High-affinity uptake (Semenoff, D.) **348**, 125

**Astrocyte enriched protein**
Glial fibrillary acidic protein; Glutamine synthetase; Regional distribution; Biochemical heterogeneity of astrocytes; Central nervous system region (Patel, A.J.) **331**, 1

**Astrocyte proliferation**
Myelin basic protein; Gliosis; Demyelinating disease (Bologa, L.) **346**, 199

**Astrocyte specific**
Pyruvate carboxylase; Anaplerotic; $CO_2$ fixation (Shank, R.P.) **329**, 364

**Astrocytoma**
Immunohistochemistry; Src gene product; Glial fibrillary acidic protein (Takenaka, N.) **337**, 201

**Astroglia**
$\beta$-Adrenoceptors; Quantitative autoradiography; Single-cell receptor analysis (Burgess, S.K.) **335**, 1

Neuron; Oligodendroglia; Fibroblast; $\beta$-Adrenoceptor; Quantitative autoradiography (Burgess, S.K.) **335**, 11

Primary culture; Glial fibrillary acidic protein; Cytoskeleton; Differentiation; Assembly; Coordination (Wilson, J.) **339**, 158

Oligodendroglia; Glial factor; Optic tectum; Target tissue (Giulian, D.) **339**, 97

Glial fibrillary acidic protein; Differentiation; Coordination; Manipulation; Midbrain; Cortex (Wilson, J.) **347**, 196

**Asymmetrical transport**
Axonal transport; Routing; Dorsal root ganglion; Sciatic nerve; Dorsal root; Two dimensional gel; Frog (Rulli, R.D.) **335**, 165

**Asymmetry**
Lateralization; Brain size; Selectively bred mouse; Corpus callosum (Ward, R.) **328**, 243

Blood–brain barrier; Rat; Cerebrovasculature; Lateralization; Permeability; Cerebral cortex (Margolis, R.L.) **359**, 81

**Atmospheric ion**
Serotonin; Circadian rhythm; Hippocampus; Pyramidal neuron; Microiontophoresis (Dowdall, M.) **342**, 103

**Atonal interval**
Man; Microneurography; Mechanoreceptor; Vibration (Hämäläinen, H.) **333**, 311

**ATPase**
Met-enkephalin; Uptake; Chromaffin granule membrane; Adenosine triphosphate; Calcium antagonist (Takeda, F.) **344**, 220

**Atrial natriuretic factor**
Atriopeptin II; Cerebroventricular infusion; Drinking; Intravenous infusion; Salt appetite; Na and K excretion; Urine osmolality; Urine sodium and potassium concentrations; Urine volume (Fitts, D.A.) **348**, 118

**Atriopeptin II**
Atrial natriuretic factor; Cerebroventricular infusion; Drinking; Intravenous infusion; Salt appetite; Na and K excretion; Urine

osmolality; Urine sodium and potassium concentrations; Urine volume (Fitts, D.A.) **348,** 118

**Atrophic degeneration**
Axotomy; Neuropathologic alteration of roots and fasciculus gracilis; Neurofilament decrease; Microtubule decrease (Dyck, P.J.) **340,** 19

**Atrophy**
Myotrophic; Denervated; Skeletal muscle; Nerve extract (Davis, H.L.) **343,** 176

**Atropine**
Self-stimulation; Medial forebrain bundle; Acetylcholine; Carbachol; Ventral tegmentum (Yeomans, J.S.) **329,** 19

Prostaglandin $I_2$; Intracerebroventricular injection; Muscarinic acetylcholine receptor; Blood pressure; Heart rate; Central cardiovascular regulation (Saito, R.) **330,** 167

Cholecystokinin; Cholecystokinin-8-sulfate; Pentagastrin; Gastric acid output; Central nervous system (Ishikawa, T.) **333,** 197

Cholinergic receptor; Depressor area; Enkephalin; Lidocaine; Opiate receptor; Pressor area; Tetrodotoxin; Ventrolateral medulla (Punnen, S.) **336,** 180

Kindled seizure; Nicotinic and muscarinic cholinergic antagonists; Mecamylamine (Meyerhoff, J.L.) **339,** 386

Trigeminal system; Antidromic vasodilatation; Plasma extravasation; Sensory lesion; Autonomic lesion; Motor lesion (Couture, R.) **346,** 108

Subfornical organ; Paraventricular nucleus; Microiontophoresis; Angiotensin II; Acetylcholine; Saralasin (Tanaka, J.) **346,** 151

Average evoked potential; Cingulum; Entorhinal cortex; Fast activity; Fornix; Hippocampus; Rhythmical slow activity; θ-Rhythm; Urethane (Vanderwolf, C.) **347,** 58

**Attention**
Visual association cortex; Eye movement; Fixation; Monkey (Fischer, B.) **345,** 111

Dopamine; Substantia nigra; Unit activity; Sensory stimulation; Cat; Behavior; Arousal; Stress (Strecker, R.E.) **361,** 339

**Audiogenic seizure**
Kindling; Febrile seizure; Epilepsy; Rat (Zhao, D.) **358,** 390

γ-Aminobutyric acidergic neuron; Inferior colliculus; Genetic epilepsy (Roberts, R.C.) **361,** 324

**Audiometry**
Auditory evoked potential; Aging; Hearing loss; Rat (Simpson, G.V.) **348,** 28

**Auditory afferent**
Postsynaptic density; Plasticity; Synaptic junction; Ultrastructure (Rees, S.) **325,** 370

**Auditory area**
Cerebellum; Mapping; Electrophysiology (Huang, C.-M.) **335,** 121

**Auditory cortex**
Frequency-modulated sweep; Direction selectivity; Speed selectivity (Mendelson, J.R.) **327,** 331

**Auditory evoked potential**
Carbamylcholine; Desynchronized sleep; Dorsal pontine tegmentum; Late positive component; Orienting response; Pontogeniculo-occipital spike (Katayama, Y.) **334,** 366

Aging; Audiometry; Hearing loss; Rat (Simpson, G.V.) **348,** 28

**Auditory nerve**
Cochlear nuclei; Superior olivary complex/cytology; Nuclei of the lateral lemniscus; Central nucleus of the inferior colliculus (Cowie, R.J.) **358,** 264

**Auditory pathway**
$[^{14}C]$2-Deoxyglucose; Single unit; Inferior colliculus; Auditory reflex; Autoradiography (Horner, K.C.) **331,** 217

**Auditory reflex**
$[^{14}C]$2-Deoxyglucose; Single unit; Inferior colliculus; Auditory pathway; Autoradiography (Horner, K.C.) **331,** 217

**Auditory response**
Globus pallidus; Basal ganglion; Nictitating membrane response; Classical conditioning (Richardson, R.T.) **332,** 219

**Auditory stimulus**
Medial geniculate; Awake squirrel monkey (Allon, N.) **360,** 75

**Auditory system**
γ-Aminobutyric acid; Brainstem; Guinea pig; Inhibition (Thompson, G.C.) **339,** 119

Efferent connection; Dorsal nucleus of the lateral lemniscus; Inferior colliculus; Superior colliculus; Rat; Retrograde labeling (Tanaka, K.) **341,** 252

**Autoabsorption**
Lipid extraction; Quenching coefficient; Quantitative autoradiography (Geary II, W.A.) **336,** 334

Calibration; Quantitation; Non-covariation (Geary II, W.A.) **337,** 99

**Autoimmunity**
2′,3′-Cyclic nucleotide-3′-phosphohydrolase; Demyelination; Galactocerebroside; Ganglioside; Glycolipid; Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis; Tissue culture; Multiple sclerosis (Roth, G.A.) **339,** 9

**Autonomic center**
Paraventricular nucleus; Efferent fiber pathway; *Phaseolus vulgaris* lectin (Luiten, P.G.M.) **329,** 374

**Autonomic ganglion**
Enteric nervous system; Myenteric neuron; Synaptic transmission; Adenylate cyclase; Cyclic 3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate (Zafirov, D.H.) **347,** 368

**Autonomic ganglion pharmacology**
Substance P; Ciliary ganglion; Intracellular recording; Nerve terminal; Presynaptic mechanism (Dryer, S.E.) **336,** 190

**Autonomic lesion**
Trigeminal system; Antidromic vasodilatation; Plasma extravasation; Atropine; Sensory lesion; Motor lesion (Couture, R.) **346,** 108

**Autonomic nervous system**
Corticotropin-releasing factor; Adrenal medulla; Stress; Corticotropin-releasing factor receptor antagonist (Brown, M.R.) **328,** 355

Tetrodotoxin; Cadmium; Sodium channel; *Rana catesbeiana* (Bowers, C.W.) **340,** 143

Bombesin; Heart rate; Mean arterial pressure; Thermoregulation (Fisher, L.A.) **341,** 261

**Autopsy**
Alzheimer's disease; Somatostatin; Neuritic plaques; Immunocytochemistry; Human (Armstrong, D.M.) **338,** 71

**Autoradiographic localization**
Peptide receptor; Physalaemin binding site; Substance P; Eledoisin (Wolf, S.S.) **332,** 299

**Autoradiography**
Vasopressin; Noradrenaline; Ultrastructure; Immunocytochemistry; Paraventricular nucleus; Rat (Silverman, A.-J.) **325,** 215

Angiotensin II receptor; Central nervous system; Dog (Speth, R.C.) **326,** 137

Dopamine receptor; $D_1$-agent; $D_2$-agent; Glucose metabolism (Palacios, J.M.) **327,** 390

Calcium channel antagonist; [$^3$H]Nitrendipine (Gould, R.J.) **330,** 217

1-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydroxypyridine; Parkinson's disease; Pargyline; Monoamine oxidase (Rainbow, T.C.) **330,** 337

Pretectal olivary nucleus; Cat; Retina (Hutchins, B.) **331,** 150

[$^{14}$C]2-Deoxyglucose; Single unit; Inferior colliculus; Auditory pathway; Auditory reflex (Horner, K.C.) **331,** 217

Somatostatin; Subpopulation; Receptor; Rat brain; SMS 201-995 analog (Maurer, R.) **333,** 178

Cyclic guanosine monophosphate; Muscarine acetylcholine receptor; Striatum (Ariano, M.A.) **334,** 152

Thalamic intralaminar nucleus; Cortex; Cat; Horseradish peroxidase; Fluorescent double-labeling technique (Kaufman, E.F.S.) **335,** 257

Thalamic intralaminar nucleus; Horseradish peroxidase; Cortex; Reticular formation; Periaqueductal gray; Superior colliculus; Pretectum (Kaufman, E.F.S.) **335,** 281

Octanoate; Functional anatomy (Rowley, H.) **335,** 326

Estradiol; $\alpha_2$-Receptor; *p*-Aminoclonidine; Guinea pig; Lordosis; Preoptic area; Ventromedial hypothalamus (Johnson, A.E.) **336,** 153

Oxygen; Hyperbaric oxygenation; Anesthesia; Brain glucose utilization; 2-Deoxyglucose (Torbati, D.) **336,** 350

Motor cortex; Microstimulation; Putamen; Single unit recording; Distal arm movement; Awake monkey (Liles, S.L.) **339,** 245

Acetylcholine; α-Bungarotoxin; Carotid body; Dopamine release; Nicotinic receptor (Dinger, B.) **339,** 295

2-Deoxyglucose; Electron microscopy; Olfactory bulb; Neuron; Neuropil; Glia (Benson, T.E.) **339,** 67

Axonal transport; Visual system; Rat; Chicken (Crossland, W.J.) **340,** 373

Kainate; *N*-Methyl-D-aspartate; α-Amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazolepropionic acid; Glutamate binding site; Glutamate receptor (Monaghan, D.T.) **340,** 378

Palmitate; Brain; Lipid; Turnover; Functional activity; Barbiturate; Anesthesia; Metabolism; Rat (Kimes, A.S.) **341,** 164

Cerebellum; D-[$^3$H]aspartate; Glutamate; Granule cell; Brain slice (Garthwaite, G.) **343,** 129

Calcitonin; Analgesia; Periaqueductal gray matter; Receptor (Fabbri, A.) **343,** 205

Kainic acid; Receptor; Human; Hippocampus (Tremblay, E.) **343,** 378

[$^{125}$I]Cyanopindolol; β-Adrenoceptor blocker; Serotonin 1B receptor (Pazos, A.) **343,** 403

Benzodiazepine receptor; *pcd* mutant mouse; Cerebellum; Cerebellar cortex; Deep cerebellar nucleus; Molecular layer; Granular layer; Purkinje cell layer (Vaccarino, F.M.) **343,** 70

*N*-(1-[2-thienyl]cyclohexyl)[$^3$H]piperidine; Phencyclidine/σ-opiate receptor; Quantitative light microscopy; Phencyclidine analog (Sircar, R.) **344,** 142

Hypothalamus; Descending efferent; Nucleus raphe pallidus; Ventral medulla; Horseradish peroxidase; Rat (Hosoya, Y.) **344,** 338

Catechol estrogen; Brain; Pituitary; Uterus; Female rat (Parvizi, N.) **344,** 373

μ- and δ opioid binding sites; Respiratory area; Cat; Brainstem; [$^3$H](Tyr-D-Ala-Gly-(NMePhe)-Gly-ol) ([$^3$H]DAGO);

[$^3$H](Tyr-D-Thr-Gly-Phe-Leu-Thr) ([$^3$H]DTLET) (Sales, N.) **344,** 382

Adenosine receptor; Cerebral ischemia; Gerbil; Hippocampus; Selective vulnerability (Onodera, H.) **345,** 406

Somatostatin; Brain receptor; Neurotransmitter (Leroux, P.) **347,** 74

Norepinephrine; Dopamine; Astrocyte culture; Antidepressant; High-affinity uptake (Semenoff, D.) **348,** 125

Glycine; Enkephalin; Neurotensin; Somatostatin; Coexistence; Immunocytochemistry; Chicken; Retina; Amacrine cell (Watt, C.B.) **348,** 187

Nicotine receptor; Dopamine; Substantia nigra; Nigrostriatal neuron; Mesolimbic neuron; Rat (Clarke, P.B.) **348,** 355

Opioid receptor; Mouse central nervous system; Strain difference (Moskowitz, A.S.) **360,** 108

Opioid receptor; $\mu_1$-Receptor; $\mu_2$-Receptor; Mouse central nervous system (Moskowitz, A.S.) **360,** 117

Cerebellum; Midbrain; Receptor; Spinal cord (Henke, H.) **360,** 165

Adenylate cyclase; Brain; Forskolin (Gehlert, D.R.) **361,** 351

**Autoreceptor**
Dorsal raphe; Neostriatum; Antidromic activation; Serotonin; Terminal excitability; Transmitter release (Sawyer, S.F.) **332,** 15

Apomorphine; Dopamine; Electrophysiology; Dopamine neuron; Caudate nucleus; Intracellular recording; Substantia nigra (Grace, A.A.) **333,** 285

Mesolimbic; Dopamine; Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid; Ventral tegmental area; Haloperidol (Maidment, N.T.) **338,** 317

Amphetamine; Terminal excitability; Noradrenaline; $\alpha_2$ receptor; Locus ceruleus (Ryan, L.J.) **341,** 155

Pial vessel; Serotonin; 5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid; Raphe nucleus; Uptake; Release; Cerebral circulation (Scatton, B.) **345,** 219

**Average evoked potential**
Atropine; Cingulum; Entorhinal cortex; Fast activity; Fornix; Hippocampus; Rhythmical slow activity; $\theta$-Rhythm; Urethane (Vanderwolf, C.) **347,** 58

**Aversion**
Dorsolateral prefrontal cortex; Single neuron recording; Monkey; Reward-related neuron; Cue-related neuron; Reinforcement (Inoue, M.) **326,** 307

Antinociception; Stimulation-produced analgesia; Pretectal area; Periaqueductal gray; Nucleus raphe magnus (Prado, W.A.) **340,** 219

Eating; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Nucleus reticularis paramedianus; Self-stimulation (Ángyán, L.) **344,** 154

Lateral hypothalamus; Lateral preoptic–anterior hypothalamic area; Reward; Learning; Integration (Ono, T.) **346,** 368

**Aversive information processing**
Amygdala; Noradrenaline; Integrated retrieval mechanism (Ellis, M.E.) **342,** 191

**Aversive stimulation**
Self-stimulation; Mesencephalic central gray; Lateral hypothalamus (Cazala, P.) **327,** 53

**Avian brain**
Dopamine; Noradrenaline; Prefrontal cortex equivalent (Divac, I.) **332,** 365

**Avian pancreatic polypeptide**
Coexistence; Neuropeptide Y; Substance P; Amacrine cell; Immunohistochemistry; Chicken (Katayama-Kumoi, Y.) **361,** 25

**Avian retinotectal projection**
Axonal transport rate; Wheat germ agglutinin; Central/peripheral differences in retrograde transport; Embryonic axonal transport; Isthmo-optic nucleus; Chicken (Crossland, W.) **347,** 11

**Awake monkey**
Motor cortex; Microstimulation; Autoradiography; Putamen; Single unit recording; Distal arm movement (Liles, S.L.) **339,** 245

**Awake rat**
Motor cortex; Cortical organization; Motor control (Donoghue, J.P.) **333,** 173

**Awake squirrel monkey**
Medial geniculate; Auditory stimulus (Allon, N.) **360,** 75

**Axo-axonic cell**
$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid-immunocytochemistry; Visual cortex; Hippocampus; Axon initial segment; Interneuron; Chandelier cell; Epilepsy; Golgi-impregnation combined with $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid-immunocytochemistry (Somogyi, P.) **332,** 143

**Axoglial junction**
Myelin; Node of Ranvier; Astrocyte; Oligodendrocyte; Demyelination; Multiple sclerosis; Differentiation; Axon (Rosenbluth, J.) **358,** 287

**Axolemma**
Ultracytochemistry; K$^+$-dependent *p*-nitrophenyl phosphatase (K-NPPase); Myelin; Paranode; Node of Ranvier (Mrsulja, B.J.) **343,** 154

**Axolotl**
Eye; Eye transplant; Brain; Brain lesion; Pigmentation; Melanophore; Camouflage reaction; Salamander; *Ambystoma*; Optic nerve regeneration; Optic system; Visual system; Vision (Pietsch, P.) **340,** 37

**Axon**
Microtubule; Dendrite; Alcohol; Cerebellum; Rat (Paula-Barbosa, M.M.) **339,** 195

Glia; Regeneration; Goldfish; Tractus opticus (Giulian, D.) **339,** 87

Myelin; Glia; Optic nerve; Mutant; Rat (Dentinger, M.P.) **344,** 255

Oculomotor nucleus; Subdivision; Oculomotor nerve; Cat; Horseradish peroxidase study (Miyazaki, S.) **348,** 57

Myelin; Axoglial junction; Node of Ranvier; Astrocyte; Oligodendrocyte; Demyelination; Multiple sclerosis; Differentiation (Rosenbluth, J.) **358,** 287

**Axon branching**
Cultured neuron; Axon pattern (Katz, M.J.) **361,** 70

**Axon collateral**
Thalamus; Retrograde axonal transport; Neuroanatomy (Cesaro, P.) **325,** 29

Intermediolateral column; Paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus; Nucleus tractus solitarius; Parabrachial nucleus; Ventrolateral medulla (Tucker, D.C.) **360,** 159

**Axon initial segment**
$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid-immunocytochemistry; Visual cortex; Hippocampus; Interneuron; Axo-axonic cell; Chandelier cell; Epilepsy; Golgi-impregnation combined with $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid-immunocytochemistry (Somogyi, P.) **332,** 143

**Axon loss**
Cat retinal projection; X-, Y- and W-type retinal ganglion cells; Antibody-mediated cell destruction (Williams, R.W.) **336,** 57

**Axon number**
Neural regeneration; Sciatic nerve (Jenq, C.-B.) **345,** 34

**Axon pattern**
Cultured neuron; Axon branching (Katz, M.J.) **361,** 70

**Axon reaction**
Chromatolysis; Acid phosphatase; Neurectomy; Rhizotomy (Tenser, R.B.) **332,** 386

**Axon reflex**
Substance P; Skeletal muscle; Sciatic nerve; Motoneuron; Sensory neuron; Blood flow (Gundersen, K.) **329,** 97

**Axon terminal**
Ventral pallidum; Glutamatic acid decarboxylase; Met-enkephalin; Substance P; Immunoreactivity; Coexistence (Zahm, D.S.) **325,** 317

Stimulation; Electrical threshold; Development (Hentall, I.D.) **336,** 387

Regeneration; Peripheral-central nervous interface; Dorsal root; Transmitter substance; Astrocyte (Carlstedt, T.) **347,** 188

Human; Lateral geniculate nucleus; Golgi; Development (Brauer, K.) **359,** 21

**Axon terminal in hypoglossal nucleus**
Nucleus reticularis parvocellularis; Horseradish peroxidase; Wheat germ agglutininated horseradish peroxidase; Anterograde labeling (Borke, R.C.) **337,** 127

**Axonal elongation**
Retina; Nerve transplant; Central nervous system regeneration; Axotomy (So, K.-F.) **328,** 349

Retina; Nerve transplant; Central nervous system regeneration; Axotomy; Rat; Receptive field; Electrophysiology; Vision (Keirstead, S.A.) **359,** 402

**Axonal projection**
X-cell; Superior colliculus; Nucleus of the optic tract; Compound action potential; Midbrain stimulation (Sawai, H.) **341,** 1

**Axonal regeneration**
Ventral rhizotomy; Conditioning lesion; Nerve trauma; Sciatic nerve; Rat (Rich, K.M.) **335,** 182

**Axonal sprouting**
Noradrenaline; Regeneration; Retrograde transport; Anterograde transport (Levin, B.E.) **359,** 215

**Axonal transport**
Protease activity; $Ca^{2+}$ (Kanje, M.) **327,** 29

Nerve regeneration; Optic nerve; Cell size regulation (Burmeister, D.W.) **327,** 45

Regeneration; Actin; Vagus nerve; Cytoskeleton (McLean, W.G.) **333,** 255

Retrograde; Opiate receptor; Sensory neuron; Nodose ganglion (Laduron, P.M.) **333,** 389

Actin; Microtubule; Deoxyribonuclease I; Vesicle; *Aplysia* (Nemhauser, I.) **334,** 47

Routing; Dorsal root ganglion; Asymmetrical transport; Sciatic nerve; Dorsal root; Two dimensional gel; Frog (Rulli, R.D.) **335,** 165

Presynaptic receptor; Nicotinic receptor; $\alpha$-Bungarotoxin; Nicotine; D-Tubocurarine; Decamethonium (Millington, W.R.) **340,** 269

Visual system; Rat; Chicken; Autoradiography (Crossland, W.J.) **340,** 373

Aluminum; Cytoskeleton; Motoneuron; Neurofilament; Neurotoxicity (Troncoso, J.C.) **342,** 172

Antibody; Protein fraction (Ritchie, T.C.) **343,** 252

Lectin; Transneuronal transport; Glycoprotein; Rat; Trigeminal nerve; Optic system; Facial nerve (Fabian, R.H.) **344,** 41

$Na^+$ channel; Tetrodotoxin; Rat sciatic nerve (Lombet, A.) **345,** 153

Substance P; Sciatic nerve; Axotomy; Regeneration (Bisby, M.A.) **361,** 396

Vasopressin; Neurophysin; Secretory vesicle; Electron microscopy; Immunocytochemistry (Whitnall, M.H.) **361,** 400

**Axonal transport rate**
Wheat germ agglutinin; Central/peripheral differences in retrograde transport; Embryonic axonal transport; Avian retinotectal projection; Isthmo-optic nucleus; Chicken (Crossland, W.) **347,** 11

**Axoplasmic transport**
Nerve growth factor; Spinal cord; Dorsal root ganglion; Degeneration (Csillik, B.) **331,** 11

Thioredoxin; Thioredoxin reductase; Schwann cell; Sciatic nerve (Stemme, S.) **359,** 140

**Axotomized motoneuron**
Alert cat; Eye movement; Abducens nucleus (Torres, B.) **348,** 371

**Axotomy**
Retina; Axonal elongation; Nerve transplant; Central nervous system regeneration (So, K.-F.) **328,** 349

Degeneration; Regeneration; Rainbow trout; Amino acid (Evans, R.E.) **330,** 65

Nerve growth factor; Cyclocytidine; Salivary gland; Sympathetic ganglion (Aloe, L.) **332,** 259

Atrophic degeneration; Neuropathologic alteration of roots and fasciculus gracilis; Neurofilament decrease; Microtubule decrease (Dyck, P.J.) **340,** 19

Cat spinal cord; Motoneuron; Regeneration; Horseradish peroxidase; Electron microscopy (Lindå, H.) **358,** 329

Retina; Axonal elongation; Nerve transplant; Central nervous system regeneration; Rat; Receptive field; Electrophysiology; Vision (Keirstead, S.A.) **359,** 402

Substance P; Sciatic nerve; Axonal transport; Regeneration (Bisby, M.A.) **361,** 396

# B

**B-50 phosphoprotein**
Presynaptic localization; Adrenocorticotropic hormone; Polyphosphoinositide metabolism (Gispen, W.H.) **328,** 381

**B-wave**
Electroretinogram; Dopamine; Amacrine cell; Oscillatory potential; Retina; Frog; Tyrosine hydroxylase-like immunoreactivity (Citron, M.C.) **345,** 186

**Baclofen**
Antinociception; Neurotoxin; Receptor antagonist; Supraspinal mechanism (Sawynok, J.) **335,** 89

4,5,6,7-Tetrahydroisoxazolo[5,4-c]pyridine-3-ol; Spinal cord transection; Antinociception (Zorn, S.H.) **338,** 380

γ-Aminobutyric acid; Hippocampus; Synaptic transmission; Ionic mechanism; Presynaptic inhibition (Blaxter, T.J.) **341,** 195

Caudate; Intracellular response; γ-Aminobutyric acid-b; Disfacilitation; Corticostriate; Glutaminergic (Wilson, J.S.) **342,** 396

$GABA_B$ receptors; Guanyl nucleotide; Adenylate cyclase activity; Central nervous system; Spontaneously hypertensive rats (Singh, R.) **358,** 1

Postsynaptic hyperpolarization; $GABA_B$ receptor; Dorsolateral septal nucleus neuron; Potassium channel (Stevens, D.R.) **358,** 360

**Bacteremia**
Blood–brain barrier; Peritonitis (du Moulin, G.C.) **340,** 261

**Bag cell neuron**
*Aplysia*; Calcium; Calmodulin; Afterdischarge; Trifluoperazine (Deriemer, S.A.) **340,** 175

**BALB/cJ mouse**
Striatum; Calmodulin; Phosphodiesterase activation assay; CBA/J mouse; C57BL/6J mouse (Severson, J.A.) **340,** 79

**Barbiturate**
Palmitate; Brain; Lipid; Turnover; Functional activity; Anesthesia; Metabolism; Autoradiography; Rat (Kimes, A.S.) **341,** 164

**Barbiturate anesthesia**
Brain metabolism; Fluorodeoxyglucose; Ibotenic acid (Olds, J.L.) **361,** 217

**Barium**
Carotid body; Chemosensory transduction; Zero calcium; Dopamine (Gual, A.) **336,** 321

Amiloride; Astrocyte; Mouse; Channel; Transport; Primary culture; Rat (Walz, W.) **340,** 333

**Baroreceptor**
Nucleus tractus solitarii; A2 noradrenergic neuron; Single-unit recording; Rat (Moore, S.D.) **338,** 169

**Baroreceptor reflex**
Central vasomotor neuron; Arterial pressure regulation; Regional blood flow; Brainstem; Glutamate stimulation (Goodchild, A.K.) **360,** 24

**Barrel**
Sensory deprivation; Cytochrome oxidase; Somatosensory cortex; Cortex (Land, P.W.) **341,** 189

Thalamocortical; Cerebral cortex; Somatosensory; Immunohistochemistry; *Phaseolus vulgaris*-leucoagglutinin (Keller, A.) **343**, 159

**Barrel rotation**
Vasopressin; Abnormal behavior; Rat (Boakes, R.J.) **326**, 65

**Barrelfield**
Magnetic whisker stimulator; Deoxyglucose autoradiography; Albino mouse; Somatosensory system; Whisker pad; Sensory trigeminal nucleus (Melzer, P.) **348**, 229

**Basal forebrain**
Nucleus basalis; Acetylcholine; Cholinergic; Unit recording; Antidromic activation; Cortical afferent (Aston-Jones, G.) **325**, 271

Ventral globus pallidus; Electrolytic lesion; Neurotoxic lesion; Passive avoidance; Active avoidance; Cholinergic system; Animal model (Miyamoto, M.) **328**, 97

Acetylcholinesterase; Neocortex; Cholinergic system; Golgi; Rodent (Kristt, D.A.) **337**, 19

Cingulate cortex; Cholinergic pathway; Cholinergic neuron; Substantia innominata; Medial septal area (Stewart, D.) **358**, 404

Met-enkephalin; Opiate peptide; Immunohistochemistry; Primate (Inagaki, S.) **359**, 267

**Basal forebrain lesion**
Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Mouse cortex (Höhmann, C.F.) **333**, 165

**Basal ganglia**
Somatostatin; Huntington's disease; Immunocytochemistry; Human brain (Marshall, P.E.) **329**, 71

Globus pallidus; Nictitating membrane response; Classical conditioning; Auditory responses (Richardson, R.T.) **332**, 219

Dopamine; Noradrenaline; Alzheimer's disease (Nyberg, P.) **333**, 139

Acetylcholinesterase; Basal nucleus of Meynert; Cholinergic system; Forebrain; Genetic study; Morphology; Septal nucleus (Albanese, A.) **334**, 380

Tree shrew; Area 17; Lateral geniculate; Superior colliculus; Pretectum (Huerta, M.F.) **340**, 163

Neurotensin; LANT-6; Pallidal neuron; Amniote; Immunohistochemistry; Evolution; Coexistence (Reiner, A.) **341**, 365

[$^3$H]Serotonin; Serotonin-1 receptor subtype; Quantitative autoradiography; Hippocampus; Choroid plexus; Substantia nigra; Septal nucleus (Pazos, A.) **346**, 205

Bicuculline; Electromyogram; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Mutant rat; Muscimol; Muscle tone; Substantia nigra (Schwarz, M.) **347**, 258

Globus pallidus; Substantia nigra; Retrograde labeling; Patch (Loopuijt, L.D.) **348**, 86

Nigrostriatal; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Dopamine; Silver intensification (Van den Pol, A.) **348**, 146

Dopamine; Serotonin; Striatum; Rat (Beal, M.F.) **358**, 10

Ventromedial nucleus; Thalamus; Striatum; Dopamine; Substantia nigra (Patino, P.) **361**, 1

**Basal lamina**
Regeneration; Ultrastructure; Spinal cord; Injury; Histochemistry (Bernstein, J.J.) **327**, 135

**Basal nucleus**
Choline acetyltransferase; Neuronal hypertrophy; Callosal section; Cholinergic neuron (Pearson, R.C.A.) **338**, 337

Cholinergic neuron; Transneuronal retrograde degeneration; Kainic acid; *N*-Methyl-D-aspartic acid (Sofroniew, M.V.) **339**, 186

**Basal nucleus of Meynert**
Divergent axonal collaterals; Globus pallidus; Neocortical and neostriatal afferents (Fisher, R.S.) **326**, 156

Acetylcholinesterase; Basal ganglion; Cholinergic system; Forebrain; Genetic study; Morphology; Septal nucleus (Albanese, A.) **334**, 380

**Basolateral nucleus of the amygdala**
Interregulation; Dopaminergic projection; Nucleus accumbens; In vivo voltammetry; Local microinjection (Louilot, A.) **346**, 141

**Anti-BAT**
Asialo GM$_1$; Neuroantigen; Natural killer cell; Myelin; Glycosphingolipid (Kusunoki, S.) **334**, 117

**Bed nucleus of the stria terminalis**
Vasopressin; Sexual dimorphism; Castration; Testosterone (Van Leeuwen, F.W.) **325**, 391

Oxytocin; Hippocampus; Amygdala; Olfactory nucleus; Nucleus accumbens; Ventromedial hypothalamus; Posterior pituitary (Van Leeuwen, F.W.) **359**, 320

**Behavior**
Intraventricular infusion; Specific hunger; NaHCO$_3$; Hypertonic sugar solution; Phlorizin (Weisinger, R.S.) **326**, 95

Serotonin; Dopamine; *p*-Chloroamphetamine; Amphetamine; 5-Methoxy-*N*,*N*-dimethyltryptamine; Stress; Open field activity (Kennett, G.A.) **330**, 253

Capsaicin; Desensitization; Trigeminal response; Olfactory; Taste; Electrophysiology (Silver, W.L.) **333**, 45

Trigeminal; Face-rub response; Tractotomy; Nociception; Rat (Broton, J.G.) **333**, 63

Bromocriptine; 2-Deoxy-D-glucose; Cerebral metabolism; Dopamine agonist; Rat (Pizzolato, G.) **341,** 303

Serotonin; Dopamine; *p*-Chloroamphetamine; Amphetamine; 5-Methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine; Corticosterone; Open-field activity (Dickinson, S.L.) **345,** 10

Neurotensin; Ventral tegmental area; Dopamine; Microinjection; Mesolimbic (Kalivas, P.W.) **358,** 70

Dopamine; Substantia nigra; Unit activity; Sensory stimulation; Cat; Attention; Arousal; Stress (Strecker, R.E.) **361,** 339

**Behavioral abnormality**
Phencyclidine; Frontal cortex; Neurotensin-like immunoreactivity (Wachi, M.) **333,** 393

**Behavioral state**
Circadian rhythm; Hippocampus; Freely moving rat; Field potential (Cauller, L.J.) **329,** 117

**Benzodiazepine**
Slow virus disease; Scrapie; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Isoniazid; Hamster (Pocchiari, M.) **326,** 117

Retinal neuron; Neurotransmission; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Acetylcholine; Retina–muscle coculture (Agardh, E.) **330,** 323

Astrocyte; Carbamazepine; Diazepam; Dipyridamole; Ro 5-4864 (Bender, A.S.) **341,** 41

$[^3H]$Diazepam binding; Anxiolytic action; Amygdaloid complex (Thomas, S.R.) **342,** 85

Renin; Prolactin; Naloxone; Propranolol; Diisopropyl fluorophosphate; Stress induction (Van de Kar, L.D.) **345,** 257

Diazepam; Local cerebral glucose metabolism; Neuronal activity; Withdrawal (Ableitner, A.) **359,** 49

**Benzodiazepine antagonist**
Diazepam; Acetylcholine; Striatum; Hippocampus; γ-Aminobutyric acid (Kolasa, K.) **336,** 342

**Benzodiazepine binding site**
Phylogeny; Ro 5-4864; PK 11195; Flunitrazepam (Bolger, G.T.) **338,** 366

**Benzodiazepine receptor**
Monocular deprivation; Light–dark adaptation; Visual system; Rat brain (Rothe, T.) **329,** 143

Ontogenesis; Physiological role; Slow wave sleep; Prenatal diazepam (Livezey, G.T.) **334,** 361

Lesch–Nyhan syndrome; Purine; Hypoxanthine; Xanthine; γ-Aminobutyric acid (Kish, S.J.) **336,** 117

γ-Aminobutyric acid receptor; Foot shock stress (Concas, A.) **341,** 50

Aging; Ethanol; Pentobarbital; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Picrotoxinin; $^{35}$S-T-butyl-bicyclophosphorothionate (Meyers, M.B.) **343,** 262

*pcd* mutant mouse; Autoradiography; Cerebellum; Cerebellar cortex; Deep cerebellar nucleus; Molecular layer; Granular layer; Purkinje cell layer (Vaccarino, F.M.) **343,** 70

2-Phenylpyrazolo-[4,3-c]-quinoline-3(5H)-one (CGS 8216); Clonazepam; N′-methyl-β-carboline-3-carboxamide (FG 7142); Food deprivation; Food intake (Cooper, S.) **346,** 190

**Benzotript**
Cholecystokinin; D-Ala-methionine-enkephalinamide; Footshock induced analgesia; Opiate analgesia; Non-opiate analgesia; Opiate antagonist; Proglumide (Watkins, L.R.) **327,** 181

**Bergmann fiber**
Cerebellum; Weaver mouse (de Blas, A.L.) **342,** 234

**Betamethasone**
Fetal rabbit brain cell culture; Neuronal survival; Acetylcholinesterase; Choline acetyltransferase; γ-Aminobutyric acid uptake (Kari, B.) **339,** 1

**Bicarbonate**
Respiration; PH; $CO_2$; Central chemoreceptor; In vitro (Harada, Y.) **333,** 336

**Bicuculline**
Circadian; Phase shift; γ-Aminobutyric acid (Ralph, M.R.) **325,** 362

Securinine; γ-Aminobutyric acid receptors; γ-Aminobutyric acid receptor antagonist (Beutler, J.A.) **330,** 135

Pineal organ; Microiontophoresis; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Picrotoxin; Maintained activity; Achromatic response; Frog (Meissl, H.) **332,** 39

Visual cortex; Amblyopia; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Naloxone; Monocular deprivation; Plasticity (Duffy, F.H.) **339,** 257

Chronic diazepam; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Tolerance; Microiontophoresis; γ-Aminobutyric acid recognition site (Gallager, D.W.) **342,** 26

Spinal cord; Paraplegic; Inhibition (Robinson, G.A.) **346,** 400

Basal ganglion; Electromyogram; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Mutant rat; Muscimol; Muscle tone; Substantia nigra (Schwarz, M.) **347,** 258

Status epilepticus; Kainic acid; Extracellular amino acid; Hippocampus (Lehmann, A.)

**359,** 147

Ethanol; Substantia nigra; Neuronal activity; Dopamine; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Muscimol; Diazepam; Picrotoxin (Mereu, G.) **360,** 325

Pilocarpine; 2-Chloroadenosine; Aminophylline; Ro 15-1788; $\beta$-Carboline-3-carboxylic acid methylester; Seizure; Brain damage; Temporal lobe epilepsy; Rat (Turski, W.A.) **361,** 309

**Bicuculline-induced seizure**
Escapable shock; Inescapable shock; Learned helplessness; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Myoclonus; Clonus (Drugan, R.C.) **342,** 9

**Bidirectional axonal and transcellular transport**
Amino acid; Sugar; Lamprey visual system (Repérant, J.) **348,** 348

**Binding**
Substance P receptor; Receptor autoradiography; Spinal cord; Capsaicin; Neurotransmission (Mantyh, P.W.) **332,** 315

Kinin; Brain; Cell culture; Receptor; Bradykinin (Lewis, R.E.) **346,** 263

Angiotensin II; Spinal cord neuron; Tissue culture (Laribi, C.) **347,** 94

TVX Q 7821; Serotonin receptor; Receptor autoradiography; Anxiolytic (Glaser, T.) **358,** 129

Kainic acid; Goldfish; Brain; Synaptosome (Migani, P.) **361,** 36

**Binding parameter**
Muscarinic cholinergic receptor; Kinetic parameter; Prolonged incubation time (Nonaka, R.-I.) **326,** 379

**Binding site**
[$^3$H]Lysergic acid diethylamide; Serotonin; Spiperone; Paraformaldehyde fixation (Beck, S.G.) **345,** 369

Serotonin; Synaptosomal membrane; Receptor; Brain; Enkephalin; $\alpha$-Melatonin stimulating hormone (Robaut, C.) **346,** 250

Serotonin; Solubilization; Characterization (Allgren, R.L.) **348,** 77

$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Depolarization; Extrasynaptic site; Peripheral nerve; Receptor (Barolet, A.) **358,** 104

**Binocular interaction**
Ocular dominance; Direction selectivity; Cat visual cortex; Stereopsis; Temporal disparity; Spatial disparity; Depth perception (Gardner, J.C.) **328,** 154

**Binocular vision**
Recovery of function; Amphetamine; Diaschisis; Catecholamine; Brain injury (Feeney, D.M.) **342,** 352

**Biochemical heterogeneity of astrocytes**
Glial fibrillary acidic protein; Glutamine synthetase; Regional distribution; Astrocyte enriched protein; Central nervous system region (Patel, A.J.) **331,** 1

**Biochemistry**
Rat; Hypothalamus; Pro-opiomelanocortin; Immunocytochemistry (Mezey, E.) **328,** 341

**Biogenic amine**
Monoamine oxidase inhibition; Adrenaline; Chronic administration; LY 51641; Pargyline (Mefford, I.N.) **339,** 342

*Helicella*; Glyoxylic acid; High-performance liquid chromatography (Franchini, A.) **347,** 132

**Biogenic amine methyltransferase**
Glucocorticoid; Methionine adenosyltransferase; S-adenosylhomocysteine hydrolase (Wong, D.L.) **330,** 209

**Biogenic monoamine**
Naltrexone; Opiate receptor; Opioid peptide; Electrochemical detection (Baron, S.A.) **340,** 192

**Bioresorbable guide**
Peripheral nerve; Regeneration (da Silva, C.F.) **342,** 307

**Biosynthesis**
Neurophysin; Paraventricular nucleus; Supraoptic nucleus; Brainstem; Transport (Camier, M.) **334,** 1

**Biotin-horseradish peroxidase**
Somatostatin; Combination; Retrograde axonal transport; Immunohistochemistry; Insular cortex; Spinal cord (Shimada, S.) **326,** 197

**Biotinized horseradish peroxidase**
$\alpha$-Melanocyte-stimulating hormone; Zona incerta; Lateral hypothalamic nucleus; Projection; Inferior colliculus; Spinal cord; Rat (Shiosaka, S.) **338,** 371

**Bipolar cell**
Retina; Serotonin; Neurotransmitter; Kainic acid; Turtle; Immunocytochemistry (Weiler, R.) **360,** 379

Cerebral cortex; Tissue culture; Acetylcholinesterase; Cholinesterase histochemistry; Neuronal morphology (Thomas, W.E.) **361,** 392

**Bipolar neuron**
Neuronal cell death; Retina; Chronic stress; Retinal damage; Photoreceptor; Stress hormone; Escapable foot shock (O'Steen, W.K.) **344,** 231

**Bipolar terminal**
Cat; Retinal ganglion cell; Y-cell; X-cell; W-cell; Horseradish peroxidase; Electron microscopy; Amacrine terminal (Watanabe, M.) **358,** 229

**Bird**
Ipsilateral retinal projection (Weidner, C.) **340,** 99

**Bird song**
Duetting bird; Female song; Vocal control; Sexual dimorphism (Brenowitz, E.A.) **343,** 104

Duetting birds; Steroid accumulation; Vocal control; Sexual dimorphism (Brenowitz, E.A.) **344,** 172

**Bitter substance**
Neuroblastoma; N-18 clone; Depolarization; Membrane resistance; Taste threshold; Phase-boundary potential (Kumazawa, T.) **333,** 27

**Blister**
Substance P; Neurogenic inflammation; Electrical stimulation (White, D.M.) **336,** 27

**Blockade**
DSP4; 5-Methoxy-*N,N*,-dimethyltryptamine; Analgesia; Shock titration; Reversal; Hot-plate; Tail-flick; Noradrenaline depletion; Spinal cord (Archer, T.) **333,** 55

**Blood–brain barrier**
Glucose transporter; Regional brain glucose influx; Regional brain glucose extraction; Regional brain blood flow; Cerebellum-resistance to hypoglycemia; Hippocampus-selective vulnerability in seizures (Lamanna, J.C.) **326,** 299

Extraction fraction; Cerebral blood volume; Cerebral blood flow; Cerebral transit time; CO$_2$ responsivity (Kent, T.A.) **335,** 251

Brain-uptake index; Enkephalin; Tyrosine; L-System; Rat (Zlokovic, B.V.) **336,** 125

[$^{14}$C]Deoxyglucose autoradiography; Inflammation; Ischemia; Trauma; Anaerobic glycolysis; Goldthioglucose; Multiple sclerosis (Dirocco, R.J.) **336,** 313

Seizure; Locus ceruleus lesion; Capillary permeability; Permeability–surface area product for water; Regional cerebral blood flow; Tritiated water; [$^{14}$C]Butanol (Ginsberg, M.D.) **337,** 59

Head injury; Cat; Brain edema; Specific gravity; White matter; Cerebral contusion; Horseradish peroxidase (Tornheim, P.A.) **337,** 81

Peritonitis; Bacteremia (du Moulin, G.C.) **340,** 261

Choline; Cerebral cortex; Cup technique; Physostigmine; Penicillin (Brehm, R.) **345,** 306

Blood–cerebrospinal fluid barrier; Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Single-passage paired-tracer dilution; Brain-uptake index; Sheep; Rat (Zloković, B.V.) **358,** 191

Asymmetry; Rat; Cerebrovasculature; Lateralization; Permeability; Cerebral cortex (Margolis, R.L.) **359,** 81

Glia; Insect; Octopamine; Perineurium; *Periplaneta americana* (Schofield, P.K.) **360,** 344

**Blood–cerebrospinal fluid barrier**
Blood–brain barrier; Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Single-passage paired-tracer dilution; Brain-uptake index; Sheep; Rat (Zloković, B.V.) **358,** 191

**Blood flow**
Substance P; Skeletal muscle; Sciatic nerve; Motoneuron; Sensory neuron; Axon reflex (Gundersen, K.) **329,** 97

**Blood pressure**
Pontine noradrenergic neuron; Sciatic nerve stimulation; Morphine; Single-unit recording (Guyenet, P.G.) **327,** 191

$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Spinal cord; Heart rate (Gordon, F.J.) **328,** 165

Morphine dependence; Naloxone precipitated withdrawal; Sympathetic nervous system; Intracerebroventricular; Intrathecal; Spinal cord (Marshall, D.C.) **329,** 131

Prostaglandin I$_2$; Atropine; Intracerebroventricular injection; Muscarinic acetylcholine receptor; Heart rate; Central cardiovascular regulation (Saito, R.) **330,** 167

Ventrolateral medulla; Vasoconstrictor neuron; Vasodilator neuron; Cat (Lovick, T.A.) **331,** 353

Tyrosine; Carbidopa; Phentolamine; Catecholamine synthesis; Adrenal gland (Conlay, L.A.) **333,** 81

Arginine–vasopressin; Convulsion; Neuropeptide (Lawrence, D.) **334,** 157

Nucleus reticularis lateralis; Intermediolateral cell column; Rabbit; Cerebral ischemic response; Glutamate; Horseradish peroxidase (Haselton, J.R.) **335,** 315

3-Mercaptopropionic acid; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Heart rate (Fan, S.G.) **337,** 184

Histamine; Tele-methylhistamine; Spontaneously hypertensive rat; L-Histidine (Oishi, R.) **343,** 180

Central nervous system catecholamine; Drinking behavior; Angiotensin; Carbachol (Gordon, F.J.) **345,** 285

Arginine vasopressin; Arginine vasotocin; Oxytocin; Lateral ventricle; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Ganglionic blocker; Vasopressin antagonist (Martin, S.) **348,** 137

Angiotensin II; Angiotensin III; Receptor; Circumventricular organ; Drinking; Osmotic pump; Rabbit (Wright, J.W.) **358,** 376

Vasopressin; Chlordiazepoxide; Spinal rat (Wible, J.H.) **359,** 368

**Blood pressure regulation**
Substance P; Vasomotor tone; [$^{3}$H]Substance P binding; [D-Pro$^{4}$,D]Trp$^{7,9}$-substance P(4-11); Intermediolateral cell column; Spontaneously hypertensive rat (Takano, Y.) **334,** 105

**Body mass**
Circannual rhythm; Suprachiasmatic nucleus; Squirrel; Annual cycle; Circadian rhythm (Dark, J.) **332,** 201

**Body temperature**
$\beta$-Endorphin; Hyperthermia; Intracerebroventricular injection; Peptide; Rabbit; Thermoregulation (Glyn-Ballinger, J.R.) **333,** 366

Thermoregulation; Set-point temperature; Circadian rhythm; Thermoregulatory behavior; Control theory; Rat (Briese, E.) **345,** 389

Morphine; Stress; Restraint; Stress-induced analgesia (Appelbaum, B.D.) **358,** 303

**Bombesin**
Ranatensin; Gastrin releasing peptide; Rat brain; Neuropeptide (Chronwall, B.M.) **338,** 97

Heart rate; Mean arterial pressure; Autonomic nervous system; Thermoregulation (Fisher, L.A.) **341,** 261

Substance P; Spinal cord; Receptor (Massari, V.J.) **343,** 268

**Bombesin-like immunoreactivity**
Capsaicin; Radioimmunoassay; Immunohistochemistry (Decker, M.W.) **342,** 1

**Botulinum A neurotoxin**
Tetanus toxin; Nerve cell culture; Paroxysmal depolarization; Synaptic blockade (Bigalke, H.) **360,** 318

**Botulinum toxin**
Tetanus toxin; Mode of action; Fab antibody fragment (Gawade, S.) **334,** 139

**Bötzinger complex**
Expiration-related neuron; Cervical vagus nerve; Superior laryngeal nerve; Respiration; Medulla; Hypocapnia; Retrofacial nucleus (Pantaleo, T.) **359,** 343

**Bovine pancreatic polypeptide**
FMRFamide; Adipokinetic hormone; Immunocytochemistry; *Periplaneta americana* (Verhaert, P.) **348,** 331

**Bradykinin**
Sympathetic afferent; Sensory convergence; Cardiac pain (Blair, R.W.) **326,** 335

Algesic substance; Articular nociceptor; Joint pain; Joint nociceptor; Knee joint; Medial articular nerve; Polymodal joint receptor (Kanaka, R.) **327,** 81

Spinoreticular neuron; Muscle afferent; Capsaicin; Somatic field; Visceral afferent (Thies, R.) **333,** 151

Substance P; Trigeminal nerve; Prostaglandin; Indomethacin; Electrical transmural stimulation; Rabbit iris (Ueda, N.) **337,** 347

Kinin; Brain; Cell culture; Receptor; Binding (Lewis, R.E.) **346,** 263

**Brain**
Histidine decarboxylase; Aromatic-L-amino acid decarboxylase; Immunohistochemistry; Cross-reaction; Rat; Guinea-pig; Stomach; Adrenal medulla (Taguchi, Y.) **240,** 235

Calcium; Endogenous dopamine; Secretion-coupling (Leslie, S.W.) **325,** 99

Sex dimorphism; Hippocampus; Area dentata; House mouse; Neuron number; Neuron density (Wimer, R.E.) **328,** 105

Microperfusion; Mini-osmotic pump; Tissue distribution; Rabbit; Dopamine; Methotrexate; Antipyrine (Sendelbeck, S.L.) **328,** 251

Calcium uptake; Aging; Synaptosome; Mitochondrion (Leslie, S.W.) **329,** 177

Renin; Renin antibody; Angiotensinogen; Pituitary (Naruse, M.) **333,** 147

Renin; Angiotensin; Cathepsin D; Converting enzyme; Synaptosomes; Lysosome; Percoll; Affinity chromatography; Inactive renin (Paul, M.) **334,** 315

Visual cortex; Cortical lamina; Acetylcholine; Microvasculature; Capillary; Vascular morphometry; Alkaline phospatase (Bell, M.A.) **335,** 139

Corticotropin releasing factor; Reserpine; Desmethylimipramine (Tizabi, Y.) **335,** 389

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Lamprey; High performance liquid chromatography; Radioimmunoassay; Pituitary; Spinal cord (Youngs, L.J.) **338,** 177

Novel pituitary protein; Distribution; Chromatography; Brattleboro rat (Iguchi, H.) **338,** 91

Catecholamine; Sympathetic nervous system; Genetic hypertension; Mouse (Denoroy, L.) **340,** 148

Hyperammonemia; Mitochondrion; Neuropathology; Reye's syndrome; Hepatic encephalopathy; Octanoic acidemia (Drewes, L.R.) **340,** 211

Eye; Eye transplant; Brain lesion; Pigmentation; Melanophore; Camouflage reaction; Salamander; *Ambystoma*; Axolotl; Optic nerve regeneration; Optic system; Visual system; Vision (Pietsch, P.) **340,** 37

Palmitate; Lipid; Turnover; Functional activity; Barbiturate; Anesthesia; Metabolism; Autoradiography; Rat (Kimes, A.S.) **341,** 164

Calmodulin; Ethanol dependence; Withdrawal syndrome (Pant, H.C.) **342,** 379

Catechol estrogen; Autoradiography;

Pituitary; Uterus; Female rat (Parvizi, N.) **344,** 373

Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase; Charge isozyme; Isoelectric point; Adrenal; Chromatofocusing; Charge heterogeneity; Species difference (Park, D.H.) **344,** 402

Neuropeptide Y; Spontaneously hypertensive rat; Wistar–Kyoto rat; Radioimmunoassay (Maccarrone, C.) **345,** 165

Angiotensin receptor; Renin–angiotensin system; Receptor regulation (Thomas, W.G.) **345,** 54

Binding site; Serotonin; Synaptosomal membrane; Receptor; Enkephalin; $\alpha$-Melatonin stimulating hormone (Robaut, C.) **346,** 250

Kinin; Cell culture; Receptor; Binding; Bradykinin (Lewis, R.E.) **346,** 263

$\alpha_2$-Adrenoceptor; Platelet (Hamilton, C.) **347,** 350

Acetylcholine; Release; Subcellular fraction; 2-(4-phenylpiperidino) cyclohexanol (AH5183) (Carroll, P.T.) **358,** 200

Anterior pituitary; Thyroid-stimulating hormone; Orchidectomy; Oophorectomy; Adrenalectomy (Hojvat, S.) **360,** 257

Adenylate cyclase; Autoradiography; Forskolin (Gehlert, D.R.) **361,** 351

Kainic acid; Binding; Goldfish; Synaptosome (Migani, P.) **361,** 36

**Brain and behavior**
Sexual differentiation; Song; Zebra finch; Estradiol (Pohl-Apel, G.) **336,** 381

**Brain capillary**
Cerebrospinal fluid; Perivascular space; Capillary basal lamina; Cerebral microcirculation; Subarachnoid space; Horseradish peroxidase (Rennels, M.L.) **326,** 47

**Brain cell culture**
Thyroid hormone deiodination; Hypothyroidism; $T_4$ to $T_3$ conversion (Leonard, J.L.) **327,** 1

Somatostatin; Cerebral cortex; Neurotensin; Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Cholecystokinin; Met-enkephalin (Robbins, R.J.) **332,** 161

**Brain cell microenvironment**
Diffusion; Pressure-injection; Volume fraction; Tortuosity; Extracellular space (Nicholson, C.) **333,** 325

**Brain cytosol**
Brain membrane; Protein phosphorylation; Sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (Patton, S.E.) **328,** 1

**Brain damage**
Pilocarpine; 2-Chloroadenosine; Aminophylline; Bicuculline; Ro 15-1788; $\beta$-Carboline-3-carboxylic acid methylester; Seizure; Temporal lobe epilepsy; Rat (Turski, W.A.) **361,** 309

**Brain development**
Alcohol; Cerebellum; Purkinje cell; Neuronal degeneration (Cragg, B.) **325,** 151

Thyroid hormone; Tubulin metabolism (Chaudhury, S.) **339,** 191

Transport; Dissociated brain cell; 2-Deoxyglucose; Glucose uptake (Roeder, L.M.) **345,** 298

Enolase; Neuron-specific enolase; Non-neuronal enolase; Adrenal hormone; Adrenalectomy (Meyer, J.S.) **348,** 155

**Brain differentiation**
Prenatal stress; Sexually dimorphic nucleus of the preoptic area; Sexual dimorphism; Malnutrition (Anderson, D.K.) **332,** 113

Estradiol; Guanylate cyclase (Amechi, O.A.) **342,** 158

**Brain edema**
Head injury; Cat; Blood–brain barrier; Specific gravity; White matter; Cerebral contusion; Horseradish peroxidase (Tornheim, P.A.) **337,** 81

Kainic acid; Limbic epilepsy; Hippocampus; Amygdala; Neurotransmitter (Sperk, G.) **338,** 289

**Brain extracellular fluid space**
Ion-selective electrode; Locus ceruleus; Noradrenaline (Kent, T.A.) **342,** 141

**Brain extract**
Endogenous ouabain-like substance; Electrogenic $Na^+$, $K^+$-pump; Ouabain; Chlormadinone acetate; $Na^+$,$K^+$-ATPase; Sympathetic ganglion (Rafuse, P.E.) **344,** 33

**Brain glucose utilization**
Oxygen; Hyperbaric oxygenation; Anesthesia; Autoradiography; 2-Deoxyglucose (Torbati, D.) **336,** 350

**Brain–gut peptide**
Pancreatic polypeptide; Neuropeptide Y; Peptide YY; Cross-reactivity; Radioimmunoassay; Immunohistochemistry (Inui, A.) **330,** 386

Brainstem; Tissue culture; Neuron type; Neurotransmitter (Okada, J.) **348,** 175

**Brain injury**
Astrocyte; Adult rat (Mathewson, A.J.) **327,** 61

Recovery of function; Amphetamine; Binocular vision; Diaschisis; Catecholamine (Feeney, D.M.) **342,** 352

Astrocyte; Gliosis; Mitogen; Morphogen; Central nervous system tumor; Glial scar

(Nieto-Sampedro, M.) **343,** 320

**Brain iron**
γ-Aminobutyric acid; Gamma-vinyl γ-aminobutyric acid; Striatum; Ventral pallidum; Globus pallidus; Substantia nigra (Hill, J.M.) **342,** 18

**Brain ischemia**
Buffer; Glial cell; Hydrogen ion; PH; Lactate; Hyperglycemia; Hydrogen ion microelectrode (Kraig, R.P.) **342,** 281

**Brain lateralization**
Brain lipid; Arachidonic acid; Convulsive state; Rat cerebral hemisphere; Electroconvulsive shock; Free fatty acid (Ginóbili de Martínez, M.S.) **339,** 315

**Brain lesion**
Striatum; Raphe afferent; Dopamine (Berger, T.W.) **336,** 354

Eye; Eye transplant; Brain; Pigmentation; Melanophore; Camouflage reaction; Salamander; *Ambystoma*; Axolotl; Optic nerve regeneration; Optic system; Visual system; Vision (Pietsch, P.) **340,** 37

Vocalization; Brainstem; Squirrel monkey (Kirzinger, A.) **358,** 150

**Brain lipid**
Brain lateralization; Arachidonic acid; Convulsive state; Rat cerebral hemisphere; Electroconvulsive shock; Free fatty acid (Ginóbili de Martínez, M.S.) **339,** 315

**Brain membrane**
Brain cytosol; Protein phosphorylation; Sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (Patton, S.E.) **328,** 1

Calcium uptake; Mitochondrion; Glutamate dehydrogenase; Glutamate; Aspartate; Synaptosomes; Triiodothyronine; Mouse (Harris, R.A.) **337,** 167

**Brain messenger ribonucleic acid**
Rat cerebellum; Rat kidney; In vitro translation; Western blotting; Gel electrophoresis; Molecular weight determination; Vitamin D-dependent calcium binding protein (Pochet, R.) **345,** 251

**Brain metabolism**
Positron emission tomography; 2-Deoxy-D-[2-$^{18}$F]glucose; Human sleep; Dreaming (Heiss, W.-D.) **327,** 362

Oxygen; Oxygen toxicity; Hyperbaric oxygenation; Electroencephalogram; Diving (Torbati, D.) **344,** 186

Fluorodeoxyglucose; Ibotenic acid; Barbiturate anesthesia (Olds, J.L.) **361,** 217

**Brain mitochondrion**
Pyruvate dehydrogenase; Energy metabolism; Metabolic compartmentation (Lai, J.C.K.) **343,** 52

**Brain nucleus**
Quantitative enzyme binding autoradiography; Angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor; Microdensitometry of brain enzyme; Subfornical organ; Choroid plexus; Caudate nucleus (Correa, F.M.) **347,** 192

**Brain peptide**
Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Calcitonin gene-related receptor; Receptor autoradiography (Seifert, H.) **346,** 195

**Brain pH**
Glucose; Rat; Spreading depression (Csiba, L.) **336,** 167

**Brain plasticity**
GM$_1$ ganglioside; Choline acetyltransferase; Magnocellular forebrain nucleus; Cholinergic mechanism (Casamenti, F.) **338,** 45

**Brain protein phosphorylation**
Protein kinase C; Ca$^{2+}$; Phospholipid; Synaptic plasticity; Long-term potentiation; Phorbol ester (Akers, R.F.) **334,** 147

**Brain protein synthesis**
[$^{35}$S]Methionine incorporation; Sex difference; Testosterone; Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (Stanley, H.F.) **358,** 241

**Brain receptor**
Somatostatin; Radioautography; Neurotransmitter (Leroux, P.) **347,** 74

**Brain region**
L-Dihydroxyphenylalanine; Glucose oxidation; Glycogen (Barash, V.) **335,** 347

**Brain regional synaptosome**
Opioid peptide; Calcium uptake (Barr, E.) **329,** 280

**Brain size**
Lateralization; Selectively bred mouse; Corpus callosum; Asymmetry (Ward, R.) **328,** 243

**Brain slice**
Hippocampus; Dopamine; Epileptogenesis; Penicillin; Pyramidal neuron (Suppes, T.) **326,** 273

Tyrosine hydroxylation; 1-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine; Striatum; Rat (Hirata, Y.) **337,** 193

Volatile anesthetic; Hippocampal neuron; Excitatory postsynaptic potential; Inhibitory postsynaptic potential; Spontaneous firing; Threshold for spike generation (Yoshimura, M.) **340,** 363

Cerebellum; D-[$^{3}$H]aspartate; Glutamate; Granule cell; Autoradiography (Garthwaite, G.) **343,** 129

Estrogen; Neurotransmitter; Ventromedial nucleus of the hypothalamus; Neuronal activity; Neuronal response (Kow, L.-M.) **347,** 1

Hypoxia; Secondary reflow; Na$^{+}$,K$^{+}$-ATPase; Indomethacin; Allopurinol; Free radical;

Methylprednisolone (Taylor, M.D.) **347,** 268

Septal neuron; Intracellular recording; Dendritic spike; Intradendritic recording; Ca conductance (López-Barneo, J.) **347,** 358

Dopamine release; Striatum; K$^+$ depolarization; Veratrine; Amphetamine; $\alpha$-Methyl-$p$-tyrosine (Herdon, H.) **348,** 309

**Brain slice superfusion**
Ethanol; Serotonin; Noradrenaline; Transmitter release (Hyatt, M.C.) **337,** 255

**Brain stimulation frequency**
Limbic seizure afterdischarge; Amygdala; Hippocampus; Septal area; Cocaine; Lidocaine; Amphetamine (Lesse, H.) **335,** 21

**Brain transplant**
Intracellular recording; Electroresponsive property; Hippocampus; Cerebellum (Hounsgaard, J.) **335,** 372

**Brain-uptake index**
Blood–brain barrier; Enkephalin; Tyrosine; L-System; Rat (Zlokovic, B.V.) **336,** 125

Blood–cerebrospinal fluid barrier; Blood–brain barrier; Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Single-passage paired-tracer dilution; Sheep; Rat (Zloković, B.V.) **358,** 191

**Brainstem**
Nucleus tractus solitarii; Synaptic potential; Inhibition; Slice (Champagnat, J.) **325,** 49

In vitro; Mammalian spinal cord; Spinal reflex; Descending control (Bagust, J.) **327,** 370

Locomotion; Deiters' nucleus; Ventral tegmental area (Jell, R.M.) **328,** 121

Nucleus raphe magnus; Noradrenergic; Agonist; Antagonist; Analgesia; Pain (Sagen, J.) **331,** 285

Neurophysin; Paraventricular nucleus; Supraoptic nucleus; Biosynthesis; Transport (Camier, M.) **334,** 1

Dorsal column; Raphe nucleus; Withdrawal flexion reflex; Cat (Saadé, N.E.) **335,** 306

Respiratory center; Neurotransmitter; Neuropeptide; Opiate; Newborn; Adult (Gingras-Leatherman, J.L.) **336,** 73

Vestibular nerve; Ganglion cell; Acoustico-lateral area; Hagfish; Transganglionic horseradish peroxidase transport (Amemiya, F.) **337,** 73

Dorsal column; Raphe nucleus; Dorsal horn neuron; Spinal nociceptive input; Cat (Saadé, N.E.) **339,** 115

$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Auditory system; Guinea pig; Inhibition (Thompson, G.C.) **339,** 119

Serotonin; Desynchronized sleep; Sympathetic activity (Coote, J.H.) **340,** 277

$\mu$- and $\delta$ opioid binding sites; Respiratory area; Cat; Autoradiography; [$^3$H](Tyr-D-Ala-Gly-(NMePhe)-Gly-ol) ([$^3$H]DAGO); [$^3$H](Tyr-D-Thr-Gly-Phe-Leu-Thr) ([$^3$H]DTLET) (Sales, N.) **344,** 382

Rhythmic burst discharge; Paralemniscal pontine reticular formation; Forelimb stepping; Locomotion; Cat (Shimamura, M.) **346,** 363

Adrenaline; Catecholamine; Dopamine; Medulla oblongata; Noradrenaline (Lambás-Señas, L.) **347,** 306

Brain-gut peptide; Tissue culture; Neuron type; Neurotransmitter (Okada, J.) **348,** 175

Nicotine; Chronic treatment; $\alpha_1$-Receptor; $\alpha_2$-Receptor; Muscarinic receptor; Cerebral cortex; Hypothalamus/thalamus (Yamanaka, K.) **348,** 241

Dorsal column nucleus; Trigeminal afferent; Primary afferent depolarization; Somatosensory pathway (Saadé, N.E.) **348,** 405

Dorsal column stimulation; Trigeminal caudalis neuron; Tooth pulp stimulation; Nociception (Atweh, S.F.) **349,** 401

Vocalization; Brain lesion; Squirrel monkey (Kirzinger, A.) **358,** 150

Central vasomotor neuron; Arterial pressure regulation; Regional blood flow; Baroreceptor reflex; Glutamate stimulation (Goodchild, A.K.) **360,** 24

**Brainstem auditory evoked potential**
Acute hepatic failure; Hepatic encephalopathy; Electroencephalogram; Spectral analysis; Visual evoked potential (De Groot, G.H.) **360,** 298

**Brainstem neuron**
Cholecystokinin-8; Gastric distension; Satiety (Raybould, H.E.) **342,** 187

**Brainstem nucleus**
Sudden infant death syndrome; Quantitative rapid Golgi analysis; Dendritic spine density (Quattrochi, J.J.) **325,** 39

**Brainstem reticular formation**
Surgical trauma; Jaw-opening reflex; Tooth-pulp stimulation; Decerebration; Nucleus raphe magnus (Clarke, R.W.) **332,** 231

**Brattleboro rat**
Paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus; Angiotensin II; Median eminence; Immunohistochemistry (Lind, R.W.) **338,** 81

Novel pituitary protein; Distribution; Brain; Chromatography (Iguchi, H.) **338,** 91

Arg-vasopressin; Convulsion; Neuropeptide; Vasopressin receptor (Burnard, D.M.) **342,** 316

**Hering-Breuer reflex**
Pulmonary expiratory afferent; Vagus nerve (Wei, J.Y.) **335,** 213

**Bromocriptine**
2-Deoxy-D-glucose; Cerebral metabolism; Dopamine agonist; Behavior; Rat (Pizzolato, G.) **341,** 303

*N*-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydropyridine; Neurotoxicity; Nigrostriatal dopaminergic neuron; Nomifensine; L-Dihydroxyphenylalanine; Apomorphine; Haloperidol (Melamed, E.) **342,** 401

**Buffer**
Glial cell; Hydrogen ion; PH; Brain ischemia; Lactate; Hyperglycemia; Hydrogen ion microelectrode (Kraig, R.P.) **342,** 281

**Bulbocavernosus motoneuron**
Dendrite; Penile motoneuron; Spinal cord; Wheat germ agglutinin (Rose, R.D.) **337,** 373

**Bulbospinal**
Funicular projections; Catecholaminergic (Stevens, R.T.) **336,** 243

**Bulimia**
Peptide YY; Drinking; Food intake (Morley, J.E.) **341,** 200

**Bullfrog**
Intracellular $Ca^{2+}$-ion; $Ca^{2+}$-activated $K^+$-current; M-current; Sympathetic neuron (Tokimasa, T.) **337,** 386

Sympathetic ganglion; Small intensely fluorescent cell; Preganglionic innervation; Extra-adrenal chromaffin cell (Dunn, P.M.) **339,** 371

Sympathetic ganglion; Tissue culture; Patch-clamp; Acetylcholine; Nicotinic (Schofield, G.G.) **342,** 200

Acetylcholine; Muscarinic receptor; Ca-activated K-current; Sympathetic neuron (Tokimasa, T.) **344,** 134

**Bullfrog brain**
Redox state; Cytochrome; Burst activity; Scanning spectrophotometry; Tetrodotoxin (Kanno, T.) **338,** 237

**Bumetanide**
Furosemide; Ion transport; Volume control; Primary astrocyte culture (Kimelberg, H.K.) **361,** 125

**Bungarotoxin**
Nicotinic cholinergic transmission; Superior cervical ganglion; $[^3H]$Agmatine; Phospholipase (Quik, M.) **325,** 79

**α-Bungarotoxin**
Acetylcholine; Autoradiography; Carotid body; Dopamine release; Nicotinic receptor (Dinger, B.) **339,** 295

Axonal transport; Presynaptic receptor; Nicotinic receptor; Nicotine; D-Tubocurarine; Decamethonium (Millington, W.R.) **340,** 269

**α-Bungarotoxin binding protein**
Purification (Kemp, G.) **347,** 274

**Burst discharge**
QX314; Thalamic neuron; Spindle wave; $Na^+$ conductance (Mulle, C.) **333,** 350

**Burst response**
Epilepsy; Hippocampus; Hippocampal slice (Gilbert, M.) **361,** 389

**Bursting**
Hippocampus; CA3; Physiology; Afterdischarge; Kindling; Epilepsy (Stasheff, S.F.) **344,** 296

**Bursting activity**
Phenytoin; Seizure discharge; Calcium; Protein; Snail neuron; Pentylenetetrazole; Ionic current (Sugaya, E.) **327,** 161

Rat; Septo-hippocampal neuron; Cholinergic neuron; Thyrotropin releasing hormone; Acetylcholine; Iontophoresis (Lamour, Y.) **331,** 343

Redox state; Cytochrome; Bullfrog brain; Scanning spectrophotometry; Tetrodotoxin (Kanno, T.) **338,** 237

Phenytoin; Seizure discharge; Calcium; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Protein kinase; Pentylenetetrazole; Snail neuron (Sugaya, E.) **341,** 313

**Bursting pacemaker**
Alcohol; Ethanol; *Aplysia* neuron; Pacemaker; Voltage clamp (Schwartz, M.H.) **332,** 337

Temperature; *Aplysia* (Treistman, S.N.) **346,** 155

**Buspirone**
Serotonin-1 binding site; Serotonin-1A; Serotonin-1B; 8-Hydroxy-2-(di-*n*-propylamino)-tetralin; RU 24969; TVX Q 7821 (Peroutka, S.J.) **344,** 167

**$[^{14}C]$Butanol**
Seizure; Locus ceruleus lesion; Capillary permeability; Permeability–surface area product for water; Blood–brain barrier; Regional cerebral blood flow; Tritiated water (Ginsberg, M.D.) **337,** 59

**$^{35}S$-T-butyl-bicyclophosphorothionate**
Aging; Ethanol; Pentobarbital; Benzodiazepine receptor; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Picrotoxinin (Meyers, M.B.) **343,** 262

**Butyrylcholinesterase**
Acetylcholinesterase; Human brain; Rat brain; Embryonic development; Neuron specific enolase; S-100 protein (Muller, F.) **331,** 295

# C

**C-fiber**
Dorsal root; Single fiber activity; Ventral root afferent (Kim, J.) **338,** 355

Group IV afferent; Substantia gelatinosa; Lissauer's tract; Nociception (McMahon, S.B.) **359,** 39

Plasticity; Capsaicin; Cortical barrelfield (Nussbaumer, J.C.) **360,** 1

**C-mechanoreceptor**
Sympathetic activation (Roberts, W.J.) **339,** 123

**C reflex**
Thoracic viscera; Sensory fiber; A$\delta$ reflex; Postganglionic sympathetic nerve; Heart (Szulczyk, P.) **326,** 261

**C57BL/6J mouse**
Striatum; Calmodulin; Phosphodiesterase activation assay; CBA/J mouse; BALB/cJ mouse (Severson, J.A.) **340,** 79

**CA1**
Neuropeptide Y; Hippocampus; Rat; Population spike; Presynaptic action (Colmers, W.F.) **346,** 404

**CA1 pyramidal**
Perforant pathway; Hippocampus; Slice preparation; Neurons; Electrophysiology; Long-term potentiation (Doller, H.J.) **333,** 305

**CA1 pyramidal cell**
Dopamine; Hippocampal slice; Ca$^{2+}$-activated K$^+$ conductance; Action potential (Pockett, S.) **342,** 386

**CA1 pyramidal neuron**
Hippocampal slice; Slow prepotential; Persistent Na$^+$ current (Macvicar, B.A.) **333,** 378

**CA3**
Hippocampus; Physiology; Afterdischarge; Bursting; Kindling; Epilepsy (Stasheff, S.F.) **344,** 296

**Cadmium**
Tetrodotoxin; Sodium channel; Autonomic nervous system; *Rana catesbeiana* (Bowers, C.W.) **340,** 143

**Calcium**
Endogenous dopamine; Brain; Secretion-coupling (Leslie, S.W.) **325,** 99

Protease activity; Axonal transport (Kanje, M.) **327,** 29

Calpain; Calpastatin; Proteinase; Synaptic plasticity (Simonson, L.) **327,** 153

Phenytoin; Seizure discharge; Bursting activity; Protein; Snail neuron; Pentylenetetrazole; Ionic current (Sugaya, E.) **327,** 161

Miniature endplate potential; *N*-Ethylmaleimide; Aminoglycoside antibiotic; Neuromuscular junction; Nerve terminal (Carlson, C.G.) **330,** 349

Photoreceptor; Retinal rod; Retina; Phototransduction; Vision (Matthews, G.G.) **332,** 184

Miniature endplate potential; Neuromuscular junction; Phorbol ester; 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate; Protein kinase C; Secretion (Publicover, S.J.) **333,** 185

Protein kinase C; Phospholipid; Brain protein phosphorylation; Synaptic plasticity; Long-term potentiation; Phorbol ester (Akers, R.F.) **334,** 147

Adaptation; Stretch receptor; Crustacean; Transducer process; Potassium (Ottoson, D.) **336,** 1

Sympathetic ganglion cell; Excitatory postsynaptic current; Sodium; Nicotinic receptor-channel gating (Connor, E.A.) **339,** 227

*Aplysia*; Bag cell neuron; Calmodulin; Afterdischarge; Trifluoperazine (Deriemer, S.A.) **340,** 175

Phenytoin; Seizure discharge; Bursting activity; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Protein kinase; Pentylenetetrazole; Snail neuron (Sugaya, E.) **341,** 313

Retinal rod; Voltage-dependent inactivation to light; Cyclic nucleotide (Lipton, S.A.) **341,** 337

Calcium-binding protein; Calmodulin; Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis; Actin; Tubulin; Neurotransmitter release; Synaptosome (Anthony, F.A.) **345,** 124

*Aplysia* neuron; Transient outward current; A-current; Potassium current; Cobalt (Junge, D.) **346,** 294

Depolarization; Dihydroxyphenylalanine; Hypothalamic slice; Tuberoinfundibular dopaminergic neuron (Arita, J.) **347,** 299

Adenosine; Receptor (Chin, J.H.) **348,** 381

Kainate; Excitotoxicity (Hori, N.) **358,** 380

Kainic acid seizure; Neurotoxicity; Hippocampus; Rat (Sztriha, L.) **360,** 51

**Calcium action potential**
Ca current; Dopamine; Molluscan neuron; Intracellular dialysis; Voltage clamp (Akopyan, A.R.) **326,** 145

**Calcium-activated potassium conductance**
Dopamine; Hippocampal slice; Action potential; CA1 pyramidal cell (Pockett, S.) **342,** 386

**Calcium-activated potassium current**
Intracellular Ca$^{2+}$-ion; M-current; Sympathetic neuron; Bullfrog (Tokimasa, T.) **337,** 386

Acetylcholine; Muscarinic receptor; Sympathetic neuron; Bullfrog (Tokimasa, T.) **344,** 134

**Calcium-activated potassium-dependent afterhyperpolarization**
Nodose ganglia; Prostaglandin; Ca$^{2+}$-dependent spike; Ca$^{2+}$ ionophore (Fowler, J.C.) **345,** 345

**Calcium antagonist**
*Aplysia californica*; Acetylcholine; Desensitization; Trifluoperazine; Calmodulin; Isolated neuron (Slater, N.T.) **329,** 275

Met-enkephalin; Uptake; Chromaffin granule membrane; Adenosine triphosphate; ATPase (Takeda, F.) **344,** 220

**Calcium binding**
Synaptosomal membrane; Physical dependence; Withdrawal syndrome; Ethanol (Virmani, M.) **359,** 371

**Calcium-binding protein**
Calcium; Calmodulin; Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis; Actin; Tubulin; Neurotransmitter release; Synaptosome (Anthony, F.A.) **345,** 124

**Calcium channel**
[$^3$H]Nitrendipine; Voltage-dependent channel (Govoni, S.) **333,** 374

Adrenal chromaffin cell; Neuronal differentiation; Nerve growth factor; Dihydropyridine (Takahashi, M.) **341,** 381

Dopamine; Neurotensin (Memo, M.) **347,** 253

Afterhyperpolarization; K channel; Delayed depolarization; Spinal cord; Lamprey; Giant interneuron; Dorsal cell (Hill, R.) **358,** 40

**Calcium channel antagonist**
[$^3$H]Nitrendipine; Autoradiography (Gould, R.J.) **330,** 217

**Calcium conductance**
Prostaglandin E$_1$; Sympathetic neurons; Presynaptic inhibition (Mo, N.) **334,** 325

Septal neuron; Brain slice; Intracellular recording; Dendritic spike; Intradendritic recording (López-Barneo, J.) **347,** 358

**Calcium current**
Ca action potential; Dopamine; Molluscan neuron; Intracellular dialysis; Voltage clamp (Akopyan, A.R.) **326,** 145

**Calcium cyclic adenosine monophosphate**
Dopamine; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Forskolin (O'Brien, D.R.) **360,** 41

**Calcium-dependent potassium channel**
Postsynaptic density; Apamin binding (Wu, K.) **360,** 183

**Calcium-dependent spike**
Nodose ganglia; Prostaglandin; Ca$^{2+}$-activated K$^+$-dependent afterhyperpolarization; Ca$^{2+}$ ionophore (Fowler, J.C.) **345,** 345

**Calcium influx**
Maitotoxin; Neuromuscular junction; Presynaptic mechanism; Transmitter release; Miniature endplate potential (Kim, Y.I.) **346,** 357

Carotid body; Tissue culture; Acetylcholine; Hypoxia (Pietruschka, F.) **347,** 140

**Calcium ion**
Ethanol; Striatum; [$^3$H]Nitrendipine (Lucchi, L.) **332,** 376

Synaptosome; 4-Aminopyridine; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid release; Acetylcholine release; Tetrodotoxin; Lanthanum; Ruthenium red (Tapia, R.) **361,** 373

**Calcium ionophore**
Endogenous brain adrenaline; X537A; A23187; Noradrenaline; Dopamine (Liang, N.Y.) **341,** 297

Antibody to dopamine-$\beta$-hydroxylase; Retrograde axonal transport (Lees, G.J.) **345,** 62

Nodose ganglia; Prostaglandin; Ca$^{2+}$-activated K$^+$-dependent afterhyperpolarization; Ca$^{2+}$-dependent spike (Fowler, J.C.) **345,** 345

**Calcium,Magnesium-ATPase**
Adenosine triphosphate-dependent Ca$^{2+}$ uptake; Cholinergic agonist; Transmitter release (Ross, D.H.) **329,** 39

**Calcium uptake**
Aging; Brain; Synaptosome; Mitochondrion (Leslie, S.W.) **329,** 177

Opioid peptide; Brain regional synaptosome (Barr, E.) **329,** 280

Mitochondrion; Glutamate dehydrogenase; Glutamate; Aspartate; Synaptosomes; Triiodothyronine; Brain membrane; Mouse (Harris, R.A.) **337,** 167

**Calcitonin**
Analgesia; Periaqueductal gray matter; Autoradiography; Receptor (Fabbri, A.) **343,** 205

**Calcitonin gene-related peptide**
Amacrine cell; Immunohistochemistry; Chicken (Kiyama, H.) **327,** 367

Acetylcholine; Motoneuron; Coexistence; Immunocytochemistry; Rat (Takami, K.) **328,** 386

Substance P; Coexistence; Trigeminal ganglion; Rat; Immunocytochemistry (Lee, Y.) **330,** 194

Nucleus solitarius; Synapse (Morishima, Y.) **344,** 191

Lateral septal area; Hypothalamus; Projection;

Fine structure (Sakanaka, M.) **344,** 196

Projection; Ventromedial thalamic nucleus; Insular cortex; Double-labeling method; Rat (Shimada, S.) **344,** 200

Calcitonin gene-related receptor; Receptor autoradiography; Brain peptide (Seifert, H.) **346,** 195

Neuropeptide Y; Sympathectomy; Iris; Trigeminal ganglion (Schon, F.) **348,** 197

Organ of Corti; Olivo cochlear bundle; Immunohistochemistry; Rat (Kitajiri, M.) **358,** 394

**Calcitonin gene-related receptor**
Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Receptor autoradiography; Brain peptide (Seifert, H.) **346,** 195

**Calibration**
Quantitation; Non-covariation; Autoabsorption (Geary II, W.A.) **337,** 99

**Callosal section**
Basal nucleus; Choline acetyltransferase; Neuronal hypertrophy; Cholinergic neuron (Pearson, R.C.A.) **338,** 337

**Calmodulin**
*Aplysia californica*; Acetylcholine; Desensitization; Trifluoperazine; Calcium antagonist; Isolated neuron (Slater, N.T.) **329,** 275

PH; Phosphodiesterase; *Pleurobranchaea* (Wilson, M.A.) **331,** 190

*Aplysia*; Bag cell neuron; Calcium; Afterdischarge; Trifluoperazine (Deriemer, S.A.) **340,** 175

Striatum; Phosphodiesterase activation assay; CBA/J mouse; C57BL/6J mouse; BALB/cJ mouse (Severson, J.A.) **340,** 79

Ethanol dependence; Withdrawal syndrome; Brain (Pant, H.C.) **342,** 379

Calcium; Calcium-binding protein; Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis; Actin; Tubulin; Neurotransmitter release; Synaptosome (Anthony, F.A.) **345,** 124

Adenylate cyclase; Dopamine; Retina; Rat (Sano, M.) **345,** 337

Excitation–secretion coupling; Transmitter release; Neuromuscular junction; R 24571 (Sahaf, Z.) **348,** 192

**Calpain**
Calcium; Calpastatin; Proteinase; Synaptic plasticity (Simonson, L.) **327,** 153

Neuronal degeneration; Immunocytochemistry; Protease; Aging (Siman, R.) **347,** 399

**Calpastatin**
Calcium; Calpain; Proteinase; Synaptic plasticity (Simonson, L.) **327,** 153

**Camouflage reaction**
Eye; Eye transplant; Brain; Brain lesion; Pigmentation; Melanophore; Salamander; *Ambystoma*; Axolotl; Optic nerve regeneration; Optic system; Visual system; Vision (Pietsch, P.) **340,** 37

**Camphoraceous odorant**
Olfactory receptor cell; Odor discrimination; Frog; Olfactory space (Sicard, G.) **326,** 203

**Canal plugging**
Semicircular canal orientation; Vestibulo-ocular reflex; Nystagmus (Böhmer, A.) **326,** 291

**Canaline**
Ornithine aminotransferase; Glutamate; Septum (Wroblewski, J.T.) **329,** 161

**Capillary**
Brain; Visual cortex; Cortical lamina; Acetylcholine; Microvasculature; Vascular morphometry; Alkaline phospatase (Bell, M.A.) **335,** 139

**Capillary basal lamina**
Cerebrospinal fluid; Perivascular space; Brain capillary; Cerebral microcirculation; Subarachnoid space; Horseradish peroxidase (Rennels, M.L.) **326,** 47

**Capillary permeability**
Seizure; Locus ceruleus lesion; Permeability–surface area product for water; Blood–brain barrier; Regional cerebral blood flow; Tritiated water; [$^{14}$C]Butanol (Ginsberg, M.D.) **337,** 59

**Caprolactam derivative**
$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid receptor; Central nervous system depressant; Seizure (Skerritt, J.H.) **331,** 225

**Capsaicin**
Spinothalamic tract cell; Afferent volley; Pain; Noxious stimulus; Conduction block; Sural nerve; Spinal cord (Chung, J.M.) **329,** 27

Substance P; Slow depolarization; Spinal dorsal horn neuron; Rat slice (Urbán, L.) **330,** 390

Substance P receptor; Binding; Receptor autoradiography; Spinal cord; Neurotransmission (Mantyh, P.W.) **332,** 315

Spinoreticular neuron; Muscle afferent; Bradykinin; Somatic field; Visceral afferent (Thies, R.) **333,** 151

Desensitization; Trigeminal response; Olfactory; Taste; Electrophysiology; Behavior (Silver, W.L.) **333,** 45

Receptive field; Hair follicle; Afferent (Baranowski, R.) **338,** 395

Bombesin-like immunoreactivity; Radioimmunoassay; Immunohistochemistry (Decker, M.W.) **342,** 1

Nucleoside transport site;

Nitrobenzylthioinosine; Spinal cord; Adenosine deaminase (Geiger, J.) **347,** 321

Cholecystokinin-8; Trigeminal ganglion; Circle of Willis; Immunohistochemistry; Cerebral artery (Liu-Chen, L.-Y.) **359,** 166

Plasticity; C-fiber; Cortical barrelfield (Nussbaumer, J.C.) **360,** 1

**Carbachol**
Self-stimulation; Medial forebrain bundle; Acetylcholine; Atropine; Ventral tegmentum (Yeomans, J.S.) **329,** 19

Cerebroventricular infusion; Drinking; Natriuresis; Kaliuresis; Plasma electrolyte; Plasma volume; Salt appetite (Fitts, D.A.) **332,** 237

Central nervous system catecholamine; Blood pressure; Drinking behavior; Angiotensin (Gordon, F.J.) **345,** 285

Acetylcholine; Cingulate cortex; Mediodorsal thalamic nucleus; Muscarinic receptor; Nicotinic receptor; Rat (Sikes, R.W.) **345,** 327

Angiotensin II; Cerebroventricular infusion; Drinking; Plasma electrolyte; Plasma osmolality; Sodium balance; Salt appetite (Fitts, D.A.) **346,** 273

**Carbamazepine**
Anticonvulsant; Antiepileptic drug; Hippocampus; Neuronal hyperactivity; Low $Ca^{2+}$ concentration; Valproate; Phenytoin; Midazolam; Phenobarbital (Heinemann, U.) **325,** 349

Astrocyte; Benzodiazepine; Diazepam; Dipyridamole; Ro 5-4864 (Bender, A.S.) **341,** 41

**Carbamylcholine**
Auditory evoked potential; Desynchronized sleep; Dorsal pontine tegmentum; Late positive component; Orienting response; Pontogeniculo-occipital spike (Katayama, Y.) **334,** 366

**Carbidopa**
Tyrosine; Blood pressure; Phentolamine; Catecholamine synthesis; Adrenal gland (Conlay, L.A.) **333,** 81

**Carbodiimide**
Glycylglutamine; $\beta$-Endorphin; Neuropeptide; Pituitary; Immunohistochemistry (Plishka, R.J.) **360,** 403

**β-Carboline-3-carboxylic acid methylester**
Pilocarpine; 2-Chloroadenosine; Aminophylline; Bicuculline; Ro 15-1788; Seizure; Brain damage; Temporal lobe epilepsy; Rat (Turski, W.A.) **361,** 309

**Carbon dioxide**
Ammonia; Dopamine; Dye coupling; S-potential; Horizontal cell; Carp retina; Flat-mount; Fluorescence microscope (Negishi, K.) **342,** 330

**Carbonic anhydrase**
Mouse; Dorsal root ganglion; Neuronal subclass; Acid phosphatase; Substance P; [$^3$H]Glutamine (Sommer, E.W.) **346,** 310

**Cardiac**
Splenic; Renal sympathetic nerve; Spinal cat; Electrophysiological investigation; Differential sympathetic outflow (Meckler, R.L.) **338,** 123

**Cardiac glycoside**
$Na^+$,$K^+$-ATPase; Ouabain like compound; Cerebrospinal fluid; Neuromodulator; Natriuretic hormone (Lichtstein, D.) **325,** 13

**Cardiac pain**
Bradykinin; Sympathetic afferent; Sensory convergence (Blair, R.W.) **326,** 335

**Cardiac rate**
Area postrema; L-Glutamic acid; Kainic acid; Respiration; Arterial pressure; Cardiac rhythm; Cat (Gatti, P.J.) **346,** 115

**Cardiac rhythm**
Area postrema; L-Glutamic acid; Kainic acid; Respiration; Arterial pressure; Cardiac rate; Cat (Gatti, P.J.) **346,** 115

**Cardioinhibitory neuron**
Hypertonic solution; Sympathetic stimulation; Vasomotor control (Gavras, H.) **343,** 113

**Cardiopulmonary bypass**
Cerebral blood flow; Cortical microvasculature; Luxury perfusion syndrome (Santillan, G.G.) **345,** 1

**Cardiovascular afferent**
Locus ceruleus; Sympathetic nerve activity (Elam, M.) **358,** 77

**Cardiovascular regulation**
Ventrolateral medulla; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Immunocytochemistry (Ruggiero, D.A.) **339,** 171

Hypertension; Aortic baroreceptor; Aortic depressor nerve; Paraventricular nucleus; Central mechanism in hypertension (Zhang, T.-X.) **341,** 101

Aortic baroreceptor; Paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus; Hypertension (Zhang, T.-X.) **358,** 334

**Cardiovascular system**
Hypertension; Limbic cortex; Electrical stimulation; Anesthesia (Burns, S.M.) **340,** 71

**Carotid baroreceptor**
Nucleus tractus solitarii neuron; Paraventricular nucleus; Electrophysiology; Rat (Kannan, H.) **329,** 205

**Carotid body**
Redox change; Spectrophotometry; Fluorometry; Cytochrome; Hypoxia (Acker, H.) **330,** 158

Receptor potential; Chemosensory discharge (Zapata, P.) **331,** 39

Chemosensory transduction; Zero calcium;

Barium; Dopamine (Gual, A.) **336,** 321

Acetylcholine; α-Bungarotoxin; Autoradiography; Dopamine release; Nicotinic receptor (Dinger, B.) **339,** 295

Tissue culture; Calcium influx; Acetylcholine; Hypoxia (Pietruschka, F.) **347,** 140

Chemoreceptors; Adenosine triphosphate (ATP) content; Dopamine release; Hypoxia; 2-Deoxyglucose; Sodium cyanide (Obeso, A.) **348,** 64

**Carotid sinus**
Ventrolateral medulla; Lateral hypothalamus; Aortic depressor nerve; Thoracic intermediate gray region; Chemoreceptor reflex pathway; Hypothalamospinal pathway (Ciriello, J.) **347,** 173

**Carp**
Taste; Facial nerve; Trigeminal nerve; Lateral line nerve; Innervation; Facial lobe (Kiyohara, S.) **325,** 57

Nervus terminalis; Intracellular recording; Horseradish peroxidase; Hyperpolarizing potential (Fujita, I.) **335,** 148

Teleost; Tonotopy; Midbrain; Hearing (Echteler, S.M.) **338,** 387

**Carp retina**
Ammonia; Carbon dioxide; Dopamine; Dye coupling; S-potential; Horizontal cell; Flat-mount; Fluorescence microscope (Negishi, K.) **342,** 330

Flatmount; Horizontal cell axon; Spatial orientation; Lucifer yellow; Fluorescence microscope (Negishi, K.) **359,** 104

**Castration**
Vasopressin; Bed nucleus of the stria terminalis; Sexual dimorphism; Testosterone (Van Leeuwen, F.W.) **325,** 391

Ventromedial nucleus; Subdivision; Karyometry; Development; Mouse (Mar Pérez-Delgado, M.D.) **333,** 355

**Cat**
Diisopropylfluorophosphate; Organophosphate; Acetylcholinesterase; Visual-evoked response (Harding, T.H.) **325,** 357

Locus ceruleus; Adrenal medulla; Catecholamine; Vasoconstriction (Goadsby, P.J.) **327,** 241

Afferent inhibition; Flutter and vibration; Mechanoreception; Primary somatosensory cortex (Martin, J.H.) **327,** 279

Deafferentation; Dorsal rhizotomy; Muscle glucose metabolism (Eidelberg, E.) **327,** 316

Phrenic afferent; External cuneate nucleus; Dorsal column; Spinocerebellar pathways (Marlot, D.) **327,** 328

Focal cerebral ischemia; Fluorocarbon; Ventriculo-cisternal perfusion; Tetrazolium staining (Bose, B.) **328,** 223

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Vasodilatation; Neural; Extracranial; Vessel (Goadsby, P.J.) **329,** 285

Spinal cord; Motoneuron; Group I inhibition (Jankowska, E.) **329,** 379

Glial fibrillary acidic protein; Area postrema; Immunohistochemistry; Light microscopy; Electron microscopy (D'Amelio, F.E.) **330,** 146

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Thoracic dorsal root ganglion; Colchicine (Kuo, D.C.) **330,** 178

Ventral surface of the medulla; Respiratory activity; Arterial pressure; Heart rate; Glutamic acid; Kainic acid (Gatti, P.J.) **330,** 21

Visual deprivation; Synaptic density; Subcortical afferent (Turlejski, K.) **331,** 115

Pretectal olivary nucleus; Retina; Autoradiography (Hutchins, B.) **331,** 150

Blood pressure; Ventrolateral medulla; Vasoconstrictor neuron; Vasodilator neuron (Lovick, T.A.) **331,** 353

Vision; Posteromedial lateral suprasylvian area; Acuity; Sinusoidal grating (Stefano, M.D.) **331,** 382

Substance P; Sciatic nerve section; Recovery; Immunocytochemistry; Radioimmunoassay; Cell count; Sprouting (Tessler, A.) **332,** 209

Muscle spindle; Sensory reinnervation; Nerve-crush injury (Barker, D.) **333,** 131

Kainic acid; Neurotoxicity; Retinal ganglion cell; Somal size; Eccentricity (Trejo, L.J.) **335,** 221

Choline; Cerebellar nucleus; Ventrolateral thalamus; Parietal lobe (Stanton, G.B.) **335,** 237

Thalamic intralaminar nucleus; Cortex; Horseradish peroxidase; Autoradiography; Fluorescent double-labeling technique (Kaufman, E.F.S.) **335,** 257

Dorsal column; Raphe nucleus; Withdrawal flexion reflex; Brainstem (Saadé, N.E.) **335,** 306

Head injury; Brain edema; Blood–brain barrier; Specific gravity; White matter; Cerebral contusion; Horseradish peroxidase (Tornheim, P.A.) **337,** 81

Dorsal column; Raphe nucleus; Dorsal horn neuron; Spinal nociceptive input; Brainstem (Saadé, N.E.) **339,** 115

Neuron; Quantitation; Visual cortex (Beaulieu, C.) **339,** 166

Event related potential; P300; Cortex;

Hippocampus (O'Connor, T.A.) **339,** 27

Primary somatosensory cortex; Cross-correlogram; Parallel processing; Neuron; Slowly adapting; Rapidly adapting; Cutaneous mechanoreceptor (Metherate, R.) **341,** 119

Muscarinic receptor; Serotonergic receptor; Histaminergic receptor; Spinal cord; Dorsal horn; Lamina X (Seybold, V.S.) **342,** 291

Spinal accessory nerve; Unmyelinated axon; Transitional region; Pia mater; Electron microscopy; Pain (Risling, M.) **342,** 374

Synapse; Lateral geniculate nucleus; Synaptic delay; T potential (Wang, C.) **343,** 236

Pontine tegmentum; Scratch reflex (Arshavsky, Y.I.) **343,** 360

Spinal accessory motoneuron; Cervical cord; Phrenic nucleus; Respiratory muscle; Horseradish peroxidase (Satomi, H.) **344,** 227

$\mu$- and $\delta$ opioid binding sites; Respiratory area; Brainstem; Autoradiography; [$^3$H](Tyr-D-Ala-Gly-(NMePhe)-Gly-ol) ([$^3$H]DAGO); [$^3$H](Tyr-D-Thr-Gly-Phe-Leu-Thr) ([$^3$H]DTLET) (Sales, N.) **344,** 382

Osmosensitive; Intracarotid injection; Preoptic region; Septal nucleus (Hubbard, J.I.) **345,** 402

Area postrema; L-Glutamic acid; Kainic acid; Respiration; Arterial pressure; Cardiac rate; Cardiac rhythm (Gatti, P.J.) **346,** 115

Rhythmic burst discharge; Paralemniscal pontine reticular formation; Forelimb stepping; Locomotion; Brainstem (Shimamura, M.) **346,** 363

Parietal cortex; Corticofugal neuron; Intracellular horseradish peroxidase staining; Conduction velocity; Dendritic spine (Samejima, A.) **347,** 117

Layer I; Parietal cortex; Frontal cortex; Thalamocortical projection; Horseradish peroxidase (Rausell, E.) **347,** 159

Lateral reticular formation; Subnucleus caudalis; Nociceptive neuron; Trigeminal nerve; Horseradish peroxidase (Nishikawa, N.) **347,** 166

Cortical visual area; Interhemispheric connection; Fluorescent retrograde tracer (Miceli, D.) **347,** 291

Neuropeptide; Cholecystokinin; Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Neurotensin; Thalamus; Immunohistochemistry (Sugimoto, T.) **347,** 381

Spinal cord; Dorsal horn; Spinocervical tract neuron; Nociception; Somatosensory response; Nucleus paragigantocellularis lateralis; Nucleus raphe magnus; Descending modulation (Gray, B.G.) **348,** 261

Centrum medianum–parafascicular nuclear complex; Entopeduncular nucleus; Inhibitory postsynaptic potential; Intracellular horseradish peroxidase staining (Yamamoto, T.) **348,** 343

Superior oblique muscle; Trochlear nucleus; Trochlear nerve decussation; Rabbit; Horseradish peroxidase study (Miyazaki, S.) **348,** 52

Oculomotor nucleus; Subdivision; Oculomotor nerve; Axon; Horseradish peroxidase study (Miyazaki, S.) **348,** 57

Retinal ganglion cell; Y-cell; X-cell; W-cell; Horseradish peroxidase; Electron microscopy; Amacrine terminal; Bipolar terminal (Watanabe, M.) **358,** 229

Neuropeptide Y; Pia mater; Nerve sprout; Immunohistochemistry (Risling, M.) **358,** 372

Ventral lateral geniculate nucleus; Pretectum; Superior colliculus; Single unit; Antidromic activation (Hada, J.) **358,** 398

Mesencephalic trigeminal nucleus; Transganglionic transport; Horseradish peroxidase (Nomura, S.) **359,** 311

Intracortical microstimulation; Primary motor area; Coronal area; Orbital area (Iwata, K.) **359,** 332

Caudal cuneate nucleus; Ventrolateral nucleus; Ventroposterolateral nucleus; Motor cortex; Dorsal column nucleus; Lemniscal pathway (Waters, R.S.) **360,** 361

Spinocerebellar tract; Cervical cord; Termination; Horseradish peroxidase (Matsushita, M.) **360,** 389

Neuroanatomic tracing; Lateral cervical nucleus; Descending neuron; Light and electron microscopy (Svensson, B.A.) **361,** 114

Dopamine; Substantia nigra; Unit activity; Sensory stimulation; Behavior; Attention; Arousal; Stress (Strecker, R.E.) **361,** 339

Met-enkephalin; Release; Rat; Caudate nucleus; Globus pallidus; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid agonist; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid antagonist (Bourgoin, S.) **361,** 361

**Cat nerve**

Acrylamide; Denervation; Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (Ross, S.M.) **340,** 189

**Cat olfactory bulb**

Electron microscopy; Mitral cell dendrite; Olfactory tract axon; Myelin sheath; Node of Ranvier (Remahl, S.) **325,** 1

**Cat planta**

Slow-adapting Pacinian corpuscle; Fast-adapting Pacinian corpuscle; Constant pressure stimulation; Ultrastructure (Sakada, S.) **332,** 194

**Cat retinal ganglion cell**
Shift response; Neural pathway; McIlwain effect (Hamasaki, D.I.) **337,** 51

**Cat retinal projection**
Axon loss; X-, Y- and W-type retinal ganglion cells; Antibody-mediated cell destruction (Williams, R.W.) **336,** 57

**Cat spinal cord**
Motoneuron; Axotomy; Regeneration; Horseradish peroxidase; Electron microscopy (Lindå, H.) **358,** 329

**Cat visual cortex**
Binocular interaction; Ocular dominance; Direction selectivity; Stereopsis; Temporal disparity; Spatial disparity; Depth perception (Gardner, J.C.) **328,** 154

**Catalepsy**
Lithium; Hypothermia; Muscarinic cholinergic receptor (Lerer, B.) **344,** 211

Apomorphine; Electromyography; Haloperidol; Neostriatum; Parkinson's disease; Muscular rigidity (Ellenbroek, B.) **345,** 132

**Catechol estrogen**
Catecholamine; Dopamine; Estradiol; Hypothalamus; Striatum (Panek, D.U.) **340,** 87

Autoradiography; Brain; Pituitary; Uterus; Female rat (Parvizi, N.) **344,** 373

**Catecholamine**
Cat; Locus ceruleus; Adrenal medulla; Vasoconstriction (Goadsby, P.J.) **327,** 241

Innervation; Lymphocyte; Plasma cell; Lacrimal gland (Walcott, B.) **328,** 129

Vagus; Dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus; Dopamine-$\beta$-hydroxylase; Neuron; Abdomen; Stomach (Gwyn, D.G.) **328,** 139

Serotonin; Anteroventral periventricular nucleus; Sexual differentiation (Simerly, R.B.) **330,** 55

$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Cerebral serotonergic neuron; Stria medullaris; Habenular nucleus; Fasciculus retroflexus; Raphe dorsalis and medianus; 5-Hydroxytryptophan accumulation (Nishikawa, T.) **331,** 81

Nucleus solitarius; Substance P; Synapse (Kubota, Y.) **333,** 188

Oxytocin; Synaptic contact; Electron microscopy (Yamano, M.) **336,** 176

Clonidine; Discrete hypothalamic area; Extra-hypothalamic area; Norepinephrine; Epinephrine; Dopamine (Jhanwar-Uniyal, M.) **337,** 109

Pineal; Melatonin; Stress; Syrian hamster; Albino rat (Champney, T.H.) **338,** 25

Ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus; Sympathetic nerve; Adrenal medulla; Adrenaline—noradrenaline (Yoshimatsu, H.) **339,** 390

Brain; Sympathetic nervous system; Genetic hypertension; Mouse (Denoroy, L.) **340,** 148

Catechol estrogen; Dopamine; Estradiol; Hypothalamus; Striatum (Panek, D.U.) **340,** 87

Recovery of function; Amphetamine; Binocular vision; Diaschisis; Brain injury (Feeney, D.M.) **342,** 352

Cortical lesion; Rat; Serotonin; Subcortical structure (Finklestein, S.) **344,** 205

Transected spinal cord; Synthesis; Metabolism (Commissiong, J.W.) **347,** 104

Adrenaline; Brainstem; Dopamine; Medulla oblongata; Noradrenaline (Lambás-Señas, L.) **347,** 306

Norepinephrine; Lesion; Functional recovery; Stimulation; Luteinizing hormone (Phelps, C.P.) **347,** 328

Amphetamine; Schedule-induced polydipsia; Electrical stimulation; Lateral hypothalamus; Dopamine; Individual differences; Eating and drinking (Mittleman, G.) **348,** 112

**Catecholamine-containing neuron**
Medulla oblongata; Vagal preganglionic cell; Dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus; Nucleus ambiguus; Fast blue retrograde intra-axonal transport (Blessing, W.) **348,** 397

**Catecholamine metabolism**
Luteinizing hormone; Prolactin; $\beta$-Endorphin; Growth hormone; Endogenous opiate; Morphine withdrawal; Noradrenaline; Dopamine; Thyroid stimulating hormone (Gabriel, S.M.) **346,** 15

**Catecholamine release**
Adrenal chromaffin cell; Substance P receptor; Tachykinin; Neuromodulation; Desensitization (Boksa, P.) **332,** 29

**Catecholamine synthesis**
Tyrosine; Carbidopa; Blood pressure; Phentolamine; Adrenal gland (Conlay, L.A.) **333,** 81

**Catecholamine terminal**
Relationship; Neurosecretory neuron; Simultaneous observation; Rat hypothalamus (Nakada, H.) **361,** 247

**Catecholaminergic**
Funicular projections; Bulbospinal (Stevens, R.T.) **336,** 243

**Catecholaminergic terminal**
Histofluorescence; Visual system; Wulst; Pigeon (Bagnoli, P.) **337,** 277

**Catecholestrogen**
2-Hydroxyestradiol; Estrogen; Striatum; Stereotypy; Apomorphine; Piperonyl butoxide (Clopton, J.K.) **333,** 1

**Cathepsin D**
Renin; Angiotensin; Brain; Converting enzyme; Synaptosomes; Lysosome; Percoll; Affinity chromatography; Inactive renin (Paul, M.) **334,** 315

**Caudal brainstem**
Phlorizin; Hyperglycemia; 5-Thioglucose; Feeding (Flynn, F.W.) **341,** 331

**Caudal cuneate nucleus**
Ventrolateral nucleus; Ventroposterolateral nucleus; Motor cortex; Dorsal column nucleus; Cat; Lemniscal pathway (Waters, R.S.) **360,** 361

**Caudate**
Intracellular response; Baclofen; γ-Aminobutyric acid-b; Disfacilitation; Corticostriate; Glutaminergic (Wilson, J.S.) **342,** 396

Human brain; β-Adrenoceptor; $\beta_1$ and $\beta_2$; $^{125}$I-Cyanopindolol; Putamen; Cerebellum (Pazos, A.) **358,** 324

**Caudate nucleus**
Amygdaloid complex; Nucleus accumbens; Olfactory tubercle; Putamen; Limbic-motor interactions (Russchen, F.T.) **329,** 241

Single unit activity; Sensory stimulation; Freely moving cat (Strecker, R.E.) **329,** 350

Substantia nigra; Electrophysiology; Intracellular recording; Dopamine neuron; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Zona reticulata; Striatonigral pathway (Grace, A.A.) **333,** 271

Apomorphine; Dopamine; Electrophysiology; Dopamine neuron; Autoreceptor; Intracellular recording; Substantia nigra (Grace, A.A.) **333,** 285

Dopamine receptor; [$^3$H]Dopamine release; [$^3$H]Acetylcholine release; Dopamine autoreceptor desensitization (Arbilla, S.) **337,** 11

D-Amphetamine; Ascorbic acid; Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid; In vivo electrochemistry; Substantia nigra (Wilson, R.L.) **339,** 219

Substantia nigra; Dopamine; Transplant; Electrochemistry (Rose, G.) **341,** 92

Arteriole; Metabolism; Histochemistry; Rat; Microvasculature (Cannon, M.S.) **343,** 194

Hibernation; Euthermia; Dopamine; Homovanillic acid; 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid; 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenethanol; Push–pull perfusion (Salzman, S.K.) **343,** 95

Quantitative enzyme binding autoradiography; Angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor; Brain nucleus; Microdensitometry of brain enzyme; Subfornical organ; Choroid plexus (Correa, F.M.) **347,** 192

Met-enkephalin; Release; Cat; Rat; Globus pallidus; γ-Aminobutyric acid agonist; γ-Aminobutyric acid antagonist (Bourgoin, S.) **361,** 361

**Caudate-putamen**
Dopamine; Receptor autoradiography; Striatum; [$^3$H]Spiroperidol (Joyce, J.N.) **338,** 209

**Caudate spindle**
Taurine; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Substantia nigra; Dopaminergic system; Microinjection (Okuyama, S.) **342,** 366

**CBA/J mouse**
Striatum; Calmodulin; Phosphodiesterase activation assay; C57BL/6J mouse; BALB/cJ mouse (Severson, J.A.) **340,** 79

**Ceiling [K$^+$]$_o$**
Development; Mitotic inhibitor; Gliogenesis; Myelinogenesis (Ransom, B.R.) **337,** 41

**β-Cell**
Opossum; Retinal ganglion cell; X-cell (Wilson, P.D.) **331,** 155

**Cell count**
Substance P; Sciatic nerve section; Recovery; Immunocytochemistry; Radioimmunoassay; Cat; Sprouting (Tessler, A.) **332,** 209

**Cell culture**
Dividing neuroblast; Immunocytochemistry; Neurofilament protein (Asou, H.) **332,** 355

Retina; Glial cell (Sarthy, P.V.) **337,** 138

Kinin; Brain; Receptor; Binding; Bradykinin (Lewis, R.E.) **346,** 263

Nerve growth factor; Heart cell-conditioned medium; Aging; Sympathetic neuron; Neurite regeneration (Uchida, Y.) **348,** 100

**Cell displacement**
Regeneration; *Rana pipiens*; Optic nerve; Retinal cell death; Displaced amacrine cell (Scalia, F.) **344,** 267

**Cell fusion**
Electrogenic pump; Na$^+$,K$^+$-ATPase; Membrane potential; Skeletal muscle; Culture (Brodie, C.) **336,** 384

**Cell group 'y' trochlear nucleus**
Vestibular nucleus; Vestibulocerebellum superior vestibular nucleus; Oculomotor nuclear complex (Carpenter, M.B.) **336,** 265

**Cell size**
Motoneuron pool; Spinal cord; Rostrocaudal organization; Contractile properties (Kernell, D.) **335,** 71

Olfaction; Olfactory bulb; Odor exposure; Mitral cell; Rat; Cyclohexanone; Deodorized air (Laing, D.G.) **336,** 81

**Cell size regulation**
Nerve regeneration; Optic nerve; Axonal transport (Burmeister, D.W.) **327,** 45

**Cell-specific antigen**
Indirect immunofluorescence; Immunoblot; Subcellular fractionation (Yoshino, J.E.) **325,** 199

**Cell-surface antigen**
Retina; Ganglion cell; Monoclonal antibody (Fry, K.R.) **338,** 360

**Cell surface glycoconjugate**
Schwann cell; Murine muscular dystrophy; Myelin formation; Lectin; Cell surface labeling; Peripheral neuropathy (Cochran, M.) **345,** 238

**Cell surface labeling**
Schwann cell; Murine muscular dystrophy; Myelin formation; Lectin; Cell surface glycoconjugate; Peripheral neuropathy (Cochran, M.) **345,** 238

**Cell suspension**
Neural transplantation; Vital stain; Nigrostriatal system (Brundin, P.) **331,** 251

**Cell-to-cell communication**
Cultured Auerbach's plexus cell; Electrical coupling; Dye coupling; Cytoplasmic Ca$^{2+}$ (Maruyama, T.) **336,** 368

**Cellular excitability**
Perforant path; Dentate gyrus; Habituation; Feed-forward inhibition (Abraham, W.C.) **331,** 303

**Central α-adrenoceptor**
Phenoxybenzamine; Recovery of binding and function (Hamilton, C.A.) **344,** 89

**Central canal**
Lamina X; Spinal cord; Nociception; Midline dorsal horn (Honda, C.N.) **340,** 285

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Double label; Lamina X; Peptide; Visceral; Somatovisceral (Honda, C.N.) **343,** 120

**Central cardiovascular control**
Paraventricular nucleus; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus (Lawrence, D.) **332,** 158

**Central cardiovascular regulation**
Prostaglandin I$_2$; Atropine; Intracerebroventricular injection; Muscarinic acetylcholine receptor; Blood pressure; Heart rate (Saito, R.) **330,** 167

**Central catecholamine**
Plasma catecholamine; 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol; 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylglycol; Vasopressin; Neurogenic hypertension (Zukowska-Grojec, Z.) **325,** 231

**Central cervical nucleus**
Primary afferent fiber; Cerebellum; Horseradish peroxidase; Degeneration; Ultrastructure (Takahashi, O.) **328,** 390

**Central chemoreceptor**
Respiration; PH; CO$_2$; Bicarbonate; In vitro (Harada, Y.) **333,** 336

**Central mechanism in hypertension**
Hypertension; Aortic baroreceptor; Aortic depressor nerve; Paraventricular nucleus; Cardiovascular regulation (Zhang, T.-X.) **341,** 101

**Central nervous system**
Angiotensin II receptor; Dog; Autoradiography (Speth, R.C.) **326,** 137

Snell dwarf mouse; Somatostatin; Hypothalamo-pituitary axis; Neurohormone; Neurotransmitter; *dw/dw* mutation (Fuhrmann, G.) **328,** 161

Vasopressin; Oxytocin; Radioimmunoassay; Tissue concentration; Rat (Valiquette, G.) **331,** 176

Ascorbic acid; Metabolism (Pietronigro, D.D.) **333,** 161

Cholecystokinin; Cholecystokinin-8-sulfate; Pentagastrin; Atropine; Gastric acid output (Ishikawa, T.) **333,** 197

Synenkephalin; Enkephalin; Monoamine; Coexistence (Charnay, Y.) **335,** 160

Arginine vasopressin; Spinal cord; Antidiuresis; Renal function; Peptide (Riphagen, C.L.) **336,** 346

Endotoxin; Hypoglycemia; Polymyxin B; Mouse (Amir, S.) **339,** 382

Substance K; Neuromedin K; Substance P; Regional distribution; Gastrointestinal tract (Hunter, J.C.) **341,** 228

Somatostatin-like immunoreactivity; Post-embedding staining; Colloidal gold; Morphometric analysis (Foster, G.A.) **342,** 117

Transplant; Spinal cord; Regeneration (Bernstein, J.J.) **343,** 336

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Hypoglycemia; Parasympathetic system; Insulin; Mouse (Amir, S.) **344,** 387

Segmentation; Annelid; Immunocytology; Identified neuron (Flanagan, T.) **345,** 147

Electroconvulsive shock; Opioid receptor; Downregulation (Nakata, Y.) **346,** 160

Baclofen; GABA$_B$ receptors; Guanyl nucleotide; Adenylate cyclase activity; Spontaneously hypertensive rats (Singh, R.) **358,** 1

Laser-lesioning; Dye-targeting; In vitro (Macklis, J.D.) **359,** 158

**Central nervous system catecholamine**
Blood pressure; Drinking behavior; Angiotensin; Carbachol (Gordon, F.J.) **345,** 285

**Central nervous system culture**
Myelin; Myelination; Oligodendrocyte; Transplantation (Nishimura, R.N.) **337,** 159

Astrocyte; Neoplasia; Transformation; Glia; Glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase; Glutamine synthetase (Bressler, J.P.) **348,** 21

**Central nervous system depressant**
$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid receptor; Caprolactam derivative; Seizure (Skerritt, J.H.) **331,** 225

**Central nervous system mechanoreceptor**
Reptilian spinal cord; Ultrastructure (Schroeder, D.M.) **328,** 145

**Central nervous system proteins**
Two-dimensional gel electrophoresis; Computerized scanning densitometry; Cholinergic nervous system; Tractus diagonalis; Electrolytic lesion; Occipital cortex; Hippocampus; Choline acetyltransferase; Acetylcholine (Heydorn, W.E.) **339,** 209

**Central nervous system regeneration**
Retina; Axonal elongation; Nerve transplant; Axotomy (So, K.-F.) **328,** 349

Synapse; Plasticity; Somatosensory system; Gracile nucleus; Cuneate nucleus; Trigeminal nucleus; Receptive field (Munz, M.) **340,** 115

Presynaptic element; Postsynaptic element; Cytosine arabinoside; Glia; Synaptogenesis (Burry, R.W.) **346,** 42

Retina; Axonal elongation; Nerve transplant; Axotomy; Rat; Receptive field; Electrophysiology; Vision (Keirstead, S.A.) **359,** 402

**Central nervous system region**
Glial fibrillary acidic protein; Glutamine synthetase; Regional distribution; Astrocyte enriched protein; Biochemical heterogeneity of astrocytes (Patel, A.J.) **331,** 1

**Central nervous system tumor**
Astrocyte; Gliosis; Mitogen; Morphogen; Brain injury; Glial scar (Nieto-Sampedro, M.) **343,** 320

**Central nucleus of the inferior colliculus**
Auditory nerve; Cochlear nuclei; Superior olivary complex/cytology; Nuclei of the lateral lemniscus (Cowie, R.J.) **358,** 264

**Central pattern generator**
Rhythmical jaw movement; Glycine; Guinea pig; Strychnine (Chandler, S.H.) **325,** 181

Masticatory cortex; Digastric muscle; Lateral pterygoid muscle; Electromyogram; Rhythmical jaw movement (Lambert, R.W.) **329,** 7

Quipazine; Methysergide; Rhythmical jaw movements; Serotonin (Chandler, S.H.) **334,** 201

**Central/peripheral differences in retrograde transport**
Axonal transport rate; Wheat germ agglutinin; Embryonic axonal transport; Avian retinotectal projection; Isthmo-optic nucleus; Chicken (Crossland, W.) **347,** 11

**Central serotonergic neuron**
$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Midbrain raphe nuclei; Repeated $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid mimetic treatment; 5-Hydroxytryptophan accumulation (Nishikawa, T.) **331,** 91

**Central vasomotor neuron**
Arterial pressure regulation; Regional blood flow; Baroreceptor reflex; Brainstem; Glutamate stimulation (Goodchild, A.K.) **360,** 24

**Centrifugal retinal fiber**
Mammal; Pretectum; Periaqueductal gray matter; Retrograde tracer (Itaya, S.K.) **326,** 362

**Centriole**
Astrocyte; Intermediate filament assembly (Kalnins, V.I.) **345,** 322

**Centromedian nucleus**
Striatum; Substantia nigra (Beckstead, R.M.) **335,** 153

**Centrum medianum–parafascicular nuclear complex**
Entopeduncular nucleus; Inhibitory postsynaptic potential; Intracellular horseradish peroxidase staining; Cat (Yamamoto, T.) **348,** 343

**Cerebellar cortex**
Corticonuclear projection; Purkinje cell; Simple spike; Complex spike (Yu, Q.-X.) **327,** 121

Cerebellar nucleus; Hypothalamus; Cerebello-hypothalamic connection; Hypothalamo-cerebellar connection; Tree shrew (Haines , D.E.) **328,** 367

Benzodiazepine receptor; *pcd* mutant mouse; Autoradiography; Cerebellum; Deep cerebellar nucleus; Molecular layer; Granular layer; Purkinje cell layer (Vaccarino, F.M.) **343,** 70

**Cerebellar learning**
Cerebellum; Purkinje cell; Parallel fiber; Climbing fiber; Plasticity (Ekerot, C.-F.) **342,** 357

**Cerebellar nucleus**
Cerebellar cortex; Hypothalamus; Cerebello-hypothalamic connection; Hypothalamo-cerebellar connection; Tree shrew (Haines , D.E.) **328,** 367

Choline; Ventrolateral thalamus; Parietal lobe; Cat (Stanton, G.B.) **335,** 237

**Cerebellar Purkinje cell**
Prostaglandin; Postsynaptic modulation; Inhibitory amino acid; Excitatory amino acid; Intracellular recording; Synaptic transmission; Cerebellar slice (Kimura, H.) **330,** 235

**Cerebellar slice**
Prostaglandin; Postsynaptic modulation; Cerebellar Purkinje cell; Inhibitory amino acid; Excitatory amino acid; Intracellular

recording; Synaptic transmission (Kimura, H.) **330,** 235

**Cerebello-hypothalamic connection**
Cerebellar cortex; Cerebellar nucleus; Hypothalamus; Hypothalamo-cerebellar connection; Tree shrew (Haines , D.E.) **328,** 367

**Cerebellum**
Alcohol; Brain development; Purkinje cell; Neuronal degeneration (Cragg, B.) **325,** 151

Thiamine deficiency; Serotonin; Purkinje cell; Microiontophoresis; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid (Lee, R.-S.) **327,** 249

Visual; Climbing fiber response; Posterior vermis; Flocculus; Albino rat (Akaike, T.) **327,** 359

Central cervical nucleus; Primary afferent fiber; Horseradish peroxidase; Degeneration; Ultrastructure (Takahashi, O.) **328,** 390

Serotonin; Immunohistochemistry; Retrograde transport; Technique; Neurotransmitter; Double labeling; Raphe nucleus; Reticular formation (Bishop, G.A.) **331,** 195

Monoclonal antibody; Purkinje cell; Synapse; Sagittal band (Hawkes, R.) **333,** 359

Auditory area; Mapping; Electrophysiology (Huang, C.-M.) **335,** 121

Brain transplant; Intracellular recording; Electroresponsive property; Hippocampus (Hounsgaard, J.) **335,** 372

Microtubule; Dendrite; Axon; Alcohol; Rat (Paula-Barbosa, M.M.) **339,** 195

Cholecalcin; Mutant mouse; Harmaline; 3-Acetylpyridine (Parkes, C.O.) **339,** 265

Superior colliculus; Inferior olive; Lobule VII; Albino rat (Akaike, T.) **340,** 369

Motilin; High performance liquid chromatography; Radioimmunoassay; Immunohistochemistry (Fratta, W.) **341,** 171

Bergmann fiber; Weaver mouse (de Blas, A.L.) **342,** 234

Purkinje cell; Parallel fiber; Climbing fiber; Plasticity; Cerebellar learning (Ekerot, C.-F.) **342,** 357

D-[$^3$H]aspartate; Glutamate; Granule cell; Autoradiography; Brain slice (Garthwaite, G.) **343,** 129

Benzodiazepine receptor; *pcd* mutant mouse; Autoradiography; Cerebellar cortex; Deep cerebellar nucleus; Molecular layer; Granular layer; Purkinje cell layer (Vaccarino, F.M.) **343,** 70

Hibernator; Circannual rhythm; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Hypothalamus; Olfactory bulb (Ciesielski, L.) **344,** 146

Ectopic granule cell; Molecular layer; Rat (Lafarga, M.) **345,** 398

Dorsal horn; Ascending path; Descending trigeminal nucleus; Thalamus; Teleost; Horseradish peroxidase (Murakami, T.) **346,** 168

Climbing fiber; Parallel fiber; Purkinje cell dendrite; Intracellular recording; Synaptic potential; Cs injection (Kimura, H.) **348,** 213

Human brain; $\beta$-Adrenoceptor; $\beta_1$ and $\beta_2$; $^{125}$I-Cyanopindolol; Caudate; Putamen (Pazos, A.) **358,** 324

Classical conditioning; Inferior olive; Learning (McCormick, D.A.) **359,** 120

Inferior olive; Climbing fiber; Parasagittal zone; Horseradish peroxidase (Sato, Y.) **359,** 281

Autoradiography; Midbrain; Receptor; Spinal cord (Henke, H.) **360,** 165

Tropomyosin; Immunocytochemistry; Cytoskeletal protein (Burgoyne, R.D.) **361,** 178

Trigeminal sensory system; Thalamus; Midbrain; Fluorescent dye; Rat (Silverman, J.D.) **361,** 383

**Cerebellum-resistance to hypoglycemia**
Blood–brain barrier; Glucose transporter; Regional brain glucose influx; Regional brain glucose extraction; Regional brain blood flow; Hippocampus-selective vulnerability in seizures (Lamanna, J.C.) **326,** 299

**Cerebral artery**
Serotonergic innervation; High performance liquid chromatography (Marco, E.J.) **338,** 137

Cholecystokinin-8; Trigeminal ganglion; Circle of Willis; Capsaicin; Immunohistochemistry (Liu-Chen, L.-Y.) **359,** 166

**Cerebral blood flow**
Monkey; Locus ceruleus; $\alpha_2$-Adrenoceptor (Goadsby, P.J.) **326,** 213

Extraction fraction; Cerebral blood volume; Blood–brain barrier; Cerebral transit time; $CO_2$ responsivity (Kent, T.A.) **335,** 251

Long-term sympathectomy; Circulating catecholamine; Hypertension; Angiotensin II; Tissue gas partial pressure; Histofluorescence (Aubineau, P.) **338,** 13

Cerebral metabolism; $PO_2$; $PCO_2$; Immobilization stress; Neurogenic control (Pinard, E.) **340,** 305

Cardiopulmonary bypass; Cortical microvasculature; Luxury perfusion syndrome (Santillan, G.G.) **345,** 1

Sympathetic nervous system; Microsphere (Busija, D.W.) **345,** 341

**Cerebral blood volume**
Extraction fraction; Cerebral blood flow; Blood–brain barrier; Cerebral transit time;

$CO_2$ responsivity (Kent, T.A.) **335,** 251

**Cerebral circulation**
Pial vessel; Serotonin; 5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid; Raphe nucleus; Uptake; Release; Autoreceptor (Scatton, B.) **345,** 219

**Cerebral contusion**
Head injury; Cat; Brain edema; Blood–brain barrier; Specific gravity; White matter; Horseradish peroxidase (Tornheim, P.A.) **337,** 81

**Cerebral cortex**
Substance P; Human; Immunohistochemistry (Sakamoto, N.) **325,** 322

Chandelier cell; γ-Aminobutyric acid neuron; Epilepsy (Ribak, C.E.) **326,** 251

Aging; Rat brain; β-Adrenoceptor; β-Adrenoceptor subsensitivity; β-Adrenoceptor down-regulation; β-Adrenoceptor synthesis; Desmethylimipramine; Pineal gland (Greenberg, L.H.) **328,** 81

Somatostatin; Brain cell culture; Neurotensin; Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Cholecystokinin; Met-enkephalin (Robbins, R.J.) **332,** 161

Acetylcholine; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Cortical culture; Neurotransmitter synthesis; Cortical transmitter; Embryonic cortex; Primary tissue culture (Thomas, W.E.) **332,** 79

Nucleus basalis; Magnocellular basal nucleus; Electron microscopy; Stabilized tetramethylbenzidine method (Lemann, W.) **334,** 339

Acetylcholine; Electroencephalogram; Decerebration; Hypercapnia; Nociceptive stimulation; Rabbit (Hudson, D.M.) **338,** 267

$\alpha_1$-Adrenoceptor; Inositol; Phospholipid; Noradrenaline; Phenoxybenzamine (Johnson, R.D.) **341,** 7

Thalamocortical; Somatosensory; Barrel; Immunohistochemistry; *Phaseolus vulgaris*-leucoagglutinin (Keller, A.) **343,** 159

Choline; Cup technique; Blood–brain barrier; Physostigmine; Penicillin (Brehm, R.) **345,** 306

Nicotine; Chronic treatment; $\alpha_1$-Receptor; $\alpha_2$-Receptor; Muscarinic receptor; Hypothalamus/thalamus; Brainstem (Yamanaka, K.) **348,** 241

Asymmetry; Blood–brain barrier; Rat; Cerebrovasculature; Lateralization; Permeability (Margolis, R.L.) **359,** 81

Tissue culture; Acetylcholinesterase; Cholinesterase histochemistry; Neuronal morphology; Bipolar cell (Thomas, W.E.) **361,** 392

**Cerebral cortex cell**
Somatostatin; Primary culture; Thyroid hormone; Immunohistochemistry; Radioimmunoassay (Peterfreund, R.A.) **328,** 259

**Cerebral cortex of rat**
Muscarinic receptor; Muscarinic receptor subtype; Pirenzepine binding; Nucleus basalis of Meynert; Kainate lesion of substantia innominata; Alzheimer's disease (Belleroche, J.d.) **340,** 201

**Cerebral cortex slice**
Sodium-free medium; Electron microscopy; Synaptic vesicle (Pitkänen, R.I.) **326,** 384

**Cerebral cortical membrane**
Isoproterenol; Cholera toxin; $[^3H]$Clonidine binding; $[^3H]$Yohimbine binding (Kitamura, Y.) **329,** 259

**Cerebral glucose utilization**
Arecoline; 2-Deoxy-D-$[^{14}C]$glucose; Cerebral metabolism; Cholinergic agonist; Hippocampus; Rat; Acetylcholine (Soncrant, T.T.) **347,** 205

**Cerebral ischemia**
Adenosine receptor; Autoradiography; Gerbil; Hippocampus; Selective vulnerability (Onodera, H.) **345,** 406

**Cerebral ischemic response**
Nucleus reticularis lateralis; Intermediolateral cell column; Rabbit; Blood pressure; Glutamate; Horseradish peroxidase (Haselton, J.R.) **335,** 315

**Cerebral lesion**
Corticorubral fiber; Sprouting; Post-tetanic potentiation (Kosar, E.) **347,** 217

**Cerebral metabolic activity**
Chorea; Hemiballismus; 2-Deoxyglucose autoradiography; Dyskinesia (Mitchell, I.J.) **339,** 346

**Cerebral metabolism**
Haloperidol; Tolerance; Chronic treatment; Deoxyglucose; Dopamine antagonist (Pizzolato, G.) **337,** 1

Cerebral blood flow; $PO_2$; $PCO_2$; Immobilization stress; Neurogenic control (Pinard, E.) **340,** 305

Bromocriptine; 2-Deoxy-D-glucose; Dopamine agonist; Behavior; Rat (Pizzolato, G.) **341,** 303

Arecoline; 2-Deoxy-D-$[^{14}C]$glucose; Cerebral glucose utilization; Cholinergic agonist; Hippocampus; Rat; Acetylcholine (Soncrant, T.T.) **347,** 205

**Cerebral microcirculation**
Cerebrospinal fluid; Perivascular space; Capillary basal lamina; Brain capillary; Subarachnoid space; Horseradish peroxidase (Rennels, M.L.) **326,** 47

**Cerebral $O_2$ extraction**
Locus ceruleus stimulation; Regional cerebral $O_2$ consumption; Microspectrophotometric analysis; Regional cerebral blood flow

(Buchweitz, E.) **325,** 107

**Cerebral oxygenation**
Noradrenaline; Cerebral redox state; Cytochrome *c* oxidase; Spectrophotometry (Sylvia, A.L.) **338,** 281

**Cerebral redox state**
Noradrenaline; Cytochrome *c* oxidase; Cerebral oxygenation; Spectrophotometry (Sylvia, A.L.) **338,** 281

**Cerebral serotonergic neuron**
γ-Aminobutyric acid; Stria medullaris; Habenular nucleus; Fasciculus retroflexus; Raphe dorsalis and medianus; Catecholamine; 5-Hydroxytryptophan accumulation (Nishikawa, T.) **331,** 81

**Cerebral transit time**
Extraction fraction; Cerebral blood volume; Cerebral blood flow; Blood–brain barrier; $CO_2$ responsivity (Kent, T.A.) **335,** 251

**Cerebral ventricle**
Hypertension; Angiotensin II; Rat; Circumventricular organ; Hypothalamus (Bruner, C.A.) **360,** 15

**Cerebrocortical lesion**
Soman; Diazepam; Neuropathology; Neurotoxicity; Thalamic lesion (Martin, L.J.) **325,** 287

**Cerebroside**
Sciatic endoneurium; Acetate; Cholesterol; Fatty acid; Phospholipid; Trembler mutation; Nerve development (Yao, J.K.) **325,** 21

**Cerebrospinal fluid**
$Na^+$,$K^+$-ATPase; Cardiac glycoside; Ouabain like compound; Neuromodulator; Natriuretic hormone (Lichtstein, D.) **325,** 13

Perivascular space; Capillary basal lamina; Brain capillary; Cerebral microcirculation; Subarachnoid space; Horseradish peroxidase (Rennels, M.L.) **326,** 47

Angiotensin-converting enzyme; Alzheimer's, Parkinson's and neurodegenerative disease (Zubenko, G.S.) **328,** 215

Cilia; Ependyma; Trachea; Mucus (Roth, Y.) **330,** 291

Secretion; *Rana catesbeiana*; *Rana pipiens* (Taylor, C.M.) **334,** 27

Homovanillic acid; Non-human primate; Sexual dimorphism (Seegal, R.F.) **334,** 375

Methylamphetamine; Dopamine; Serotonin; Rhesus monkey; Toxicity (Preston, K.L.) **338,** 243

Free and conjugated amino acids; Age; Sex (Ferraro, T.N.) **338,** 53

Neurotensin-like immunoreactivity; Human; Alzheimer's disease; Huntington's disease; Parkinson's disease (Emson, P.) **347,** 239

**Cerebrovasculature**
Asymmetry; Blood–brain barrier; Rat; Lateralization; Permeability; Cerebral cortex (Margolis, R.L.) **359,** 81

**Cerebroventricular infusion**
Carbachol; Drinking; Natriuresis; Kaliuresis; Plasma electrolyte; Plasma volume; Salt appetite (Fitts, D.A.) **332,** 237

Carbachol; Angiotensin II; Drinking; Plasma electrolyte; Plasma osmolality; Sodium balance; Salt appetite (Fitts, D.A.) **346,** 273

Atrial natriuretic factor; Atriopeptin II; Drinking; Intravenous infusion; Salt appetite; Na and K excretion; Urine osmolality; Urine sodium and potassium concentrations; Urine volume (Fitts, D.A.) **348,** 118

**Cervical cord**
Paramedian reticular nucleus; Deep cerebellar nucleus; Vestibular nucleus; Nucleus intercalatus; Nucleus solitarius; Horseradish peroxidase (Elisevich, K.V.) **332,** 267

Spinal accessory motoneuron; Phrenic nucleus; Respiratory muscle; Horseradish peroxidase; Cat (Satomi, H.) **344,** 227

Spinocerebellar tract; Termination; Horseradish peroxidase; Cat (Matsushita, M.) **360,** 389

**Cervical enlargement**
Guinea pig; Corticospinal neuron; Corticospinal tract; Lumbar enlargement; Horseradish peroxidase (Rapisarda, C.) **334,** 85

**Cervical vagus nerve**
Expiration-related neuron; Bötzinger complex; Superior laryngeal nerve; Respiration; Medulla; Hypocapnia; Retrofacial nucleus (Pantaleo, T.) **359,** 343

**Chandelier cell**
Cerebral cortex; γ-Aminobutyric acid neuron; Epilepsy (Ribak, C.E.) **326,** 251

γ-Aminobutyric acid-immunocytochemistry; Visual cortex; Hippocampus; Axon initial segment; Interneuron; Axo-axonic cell; Epilepsy; Golgi-impregnation combined with γ-aminobutyric acid-immunocytochemistry (Somogyi, P.) **332,** 143

**Channel**
Amiloride; Astrocyte; Barium; Mouse; Transport; Primary culture; Rat (Walz, W.) **340,** 333

**Channel block**
Glutamate receptor; Spider venom; Locust muscle; Peptide; Amino acid (Bateman, A.) **339,** 237

**Characterization**
Serotonin; Binding site; Solubilization (Allgren, R.L.) **348,** 77

**Charge heterogeneity**
Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase; Charge isozyme; Isoelectric point; Adrenal; Brain; Chromatofocusing; Species difference (Park, D.H.) **344,** 402

**Charge isozyme**
Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase; Isoelectric point; Adrenal; Brain; Chromatofocusing; Charge heterogeneity; Species difference (Park, D.H.) **344,** 402

**Chemoreception**
Extracellular pH; Superfused carotid body; Glycolysis (Delpiano, M.A.) **342,** 273

**Chemoreceptor**
Mixture suppression; Taurine; Lobster; Glycine; Alanine; Olfaction (Gleeson, R.A.) **335,** 99

Carotid body; Adenosine triphosphate (ATP) content; Dopamine release; Hypoxia; 2-Deoxyglucose; Sodium cyanide (Obeso, A.) **348,** 64

**Chemoreceptor reflex pathway**
Ventrolateral medulla; Lateral hypothalamus; Carotid sinus; Aortic depressor nerve; Thoracic intermediate gray region; Hypothalamospinal pathway (Ciriello, J.) **347,** 173

**Chemosensation**
Cytospecific; Reinnervation (Dinger, B.) **344,** 21

**Chemosensitivity**
Nucleus tractus solitarii; Respiratory control (Sinclair, J.D.) **336,** 318

**Chemosensory discharge**
Carotid body; Receptor potential (Zapata, P.) **331,** 39

**Chemosensory transduction**
Carotid body; Zero calcium; Barium; Dopamine (Gual, A.) **336,** 321

**Chemotaxis**
Astrocyte; Platelet derived growth factor; Fibronectin; Wound repair (Bressler, J.P.) **344,** 249

**Chick embryo retina**
Muscarinic cholinergic receptor; Development; Heterogeneity (Marchisio, A.M.) **325,** 381

**Chick eye extract**
Hippocampus; Iris implant; Neurite promoting factor (Schonfeld, A.R.) **336,** 297

**Chick retina**
Dopamine; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Topographical organization (de Mello, M.C.F.) **328,** 59

**Chicken**
Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Amacrine cell; Immunohistochemistry (Kiyama, H.) **327,** 367

Axonal transport; Visual system; Rat; Autoradiography (Crossland, W.J.) **340,** 373

Axonal transport rate; Wheat germ agglutinin; Central/peripheral differences in retrograde transport; Embryonic axonal transport; Avian retinotectal projection; Isthmo-optic nucleus (Crossland, W.) **347,** 11

Glycine; Enkephalin; Neurotensin; Somatostatin; Coexistence; Immunocytochemistry; Autoradiography; Retina; Amacrine cell (Watt, C.B.) **348,** 187

Coexistence; Avian pancreatic polypeptide; Neuropeptide Y; Substance P; Amacrine cell; Immunohistochemistry (Katayama-Kumoi, Y.) **361,** 25

**Chicken retina**
Enkephalin; Neurotensin colocalization; Amacrine cell; Immunohistochemistry (Li, H.-B.) **345,** 176

**Chimpanzee**
Rubro-olivary tract; Red nucleus efferent (Strominger, N.L.) **343,** 184

Acetylcholine receptor; Man; Neuromuscular junction; Muscle; Erabutoxin b; Neurotoxin (Ishikawa, Y.) **346,** 82

**Chloral hydrate**
Morphine; Opiate; Analgesia; Noradrenaline; Noradrenergic neuron; Freely moving cat; Anesthesia (Rasmussen, K.) **344,** 240

**Chlordiazepoxide**
Vasopressin; Blood pressure; Spinal rat (Wible, J.H.) **359,** 368

**Chlormadinone acetate**
Endogenous ouabain-like substance; Electrogenic Na$^+$, K$^+$-pump; Brain extract; Ouabain; Na$^+$,K$^+$-ATPase; Sympathetic ganglion (Rafuse, P.E.) **344,** 33

**2-Chloroadenosine**
Pilocarpine; Aminophylline; Bicuculline; Ro 15-1788; $\beta$-Carboline-3-carboxylic acid methylester; Seizure; Brain damage; Temporal lobe epilepsy; Rat (Turski, W.A.) **361,** 309

***p*-Chloroamphetamine**
Behavior; Serotonin; Dopamine; Amphetamine; 5-Methoxy-*N,N*-dimethyltryptamine; Stress; Open field activity (Kennett, G.A.) **330,** 253

Behavior; Serotonin; Dopamine; Amphetamine; 5-Methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine; Corticosterone; Open-field activity (Dickinson, S.L.) **345,** 10

***p*-Chloromercuriphenylsulphonate**
Excitatory amino acid; Lamprey; Spinal cord; Specific amino acid uptake; Uptake inhibitor; Dihydrokainate (Brodin, L.) **360,** 149

**Chlorpromazine**
Growth hormone; Growth hormone-releasing factor; Somatostatin; Antiserum to somatostatin (Wakabayashi, I.) **346,** 70

**Cholecalcin**
Cerebellum; Mutant mouse; Harmaline; 3-Acetylpyridine (Parkes, C.O.) **339,** 265

**Cholecystokinin**
Proglumide; Morphine; Opiate analgesia; Periaqueductal gray; Intrathecal morphine; Opiate antagonist (Watkins, L.R.) **327,** 169

D-Ala-methionine-enkephalinamide; Footshock induced analgesia; Opiate analgesia; Non-opiate analgesia; Opiate antagonist; Proglumide; Benzotript (Watkins, L.R.) **327,** 181

Thalamic nucleus; Immunohistochemistry; Thalamocortical projection (Wahle, P.) **327,** 348

Somatostatin; Cerebral cortex; Brain cell culture; Neurotensin; Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Met-enkephalin (Robbins, R.J.) **332,** 161

Immunocytochemistry; Somatostatin; Areas 17, 18 and 19; Lamination (Demeulemeester, H.) **332,** 361

Cholecystokinin-8-sulfate; Pentagastrin; Atropine; Gastric acid output; Central nervous system (Ishikawa, T.) **333,** 197

Dopamine; Nucleus accumbens; Coexistence; Anatomy; Topography; Locomotion (Crawley, J.N.) **335,** 337

Morphine; [D-Ala$^2$,D-Leu$^5$]Enkephalin; Hypothalamus; Cortex (Micevych, P.E.) **337,** 382

Amygdala; Peptide; Somatostatin; Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Immunohistochemistry; Golgi technique (McDonald, A.J.) **338,** 186

Substance P; Somatostatin; Vasoactive intestinal peptide; Polyarthritic rat; Spinal cord peptide (Chery-Croze, S.) **339,** 183

Cholecystokinin receptor; Cholecystokinin receptor antagonist; Pancreas (Vigna, S.R.) **343,** 394

Neuropeptide; Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Neurotensin; Thalamus; Cat; Immunohistochemistry (Sugimoto, T.) **347,** 381

Rat; Substance P; Preoptic area; Hypothalamus; Cortex; Sex difference (Frankfurt, M.) **358,** 53

**Cholecystokinin precursor**
Neuropeptide processing; Protease (Beinfeld, M.C.) **344,** 351

**Cholecystokinin receptor**
Cholecystokinin; Cholecystokinin receptor antagonist; Pancreas (Vigna, S.R.) **343,** 394

**Cholecystokinin receptor antagonist**
Cholecystokinin; Cholecystokinin receptor; Pancreas (Vigna, S.R.) **343,** 394

**Cholecystokinin-8**
Gastric distension; Satiety; Brainstem neuron (Raybould, H.E.) **342,** 187

Trigeminal ganglion; Circle of Willis; Capsaicin; Immunohistochemistry; Cerebral artery (Liu-Chen, L.-Y.) **359,** 166

**Cholecystokinin-8-sulfate**
Cholecystokinin; Pentagastrin; Atropine; Gastric acid output; Central nervous system (Ishikawa, T.) **333,** 197

**Cholera toxin**
Isoproterenol; [$^3$H]Clonidine binding; [$^3$H]Yohimbine binding; Cerebral cortical membrane (Kitamura, Y.) **329,** 259

**Choleragenoid**
Transganglionic transport; Horseradish peroxidase; Wheat germ agglutinin; Primary sensory neuron (Robertson, B.) **348,** 44

**Cholesterol**
Sciatic endoneurium; Acetate; Fatty acid; Phospholipid; Cerebroside; Trembler mutation; Nerve development (Yao, J.K.) **325,** 21

**Choline**
Cerebellar nucleus; Ventrolateral thalamus; Parietal lobe; Cat (Stanton, G.B.) **335,** 237

Cerebral cortex; Cup technique; Blood–brain barrier; Physostigmine; Penicillin (Brehm, R.) **345,** 306

**Choline acetyltransferase**
Vestibular nuclei (Burke, R.E.) **328,** 196

Kainic acid; Nucleus basalis; Serotonin receptor; Presynaptic receptor; Alzheimer's disease (Quirion, R.) **333,** 345

Enkephalin; Coexistence; Sympathetic preganglionic neuron (Kondo, H.) **335,** 309

Acetylcholine; Cochlear efferent; Organ of Corti; Cochlea; Guinea pig; Immunocytochemistry (Altschuler, R.A.) **338,** 1

Basal nucleus; Neuronal hypertrophy; Callosal section; Cholinergic neuron (Pearson, R.C.A.) **338,** 337

GM$_1$ ganglioside; Magnocellular forebrain nucleus; Cholinergic mechanism; Brain plasticity (Casamenti, F.) **338,** 45

Fetal rabbit brain cell culture; Betamethasone; Neuronal survival; Acetylcholinesterase; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid uptake (Kari, B.) **339,** 1

Two-dimensional gel electrophoresis; Computerized scanning densitometry; Central nervous system proteins; Cholinergic nervous system; Tractus diagonalis; Electrolytic lesion; Occipital cortex; Hippocampus; Acetylcholine (Heydorn, W.E.) **339,** 209

Scrapie agent; Nigrostriatal dopaminergic neuron; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Glutamic acid decarboxylase (Durand-Gorde, J.-M.)

**341**, 243

Nucleus isthmi; Optic tectum; Ablation; Leopard frog (*Rana pipiens*) (Ricciuti, A.J.) **341**, 399

Nucleus tractus solitarii; Dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus; Glutamate uptake; Nodose ganglionectomy (Simon, J.R.) **344**, 405

Neural transplantation; Septal graft; Hippocampus; Nerve growth factor; Acetylcholine (Toniolo, G.) **345**, 141

Nucleus basalis magnocellularis; Cholinergic; High-affinity choline uptake; Muscarinic receptor; Hemicholinium-3 (Watson, M.) **346**, 387

Vestibular nuclear complex; Acetylcholine (Burke, R.E.) **360**, 172

Dentate gyrus; Immunocytochemistry; Electron microscopy (Clarke, D.J.) **360**, 349

**Choline acetyltransferase activity**
Alzheimer's disease; Nucleus basalis magnocellularis; Spatial memory; Hoarding behavior; Exploration; Locomotor activity (Dubois, B.) **338**, 249

**Choline acetyltransferase release**
Rat brain synaptosome; Complement-mediated lysis; Choline and dopamine uptake; Glutamic acid decarboxylase release (Docherty, M.) **339**, 105

**Choline and dopamine uptake**
Rat brain synaptosome; Complement-mediated lysis; Choline acetyltransferase release; Glutamic acid decarboxylase release (Docherty, M.) **339**, 105

**Choline carrier**
Choline uptake; Acetylcholine; Hemicholinium-3; Receptor (Sandberg, K.) **348**, 321

**Choline chloride**
Phenytoin; [$^3$H]Norepinephrine release; Synaptosome; Sodium chloride (Pincus, J.H.) **348**, 387

**Choline uptake**
Dexamethasone; Glucocorticoid; Cholinergic system; Neuromuscular junction; Myasthenia gravis (Veldsema-Currie, R.D.) **327**, 340

[$^3$H]Acetylcholine release; [$^3$H]Quinuclidinylbenzilate binding; Rat hippocampus; Stress (Finkelstein, Y.) **343**, 314

Choline carrier; Acetylcholine; Hemicholinium-3; Receptor (Sandberg, K.) **348**, 321

AH5183; Synaptosome; Acetylcholine storage; Acetylcholine release (Otero, D.H.) **359**, 208

**Choline uptake site**
Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Thyrotropin-releasing hormone receptor; Amygdala; Hemicholinium-3; Ibotenic acid (Manaker, S.) **347**, 144

**Cholinergic**
Nucleus basalis; Basal forebrain; Acetylcholine; Unit recording; Antidromic activation; Cortical afferent (Aston-Jones, G.) **325**, 271

Kindling; Amygdala; Septum; Hippocampus (Wasterlain, C.G.) **331**, 261

Receptor; Serotonergic; $\alpha$-Adrenergic; Hippocampus; Adrenalectomy; Corticosterone (Biegon, A.) **332**, 309

Physostigmine; Hippocampus; Ethanol withdrawal; Seizure (Gonzalez, L.P.) **335**, 384

Nucleus basalis magnocellularis; Choline acetyltransferase; High-affinity choline uptake; Muscarinic receptor; Hemicholinium-3 (Watson, M.) **346**, 387

Stress analgesia; Muscarinic; Opioid; Non-opioid; Scopolamine (Terman, G.W.) **361**, 405

**Cholinergic agonist**
Ca$^{2+}$,Mg$^{2+}$-ATPase; Adenosine triphosphate-dependent Ca$^{2+}$ uptake; Transmitter release (Ross, D.H.) **329**, 39

Arecoline; 2-Deoxy-D-[$^{14}$C]glucose; Cerebral metabolism; Cerebral glucose utilization; Hippocampus; Rat; Acetylcholine (Soncrant, T.T.) **347**, 205

**Cholinergic mechanism**
GM$_1$ ganglioside; Choline acetyltransferase; Magnocellular forebrain nucleus; Brain plasticity (Casamenti, F.) **338**, 45

**Cholinergic nerve terminal**
[$^3$H]Hemicholinium-3; Light microscopic autoradiography; High-affinity choline uptake (Vickroy, T.W.) **329**, 368

**Cholinergic nervous system**
Two-dimensional gel electrophoresis; Computerized scanning densitometry; Central nervous system proteins; Tractus diagonalis; Electrolytic lesion; Occipital cortex; Hippocampus; Choline acetyltransferase; Acetylcholine (Heydorn, W.E.) **339**, 209

**Cholinergic neuron**
Thalamus; Tegmentum; Reticular formation; Horseradish peroxidase (Sofroniew, M.V.) **329**, 213

Rat; Septo-hippocampal neuron; Bursting activity; Thyrotropin releasing hormone; Acetylcholine; Iontophoresis (Lamour, Y.) **331**, 343

Basal nucleus; Choline acetyltransferase; Neuronal hypertrophy; Callosal section (Pearson, R.C.A.) **338**, 337

Basal nucleus; Transneuronal retrograde degeneration; Kainic acid; *N*-Methyl-D-aspartic acid (Sofroniew, M.V.) **339**, 186

Rat; Septohippocampal neuron; Intracellular recording (Dutar, P.) **340**, 135

Cingulate cortex; Cholinergic pathway; Basal forebrain; Substantia innominata; Medial septal area (Stewart, D.) **358,** 404

**Cholinergic neurotoxin**
Dipiperidinoethane; Dipiperidinoethane-N-oxide; Epileptogenic agent; Pharmacological action (Baron, B.M.) **331,** 164

**Cholinergic pathway**
Acetylcholinesterase; Diagonal band of Broca; Fluorescent tracer; Habenular nucleus; Interpeduncular nucleus; Septal nucleus (Albanese, A.) **329,** 334

Cingulate cortex; Basal forebrain; Cholinergic neuron; Substantia innominata; Medial septal area (Stewart, D.) **358,** 404

**Cholinergic receptor**
Atropine; Depressor area; Enkephalin; Lidocaine; Opiate receptor; Pressor area; Tetrodotoxin; Ventrolateral medulla (Punnen, S.) **336,** 180

**Cholinergic synaptic transmission**
Frog efferent vestibular system; In vitro labyrinth (Bernard, C.) **338,** 225

**Cholinergic system**
Dexamethasone; Glucocorticoid; Choline uptake; Neuromuscular junction; Myasthenia gravis (Veldsema-Currie, R.D.) **327,** 340

Basal forebrain; Ventral globus pallidus; Electrolytic lesion; Neurotoxic lesion; Passive avoidance; Active avoidance; Animal model (Miyamoto, M.) **328,** 97

Acetylcholinesterase; Basal ganglion; Basal nucleus of Meynert; Forebrain; Genetic study; Morphology; Septal nucleus (Albanese, A.) **334,** 380

Basal forebrain; Acetylcholinesterase; Neocortex; Golgi; Rodent (Kristt, D.A.) **337,** 19

Hippocampus; Stress; Adrenocorticotropic hormone; Corticosterone; Adrenalectomy (Gilad, G.M.) **347,** 404

**Cholinesterase histochemistry**
Cerebral cortex; Tissue culture; Acetylcholinesterase; Neuronal morphology; Bipolar cell (Thomas, W.E.) **361,** 392

**Chorda tympani**
Salt; Taste; Amiloride; Na channel (Brand, J.G.) **334,** 207

**Chorda tympani nerve**
Taste; Mouse; Glossopharyngeal nerve; Superior laryngeal nerve (Shingai, T.) **335,** 245

**Chorea**
Hemiballismus; 2-Deoxyglucose autoradiography; Dyskinesia; Cerebral metabolic activity (Mitchell, I.J.) **339,** 346

**Choroid plexus**
[$^3$H]Serotonin; Serotonin-1 receptor subtype; Quantitative autoradiography; Hippocampus; Basal ganglion; Substantia nigra; Septal nucleus (Pazos, A.) **346,** 205

Quantitative enzyme binding autoradiography; Angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor; Brain nucleus; Microdensitometry of brain enzyme; Subfornical organ; Caudate nucleus (Correa, F.M.) **347,** 192

**Chromaffin granule membrane**
Met-enkephalin; Uptake; Adenosine triphosphate; Calcium antagonist; ATPase (Takeda, F.) **344,** 220

**Chromatofocusing**
Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase; Charge isozyme; Isoelectric point; Adrenal; Brain; Charge heterogeneity; Species difference (Park, D.H.) **344,** 402

**Chromatography**
Neuropeptide Y; Somatostatin; Noradrenaline; Subcellular fractionation; Neocortex (De Quidt, M.E.) **335,** 354

Novel pituitary protein; Distribution; Brain; Brattleboro rat (Iguchi, H.) **338,** 91

Huntington's disease; Somatostatin; Neuropeptide Y; Immunohistochemistry (Dawbarn, D.) **340,** 251

**Chromatolysis**
Axon reaction; Acid phosphatase; Neurectomy; Rhizotomy (Tenser, R.B.) **332,** 386

**Chromophore**
Pineal organ; Photopigment; Teleost (Tabata, M.) **338,** 173

**Chronic administration**
Monoamine oxidase inhibition; Adrenaline; Biogenic amine; LY 51641; Pargyline (Mefford, I.N.) **339,** 342

**Chronic cat**
Locomotion; Cutaneous nerve stimulation; Forelimb muscle; Electromyogram (Drew, T.) **329,** 323

**Chronic diazepam**
$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Tolerance; Microiontophoresis; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid recognition site; Bicuculline (Gallager, D.W.) **342,** 26

**Chronic recording**
Hippocampus; Monkey; Delayed response; Neuronal activity; Spatial memory (Watanabe, T.) **325,** 241

**Chronic stress**
Neuronal cell death; Retina; Retinal damage; Photoreceptor; Bipolar neuron; Stress hormone; Escapable foot shock (O'Steen, W.K.) **344,** 231

**Chronic treatment**
Haloperidol; Tolerance; Cerebral metabolism; Deoxyglucose; Dopamine antagonist (Pizzolato, G.) **337,** 1

Nicotine; $\alpha_1$-Receptor; $\alpha_2$-Receptor; Muscarinic receptor; Cerebral cortex; Hypothalamus/thalamus; Brainstem (Yamanaka, K.) **348,** 241

**Chronotopic order**
Fasciculus medialis tractus optici; Horseradish peroxidase histochemistry; Optic tract (Fraley, S.M.) **337,** 392

**Cilia**
Ependyma; Cerebrospinal fluid; Trachea; Mucus (Roth, Y.) **330,** 291

**Ciliary ganglion**
Substance P; Intracellular recording; Nerve terminal; Presynaptic mechanism; Autonomic ganglion pharmacology (Dryer, S.E.) **336,** 190

**Ciliated dendritic knob**
Organ culture; Olfactory epithelium; Scanning electron microscopy (Chuah, M.I.) **338,** 259

**Cinanserin**
Serotonin; Primary afferent; Dorsal root ganglion; Methysergide (Holz IV, G.G.) **327,** 71

**Cingulate cortex**
Acetylcholine; Mediodorsal thalamic nucleus; Carbachol; Muscarinic receptor; Nicotinic receptor; Rat (Sikes, R.W.) **345,** 327

Cholinergic pathway; Basal forebrain; Cholinergic neuron; Substantia innominata; Medial septal area (Stewart, D.) **358,** 404

**Cingulum**
Atropine; Average evoked potential; Entorhinal cortex; Fast activity; Fornix; Hippocampus; Rhythmical slow activity; $\theta$-Rhythm; Urethane (Vanderwolf, C.) **347,** 58

**Circadian**
Phase shift; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Bicuculline (Ralph, M.R.) **325,** 362

Photoperiod; Pineal; Melatonin; Human (Illnerová, H.) **328,** 186

**Circadian rhythm**
Neurotransmitter receptor; Suprachiasmatic nucleus ablation (Kafka, M.S.) **327,** 344

Hippocampus; Behavioral state; Freely moving rat; Field potential (Cauller, L.J.) **329,** 117

Muscarine receptor; Acetylcholine (Mash, D.C.) **331,** 35

Circannual rhythm; Suprachiasmatic nucleus; Squirrel; Annual cycle; Body mass (Dark, J.) **332,** 201

Ultradian rhythm; Locomotor activity; Monosodium glutamate; Hypothalamic nucleus (Miyabo, S.) **339,** 201

Paraventricular nucleus; Suprachiasmatic nucleus; Retinohypothalamic pathway; Human hypothalamus; Paraphenylene-diamine method (Schaechter, J.D.) **340,** 243

Serotonin; Atmospheric ion; Hippocampus; Pyramidal neuron; Microiontophoresis (Dowdall, M.) **342,** 103

Aging; Alzheimer's disease; Dementia; Sex difference; Sleep disturbance; Suprachiasmatic nucleus; Vasopressin (Swaab, D.F.) **342,** 37

Thermoregulation; Set-point temperature; Thermoregulatory behavior; Body temperature; Control theory; Rat (Briese, E.) **345,** 389

Phase shift; Acetylcholine; Suprachiasmatic nucleus (Pauly, J.R.) **348,** 163

**Circannual rhythm**
Suprachiasmatic nucleus; Squirrel; Annual cycle; Body mass; Circadian rhythm (Dark, J.) **332,** 201

Hibernator; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Cerebellum; Hypothalamus; Olfactory bulb (Ciesielski, L.) **344,** 146

**Circle of Willis**
Cholecystokinin-8; Trigeminal ganglion; Capsaicin; Immunohistochemistry; Cerebral artery (Liu-Chen, L.-Y.) **359,** 166

**Circling**
Morphine; Ventral tegmentum; Dopamine; Forward locomotion (Holmes, L.J.) **326,** 19

**Circling behavior**
Taurine; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Substantia nigra; Nigrostriatal system; Nigrothalamic system; Microinjection (Kamata, K.) **343,** 275

6-Hydroxydopamine; Nigrostriatal lesion; PC12 cell; Striatum; Transplantation; Grafting (Hefti, F.) **348,** 283

**Circulating catecholamine**
Long-term sympathectomy; Cerebral blood flow; Hypertension; Angiotensin II; Tissue gas partial pressure; Histofluorescence (Aubineau, P.) **338,** 13

**Circumvallate papilla**
Glossopharyngeal nerve; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Tractus solitarius; Taste; Von Ebner's gland; Inferior salivatory nucleus; Transganglionic transport; Taste bud (Bradley, R.M.) **361,** 154

**Circumventricular organ**
Angiotensin II; Angiotensin III; Receptor; Drinking; Osmotic pump; Blood pressure; Rabbit (Wright, J.W.) **358,** 376

Cerebral ventricle; Hypertension; Angiotensin II; Rat; Hypothalamus (Bruner, C.A.) **360,** 15

**Classical conditioning**
Dentate-interpositus; Nictitating membrane/eyelid response; Kainic acid (Lavond, D.G.) **326,** 179

Globus pallidus; Basal ganglion; Nictitating membrane response; Auditory responses (Richardson, R.T.) **332,** 219

Interpositus; Lateral cerebellar cortex; Learning; Retention; Nictitating membrane/eyelid response; Trace conditioning (Woodruff-Pak, D.S.) **348,** 249

Inferior olive; Cerebellum; Learning (McCormick, D.A.) **359,** 120

**Claustrum**
Visual cortex; Rat; Neural tracer; Topography (Carey, R.G.) **329,** 185

[$^3$H]Ketanserin; [$^3$H]Mesulergine; Serotonin-2 receptor subtype; Quantitative autoradiography; Neocortex (Pazos, A.) **346,** 231

**Climbing fiber**
Vestibulo-olivary projection; Vestibular nucleus; Inferior olivary nucleus; Flocculus (Gerrits, N.M.) **332,** 325

Cerebellum; Purkinje cell; Parallel fiber; Plasticity; Cerebellar learning (Ekerot, C.-F.) **342,** 357

Inferior olive; Deep cerebellar nucleus; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; 3-Acetylpyridine; Purkinje cell (Oltmans, G.A.) **347,** 154

Parallel fiber; Purkinje cell dendrite; Cerebellum; Intracellular recording; Synaptic potential; Cs injection (Kimura, H.) **348,** 213

Inferior olive; Cerebellum; Parasagittal zone; Horseradish peroxidase (Sato, Y.) **359,** 281

**Climbing fiber response**
Visual; Cerebellum; Posterior vermis; Flocculus; Albino rat (Akaike, T.) **327,** 359

**Clonazepam**
Benzodiazepine receptor; 2-Phenylpyrazolo-[4,3-c]-quinoline-3(5H)-one (CGS 8216); N′-methyl-$\beta$-carboline-3-carboxamide (FG 7142); Food deprivation; Food intake (Cooper, S.) **346,** 190

**Clonidine**
Microiontophoresis; Noxious stimulus; $\alpha$-Adrenoceptor (O'Neill, T.P.) **327,** 97

Pain; Analgesia; Endogenous opioid; Naloxone; Hypertension (Tchakarov, L.) **328,** 33

Dopamine; Release; Desipramine; Adrenoceptor; Modulation; Nucleus accumbens; Isoproterenol (Nurse, B.) **334,** 235

Catecholamine; Discrete hypothalamic area; Extra-hypothalamic area; Norepinephrine; Epinephrine; Dopamine (Jhanwar-Uniyal, M.) **337,** 109

Stress; Gastric lesion; Adenosine; Adenosine analogue; Opiate; Methylxanthine (Ushijima, I.) **339,** 351

Antinociception; Locus ceruleus; Morphine; Supersensitivity (Ossipov, M.H.) **341,** 320

Streptozotocin-diabetic rats; Growth hormone-releasing stimuli; FK 33-824; HpGRF-40 (Locatelli, V.) **341,** 35

Feeding behavior; Hypothalamus; Paraventricular nucleus; $\alpha_2$-Noradrenergic system; Periventricular gray; Norepinephrine (Weiss, G.F.) **347,** 225

Norepinephrine; Microinjection; Superfusion; Hypertension; Hypotension (Vlahakos, D.) **347,** 372

**[$^3$H]Clonidine binding**
Isoproterenol; Cholera toxin; [$^3$H]Yohimbine binding; Cerebral cortical membrane (Kitamura, Y.) **329,** 259

**Clonus**
Low power laser; Spinal cord injury; Spinal cord reflex; Afferent stimulation (Walker, J.B.) **340,** 109

Escapable shock; Inescapable shock; Learned helplessness; Bicuculline-induced seizure; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Myoclonus (Drugan, R.C.) **342,** 9

**CO$_2$**
Respiration; PH; Bicarbonate; Central chemoreceptor; In vitro (Harada, Y.) **333,** 336

**CO$_2$ fixation**
Pyruvate carboxylase; Astrocyte specific; Anaplerotic (Shank, R.P.) **329,** 364

**CO$_2$ responsivity**
Extraction fraction; Cerebral blood volume; Cerebral blood flow; Blood–brain barrier; Cerebral transit time (Kent, T.A.) **335,** 251

**Cobalt**
*Aplysia* neuron; Transient outward current; A-current; Potassium current; Calcium (Junge, D.) **346,** 294

**Cocaine**
Brain stimulation frequency; Limbic seizure afterdischarge; Amygdala; Hippocampus; Septal area; Lidocaine; Amphetamine (Lesse, H.) **335,** 21

Cocaine binding; Sodium; Dopamine; Serotonin; Striatum; Mouse (Reith, M.E.A.) **342,** 145

**Cocaine binding**
Cocaine; Sodium; Dopamine; Serotonin; Striatum; Mouse (Reith, M.E.A.) **342,** 145

**Cochlea**
Choline acetyltransferase; Acetylcholine; Cochlear efferent; Organ of Corti; Guinea pig; Immunocytochemistry (Altschuler, R.A.) **338,** 1

**Cochlear efferent**
Choline acetyltransferase; Acetylcholine; Organ of Corti; Cochlea; Guinea pig; Immunocytochemistry (Altschuler, R.A.)

**338,** 1

**Cochlear nucleus**
Kanamycin; Ototoxicity; Single unit (Woolf, N.K.) **342,** 205

$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Distribution; Fine structure; Immunocytochemistry; Rat (Shiraishi, T.) **347,** 183

Auditory nerve; Superior olivary complex/cytology; Nuclei of the lateral lemniscus; Central nucleus of the inferior colliculus (Cowie, R.J.) **358,** 264

**Coexistence**
Ventral pallidum; Glutamatic acid decarboxylase; Met-enkephalin; Substance P; Immunoreactivity; Axon terminal (Zahm, D.S.) **325,** 317

Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Acetylcholine; Motoneuron; Immunocytochemistry; Rat (Takami, K.) **328,** 386

Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Substance P; Trigeminal ganglion; Rat; Immunocytochemistry (Lee, Y.) **330,** 194

Neuropeptide Y (NPY); Arcuate nucleus; Paraventricular nucleus; Dorsomedial nucleus; Fiber pathway; Rat; Immunocytochemistry; Noradrenaline (Bai, F.L.) **331,** 172

Synenkephalin; Enkephalin; Monoamine; Central nervous system (Charnay, Y.) **335,** 160

Choline acetyltransferase; Enkephalin; Sympathetic preganglionic neuron (Kondo, H.) **335,** 309

Cholecystokinin; Dopamine; Nucleus accumbens; Anatomy; Topography; Locomotion (Crawley, J.N.) **335,** 337

Vasopressin; Neurophysin; Noradrenaline; Locus ceruleus (Caffé, A.R.) **338,** 160

Neurotensin; LANT-6; Pallidal neuron; Amniote; Basal ganglion; Immunohistochemistry; Evolution (Reiner, A.) **341,** 365

$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Dopamine; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Olfactory bulb; Immunohistochemistry (Kosaka, T.) **343,** 166

Glycine; Enkephalin; Neurotensin; Somatostatin; Immunocytochemistry; Autoradiography; Chicken; Retina; Amacrine cell (Watt, C.B.) **348,** 187

Avian pancreatic polypeptide; Neuropeptide Y; Substance P; Amacrine cell; Immunohistochemistry; Chicken (Katayama-Kumoi, Y.) **361,** 25

**Colchicine**
Sprouting; Neuromuscular junction; Endplate type (Riley, D.A.) **329,** 83

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Thoracic dorsal root ganglion; Cat (Kuo, D.C.) **330,** 178

**Cold exposure**
Histamine; Thyrotropin; Stereotaxic operation (Tuominen, R.K.) **343,** 329

**Cold stress**
Adrenal gland; Tyrosine hydroxylase messenger ribonucleic acid; Ribonucleic acid–desoxyribonucleinezuur hybridization (Stachowiak, M.) **359,** 356

**Collateral elimination**
Visual cortex; Cortical development; Transient projection (O'Leary, D.D.M.) **336,** 326

**Colloidal gold**
Somatostatin-like immunoreactivity; Post-embedding staining; Central nervous system; Morphometric analysis (Foster, G.A.) **342,** 117

**Colocalization**
Immunohistochemistry; Rat duodenum; Neuropeptide (Wolter, H.J.) **325,** 290

Neuropeptide; Galanin; Acetylcholine; Hippocampus; Diagonal band nucleus (Melander, T.) **360,** 130

**Colocation**
Adrenal medulla; Endocrine cell; Histamine; Immunocytochemistry (Häppölä, O.) **339,** 393

**Columnar organization**
Dorsal motor nucleus; Abdominal vagus nerve; True blue tracer (Fox, E.A.) **341,** 269

**Coma**
Energy metabolism; Octanoic acid; Adenosine triphosphate; Reticular formation; Metabolic encephalopathy (McCandless, D.W.) **335,** 131

**Combination**
Somatostatin; Retrograde axonal transport; Biotin-horseradish peroxidase; Immunohistochemistry; Insular cortex; Spinal cord (Shimada, S.) **326,** 197

**Combined dementia**
Muscarinic receptor; Senile dementia; Alzheimer's disease; Multi-infarct dementia; Limbic system; Postmortem brain studies (Rinne, J.O.) **336,** 19

**Commissural system**
Long-term potentiation; Heterosynaptic depression; Frequency potentiation and depression; Perforant path; Dentate area; Freely moving rat; Field potential (Krug, M.) **360,** 264

**Common inhibitor**
Insect neuromuscular junction; Slow excitor tibiae; Glutamate; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Transmitter uptake; High-resolution autoradiography (Van Marle, J.) **348,** 107

**Communication**
Frog vocal communication; Temperature coupling; Gray treefrog (Brenowitz, E.A.)

**359**, 364

**Compensatory mechanism**
Spinal cord; Peripherally induced fixation; Long-term reflex alteration (Steinmetz, J.E.) **327**, 312

**Compensatory proliferation**
Locus ceruleus; Pruning; Wheatgerm-agglutinated horseradish peroxidase; Fluorescent dye (Haring, J.H.) **360**, 384

**Complement-mediated lysis**
Rat brain synaptosome; Choline and dopamine uptake; Choline acetyltransferase release; Glutamic acid decarboxylase release (Docherty, M.) **339**, 105

**Complementary deoxyribonucleic acid**
Ribonucleic acid coding; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Sympathetic ganglion; Messenger ribonucleic acid (Black, I.B.) **339**, 151

**Complex spike**
Corticonuclear projection; Cerebellar cortex; Purkinje cell; Simple spike (Yu, Q.-X.) **327**, 121

Flocculus; Inferior olive; Reversible lesion; Saturation (Demer, J.L.) **346**, 22

**Compound action potential**
X-cell; Superior colliculus; Nucleus of the optic tract; Axonal projection; Midbrain stimulation (Sawai, H.) **341**, 1

**Computer microscope**
Purkinje cell dendrite; Developing kitten cerebellum; Organotypic culture; Golgi preparation; Horseradish peroxidase preparation; Quantitative morphology (Calvet, M.-C.) **331**, 235

Purkinje cell; Organotypic culture; Intracellular horseradish peroxidase; Quantitative electrophysiology; Degenerative change; Age dependence (Calvet, M.C.) **341**, 205

**Computerized scanning densitometry**
Two-dimensional gel electrophoresis; Central nervous system proteins; Cholinergic nervous system; Tractus diagonalis; Electrolytic lesion; Occipital cortex; Hippocampus; Choline acetyltransferase; Acetylcholine (Heydorn, W.E.) **339**, 209

**Concha auriculae**
Afferent; Transganglionic transport; Rabbit (Bengoechea, O.) **329**, 340

**Concussion**
Head injury; Primary afferent depolarization; Segmental sensory function; Spinal reflex (Katayama, Y.) **335**, 392

**Conditioned avoidance**
Cortico-medial amygdala; Agonistic behavior; Anatomical connection; Ventromedial hypothalamus; Premammillary nucleus (Luiten, P.G.M.) **332**, 283

**Conditioned behavior**
Septal transplant; Hippocampal transplant; Acetylcholinesterase (Daniloff, J.) **346**, 176

**Conditioned taste aversion**
Lateral hypothalamic self-stimulation; Licking; Nose-poking; Lithium chloride (Greenshaw, A.J.) **339**, 130

Area postrema; Gamma radiation; Low-level radiation; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Rat (Ossenkopp, K.-P.) **346**, 1

**Conditioning**
Retina; Vision; Learning; Plasticity; Pigeon (Wild, J.M.) **331**, 127

**Conditioning lesion**
Nerve regeneration; Optic nerve; Protein synthesis; Retinal ganglion cell; Cycloheximide (McQuarrie, I.G.) **333**, 247

Axonal regeneration; Ventral rhizotomy; Nerve trauma; Sciatic nerve; Rat (Rich, K.M.) **335**, 182

Nerve regeneration; Substance P; Unmyelinated axons; Rat (Bisby, M.A.) **336**, 201

**Conductance decrease inhibitory postsynaptic potential**
Cortex; Pyramidal tract; Postsynaptic potential; Intracellular potential (Woody, C.D.) **332**, 369

**Conduction block**
Demyelination; 4-Aminopyridine; Sciatic nerve (Targ, E.F.) **328**, 358

Capsaicin; Spinothalamic tract cell; Afferent volley; Pain; Noxious stimulus; Sural nerve; Spinal cord (Chung, J.M.) **329**, 27

Demyelinated axon; Loose patch clamp; Sodium channel; Ionic current (Chiu, S.Y.) **359**, 338

**Conduction velocity**
Retinal ganglion cell; Tractus opticus; Siamese cat; Y/X ratio; Spatial resolution (Hamasaki, D.I.) **338**, 201

Parietal cortex; Corticofugal neuron; Intracellular horseradish peroxidase staining; Dendritic spine; Cat (Samejima, A.) **347**, 117

**Cone**
Retina; Rod; Photoreceptor; Gap junction; Signal averaging (Attwell, D.) **343**, 79

Turtle; Retina; Horizontal cell; Synapse (Ohtsuka, T.) **346**, 374

**Cone cell**
Retina; Visinin; Immunohistochemistry; Development (Hatakenaka, S.) **331**, 209

**Conformational change**
Electric shock; Opioid receptor; Agonist—antagonist; Sulfhydryl group; Phospholipid (Nabeshima, T.) **343**, 36

**Connection**
Subfornical organ; Paraventricular nucleus; Angiotensin II; Vasopressin (Tanaka, J.) **342,** 361

**Conscious rat**
Water deprivation; Saline ingestion; Thirst; [$^{14}$C]2-Deoxyglucose; Subfornical organ; Pituitary neural lobe (Gross, P.M.) **330,** 329

**Constant pressure stimulation**
Slow-adapting Pacinian corpuscle; Fast-adapting Pacinian corpuscle; Cat planta; Ultrastructure (Sakada, S.) **332,** 194

**Contractile properties**
Motoneuron pool; Spinal cord; Rostrocaudal organization; Cell size (Kernell, D.) **335,** 71

**Control theory**
Thermoregulation; Set-point temperature; Circadian rhythm; Thermoregulatory behavior; Body temperature; Rat (Briese, E.) **345,** 389

**Convergent neuron**
Pain; Trigeminal nucleus caudalis; Diffuse noxious inhibitory control (Villanueva, L.) **330,** 245

**Converting enzyme**
Renin; Angiotensin; Brain; Cathepsin D; Synaptosomes; Lysosome; Percoll; Affinity chromatography; Inactive renin (Paul, M.) **334,** 315

**Convulsant**
Phenytoin; Aminopyridine; Anticonvulsant; Afterdischarge; Neuromuscular junction; Frog (David, G.) **339,** 57

**Convulsion**
Arginine–vasopressin; Blood pressure; Neuropeptide (Lawrence, D.) **334,** 157

Arg-vasopressin; Brattleboro rat; Neuropeptide; Vasopressin receptor (Burnard, D.M.) **342,** 316

Seizure; Epilepsy; Kindling; Flurothyl; Transfer; Rat (Okada, R.) **344,** 103

Ethanol; Ethanol withdrawal syndrome; Locus ceruleus; Noradrenaline; Physical dependence; Tolerance (Clemmesen, L.) **346,** 164

**Convulsion-prone gerbil**
Prostaglandin D$_2$; Prostaglandin F$_{2\alpha}$; Regional distribution (Seregi, A.) **337,** 171

**Convulsive state**
Brain lateralization; Brain lipid; Arachidonic acid; Rat cerebral hemisphere; Electroconvulsive shock; Free fatty acid (Ginóbili de Martínez, M.S.) **339,** 315

**Cooling**
Inferotemporal cortex; Prefrontal cortex; Unit; Vision; Short-term memory; Monkey (Fuster, J.M.) **330,** 299

**Coordination**
Primary culture; Glial fibrillary acidic protein; Cytoskeleton; Differentiation; Assembly; Astroglia (Wilson, J.) **339,** 158

Astroglia; Glial fibrillary acidic protein; Differentiation; Manipulation; Midbrain; Cortex (Wilson, J.) **347,** 196

**Copper**
Purine; Adenosine; Cyclohexyladenosine; Hippocampus; Seizure-prone mouse (Stone, T.W.) **336,** 187

**Cornea**
S-100 protein; Iris; Lens; Microcomplement fixation (Michetti, F.) **332,** 358

**Coronal area**
Intracortical microstimulation; Primary motor area; Orbital area; Cat (Iwata, K.) **359,** 332

**Corpus callosum**
Lateralization; Brain size; Selectively bred mouse; Asymmetry (Ward, R.) **328,** 243

Myelin; Undernourishment; Morphometric analysis (Wiggins, R.C.) **328,** 51

**Corpus striatum**
Haloperidol; Synaptic organization (Benes, F.M.) **329,** 265

$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acidergic drug; Osmotic minipump; Dopamine catabolism; [$^3$H]$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid binding (Beart, P.M.) **335,** 169

**Cortex**
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Electrocorticogram; Anesthesia; Stimulation (Wang, J.-Y.) **326,** 317

Synapse; Neuron; Stereology; Development; Differential experience; Rat (Turner, A.M.) **329,** 195

Pyramidal tract; Postsynaptic potential; Conductance decrease inhibitory postsynaptic potential; Intracellular potential (Woody, C.D.) **332,** 369

Thalamic intralaminar nucleus; Cat; Horseradish peroxidase; Autoradiography; Fluorescent double-labeling technique (Kaufman, E.F.S.) **335,** 257

Thalamic intralaminar nucleus; Horseradish peroxidase; Autoradiography; Reticular formation; Periaqueductal gray; Superior colliculus; Pretectum (Kaufman, E.F.S.) **335,** 281

Morphine; [D-Ala$^2$,D-Leu$^5$]Enkephalin; Cholecystokinin; Hypothalamus (Micevych, P.E.) **337,** 382

Periaqueductal gray; Limbic system; Morphine; Levorphanol; Noradrenaline metabolism; Analgesia (Reigle, T.G.) **338,** 155

Event related potential; P300; Cat; Hippocampus (O'Connor, T.A.) **339,** 27

Sensory deprivation; Cytochrome oxidase; Somatosensory cortex; Barrel (Land, P.W.) **341,** 189

$\alpha_1$-Adrenoceptor; $\alpha_2$-Adrenoceptor; Hippocampus; Hypothalamus; 5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine (Rappaport, A.) **344,** 158

Astroglia; Glial fibrillary acidic protein; Differentiation; Coordination; Manipulation; Midbrain (Wilson, J.) **347,** 196

Rat; Cholecystokinin; Substance P; Preoptic area; Hypothalamus; Sex difference (Frankfurt, M.) **358,** 53

**Cortex area**
V1; V4; V1–V4 connection; Wheat germ agglutininated horseradish peroxidase; Monkey (Yukie, M.) **346,** 383

**Cortical ablation**
Frontal cortex; Local cerebral glucose utilization; [$^{14}$C]Deoxyglucose method; Rat; Corticofugal influence (Hosokawa, S.) **343,** 8

**Cortical afferent**
Nucleus basalis; Basal forebrain; Acetylcholine; Cholinergic; Unit recording; Antidromic activation (Aston-Jones, G.) **325,** 271

Raphe nuclei; Pontine reticular formation; Horseradish peroxidase (Galindo-Mireles, D.) **330,** 343

**Cortical barrelfield**
Plasticity; C-fiber; Capsaicin (Nussbaumer, J.C.) **360,** 1

**Cortical column**
2-Deoxyglucose; Metabolic labeling; Somatosensory cortex (Juliano, S.L.) **342,** 242

**Cortical culture**
Acetylcholine; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Cerebral cortex; Neurotransmitter synthesis; Cortical transmitter; Embryonic cortex; Primary tissue culture (Thomas, W.E.) **332,** 79

**Cortical development**
Visual cortex; Collateral elimination; Transient projection (O'Leary, D.D.M.) **336,** 326

**Cortical lamina**
Brain; Visual cortex; Acetylcholine; Microvasculature; Capillary; Vascular morphometry; Alkaline phospatase (Bell, M.A.) **335,** 139

**Cortical laterality**
Human evoked potential; Saccade; Directionality (Balaban, C.D.) **347,** 49

**Cortical layer**
Somatosensory cortex; Receptive field size (Sur, M.) **342,** 391

**Cortical layers I–VI**
$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Pressure application; Rat; Visual cortical slice; Reversal potential; Lucifer yellow (Scharfman, H.) **358,** 385

**Cortical lesion**
Rat; Catecholamine; Serotonin; Subcortical structure (Finklestein, S.) **344,** 205

**Cortical microvasculature**
Cardiopulmonary bypass; Cerebral blood flow; Luxury perfusion syndrome (Santillan, G.G.) **345,** 1

**Cortical organization**
Motor cortex; Awake rat; Motor control (Donoghue, J.P.) **333,** 173

**Cortical projection area**
Muscle afferent; Masseteric nerve-driven neuron; Intracortical distribution; Intracortical microstimulation (Iwata, K.) **342,** 179

**Cortical topography**
Horseradish peroxidase; Rat; Intralaminar nucleus (Ullán, J.) **328,** 333

**Cortical transmitter**
Acetylcholine; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Cerebral cortex; Cortical culture; Neurotransmitter synthesis; Embryonic cortex; Primary tissue culture (Thomas, W.E.) **332,** 79

**Cortical visual area**
Interhemispheric connection; Cat; Fluorescent retrograde tracer (Miceli, D.) **347,** 291

**Corticofugal influence**
Cortical ablation; Frontal cortex; Local cerebral glucose utilization; [$^{14}$C]Deoxyglucose method; Rat (Hosokawa, S.) **343,** 8

**Corticofugal neuron**
Parietal cortex; Intracellular horseradish peroxidase staining; Conduction velocity; Dendritic spine; Cat (Samejima, A.) **347,** 117

**Corticofugal plasticity**
Neonatal lesion; Intracortical microstimulation (Kartje-Tillotson, G.) **332,** 103

**Corticomedial amygdala**
Agonistic behavior; Anatomical connection; Conditioned avoidance; Ventromedial hypothalamus; Premammillary nucleus (Luiten, P.G.M.) **332,** 283

**Corticonuclear projection**
Cerebellar cortex; Purkinje cell; Simple spike; Complex spike (Yu, Q.-X.) **327,** 121

**Corticorubral connection**
Synaptic reorganization; Red nucleus; Deep cerebellar nucleus lesion; Neonatal rat (Shieh, J.Y.) **335,** 201

**Corticorubral fiber**
Sprouting; Cerebral lesion; Post-tetanic potentiation (Kosar, E.) **347,** 217

**Corticospinal neuron**
Guinea pig; Corticospinal tract; Cervical enlargement; Lumbar enlargement; Horseradish peroxidase (Rapisarda, C.) **334,** 85

**Corticospinal projection**
Opossum (Martin, G.F.) **337,** 188

Motor cortex; Sensory cortex; Dorsal horn; Lamina I; Spinal intermediate zone (Armand, J.) **343,** 351

**Corticospinal tract**
Guinea pig; Corticospinal neuron; Cervical enlargement; Lumbar enlargement; Horseradish peroxidase (Rapisarda, C.) **334,** 85

**Corticosteroid**
Stress; Feedback; Hypothalamus; Paraventricular nucleus; Ventromedial nucleus; Pituitary–adrenocortical system (Filaretov, A.A.) **342,** 135

Emotional stress; Hypothalamus; Reticular formation; Hypertensive reaction; Thyroxine (Amiragova, M.G.) **344,** 303

**Corticosterone**
Receptor; Serotonergic; Cholinergic; $\alpha$-Adrenergic; Hippocampus; Adrenalectomy (Biegon, A.) **332,** 309

Noradrenaline; 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol; Tyrosine; Large neutral amino acid; Acute starvation; Semistarvation (Schweiger, U.) **335,** 207

Dexamethasone; Down-regulation; Corticosterone receptor; Hippocampus; Amygdala; Hypothalamus; Pituitary (Sapolsky, R.M.) **339,** 161

Glucocorticoid receptor; Sexual dimorphism; Hippocampus; Hypothalamus; Dexamethasone; Cytosol receptor; Nuclear receptor (Turner, B.B.) **343,** 16

Behavior; Serotonin; Dopamine; *p*-Chloroamphetamine; Amphetamine; 5-Methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine; Open-field activity (Dickinson, S.L.) **345,** 10

Cholinergic system; Hippocampus; Stress; Adrenocorticotropic hormone; Adrenalectomy (Gilad, G.M.) **347,** 404

**Corticosterone receptor**
Corticosterone; Dexamethasone; Down-regulation; Hippocampus; Amygdala; Hypothalamus; Pituitary (Sapolsky, R.M.) **339,** 161

**Corticostriate**
Caudate; Intracellular response; Baclofen; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid-b; Disfacilitation; Glutaminergic (Wilson, J.S.) **342,** 396

**Corticotectal projection**
Frontal eye field; Superior colliculus; Visual field representation; Horseradish peroxidase anterograde method; Monkey (Komatsu, H.) **327,** 324

**Corticotropin-releasing factor**
Prostaglandin $E_2$; $\beta$-Endorphin; Adrenocorticotrophic hormone; Vasopressin; Anterior pituitary; Adrenalectomy; Paraventricular nucleus (Knepel, W.) **326,** 87

Adrenal medulla; Autonomic nervous system; Stress; Corticotropin-releasing factor receptor antagonist (Brown, M.R.) **328,** 355

Reserpine; Desmethylimipramine; Brain (Tizabi, Y.) **335,** 389

$\beta$-Endorphin; Dynorphin; Met-enkephalin; Gonadotropin releasing hormone antagonist analog; Gonadotropin releasing hormone; Mesencephalic central gray; Lordosis (Sirinathsinghji, D.J.S.) **336,** 45

Synthetic growth hormone-releasing factor; Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone; Somatostatin; Median eminence; In vitro (Aguila, M.) **348,** 180

**Corticotropin-releasing factor receptor antagonist**
Corticotropin-releasing factor; Adrenal medulla; Autonomic nervous system; Stress (Brown, M.R.) **328,** 355

**Cortisol**
Dental pain; Cutaneous thermal sensibility; Exercise stress; Adrenocorticotropic hormone; Growth hormone; Prolactin (Kemppainen, P.) **360,** 33

**Crab sensory unit**
Mechanoreceptor; Dactyl receptor (Zill, S.N.) **336,** 337

**Crayfish**
Abdominal ganglion; Gap junction; Glia (Cuadras, J.) **326,** 149

Gap junction; Dye-coupling; Neurosecretory cell (Aréchiga, H.) **326,** 183

**Cross-correlation**
Excitatory postsynaptic potential; Cuneate nucleus; Neural modeling; Poisson process (Surmeier, D.J.) **331,** 180

Precentral neuron; Monkey; Extracellular recording (Wyler, A.R.) **341,** 66

Inspiratory neuron; Spike-triggered averaging; Dorsal respiratory group (Averill, D.B.) **346,** 378

**Cross-correlation function**
Multi-unit recording; Detectability; Synaptic strength; Excitation; Inhibition; Simulation (Aertsen, A.M.H.A6.) **340,** 341

**Cross-correlogram**
Primary somatosensory cortex; Cat; Parallel processing; Neuron; Slowly adapting; Rapidly adapting; Cutaneous mechanoreceptor (Metherate, R.) **341,** 119

**Cross-link**
Human neuroblastoma; L-Ascorbic acid; Deoxyribonucleic acid strand break (Pavelić, K.) **342,** 369

**Cross-reaction**
Histidine decarboxylase; Aromatic-L-amino acid decarboxylase; Immunohistochemistry; Rat; Guinea-pig; Brain; Stomach; Adrenal medulla (Taguchi, Y.) **240,** 235

**Cross-reactivity**
Pancreatic polypeptide; Neuropeptide Y; Peptide YY; Radioimmunoassay; Immunohistochemistry; Brain-gut peptide (Inui, A.) **330,** 386

**Cross-tolerance**
Stimulation-produced analgesia; Stress analgesia; Opioid; Non-opioid (Terman, G.W.) **360,** 374

**Crustacean**
Adaptation; Stretch receptor; Transducer process; Calcium; Potassium (Ottoson, D.) **336,** 1

Adaptation; Stretch receptor; Transducer process; Tetraethylammonium; Intracellular injection (Ottoson, D.) **336,** 9

**Cs injection**
Climbing fiber; Parallel fiber; Purkinje cell dendrite; Cerebellum; Intracellular recording; Synaptic potential (Kimura, H.) **348,** 213

**CU 32-085**
Dopamine agonist; Dihydroxyphenylalanine synthesis; Antiparkinsonian activity of CU 32-085 (Fuxe, K.) **328,** 325

**Cue-related neuron**
Dorsolateral prefrontal cortex; Single neuron recording; Monkey; Reward-related neuron; Reinforcement; Aversion (Inoue, M.) **326,** 307

**Cue signal**
Lateral hypothalamus; Neural response; Licking behavior; Food; Intracranial self-stimulation; Learning (Ono, T.) **327,** 303

**Culture**
Electrogenic pump; $Na^+,K^+$-ATPase; Membrane potential; Skeletal muscle; Cell fusion (Brodie, C.) **336,** 384

Noradrenaline; Neocortex; Locus ceruleus; Neuromodulator; Intracellular recording (Rosenberg, P.A.) **344,** 369

**Cultured Auerbach's plexus cell**
Cell-to-cell communication; Electrical coupling; Dye coupling; Cytoplasmic $Ca^{2+}$ (Maruyama, T.) **336,** 368

**Cultured neuron**
Axon branching; Axon pattern (Katz, M.J.) **361,** 70

**Cultured skeletal myotube**
Na,K-ATPase; Ouabain binding site; Membrane potential (Brodie, C.) **347,** 121

**Cultured sympathetic neuron**
Microtubule-associated protein (Peng, I.) **361,** 200

**Cumulative-sums technique**
Electrophysiology; Threshold (Falzett, M.) **347,** 127

**Cuneate nucleus**
Cross-correlation; Excitatory postsynaptic potential; Neural modeling; Poisson process (Surmeier, D.J.) **331,** 180

Central nervous system regeneration; Synapse; Plasticity; Somatosensory system; Gracile nucleus; Trigeminal nucleus; Receptive field (Munz, M.) **340,** 115

**Cup technique**
Choline; Cerebral cortex; Blood–brain barrier; Physostigmine; Penicillin (Brehm, R.) **345,** 306

**Cutaneous mechanoreceptor**
Primary somatosensory cortex; Cat; Cross-correlogram; Parallel processing; Neuron; Slowly adapting; Rapidly adapting (Metherate, R.) **341,** 119

**Cutaneous nerve stimulation**
Locomotion; Forelimb muscle; Chronic cat; Electromyogram (Drew, T.) **329,** 323

**Cutaneous thermal sensibility**
Dental pain; Exercise stress; Adrenocorticotropic hormone; Growth hormone; Cortisol; Prolactin (Kemppainen, P.) **360,** 33

**Cyanopindolol**
$\beta$-Adrenoceptor blocker; Serotonin 1B receptor; Autoradiography (Pazos, A.) **343,** 403

Human brain; $\beta$-Adrenoceptor; $\beta_1$ and $\beta_2$; Caudate; Putamen; Cerebellum (Pazos, A.) **358,** 324

**Cyclic adenosine monophosphate**
Dopamine; Chick retina; Topographical organization (de Mello, M.C.F.) **328,** 59

Antidepressant; Amitryptyline; Desipramine; Noradrenaline; Astrocyte; Astrocyte culture; Desensitization (Frangakis, M.V.) **339,** 49

Phenytoin; Seizure discharge; Bursting activity; Calcium; Protein kinase; Pentylenetetrazole; Snail neuron (Sugaya, E.) **341,** 313

Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone; Estrogen priming; Median eminence (Kim, K.) **342,** 154

Forskolin; Synaptic transmission; Sympathetic ganglion; Acetylcholine; Open channel blocker (Akagi, H.) **343,** 346

Protein kinase; Glial culture; Dibutyryl cyclic adenosine monophosphate (Löffler, F.) **344,** 322

Autonomic ganglion; Enteric nervous system; Myenteric neuron; Synaptic transmission; Adenylate cyclase (Zafirov, D.H.) **347,** 368

Long-term potentiation; Hippocampus;

Norepinephrine (Stanton, P.K.) **358,** 343

**Cyclic adenosine monophosphate microinjection**
Neuron cytoskeleton; Intraneuronal information processing (Liberman, E.A.) **338,** 33

**Cyclic guanosine monophosphate**
Muscarine acetylcholine receptor; Autoradiography; Striatum (Ariano, M.A.) **334,** 152

**Cyclic nucleotide**
Retinal rod; Voltage-dependent inactivation to light; $Ca^{2+}$ (Lipton, S.A.) **341,** 337

**2′,3′-Cyclic nucleotide-3′-phosphohydrolase**
Demyelination; Galactocerebroside; Ganglioside; Glycolipid; Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis; Tissue culture; Autoimmunity; Multiple sclerosis (Roth, G.A.) **339,** 9

**Cyclocytidine**
Nerve growth factor; Axotomy; Salivary gland; Sympathetic ganglion (Aloe, L.) **332,** 259

**2-(4-phenylpiperidino) Cyclohexanol (AH5183)**
Acetylcholine; Brain; Release; Subcellular fraction (Carroll, P.T.) **358,** 200

**Cyclohexanone**
Olfaction; Olfactory bulb; Odor exposure; Mitral cell; Cell size; Rat; Deodorized air (Laing, D.G.) **336,** 81

**Cycloheximide**
Nerve regeneration; Optic nerve; Protein synthesis; Retinal ganglion cell; Conditioning lesion (McQuarrie, I.G.) **333,** 247

Synapse; Synaptogenesis; Protein synthesis; Neuronal cell culture; Microscopy (Burry, R.W.) **344,** 109

**Cyclohexyladenosine**
Rat striatum; 2-Deoxyglucose (Lloyd, H.G.E.) **334,** 385

Purine; Adenosine; Copper; Hippocampus; Seizure-prone mouse (Stone, T.W.) **336,** 187

***N*-(1-[2-thienyl]Cyclohexyl)[$^3$H]piperidine**
Phencyclidine/σ-opiate receptor; Quantitative light microscopy; Autoradiography; Phencyclidine analog (Sircar, R.) **344,** 142

**Cysteic acid**
Taurine; Cysteine sulfinic acid; Cysteine dioxygenase; Cysteine sulfinic acid decarboxylase; 3-Acetylpyridine (Ida, S.) **344,** 62

**Cysteine dioxygenase**
Taurine; Cysteine sulfinic acid; Cysteic acid; Cysteine sulfinic acid decarboxylase; 3-Acetylpyridine (Ida, S.) **344,** 62

**Cysteine sulfinic acid**
Taurine; Cysteic acid; Cysteine dioxygenase; Cysteine sulfinic acid decarboxylase; 3-Acetylpyridine (Ida, S.) **344,** 62

**Cysteine sulfinic acid decarboxylase**
L-Glutamic acid decarboxylase; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Taurine (Lin, C.-T.) **331,** 71

Taurine; Retina; Transmitter (Lin, C.-T.) **337,** 293

Taurine; Cysteine sulfinic acid; Cysteic acid; Cysteine dioxygenase; 3-Acetylpyridine (Ida, S.) **344,** 62

**Cytoarchitecture**
Sexual differentiation; Preoptic area; Immunohistochemistry; Testosterone (Simerly, R.B.) **340,** 91

**Cytochrome**
Carotid body; Redox change; Spectrophotometry; Fluorometry; Hypoxia (Acker, H.) **330,** 158

Redox state; Bullfrog brain; Burst activity; Scanning spectrophotometry; Tetrodotoxin (Kanno, T.) **338,** 237

**Cytochrome-*c* oxidase**
Primate; Enucleation; Striate cortex; Lateral geniculate nucleus (Hendrickson, A.E.) **333,** 340

Noradrenaline; Cerebral redox state; Cerebral oxygenation; Spectrophotometry (Sylvia, A.L.) **338,** 281

Sensory deprivation; Somatosensory cortex; Cortex; Barrel (Land, P.W.) **341,** 189

Non-invasive monitoring; Spectrophotometry; Oxygen delivery; Rat brain (Kariman, K.) **360,** 203

**Cytokeratin**
Mouse brain; Antisera; Monoclonal antibody (Masters, C.L.) **334,** 267

**Cytokine**
Astrocyte; Thymic myoid cell; Myelolymphoid cell; Proliferation; Differentiation (Tada-Kikuchi, A.) **348,** 304

**Cytoplasmic $Ca^{2+}$**
Cultured Auerbach's plexus cell; Cell-to-cell communication; Electrical coupling; Dye coupling (Maruyama, T.) **336,** 368

**Cytosine arabinoside**
Presynaptic element; Postsynaptic element; Glia; Synaptogenesis; Central nervous system regeneration (Burry, R.W.) **346,** 42

**Cytoskeletal protein**
Tropomyosin; Cerebellum; Immunocytochemistry (Burgoyne, R.D.) **361,** 178

**Cytoskeleton**
Axonal transport; Regeneration; Actin; Vagus nerve (McLean, W.G.) **333,** 255

Primary culture; Glial fibrillary acidic protein; Differentiation; Assembly; Astroglia; Coordination (Wilson, J.) **339,** 158

Aluminum; Axonal transport; Motoneuron; Neurofilament; Neurotoxicity (Troncoso, J.C.) **342,** 172

**Cytosol receptor**
Glucocorticoid receptor; Sexual dimorphism; Hippocampus; Hypothalamus; Corticosterone; Dexamethasone; Nuclear receptor (Turner, B.B.) **343,** 16

**Cytospecific**
Chemosensation; Reinnervation (Dinger, B.) **344,** 21

## D

**$D_1$-agent**
Dopamine receptor; $D_2$-agent; Glucose metabolism; Autoradiography (Palacios, J.M.) **327,** 390

**$D_1$-receptor**
Parkinson's disease; Dopamine receptor; Post-mortem change; Therapeutic response (Rinne, J.O.) **359,** 306

D2 dopamine receptor; Adenosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate; Neuroleptic (Lazareno, S.) **361,** 91

**$D_2$-agent**
Dopamine receptor; $D_1$-agent; Glucose metabolism; Autoradiography (Palacios, J.M.) **327,** 390

**$D_2$-receptor**
Hypothalamus; In vitro incubation; β-Endorphin release; Dopamine (Vermes, I.) **326,** 41

Receptor proliferation; [$^3$H]Spiroperidol; Denervation (Neve, K.A.) **329,** 225

Pertussis toxin; Ni protein; Striatum; Receptor turnover (Fujita, N.) **333,** 231

Puberty; Sexual differentiation; [$^3$H]Domperidone binding (Herdon, H.J.) **343,** 151

D1 dopamine receptor; Adenosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate; Neuroleptic (Lazareno, S.) **361,** 91

**$D_2$-receptor down-regulation**
Rabbit retina and striatum; Melatonin levels; [$^3$H]Spiperone binding (Dubocovich, M.L.) **335,** 321

**Dactyl receptor**
Crab sensory unit; Mechanoreceptor (Zill, S.N.) **336,** 337

**Daily rhythm**
Aging; Feeding; Ketocyclazocine; Morphine; Naloxone; Opiate; Rhythm (Kavaliers, M.) **326,** 160

**Deafferentation**
Cat; Dorsal rhizotomy; Muscle glucose metabolism (Eidelberg, E.) **327,** 316

**Decamethonium**
Axonal transport; Presynaptic receptor; Nicotinic receptor; α-Bungarotoxin; Nicotine; D-Tubocurarine (Millington, W.R.) **340,** 269

**Decerebrate cat**
Reflex excitability; Joint afferent; Interlimb effects (Baxendale, R.H.) **332,** 394

**Decerebration**
Surgical trauma; Jaw-opening reflex; Tooth-pulp stimulation; Nucleus raphe magnus; Brainstem reticular formation (Clarke, R.W.) **332,** 231

Acetylcholine; Cerebral cortex; Electroencephalogram; Hypercapnia; Nociceptive stimulation; Rabbit (Hudson, D.M.) **338,** 267

**Decorticate cat**
Locomotion; Dorsal root; Primary afferent; Antidromic discharge; Spinal cat (Dubuc, R.) **359,** 375

**Decrease in $K^+$ conductance**
Acetylcholine; Inward current; Increase in $K^+$ conductance; $Na^+$ injection; Snail neuron (Witte, O.) **347,** 313

**Deep cerebellar nucleus**
Paramedian reticular nucleus; Vestibular nucleus; Cervical cord; Nucleus intercalatus; Nucleus solitarius; Horseradish peroxidase (Elisevich, K.V.) **332,** 267

Benzodiazepine receptor; *pcd* mutant mouse; Autoradiography; Cerebellum; Cerebellar cortex; Molecular layer; Granular layer; Purkinje cell layer (Vaccarino, F.M.) **343,** 70

Inferior olive; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; 3-Acetylpyridine; Climbing fiber; Purkinje cell (Oltmans, G.A.) **347,** 154

**Deep cerebellar nucleus lesion**
Synaptic reorganization; Red nucleus; Corticorubral connection; Neonatal rat (Shieh, J.Y.) **335,** 201

**Defensive behavior**
Midbrain periaqueductal gray region; Horseradish peroxidase; Excitatory amino acid; Frontal cortex; Insular cortex (Bandler, R.) **330,** 109

**Degeneration**
Locus ceruleus; Hippocampal formation; Horseradish peroxidase; High performance liquid chromatography (Haring, J.H.) **325,** 366

Central cervical nucleus; Primary afferent fiber; Cerebellum; Horseradish peroxidase; Ultrastructure (Takahashi, O.) **328,** 390

Regeneration; Rainbow trout; Axotomy; Amino acid (Evans, R.E.) **330,** 65

Nerve growth factor; Spinal cord; Axoplasmic transport; Dorsal root ganglion (Csillik, B.) **331,** 11

Goldfish optic tectum; Electron microscopy; Telencephalotectal terminal (Airhart, M.J.) **336,** 363

Methylamphetamine; Neurotoxicity; Frontal cortex; Gerbil (Wahnschaffe, U.) **337,** 299

**Degenerative change**
Purkinje cell; Organotypic culture; Intracellular horseradish peroxidase; Computer microscope; Quantitative electrophysiology; Age dependence (Calvet, M.C.) **341,** 205

**Dehydration**
Neuron/glial plasticity; Supraoptic nucleus; Supraoptic dendritic zone (Perlmutter, L.S.) **361,** 225

**Dehydration increase endogenous plasma AII**
Unrestrained steer; Endogenous csf AII unaffected by dehydration; Drinking not correlated with csf AII (Bell, F.R.) **325,** 143

**Deiters' nucleus**
Locomotion; Brainstem; Ventral tegmental area (Jell, R.M.) **328,** 121

**Delayed depolarization**
Afterhyperpolarization; K channel; Ca channel; Spinal cord; Lamprey; Giant interneuron; Dorsal cell (Hill, R.) **358,** 40

**Delayed response**
Hippocampus; Monkey; Neuronal activity; Chronic recording; Spatial memory (Watanabe, T.) **325,** 241

**Dementia**
Neuropeptide Y; Somatostatin; Dopamine $\beta$-hydroxylase; Parkinson's disease; Alzheimer's disease (Allen, J.M.) **337,** 197

Aging; Alzheimer's disease; Circadian rhythm; Sex difference; Sleep disturbance; Suprachiasmatic nucleus; Vasopressin (Swaab, D.F.) **342,** 37

Vasopressin; Oxytocin; Supraoptic nucleus; Paraventricular nucleus; Morphometry; Aging; Alzheimer type (Fliers, E.) **342,** 45

**Demyelinated axon**
Loose patch clamp; Sodium channel; Ionic current; Conduction block (Chiu, S.Y.) **359,** 338

**Demyelinating disease**
Astrocyte proliferation; Myelin basic protein; Gliosis (Bologa, L.) **346,** 199

**Demyelination**
4-Aminopyridine; Conduction block; Sciatic nerve (Targ, E.F.) **328,** 358

Galactocerebroside; Antibody; Remyelination; Optic nerve (Carroll, W.M.) **330,** 378

2′,3′-Cyclic nucleotide-3′-phosphohydrolase; Galactocerebroside; Ganglioside; Glycolipid; Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis; Tissue culture; Autoimmunity; Multiple sclerosis (Roth, G.A.) **339,** 9

Myelin; Axoglial junction; Node of Ranvier; Astrocyte; Oligodendrocyte; Multiple sclerosis; Differentiation; Axon (Rosenbluth, J.) **358,** 287

**Dendrite**
Penile motoneuron; Spinal cord; Bulbocavernosus motoneuron; Wheat germ agglutinin (Rose, R.D.) **337,** 373

Microtubule; Axon; Alcohol; Cerebellum; Rat (Paula-Barbosa, M.M.) **339,** 195

Aging; Dentate gyrus; Human; Hippocampus (Flood, D.G.) **345,** 366

**Dendritic change**
Pathologic series of human phenylketonuria; Rat model (Lacey, D.J.) **329,** 354

**Dendritic plasticity**
Sex difference; Rat; Hippocampus; Dentate gyrus; Differential environment (Juraska, J.M.) **333,** 73

**Dendritic spike**
Septal neuron; Brain slice; Intracellular recording; Intradendritic recording; Ca conductance (López-Barneo, J.) **347,** 358

**Dendritic spine**
Excitatory postsynaptic potential computation; Plasticity; Synaptic amplification; Synaptic efficacy; Spine stem resistance (Miller, J.P.) **325,** 325

Neuronal plasticity; Synaptic modulation; Spine stem resistance (Perkel, D.H.) **325,** 331

Hypothyroidism; Development (Berbel, P.J.) **337,** 217

Parietal cortex; Corticofugal neuron; Intracellular horseradish peroxidase staining; Conduction velocity; Cat (Samejima, A.) **347,** 117

**Dendritic spine density**
Sudden infant death syndrome; Quantitative rapid Golgi analysis; Brainstem nucleus (Quattrochi, J.J.) **325,** 39

**Dendritic synapse**
Synaptic rearrangement; Haloperidol; Prefrontal cortex (Benes, F.M.) **348,** 15

**Dendrodendritic synapse**
Reticularis nucleus; Spindling; Thalamus (Deschênes, M.) **334,** 165

**Denervated**
Myotrophic; Skeletal muscle; Atrophy; Nerve extract (Davis, H.L.) **343,** 176

**Denervation**
Receptor proliferation; $D_2$-receptor; $[^3H]$Spiroperidol (Neve, K.A.) **329,** 225

Na channel; Saxitoxin; Tetrodotoxin-insensitive action potential; Rat muscle; Trophic factor (Rogart, R.B.) **329,** 314

Acrylamide; Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase; Cat nerve (Ross, S.M.) **340,** 189

**Denervation supersensitivity**
Spinal cord; Rat; 5-Hydroxytryptophan; Quipazine; 5-7-Dihydroxytryptamine; Parachlorophenylalanine; 5-Methoxy-*N*,*N*-dimethyltryptamine (Tremblay, L.E.) **330,** 174

**Dense core vesicle**
Neuroblastoma × glioma hybrid cells; Serotonin; Tryptophan hydroxylase; Electron microscopic radioautography (Furuya, S.) **361,** 77

**Dense projection**
Granule cell axon; Malnutrition; Plasticity; Presynaptic grids; Purkinje cell spine; Synapse (Chen, S.) **333,** 369

**Densitometry**
Timm stain; Se method; Allocortex; Prepiriform cortex; Entorhinal cortex; Hedgehog (Schwerdtfeger, W.K.) **348,** 69

**Dental afferent**
Trigeminal; Transganglionic degeneration; Ricin (Johnson, L.R.) **345,** 379

**Dental pain**
Cutaneous thermal sensibility; Exercise stress; Adrenocorticotropic hormone; Growth hormone; Cortisol; Prolactin (Kemppainen, P.) **360,** 33

**Dental pulp**
Nerve regeneration (Holland, G.R.) **329,** 300

**Dentate area**
Long-term potentiation; Heterosynaptic depression; Frequency potentiation and depression; Perforant path; Commissural system; Freely moving rat; Field potential (Krug, M.) **360,** 264

**Dentate gyrus**
Long-term potentiation; Noradrenaline; Memory; Hippocampus; Reserpine (Robinson, G.B.) **325,** 71

Long-term potentiation; Plasticity; Memory; Hippocampus (Jonge, M.d.) **328,** 181

Perforant path; Habituation; Cellular excitability; Feed-forward inhibition (Abraham, W.C.) **331,** 303

Dendritic plasticity; Sex difference; Rat; Hippocampus; Differential environment (Juraska, J.M.) **333,** 73

Rat brain; Neuronal count; Strain difference; Granule cell (Boss, B.D.) **338,** 144

Hippocampus; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Epilepsy; Genetic model (Peterson, G.M.) **340,** 384

Hippocampus; Phosphorylation; Long term enhancement; Kinase C; Synaptic plasticity; Memory, long term; Long term potentiation (Lovinger, D.M.) **343,** 137

Aging; Dendrite; Human; Hippocampus (Flood, D.G.) **345,** 366

Norepinephrine; Hippocampal slice; Excitatory postsynaptic potential; Population spike; Long-lasting potentiation; β-Receptor (Lacaille, J.-C.) **358,** 210

Choline acetyltransferase; Immunocytochemistry; Electron microscopy (Clarke, D.J.) **360,** 349

Norepinephrine; Hippocampus; Long-term potentiation; Protein synthesis inhibitor; Plasticity (Stanton, P.K.) **361,** 276

**Dentate-interpositus**
Classical conditioning; Nictitating membrane/eyelid response; Kainic acid (Lavond, D.G.) **326,** 179

**Dentinal tubule**
Trigeminal sensory receptor; Single receptive field (Byers, M.R.) **345,** 181

**Deodorized air**
Olfaction; Olfactory bulb; Odor exposure; Mitral cell; Cell size; Rat; Cyclohexanone (Laing, D.G.) **336,** 81

**Deoxyglucose**
Adrenal tyrosine hydroxylase; Adrenal catecholamine; Insulin; Spinal sympathetic pathway; Differential adrenal innervation (Gagner, J.-P.) **325,** 187

Brain metabolism; Positron emission tomography; Human sleep; Dreaming (Heiss, W.-D.) **327,** 362

Conscious rat; Water deprivation; Saline ingestion; Thirst; Subfornical organ; Pituitary neural lobe (Gross, P.M.) **330,** 329

Single unit; Inferior colliculus; Auditory pathway; Auditory reflex; Autoradiography (Horner, K.C.) **331,** 217

Thalamic reticular nucleus; Operant conditioning; Motor system (Gonzalez, M.F.) **332,** 380

Opiate withdrawal; Spontaneous withdrawal; Precipitated withdrawal (Geary II, W.A.) **334,** 183

Cyclohexyladenosine; Rat striatum (Lloyd, H.G.E.) **334,** 385

Guanethidine; Hyperglycemia; Hypothalamus;

Noradrenaline; Sympathetic nervous system (Storlien, L.H.) **335,** 144

Oxygen; Hyperbaric oxygenation; Anesthesia; Brain glucose utilization; Autoradiography (Torbati, D.) **336,** 350

Haloperidol; Tolerance; Chronic treatment; Cerebral metabolism; Dopamine antagonist (Pizzolato, G.) **337,** 1

Spinal cord; Glucose metabolism; 1-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine; Parkinson's disease; Primate (Schwartzman, R.J.) **337,** 263

Electron microscopy; Autoradiography; Olfactory bulb; Neuron; Neuropil; Glia (Benson, T.E.) **339,** 67

Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus; Mouse; Paraventricular nucleus; Pars nervosa; Pars distalis (Sutherland, R.C.) **340,** 297

Bromocriptine; Cerebral metabolism; Dopamine agonist; Behavior; Rat (Pizzolato, G.) **341,** 303

Metabolic labeling; Somatosensory cortex; Cortical column (Juliano, S.L.) **342,** 242

Mouse; Rest; Activity (Jay, T.M.) **342,** 297

Ascending reticular activating system; Arousal; Rat (Gonzalez-Lima, F.) **344,** 70

Transport; Dissociated brain cell; Glucose uptake; Brain development (Roeder, L.M.) **345,** 298

Horseradish peroxidase; Olfactory receptor; Olfactory bulb (Stewart, W.B.) **347,** 200

Arecoline; Cerebral metabolism; Cerebral glucose utilization; Cholinergic agonist; Hippocampus; Rat; Acetylcholine (Soncrant, T.T.) **347,** 205

Carotid body; Chemoreceptors; Adenosine triphosphate (ATP) content; Dopamine release; Hypoxia; Sodium cyanide (Obeso, A.) **348,** 64

1-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine (MPTP); Primate; Glucose metabolism; Parkinson's disease; Nigrostriatal (Schwartzman, R.J.) **358,** 137

Single neuron activity; Lateral hypothalamic area; Unanesthetized rat; Feeding behavior (Katafuchi, T.) **359,** 1

Hippocampus; Kindling; Epilepsy; Limbic system; Seizure; Metabolism (Lothman, E.W.) **360,** 92

**Deoxyglucose autoradiography**
Hypothalamus; Midbrain central gray; Affective defense behavior; $[^3H]$Leucine radioautography (Fuchs, S.A.G.) **330,** 77

Ventromedial hypothalamus; Anteromedial hypothalamus; Affective defense behavior; Electrical stimulation; Radiofrequency lesion (Fuchs, S.A.G.) **330,** 93

Opiate withdrawal; Naloxone dose; Withdrawal behavior (Geary II, W.A.) **332,** 69

Inflammation; Ischemia; Trauma; Anaerobic glycolysis; Goldthioglucose; Multiple sclerosis; Blood–brain barrier (Dirocco, R.J.) **336,** 313

Chorea; Hemiballismus; Dyskinesia; Cerebral metabolic activity (Mitchell, I.J.) **339,** 346

Septal area; Hippocampal formation; Hypothalamus; Preoptic area; Subicular cortex; Electrical stimulation; Seizure activity; Diagonal band of Broca (Watson, R.E.) **346,** 89

Magnetic whisker stimulator; Albino mouse; Somatosensory system; Whisker pad; Sensory trigeminal nucleus; Barrelfield (Melzer, P.) **348,** 229

**Deoxyglucose method**
Postsynaptic energy metabolism; Impulse activity; Mammalian nervous system (Yarowsky, P.) **334,** 330

Lateral habenula nucleus; Dorsal raphe nucleus; Median raphe nucleus; Ventral tegmental nucleus; Dorsal tegmental nucleus (Ito, M.) **337,** 245

Cortical ablation; Frontal cortex; Local cerebral glucose utilization; Rat; Corticofugal influence (Hosokawa, S.) **343,** 8

**Deoxyribonuclease I**
Actin; Microtubule; Axonal transport; Vesicle; *Aplysia* (Nemhauser, I.) **334,** 47

**Deoxyribonucleic acid strand break**
Human neuroblastoma; L-Ascorbic acid; Cross link (Pavelić, K.) **342,** 369

**2-Deoxytetronic acid**
Ventromedial hypothalamus; Glucoreceptor neuron; 3-Deoxypentonic acid; Regulation of feeding (Puthuraya, K.P.) **332,** 165

**3-Deoxypentonic acid**
Ventromedial hypothalamus; Glucoreceptor neuron; 2-Deoxytetronic acid; Regulation of feeding (Puthuraya, K.P.) **332,** 165

**Depolarization**
Neuroblastoma; N-18 clone; Bitter substance; Membrane resistance; Taste threshold; Phase-boundary potential (Kumazawa, T.) **333,** 27

$Ca^{2+}$; Dihydroxyphenylalanine; Hypothalamic slice; Tuberoinfundibular dopaminergic neuron (Arita, J.) **347,** 299

$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Binding site; Extrasynaptic site; Peripheral nerve; Receptor (Barolet, A.) **358,** 104

$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid removal; Synaptic cleft; $Na^+$ cotransport (Cupello, A.) **358,** 364

**Depolarizing**
Substantia nigra; Dopamine neuron; Dopamine; Neurotensin (Pinnock, R.D.) **338,** 151

**Depression**
Kindling; Nucleus accumbens; Seizure; Locomotor behavior; Amphetamine (Ehlers, C.L.) **326,** 71

**Depressor area**
Atropine; Cholinergic receptor; Enkephalin; Lidocaine; Opiate receptor; Pressor area; Tetrodotoxin; Ventrolateral medulla (Punnen, S.) **336,** 180

**Deprivation**
Noradrenaline; Metabolism; Hypothalamus (Klemfuss, H.) **341,** 222

**Depth perception**
Binocular interaction; Ocular dominance; Direction selectivity; Cat visual cortex; Stereopsis; Temporal disparity; Spatial disparity (Gardner, J.C.) **328,** 154

**Descending control**
In vitro; Mammalian spinal cord; Brainstem; Spinal reflex (Bagust, J.) **327,** 370

**Descending cord potential**
Spinal cord evoked potential; Interlimb reflex (Sarica, Y.) **325,** 299

**Descending efferent**
Hypothalamus; Nucleus raphe pallidus; Ventral medulla; Autoradiography; Horseradish peroxidase; Rat (Hosoya, Y.) **344,** 338

**Descending inhibition**
Reflex; Reticulospinal system; Spinal cord; Stingray (Livingston, C.A.) **358,** 339

**Descending modulation**
Cat; Spinal cord; Dorsal horn; Spinocervical tract neuron; Nociception; Somatosensory response; Nucleus paragigantocellularis lateralis; Nucleus raphe magnus (Gray, B.G.) **348,** 261

**Descending neuron**
Cat; Neuroanatomic tracing; Lateral cervical nucleus; Light and electron microscopy (Svensson, B.A.) **361,** 114

**Descending noradrenergic system**
Substance P; Primary afferent; Dorsal horn; Noxious thermal stimulus; Noxious mechanical stimulus; Pain modulating mechanism (Kuraishi, Y.) **359,** 177

**Descending trigeminal nucleus**
Dorsal horn; Ascending path; Cerebellum; Thalamus; Teleost; Horseradish peroxidase (Murakami, T.) **346,** 168

**Descending vestibular nucleus**
Superior vestibular nucleus; Medial vestibular nucleus; Lateral vestibular nucleus; Horseradish peroxidase (Ito, J.) **341,** 73

**Desensitization**
*Aplysia californica*; Acetylcholine; Trifluoperazine; Calcium antagonist; Calmodulin; Isolated neuron (Slater, N.T.) **329,** 275

Adrenal chromaffin cell; Substance P receptor; Tachykinin; Catecholamine release; Neuromodulation (Boksa, P.) **332,** 29

Capsaicin; Trigeminal response; Olfactory; Taste; Electrophysiology; Behavior (Silver, W.L.) **333,** 45

Antidepressant; Amitryptyline; Desipramine; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Noradrenaline; Astrocyte; Astrocyte culture (Frangakis, M.V.) **339,** 49

γ-Aminobutyric acid; γ-Aminobutyric acid uptake; Inhibition; Hippocampal slice (Thalmann, R.H.) **342,** 219

Lectin; Locust muscle; Glutamate receptor (Evans, M.L.) **358,** 34

Myenteric plexus; Tissue culture; Substance P; Serotonin (Hanani, M.) **358,** 276

Neuromuscular junction; Miniature endplate current; Exponential decay; Procaine; Verapamil (Madsen, B.W.) **360,** 224

**Desglycinamide-arginine$^{8}$-vasopressin**
Ethanol; Tolerance; Retention of tolerance; Serotonin; Hippocampus; Parietal cortex (Speisky, M.B.) **326,** 281

**Desipramine**
Spinal cord; Serotonin; Synaptosome; Uptake; Fluoxetine; Nomifensine (Stauderman, K.A.) **330,** 11

Place conditioning; Methylphenidate; Nomifensine; Haloperidol; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Reward (Martin-Iverson, M.T.) **332,** 59

Dopamine; Release; Adrenoceptor; Modulation; Nucleus accumbens; Clonidine; Isoproterenol (Nurse, B.) **334,** 235

Antidepressant; Amitryptyline; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Noradrenaline; Astrocyte; Astrocyte culture; Desensitization (Frangakis, M.V.) **339,** 49

**Desmethylimipramine**
Aging; Rat brain; β-Adrenoceptor; β-Adrenoceptor subsensitivity; β-Adrenoceptor down-regulation; β-Adrenoceptor synthesis; Cerebral cortex; Pineal gland (Greenberg, L.H.) **328,** 81

Corticotropin releasing factor; Reserpine; Brain (Tizabi, Y.) **335,** 389

**Desynchronized sleep**
Auditory evoked potential; Carbamylcholine; Dorsal pontine tegmentum; Late positive component; Orienting response; Pontogeniculo-occipital spike (Katayama, Y.) **334,** 366

Serotonin; Sympathetic activity; Brainstem (Coote, J.H.) **340,** 277

**Detectability**
Multi-unit recording; Cross-correlation function; Synaptic strength; Excitation;

Inhibition; Simulation (Aertsen, A.M.H.A6.) **340,** 341

**Developing kitten cerebellum**
Purkinje cell dendrite; Organotypic culture; Golgi preparation; Horseradish peroxidase preparation; Computer microscope; Quantitative morphology (Calvet, M.-C.) **331,** 235

**Developing spinal cord**
Astrocyte; Node of Ranvier; Rat (Sims, T.J.) **337,** 321

**Development**
Pineal; $\alpha_1$-Adrenoceptor; Aging (Sugden, D.) **325,** 345

Muscarinic cholinergic receptor; Chick embryo retina; Heterogeneity (Marchisio, A.M.) **325,** 381

Synapse; Neuron; Stereology; Differential experience; Rat; Cortex (Turner, A.M.) **329,** 195

Retina; Visinin; Immunohistochemistry; Cone cell (Hatakenaka, S.) **331,** 209

Subcommissural organ; Ependyma; Hypothyroidism; Karyometry; Mouse (Ferres-Torres, R.) **331,** 348

Rat; Striatum; Unit activity; Acute/semichronic haloperidol (Napier, T.C.) **333,** 35

Ventromedial nucleus; Subdivision; Karyometry; Castration; Mouse (Mar Pérez-Delgado, M.D.) **333,** 355

Axon terminal; Stimulation; Electrical threshold (Hentall, I.D.) **336,** 387

Hypothyroidism; Dendritic spine (Berbel, P.J.) **337,** 217

Mitotic inhibitor; Gliogenesis; Myelinogenesis; Ceiling $[K^+]_o$ (Ransom, B.R.) **337,** 41

Synapse; Aging; Morphometry; Trigeminal (Westrum, L.E.) **345,** 25

Polyamine; Sympathetic neuron (Gilad, G.M.) **348,** 363

Human; Lateral geniculate nucleus; Axon terminal; Golgi (Brauer, K.) **359,** 21

Opiate receptor; Medial preoptic area; Sex hormone; Sexual dimorphism (Hammer, R.P.) **360,** 65

**Dexamethasone**
Glucocorticoid; Choline uptake; Cholinergic system; Neuromuscular junction; Myasthenia gravis (Veldsema-Currie, R.D.) **327,** 340

Frontal cortex; Glucocorticoid receptor; Pituitary–adrenal axis; Glucocorticoid; Receptor autoregulation (Meaney, M.J.) **328,** 176

Tyrosine hydroxylase; Nerve stimulation; Glucocorticoid; Sympathetic ganglion; Superior cervical ganglion (Ip, N.Y.) **338,** 61

Corticosterone; Down-regulation; Corticosterone receptor; Hippocampus; Amygdala; Hypothalamus; Pituitary (Sapolsky, R.M.) **339,** 161

Glucocorticoid receptor; Sexual dimorphism; Hippocampus; Hypothalamus; Corticosterone; Cytosol receptor; Nuclear receptor (Turner, B.B.) **343,** 16

**Diabetes**
Retina; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Adenylate cyclase; Dopamine (Northington, F.K.) **337,** 151

**Diagonal band nucleus**
Neuropeptide; Galanin; Acetylcholine; Colocalization; Hippocampus (Melander, T.) **360,** 130

**Diagonal band of Broca**
Neurotensin; Ventral tegmental area; Dopamine; Hypothermia; Microinjection (Kalivas, P.W.) **326,** 219

Dopamine; Mesolimbic; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Immunocytochemistry; Horseradish peroxidase; Neurotensin (Kalivas, P.W.) **326,** 229

Acetylcholinesterase; Cholinergic pathway; Fluorescent tracer; Habenular nucleus; Interpeduncular nucleus; Septal nucleus (Albanese, A.) **329,** 334

Septal area; Hippocampal formation; Hypothalamus; Preoptic area; Subicular cortex; Electrical stimulation; Seizure activity; Deoxyglucose autoradiography (Watson, R.E.) **346,** 89

**Dialytrode**
Hippocampus; In vivo; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Nipecotic acid; Evoked potential (Lerma, J.) **335,** 377

**Diarrhea**
6-Aminonicotinamide; Enteric glial cell; Intracytoplasmic edema; Mouse; Niacin deficiency (Aikawa, H.) **334,** 354

**Diaschisis**
Recovery of function; Amphetamine; Binocular vision; Catecholamine; Brain injury (Feeney, D.M.) **342,** 352

**Diazepam**
Soman; Neuropathology; Neurotoxicity; Cerebrocortical lesion; Thalamic lesion (Martin, L.J.) **325,** 287

Acetylcholine; Striatum; Hippocampus; Benzodiazepine antagonists; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid (Kołasa, K.) **336,** 342

Astrocyte; Benzodiazepine; Carbamazepine; Dipyridamole; Ro 5-4864 (Bender, A.S.) **341,** 41

Benzodiazepine; Local cerebral glucose metabolism; Neuronal activity; Withdrawal

(Ableitner, A.) **359,** 49

Ethanol; Substantia nigra; Neuronal activity; Dopamine; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Muscimol; Picrotoxin; Bicuculline (Mereu, G.) **360,** 325

**[$^3$H]Diazepam binding**
Benzodiazepine; Anxiolytic action; Amygdaloid complex (Thomas, S.R.) **342,** 85

**Dibutyryl cyclic adenosine monophosphate**
Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Protein kinase; Glial culture (Löffler, F.) **344,** 322

**Dichotomizing afferent**
Fluorescent tracer; Dorsal root ganglion; Double-labeling; Referred cardiac pain (Alles, A.) **342,** 382

**Diencephalon**
Female hamster; Estradiol action; Agonistic behavior; Scent marking; Lordosis; Hormone implant; Ventromedial hypothalamus (Takahashi, L.K.) **359,** 194

**Diencephalospinal system**
A11 cell group; Dopamine; Fluorescent retrograde tracing (Skagerberg, G.) **342,** 340

**Differential adrenal innervation**
Adrenal tyrosine hydroxylase; Adrenal catecholamine; Insulin; 2-Deoxyglucose; Spinal sympathetic pathway (Gagner, J.-P.) **325,** 187

**Differential environment**
Dendritic plasticity; Sex difference; Rat; Hippocampus; Dentate gyrus (Juraska, J.M.) **333,** 73

**Differential experience**
Synapse; Neuron; Stereology; Development; Rat; Cortex (Turner, A.M.) **329,** 195

**Differential pulse voltammetry**
Striatum; Dorsal raphe; γ-Aminobutyric acid; 5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid (Scatton, B.) **341,** 372

Growth hormone-releasing factor; Dopamine; Serotonin; Arcuate nucleus of hypothalamus; Striatum (Crespi, F.) **348,** 367

**Differential sympathetic outflow**
Cardiac; Splenic; Renal sympathetic nerve; Spinal cat; Electrophysiological investigation (Meckler, R.L.) **338,** 123

**Differentiation**
Primary culture; Glial fibrillary acidic protein; Cytoskeleton; Assembly; Astroglia; Coordination (Wilson, J.) **339,** 158

Astroglia; Glial fibrillary acidic protein; Coordination; Manipulation; Midbrain; Cortex (Wilson, J.) **347,** 196

Astrocyte; Thymic myoid cell; Myelolymphoid cell; Cytokine; Proliferation (Tada-Kikuchi, A.) **348,** 304

Myelin; Axoglial junction; Node of Ranvier; Astrocyte; Oligodendrocyte; Demyelination; Multiple sclerosis; Axon (Rosenbluth, J.) **358,** 287

**Diffuse noxious inhibitory control**
Pain; Trigeminal nucleus caudalis; Convergent neuron (Villanueva, L.) **330,** 245

Nociception; Dorsal horn convergent neuron; Endogenous opiate; Enkephalin (Villanueva, L.) **333,** 156

**Diffusion**
Pressure-injection; Volume fraction; Tortuosity; Extracellular space; Brain cell microenvironment (Nicholson, C.) **333,** 325

**Digastric muscle**
Masticatory cortex; Lateral pterygoid muscle; Electromyogram; Rhythmical jaw movement; Central pattern generator (Lambert, R.W.) **329,** 7

**Digastric reflex**
Tooth pulp; Trigeminal system; Inhibition (Cadden, S.W.) **336,** 33

**Dihydrokainate**
Aspartate; Electroencephalogram; Evoked potential; Extracellular amino acid; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Glutamate; Kainate; Olfactory bulb; In vivo (Jacobson, I.) **348,** 289

Excitatory amino acid; Lamprey; Spinal cord; Specific amino acid uptake; Uptake inhibitor; *p*-Chloromercuriphenylsulphonate (Brodin, L.) **360,** 149

**Dihydropyridine**
Adrenal chromaffin cell; Ca$^{2+}$ channel; Neuronal differentiation; Nerve growth factor (Takahashi, M.) **341,** 381

**3,4-Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid**
Noradrenaline; Dopamine (Westerink, B.H.C.) **330,** 164

Ventral tegmental area; Prefrontal cortex; Dopamine; Stress (Deutch, A.Y.) **333,** 143

Homovanillic acid; Locus ceruleus; Noradrenergic neuronal activity (Curet, O.) **335,** 297

D-Amphetamine; L-Amphetamine; Dose–effect; Nucleus accumbens; Olfactory tubercle; Ascorbic acid; In vivo voltammetry (Louilot, A.) **336,** 253

Mesolimbic; Dopamine; Ventral tegmental area; Haloperidol; Autoreceptor (Maidment, N.T.) **338,** 317

D-Amphetamine; Ascorbic acid; In vivo electrochemistry; Substantia nigra; Caudate nucleus (Wilson, R.L.) **339,** 219

Hibernation; Euthermia; Dopamine; Homovanillic acid; 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenethanol; Caudate nucleus; Push–pull perfusion (Salzman, S.K.) **343,** 95

Morphine; Naltrexone; α-Methyltyrosine; Incertohypothalamic dopaminergic neuron

(Lookingland, K.) **348,** 205

**3,4-Dihydroxyphenylglycol**
Central catecholamine; Plasma catecholamine; 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol; Vasopressin; Neurogenic hypertension (Zukowska-Grojec, Z.) **325,** 231

**5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine**
Denervation supersensitivity; Spinal cord; Rat; 5-Hydroxytryptophan; Quipazine; Parachlorophenylalanine; 5-Methoxy-*N,N*-dimethyltryptamine (Tremblay, L.E.) **330,** 174

Thyrotropin releasing hormone; Histidyl proline diketopiperazine; Spinal cord; Serotonin; Raphe nucleus (Lechan, R.M.) **326,** 152

Serotonin; Hypothalamus; Lordosis; $\alpha$-Methyltryptamine (Frankfurt, M.) **340,** 127

$\alpha_1$-Adrenoceptor; $\alpha_2$-Adrenoceptor; Cortex; Hippocampus; Hypothalamus (Rappaport, A.) **344,** 158

Serotonin depletion; Locomotor activity; Exogenous estrogen; Food deprivation; Intrahypothalamic; Hippocampus (Waldbillig, R.J.) **347,** 149

**Dihydroxyphenylalanine**
Lamprey; Fictive locomotion; *N*-Methyl-D-aspartate; Kainate; L-Aspartate; L-Glutamate (Brodin, L.) **325,** 302

Glucose oxidation; Glycogen; Brain region (Barash, V.) **335,** 347

Tuberoinfundibular dopaminergic neuron; Hypothalamic slice; Na$^+$–Ca$^{2+}$ exchange; Na$^+$ deprivation; Ouabain (Arita, J.) **338,** 384

*N*-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydropyridine; Neurotoxicity; Nigrostriatal dopaminergic neuron; Nomifensine; Apomorphine; Bromocriptine; Haloperidol (Melamed, E.) **342,** 401

Ca$^{2+}$; Depolarization; Hypothalamic slice; Tuberoinfundibular dopaminergic neuron (Arita, J.) **347,** 299

**Dihydroxyphenylalanine synthesis**
Dopamine agonist; CU 32-085; Antiparkinsonian activity of CU 32-085 (Fuxe, K.) **328,** 325

**Diisopropylfluorophosphate**
Organophosphate; Acetylcholinesterase; Visual-evoked response; Cat (Harding, T.H.) **325,** 357

Renin; Prolactin; Benzodiazepine; Naloxone; Propranolol; Stress induction (Van de Kar, L.D.) **345,** 257

**Dinitrophenol**
Neuronal metabolism; Sympathetic neuron; Anaerobic glycolysis; Nerve growth factor (Wakade, A.R.) **359,** 397

**Dipiperidinoethane**
Dipiperidinoethane-N-oxide; Cholinergic neurotoxin; Epileptogenic agent; Pharmacological action (Baron, B.M.) **331,** 164

**Dipiperidinoethane-N-oxide**
Dipiperidinoethane; Cholinergic neurotoxin; Epileptogenic agent; Pharmacological action (Baron, B.M.) **331,** 164

**Dipole modeling**
Presaccadic potential; Surface distribution; Source derivation (Thickbroom, G.W.) **339,** 271

**Dipyridamole**
Astrocyte; Benzodiazepine; Carbamazepine; Diazepam; Ro 5-4864 (Bender, A.S.) **341,** 41

**Direction selectivity**
Auditory cortex; Frequency-modulated sweep; Speed selectivity (Mendelson, J.R.) **327,** 331

Binocular interaction; Ocular dominance; Cat visual cortex; Stereopsis; Temporal disparity; Spatial disparity; Depth perception (Gardner, J.C.) **328,** 154

**Direction sensitivity**
Thalamic reticular nucleus; Ventrobasal complex; Mystacial vibrissa; Somatosensory system; Rat (Shosaku, A.) **347,** 36

**Directionality**
Human evoked potential; Saccade; Cortical laterality (Balaban, C.D.) **347,** 49

**Discharge characteristic**
Microneurography; Human glabrous skin; Regeneration; Primary afferent; Transitional property; Receptive field; Mechanical property of skin (Mackel, R.) **329,** 49

**Discrete hypothalamic area**
Clonidine; Catecholamine; Extra-hypothalamic area; Norepinephrine; Epinephrine; Dopamine (Jhanwar-Uniyal, M.) **337,** 109

**Disfacilitation**
Inferior olive; Red nucleus; 3-Acetylpyridine (Billard, J.M.) **336,** 372

Caudate; Intracellular response; Baclofen; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid-b; Corticostriate; Glutaminergic (Wilson, J.S.) **342,** 396

**Disinhibition**
Striatum; Substantia nigra; Superior colliculus; Oculo-cephalic motricity (Chevalier, G.) **334,** 215

Striatum; Substantia nigra; Ventromedial thalamic nucleus; Motor cortex (Deniau, J.M.) **334,** 227

Folic acid; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Kainic acid (Otis, L.C.) **346,** 281

Medial septum; Hippocampus; Medial perforant path; Granule cell; Interneuron; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid (Bilkey, D.K.) **361,** 99

**Dispersed cell culture**
Vasoactive intestinal peptide; Somatostatin; Neuropeptide (Tapia-Arancibia, L.) **336,** 67

**Displaced amacrine cell**
Regeneration; *Rana pipiens*; Optic nerve; Retinal cell death; Cell displacement (Scalia, F.) **344,** 267

**Displaced bipolar cell**
Turtle retina; Outer nuclear layer; Photoreceptor (Kouyama, N.) **345,** 200

**Dissociated brain cell**
Transport; 2-Deoxyglucose; Glucose uptake; Brain development (Roeder, L.M.) **345,** 298

**Distal arm movement**
Motor cortex; Microstimulation; Autoradiography; Putamen; Single unit recording; Awake monkey (Liles, S.L.) **339,** 245

**Distribution**
Novel pituitary protein; Brain; Chromatography; Brattleboro rat (Iguchi, H.) **338,** 91

$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Fine structure; Immunocytochemistry; Cochlear nucleus; Rat (Shiraishi, T.) **347,** 183

Ferret; Retina; Ganglion cell; Horseradish peroxidase transport (Henderson, Z.) **358,** 221

**Diurnal rhythm**
Estrogen receptor; Hypothalamus; Hamster (O'Connor, L.) **347,** 376

**Divergent axonal collaterals**
Globus pallidus; Basal nucleus of Meynert; Neocortical and neostriatal afferents (Fisher, R.S.) **326,** 156

**Dividing neuroblast**
Cell culture; Immunocytochemistry; Neurofilament protein (Asou, H.) **332,** 355

**Diving**
Oxygen; Oxygen toxicity; Hyperbaric oxygenation; Brain metabolism; Electroencephalogram (Torbati, D.) **344,** 186

**Dog**
Esophagus; Efferent neuron; Afferent neuron; Horseradish peroxidase (Hudson, L.C.) **326,** 125

Angiotensin II receptor; Central nervous system; Autoradiography (Speth, R.C.) **326,** 137

**[$^3$H]Domperidone binding**
Puberty; Sexual differentiation; D2-receptor (Herdon, H.J.) **343,** 151

**Dopamine**
Goldfish; Retina; Horizontal cell; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid (Yazulla, S.) **325,** 171

Ca action potential; Ca current; Molluscan neuron; Intracellular dialysis; Voltage clamp (Akopyan, A.R.) **326,** 145

Morphine; Circling; Ventral tegmentum; Forward locomotion (Holmes, L.J.) **326,** 19

Neurotensin; Ventral tegmental area; Diagonal band of Broca; Hypothermia; Microinjection (Kalivas, P.W.) **326,** 219

Mesolimbic; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Immunocytochemistry; Horseradish peroxidase; Neurotensin; Diagonal band of Broca (Kalivas, P.W.) **326,** 229

Hippocampus; Epileptogenesis; Brain slice; Penicillin; Pyramidal neuron (Suppes, T.) **326,** 273

Hypothalamus; In vitro incubation; $\beta$-Endorphin release; D$_2$-receptor (Vermes, I.) **326,** 41

Electrical stimulation; Rotational behavior; Lateral hypothalamus; Striatum; Substantia nigra; 6-Hydroxydopamine (Castañeda, E.) **327,** 143

Neurotensin; Mesolimbic pathway; Nigrostriatal pathway; Receptor localization (Quirion, R.) **327,** 385

Ventral tegmental area; Morphine; Self-stimulation; Reinforcement; Amphetamine; Morphine tolerance (Hand, T.H.) **328,** 233

Brain; Microperfusion; Mini-osmotic pump; Tissue distribution; Rabbit; Methotrexate; Antipyrine (Sendelbeck, S.L.) **328,** 251

Hyperpolarization; Afferent terminal; Spinal cord; Frog (Ryan, G.P.) **328,** 283

Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Chick retina; Topographical organization (de Mello, M.C.F.) **328,** 59

Melanin; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Hypothalamus; Arcuate nucleus; Paraventricular nucleus (Spencer, S.) **328,** 73

Noradrenaline; 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid (Westerink, B.H.C.) **330,** 164

Behavior; Serotonin; *p*-Chloroamphetamine; Amphetamine; 5-Methoxy-*N,N*-dimethyltryptamine; Stress; Open field activity (Kennett, G.A.) **330,** 253

6-Hydroxydopamine; Nigrostriatal; Supersensitivity; Apomorphine; Striatonigral (Mandel, R.J.) **330,** 358

Avian brain; Noradrenaline; Prefrontal cortex equivalent (Divac, I.) **332,** 365

Noradrenaline; Basal ganglion; Alzheimer's disease (Nyberg, P.) **333,** 139

Ventral tegmental area; Prefrontal cortex; 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid; Stress (Deutch, A.Y.) **333,** 143

Excitation; Inhibition; Olfactory cortex (Collins, G.G.S.) **333,** 237

Subthalamic nucleus; Horseradish peroxidase;

Iontophoresis; Substantia nigra (Campbell, G.A.) **333,** 261

Apomorphine; Electrophysiology; Dopamine neuron; Caudate nucleus; Autoreceptor; Intracellular recording; Substantia nigra (Grace, A.A.) **333,** 285

Na$^+$,K$^+$-ATPase; Ouabain; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid (Brosemer, R.W.) **334,** 125

Release; Desipramine; Adrenoceptor; Modulation; Nucleus accumbens; Clonidine; Isoproterenol (Nurse, B.) **334,** 235

Amine accumulation; Noradrenaline; Microspectrofluorometry; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Radio frequency lesion (Willis, G.L.) **334,** 344

Electrophysiology; Explant; Hypothalamus; Pars intermedia; Pituitary (Davis, M.D.) **334,** 97

Forelimb coordination; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Striatum; Sensorimotor (Sabol, K.E.) **335,** 33

Cholecystokinin; Nucleus accumbens; Coexistence; Anatomy; Topography; Locomotion (Crawley, J.N.) **335,** 337

Stress; Adrenaline; Noradrenaline; Hypophysial portal blood (Gibbs, D.M.) **335,** 360

Carotid body; Chemosensory transduction; Zero calcium; Barium (Gual, A.) **336,** 321

Striatum; Raphe afferent; Brain lesion (Berger, T.W.) **336,** 354

Clonidine; Catecholamine; Discrete hypothalamic area; Extra-hypothalamic area; Norepinephrine; Epinephrine (Jhanwar-Uniyal, M.) **337,** 109

Diabetes; Retina; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Adenylate cyclase (Northington, F.K.) **337,** 151

Rat parotid; Rubidium efflux; Indirect sympathomimetic (Sundström, S.) **337,** 155

Arg$^8$-vasopressin; Rat brain; Nucleus caudatus (Van Heuven-Nolsen, D.) **337,** 269

Substantia nigra; Dopamine neuron; Neurotensin; Depolarizing (Pinnock, R.D.) **338,** 151

Receptor autoradiography; Striatum; Caudate-putamen; [$^3$H]Spiroperidol (Joyce, J.N.) **338,** 209

Methylamphetamine; Serotonin; Cerebrospinal fluid; Rhesus monkey; Toxicity (Preston, K.L.) **338,** 243

Mesolimbic; Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid; Ventral tegmental area; Haloperidol; Autoreceptor (Maidment, N.T.) **338,** 317

Catecholamine; Catechol estrogen; Estradiol; Hypothalamus; Striatum (Panek, D.U.) **340,** 87

Endogenous brain adrenaline; Calcium ionophore; X537A; A23187; Noradrenaline (Liang, N.Y.) **341,** 297

Turning; Opiate; Morphine; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Substantia nigra; Enkephalin; Dynorphin (Morelli, M.) **341,** 350

Substantia nigra; Transplant; Electrochemistry; Caudate nucleus (Rose, G.) **341,** 92

Cocaine; Cocaine binding; Sodium; Serotonin; Striatum; Mouse (Reith, M.E.A.) **342,** 145

Ammonia; Carbon dioxide; Dye coupling; S-potential; Horizontal cell; Carp retina; Flat-mount; Fluorescence microscope (Negishi, K.) **342,** 330

A11 cell group; Diencephalospinal system; Fluorescent retrograde tracing (Skagerberg, G.) **342,** 340

Hippocampal slice; Ca$^{2+}$-activated K$^+$ conductance; Action potential; CA1 pyramidal cell (Pockett, S.) **342,** 386

$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Coexistence; Olfactory bulb; Immunohistochemistry (Kosaka, T.) **343,** 166

Amphetamine; Frontal cortex; Sensitization; Amphetamine psychosis; Striatum; Stress (Robinson, T.E.) **343,** 374

Hibernation; Euthermia; Homovanillic acid; 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid; 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenethanol; Caudate nucleus; Push–pull perfusion (Salzman, S.K.) **343,** 95

Nucleus accumbens; Limbic syndrome; Striatal sensorimotor syndrome; Parkinson's disease (Taghzouti, K.) **344,** 9

Behavior; Serotonin; *p*-Chloroamphetamine; Amphetamine; 5-Methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine; Corticosterone; Open-field activity (Dickinson, S.L.) **345,** 10

Electroretinogram; Amacrine cell; Oscillatory potential; B-wave; Retina; Frog; Tyrosine hydroxylase-like immunoreactivity (Citron, M.C.) **345,** 186

Adenylate cyclase; Calmodulin; Retina; Rat (Sano, M.) **345,** 337

Luteinizing hormone; Prolactin; $\beta$-Endorphin; Growth hormone; Endogenous opiate; Morphine withdrawal; Catecholamine metabolism; Noradrenaline; Thyroid stimulating hormone (Gabriel, S.M.) **346,** 15

Hyperprolactinemia; Ventromedial hypothalamus neuron; Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone; Prolactin; Single cell activity (Moss, R.L.) **346,** 301

Neurotensin; Ca channel (Memo, M.) **347,** 253

Adrenaline; Brainstem; Catecholamine; Medulla oblongata; Noradrenaline (Lambás-Señas, L.) **347,** 306

Receptor; Striatum; Neuroleptic; Reserpine (Reches, A.) **347,** 346

Amphetamine; Schedule-induced polydipsia; Electrical stimulation; Lateral hypothalamus; Catecholamine; Individual differences; Eating and drinking (Mittleman, G.) **348,** 112

Norepinephrine; Astrocyte culture; Autoradiography; Antidepressant; High-affinity uptake (Semenoff, D.) **348,** 125

Nigrostriatal; Basal ganglia; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Silver intensification (Van den Pol, A.) **348,** 146

Ethanol; A10 neuron (Gessa, G.L.) **348,** 201

Motor behavior; Neostriatum; Nucleus accumbens; Kainic acid; N-methyl-D-aspartate; 6-Hydroxydopamine (Hamilton, M.) **348,** 220

Autoradiography; Nicotine receptor; Substantia nigra; Nigrostriatal neuron; Mesolimbic neuron; Rat (Clarke, P.B.) **348,** 355

Growth hormone-releasing factor; Differential pulse voltammetry; Serotonin; Arcuate nucleus of hypothalamus; Striatum (Crespi, F.) **348,** 367

Neurotensin; Receptor autoradiography; Human brain; Monoiodinated neuropeptide (Sarrieau, A.) **348,** 375

Water deprivation; Hypertonic saline; Vasopressin; Neurointermediate lobe; Tuberohypophyseal dopamine neuron (Oki, Y.) **348,** 9

Serotonin; Basal ganglion; Striatum; Rat (Beal, M.F.) **358,** 10

Excitatory postsynaptic potential-inhibitory postsynaptic potential; Glutamate; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Presynaptic receptor; Intracellular recording; Striatum; Synaptosome (Mercuri, N.) **358,** 110

Salsolinol; Hypothalamus; Striatum; Schedule-induced self-injection; Acetaldehyde; Ethanol (Myers, W.D.) **358,** 122

Striatum; Single unit activity; Sensory stimulation; Amphetamine; Modulation (Abercrombie, E.D.) **358,** 27

Rat globus pallidal neuron; Slice preparation; Spontaneous unit discharge; Neostriatal stimulation (Nakanishi, H.) **358,** 282

Neurotensin; Ventral tegmental area; Microinjection; Mesolimbic; Behavior (Kalivas, P.W.) **358,** 70

Tetrahydrobiopterin; Retina; Tyrosine hydroxylase (Iuvone, P.M.) **359,** 392

Ethanol; Substantia nigra; Neuronal activity; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Muscimol; Diazepam; Picrotoxin; Bicuculline (Mereu, G.) **360,** 325

Ca cyclic adenosine monophosphate; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Forskolin (O'Brien, D.R.) **360,** 41

Basal ganglion; Ventromedial nucleus; Thalamus; Striatum; Substantia nigra (Patino, P.) **361,** 1

Substantia nigra; Unit activity; Sensory stimulation; Cat; Behavior; Attention; Arousal; Stress (Strecker, R.E.) **361,** 339

**Dopamine agonist**
CU 32-085; Dihydroxyphenylalanine synthesis; Antiparkinsonian activity of CU 32-085 (Fuxe, K.) **328,** 325

Bromocriptine; 2-Deoxy-D-glucose; Cerebral metabolism; Behavior; Rat (Pizzolato, G.) **341,** 303

**Dopamine antagonist**
Haloperidol; Tolerance; Chronic treatment; Cerebral metabolism; Deoxyglucose (Pizzolato, G.) **337,** 1

**Dopamine autoreceptor**
Ventral tegmental area; Mesolimbic dopamine neuron; Antidromic excitability; Nucleus accumbens; D-Amphetamine; Haloperidol (Mereu, G.) **359,** 88

Apomorphine; Homocysteine; Protein carboxylmethylation (Saller, C.F.) **360,** 407

**Dopamine autoreceptor desensitization**
Dopamine receptor; Caudate nucleus; [$^3$H]Dopamine release; [$^3$H]Acetylcholine release (Arbilla, S.) **337,** 11

**Dopamine catabolism**
γ-Aminobutyric acidergic drug; Osmotic minipump; Corpus striatum; [$^3$H]γ-Aminobutyric acid binding (Beart, P.M.) **335,** 169

**Dopamine β-hydroxylase**
Vagus; Dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus; Catecholamine; Neuron; Abdomen; Stomach (Gwyn, D.G.) **328,** 139

Neuropeptide Y; Somatostatin; Dementia; Parkinson's disease; Alzheimer's disease (Allen, J.M.) **337,** 197

**Dopamine β-hydroxylase activity**
Rat pheochromocytoma cell (Wong, D.L.) **358,** 144

**Dopamine lesion**
Locomotor activity; Water deprivation; 6-Hydroxydopamine (Seiden, L.S.) **337,** 225

**Dopamine metabolism**
Morphine; Raphe dorsalis; Raphe medianus; Serotonin metabolism (Spampinato, U.) **328,** 89

**Dopamine neuron**
Substantia nigra; Caudate nucleus; Electrophysiology; Intracellular recording; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Zona reticulata;

Striatonigral pathway (Grace, A.A.) **333,** 271

Apomorphine; Dopamine; Electrophysiology; Caudate nucleus; Autoreceptor; Intracellular recording; Substantia nigra (Grace, A.A.) **333,** 285

Substantia nigra; Dopamine; Neurotensin; Depolarizing (Pinnock, R.D.) **338,** 151

SCH 23390; Firing; Dopamine synthesis; Dopamine receptor (Onali, P.) **340,** 1

In vivo voltammetry; Haloperidol (Ishii, K.) **359,** 260

**Dopamine receptor**
D$_1$-agent; D$_2$-agent; Glucose metabolism; Autoradiography (Palacios, J.M.) **327,** 390

Aging; Neuroleptics; [$^3$H]Spiperone; Stereotyped behavior; Apomorphine; Supersensitization; Mice (Randall, P.K.) **333,** 85

Met-enkephalin; Pituitary (George, S.R.) **334,** 187

Caudate nucleus; [$^3$H]Dopamine release; [$^3$H]Acetylcholine release; Dopamine autoreceptor desensitization (Arbilla, S.) **337,** 11

SCH 23390; Dopamine neuron; Firing; Dopamine synthesis (Onali, P.) **340,** 1

[$^3$H]Spiperone binding; Haloperidol; Insulin; Schizophrenia (Lozovsky, D.B.) **343,** 190

Parkinson's disease; D1 receptor; Post-mortem change; Therapeutic response (Rinne, J.O.) **359,** 306

**Dopamine release**
Acetylcholine; α-Bungarotoxin; Autoradiography; Carotid body; Nicotinic receptor (Dinger, B.) **339,** 295

In vivo voltammetry; Nafion-coated electrode; High performance liquid chromatography assay (Rice, M.E.) **340,** 151

Brain slice; Striatum; K$^+$ depolarization; Veratrine; Amphetamine; α-Methyl-*p*-tyrosine (Herdon, H.) **348,** 309

Carotid body; Chemoreceptors; Adenosine triphosphate (ATP) content; Hypoxia; 2-Deoxyglucose; Sodium cyanide (Obeso, A.) **348,** 64

**[$^3$H]Dopamine release**
Dopamine receptor; Caudate nucleus; [$^3$H]Acetylcholine release; Dopamine autoreceptor desensitization (Arbilla, S.) **337,** 11

**Dopamine synthesis**
Hyperprolactinemia; Tuberoinfundibular dopamine neuron; Tumor; Median eminence; Anterior pituitary (Morgan, W.W.) **335,** 330

SCH 23390; Dopamine neuron; Firing; Dopamine receptor (Onali, P.) **340,** 1

**Dopamine uptake**
Retina; Optic nerve ligation; Leucine uptake; γ-Aminobutyric acid uptake (Tsang, D.) **336,** 289

**Dopaminergic agonist**
Acetylcholine release; Potassium depolarization; Striatal slice; Dopaminergic antagonist (Alberch, J.) **346,** 353

**Dopaminergic antagonist**
Acetylcholine release; Potassium depolarization; Striatal slice; Dopaminergic agonist (Alberch, J.) **346,** 353

**Dopaminergic neuron**
Substance K; Substance P; Tachykinin; Substantia nigra (Innis, R.B.) **335,** 381

*N*-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydropyridine toxicity; Striatum; Monoamine oxidase A; Monoamine oxidase B; Mouse; Rat; Kainic acid lesion (Melamed, E.) **359,** 360

**Dopaminergic projection**
Interregulation; Nucleus accumbens; Basolateral nucleus of the amygdala; In vivo voltammetry; Local microinjection (Louilot, A.) **346,** 141

**Dopaminergic system**
Caudate spindle; Taurine; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Substantia nigra; Microinjection (Okuyama, S.) **342,** 366

**Dorsal cell**
Afterhyperpolarization; K channel; Ca channel; Delayed depolarization; Spinal cord; Lamprey; Giant interneuron (Hill, R.) **358,** 40

**Dorsal column**
Phrenic afferent; External cuneate nucleus; Spinocerebellar pathways; Cat (Marlot, D.) **327,** 328

Raphe nucleus; Withdrawal flexion reflex; Brainstem; Cat (Saadé, N.E.) **335,** 306

Raphe nucleus; Dorsal horn neuron; Spinal nociceptive input; Brainstem; Cat (Saadé, N.E.) **339,** 115

**Dorsal column nucleus**
Moving stimulus; Pattern discrimination; Somatic sensory system; Mechanoreception (Castiglioni, A.J.) **346,** 348

Trigeminal afferent; Brainstem; Primary afferent depolarization; Somatosensory pathway (Saadé, N.E.) **348,** 405

Caudal cuneate nucleus; Ventrolateral nucleus; Ventroposterolateral nucleus; Motor cortex; Cat; Lemniscal pathway (Waters, R.S.) **360,** 361

**Dorsal column stimulation**
Trigeminal caudalis neuron; Brainstem; Tooth pulp stimulation; Nociception (Atweh, S.F.) **349,** 401

**Dorsal horn**
Slow depolarization; Extracellular potassium; Substance P (Urbán, L.) **331,** 168

Substance P; Formalin; Pain; Rat; Immunohistochemistry (Kantner, R.M.) **338,** 196

Muscarinic receptor; Serotonergic receptor; Histaminergic receptor; Spinal cord; Lamina X; Cat (Seybold, V.S.) **342,** 291

Motor cortex; Sensory cortex; Corticospinal projection; Lamina I; Spinal intermediate zone (Armand, J.) **343,** 351

Ascending path; Descending trigeminal nucleus; Cerebellum; Thalamus; Teleost; Horseradish peroxidase (Murakami, T.) **346,** 168

Cat; Spinal cord; Spinocervical tract neuron; Nociception; Somatosensory response; Nucleus paragigantocellularis lateralis; Nucleus raphe magnus; Descending modulation (Gray, B.G.) **348,** 261

Spinal root; Dorsal root ganglion; Primary afferent neuron; Substance P; Neurokinin α; Neurokinin β (Ogawa, T.) **359,** 152

Substance P; Primary afferent; Descending noradrenergic system; Noxious thermal stimulus; Noxious mechanical stimulus; Pain modulating mechanism (Kuraishi, Y.) **359,** 177

Aspartate; Glutamate; Neuron; Excitation; Spinal cord (Schneider, S.P.) **360,** 339

**Dorsal horn cell**
Receptive field; Mechanoreception; 4-Aminopyridine (Semba, K.) **343,** 398

**Dorsal horn convergent neuron**
Nociception; Diffuse noxious inhibitory control; Endogenous opiate; Enkephalin (Villanueva, L.) **333,** 156

**Dorsal horn neuron**
Flexion reflex (Schouenborg, J.) **328,** 23

Spinal neuron; Noradrenaline; $\alpha_2$-Receptor; Antinociception (Fleetwood-Walker, S.M.) **334,** 243

Dorsal column; Raphe nucleus; Spinal nociceptive input; Brainstem; Cat (Saadé, N.E.) **339,** 115

**Dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus**
Rat; Anti-γ-Aminobutyric acid serum; Immunocytochemistry (Gabbott, P.) **346,** 171

**Dorsal motor nucleus**
Columnar organization; Abdominal vagus nerve; True blue tracer (Fox, E.A.) **341,** 269

**Dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus**
Vagus; Dopamine-β-hydroxylase; Catecholamine; Neuron; Abdomen; Stomach (Gwyn, D.G.) **328,** 139

Substance P receptor; Suicide transport; Ricin; Receptor autoradiography; Nucleus ambiguus; Hypoglossal nucleus (Helke, C.J.) **328,** 190

Paraventricular nucleus; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Central cardiovascular control (Lawrence, D.) **332,** 158

Nucleus tractus solitarii; Choline acetyltransferase; Glutamate uptake; Nodose ganglionectomy (Simon, J.R.) **344,** 405

Catecholamine-containing neuron; Medulla oblongata; Vagal preganglionic cell; Nucleus ambiguus; Fast blue retrograde intra-axonal transport (Blessing, W.) **348,** 397

**Dorsal noradrenergic bundle**
Arginine vasopressin; Taste aversion; Place conditioning; Memory; Arousal; Peptide; Rat (Tam, F.W.K.) **337,** 133

**Dorsal nucleus of the lateral lemniscus**
Auditory system; Efferent connection; Inferior colliculus; Superior colliculus; Rat; Retrograde labeling (Tanaka, K.) **341,** 252

**Dorsal pontine tegmentum**
Auditory evoked potential; Carbamylcholine; Desynchronized sleep; Late positive component; Orienting response; Pontogeniculo-occipital spike (Katayama, Y.) **334,** 366

**Dorsal raphe**
Neostriatum; Antidromic activation; Serotonin; Terminal excitability; Autoreceptor; Transmitter release (Sawyer, S.F.) **332,** 15

Differential pulse voltammetry; Striatum; γ-Aminobutyric acid; 5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid (Scatton, B.) **341,** 372

**Dorsal raphe neuron**
Repetitive stimulation; Drifting of antidromic latency; Occasional conduction block (Watabe, K.) **327,** 231

**Dorsal raphe nucleus**
Lateral habenula nucleus; Median raphe nucleus; Ventral tegmental nucleus; Dorsal tegmental nucleus; 2-Deoxy-[$^{14}$C]glucose method (Ito, M.) **337,** 245

Transmitter selective retrograde labeling; Excitatory amino acid; Lateral habenula (Kalén, P.) **360,** 285

**Dorsal respiratory group**
Inspiratory neuron; Cross-correlation; Spike-triggered averaging (Averill, D.B.) **346,** 378

**Dorsal rhizotomy**
Deafferentation; Cat; Muscle glucose metabolism (Eidelberg, E.) **327,** 316

**Dorsal root**
Axonal transport; Routing; Dorsal root ganglion; Asymmetrical transport; Sciatic nerve; Two dimensional gel; Frog (Rulli, R.D.) **335,** 165

Single fiber activity; Ventral root afferent;

C-fiber (Kim, J.) **338,** 355

Regeneration; Peripheral-central nervous interface; Axon terminal; Transmitter substance; Astrocyte (Carlstedt, T.) **347,** 188

Locomotion; Primary afferent; Antidromic discharge; Decorticate cat; Spinal cat (Dubuc, R.) **359,** 375

**Dorsal root ganglion**
Serotonin; Primary afferent; Methysergide; Cinanserin (Holz IV, G.G.) **327,** 71

Nerve growth factor; Spinal cord; Axoplasmic transport; Degeneration (Csillik, B.) **331,** 11

Tartrate inhibition; Nerve growth factor; Nodose ganglion; Superior cervical ganglion (McDougal, D.B.) **331,** 63

Neuronal specificity; Spontaneous bioelectric activity; Tissue culture; Tetrodotoxin; Horseradish peroxidase (Baker, R.E.) **334,** 357

Axonal transport; Routing; Asymmetrical transport; Sciatic nerve; Dorsal root; Two dimensional gel; Frog (Rulli, R.D.) **335,** 165

Herpes simplex virus; Spontaneous electrical activity; Excitability; Sensory neuron (Mayer, M.L.) **341,** 360

Fluorescent tracer; Dichotomizing afferent; Double-labeling; Referred cardiac pain (Alles, A.) **342,** 382

Mouse; Neuronal subclass; Carbonic anhydrase; Acid phosphatase; Substance P; [$^3$H]Glutamine (Sommer, E.W.) **346,** 310

Dorsal horn; Spinal root; Primary afferent neuron; Substance P; Neurokinin $\alpha$; Neurokinin $\beta$ (Ogawa, T.) **359,** 152

**Dorsal root reflex**
Spinal cord; In vitro preparation (Bagust, J.) **331,** 315

**Dorsal tegmental field neuron**
Mesencephalic locomotor region; Reticulospinal neuron; Locomotion (Kawahara, K.) **341,** 377

**Dorsal tegmental nucleus**
Lateral habenula nucleus; Dorsal raphe nucleus; Median raphe nucleus; Ventral tegmental nucleus; 2-Deoxy-[$^{14}$C]glucose method (Ito, M.) **337,** 245

**Dorsolateral funiculus**
Lamina I; Spinal pathway; Spinal cord (Apkarian, A.V.) **334,** 160

Tonic pain; Formalin test; Morphine analgesia; Phasic pain; Tail-flick test (Ryan, S.M.) **334,** 172

Analgesia; Electroconvulsive shock; Spinal cord; Monoamine (Urca, G.) **341,** 110

**Dorsolateral prefrontal cortex**
Single neuron recording; Monkey; Reward-related neuron; Cue-related neuron; Reinforcement; Aversion (Inoue, M.) **326,** 307

**Dorsolateral septal nucleus neuron**
Baclofen; Postsynaptic hyperpolarization; GABA$_B$ receptor; Potassium channel (Stevens, D.R.) **358,** 360

**Dorsomedial nucleus**
Neuropeptide Y (NPY); Arcuate nucleus; Paraventricular nucleus; Fiber pathway; Rat; Immunocytochemistry; Coexistence; Noradrenaline (Bai, F.L.) **331,** 172

**Dose–effect**
D-Amphetamine; L-Amphetamine; Nucleus accumbens; Olfactory tubercle; 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid; Ascorbic acid; In vivo voltammetry (Louilot, A.) **336,** 253

**Double label**
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Central canal; Lamina X; Peptide; Visceral; Somatovisceral (Honda, C.N.) **343,** 120

**Double labeling**
Spinal ganglion; Peripheral dichotomization; Referred pain (Laurberg, S.) **331,** 160

Striatonigral relation; Horseradish peroxidase tracing; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid transaminase (Araki, M.) **331,** 17

Cerebellum; Serotonin; Immunohistochemistry; Retrograde transport; Technique; Neurotransmitter; Raphe nucleus; Reticular formation (Bishop, G.A.) **331,** 195

Fluorescent tracer; Dichotomizing afferent; Dorsal root ganglion; Referred cardiac pain (Alles, A.) **342,** 382

**Double-labeling method**
Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Projection; Ventromedial thalamic nucleus; Insular cortex; Rat (Shimada, S.) **344,** 200

**Doubly innervated tectum**
Goldfish optic tectum; Synapse (Airhart, M.J.) **325,** 307

**Down-regulation**
Corticosterone; Dexamethasone; Corticosterone receptor; Hippocampus; Amygdala; Hypothalamus; Pituitary (Sapolsky, R.M.) **339,** 161

Electroconvulsive shock; Opioid receptor; Central nervous system (Nakata, Y.) **346,** 160

**Dreaming**
Brain metabolism; Positron emission tomography; 2-Deoxy-D-[2-$^{18}$F]glucose; Human sleep (Heiss, W.-D.) **327,** 362

**Drifting of antidromic latency**
Dorsal raphe neuron; Repetitive stimulation; Occasional conduction block (Watabe, K.) **327,** 231

**Drinking**
Carbachol; Cerebroventricular infusion; Natriuresis; Kaliuresis; Plasma electrolyte; Plasma volume; Salt appetite (Fitts, D.A.)

**332,** 237

Thirst; Angiotensin II binding; Isoproterenol; Estradiol benzoate (Fregly, M.J.) **338,** 115

Peptide YY; Bulimia; Food intake (Morley, J.E.) **341,** 200

Carbachol; Angiotensin II; Cerebroventricular infusion; Plasma electrolyte; Plasma osmolality; Sodium balance; Salt appetite (Fitts, D.A.) **346,** 273

Atrial natriuretic factor; Atriopeptin II; Cerebroventricular infusion; Intravenous infusion; Salt appetite; Na and K excretion; Urine osmolality; Urine sodium and potassium concentrations; Urine volume (Fitts, D.A.) **348,** 118

Angiotensin II; Angiotensin III; Receptor; Circumventricular organ; Osmotic pump; Blood pressure; Rabbit (Wright, J.W.) **358,** 376

**Drinking behavior**
Central nervous system catecholamine; Blood pressure; Angiotensin; Carbachol (Gordon, F.J.) **345,** 285

**Drinking not correlated with CSF AII**
Unrestrained steer; Endogenous csf AII unaffected by dehydration; Dehydration increase endogenous plasma AII (Bell, F.R.) **325,** 143

**DSP4**
5-Methoxy-*N,N*,-dimethyltryptamine; Analgesia; Shock titration; Reversal; Hot-plate; Tail-flick; Blockade; Noradrenaline depletion; Spinal cord (Archer, T.) **333,** 55

**DTγE**
β-Endorphin; γ-Endorphin; Naloxone; Anaphylactic shock; Mouse (Amir, S.) **329,** 329

**Duetting bird**
Bird song; Female song; Vocal control; Sexual dimorphism (Brenowitz, E.A.) **343,** 104

Bird song; Steroid accumulation; Vocal control; Sexual dimorphism (Brenowitz, E.A.) **344,** 172

**Dye coupling**
Gap junction; Neurosecretory cell; Crayfish (Aréchiga, H.) **326,** 183

Cultured Auerbach's plexus cell; Cell-to-cell communication; Electrical coupling; Cytoplasmic $Ca^{2+}$ (Maruyama, T.) **336,** 368

Ammonia; Carbon dioxide; Dopamine; S-potential; Horizontal cell; Carp retina; Flat-mount; Fluorescence microscope (Negishi, K.) **342,** 330

**Dye targeting**
Laser-lesioning; Central nervous system; In vitro (Macklis, J.D.) **359,** 158

**Dynamic component**
Tendon organ; Motor unit; Summation; Static component (Jami, L.) **337,** 378

**Dynorphin**
Haloperidol; Leu-enkephalin; Met-enkephalin; Nigrostriatal pathway; Striatopallidal pathway (Quirion, R.) **331,** 358

Opioid receptor; Opioid peptide; β-Funaltrexamine; Hippocampus (Chavkin, C.) **331,** 366

Corticotropin releasing factor; β-Endorphin; Met-enkephalin; Gonadotropin releasing hormone antagonist analog; Gonadotropin releasing hormone; Mesencephalic central gray; Lordosis (Sirinathsinghji, D.J.S.) **336,** 45

Met-enkephalin; Opioid receptor; Spinal cord; Pain; Nociception; Arthritis (Millan, M.J.) **340,** 156

Turning; Dopamine; Opiate; Morphine; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Substantia nigra; Enkephalin (Morelli, M.) **341,** 350

Proenkephalin B; α-neo-endorphin; Leu-enkephalin; Vasopressin; Neurohypophysis; Man (Arendt, R.M.) **345,** 230

Substance P; Substantia nigra; Radioimmunocytochemistry; Striatum (McLean, S.) **361,** 185

**Dynorphin-immunoreactivity**
Leu-enkephalin; Met-enkephalin; Proenkephalin; Prodynorphin; Postmortem; Human brain; Parkinson's disease (Taquet, H.) **341,** 390

**Dyskinesia**
Chorea; Hemiballismus; 2-Deoxyglucose autoradiography; Cerebral metabolic activity (Mitchell, I.J.) **339,** 346

# E

**Early neuronal activity**
Area 5; Postural adjustments; Electromyographic study (Burbaud, P.) **337,** 341

**Eating**
Aversion; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Nucleus reticularis paramedianus; Self-stimulation (Ángyán, L.) **344,** 154

**Eating and drinking**
Amphetamine; Schedule-induced polydipsia; Electrical stimulation; Lateral hypothalamus; Catecholamine; Dopamine; Individual differences (Mittleman, G.) **348,** 112

**Eccentricity**
Kainic acid; Neurotoxicity; Cat; Retinal ganglion cell; Somal size (Trejo, L.J.) **335,** 221

**Ectopic granule cell**
Molecular layer; Cerebellum; Rat (Lafarga, M.) **345,** 398

**Efferent cochlear system**
Met-enkephalin-Arg$^{6}$-Gly$^{7}$-Leu$^{8}$; Radioimmunoassay; High performance liquid chromatography; Immunoelectron microscopy; Guinea pig (Eybalin, M.) **331,** 389

Synenkephalin; Immunoelectron microscopy; Guinea pig (Eybalin, M.) **358,** 354

**Efferent connection**
Vestibular and perihypoglossal nuclei; Wheatgerm-agglutinated horseradish peroxidase conjugate (Walberg, F.) **333,** 123

Auditory system; Dorsal nucleus of the lateral lemniscus; Inferior colliculus; Superior colliculus; Rat; Retrograde labeling (Tanaka, K.) **341,** 252

**Efferent fiber pathway**
Paraventricular nucleus; Autonomic center; *Phaseolus vulgaris* lectin (Luiten, P.G.M.) **329,** 374

**Efferent neuron**
Dog; Esophagus; Afferent neuron; Horseradish peroxidase (Hudson, L.C.) **326,** 125

**Efferent projection**
Nucleus raphe magnus; Anterior hypothalamus; Preoptic area (Lumb, B.M.) **327,** 336

**Efferent vestibular neuron**
Toad; VIIIth nerve; Horseradish peroxidase; Retrograde transport; Facial motoneuron (Pellegrini, M.) **344,** 1

**Elasmobranch**
Glycine; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Retina; Ganglion cell; Skate (Cohen, J.L.) **332,** 169

***Electrophorus***
Sodium channel; Messenger ribonuclei acid; Microinjection; *Xenopus* oocyte; Veratridine; Scorpion toxin; Rat brain (Hirono, C.) **359,** 57

**Electric shock**
Opioid receptor; Agonist—antagonist; Sulfhydryl group; Phospholipid; Conformational change (Nabeshima, T.) **343,** 36

**Electrical coupling**
Cultured Auerbach's plexus cell; Cell-to-cell communication; Dye coupling; Cytoplasmic Ca$^{2+}$ (Maruyama, T.) **336,** 368

**Electrical excitability**
Ion channel; Sodium channel; Action potential; Rat brain; Antibody (Wollner, D.A.) **331,** 145

**Electrical stimulation**
Dopamine; Rotational behavior; Lateral hypothalamus; Striatum; Substantia nigra; 6-Hydroxydopamine (Castañeda, E.) **327,** 143

Ventromedial hypothalamus; Anteromedial hypothalamus; Affective defense behavior; Radiofrequency lesion; 2-Deoxy-[$^{14}$C]glucose autoradiography (Fuchs, S.A.G.) **330,** 93

Substance P; Neurogenic inflammation; Blister (White, D.M.) **336,** 27

Hypothalamus; Midbrain; Quiet biting attack; Affective defense (Shaikh, M.B.) **336,** 308

Cardiovascular system; Hypertension; Limbic cortex; Anesthesia (Burns, S.M.) **340,** 71

Pituitary gland; Pain relief; Tooth pulp-evoked potential; Pituitary inhibitory system (Yanagida, H.) **345,** 356

Septal area; Hippocampal formation; Hypothalamus; Preoptic area; Subicular cortex; Seizure activity; Deoxyglucose autoradiography; Diagonal band of Broca (Watson, R.E.) **346,** 89

Amphetamine; Schedule-induced polydipsia; Lateral hypothalamus; Catecholamine; Dopamine; Individual differences; Eating and drinking (Mittleman, G.) **348,** 112

Pons; Mesencephalon; Arterial pressure; Vascular resistance (Darlington, D.N.) **361,** 284

Pons; Mesencephalon; Vascular resistance; Separate control; Topographic organization (Darlington, D.N.) **361,** 301

**Electrical synapse**
Adult; Neuron; Plasticity; Stress; Sprouting (Bulloch, A.G.M.) **343,** 370

**Electrical threshold**
Axon terminal; Stimulation; Development (Hentall, I.D.) **336,** 387

**Electrical transmural stimulation**
Substance P; Trigeminal nerve; Prostaglandin; Indomethacin; Bradykinin; Rabbit iris (Ueda, N.) **337,** 347

**Electrochemical detection**
Naltrexone; Opiate receptor; Opioid peptide; Biogenic monoamine (Baron, S.A.) **340,** 192

**Electrochemistry**
Substantia nigra; Dopamine; Transplant; Caudate nucleus (Rose, G.) **341,** 92

**Electroconvulsive shock**
Brain lateralization; Brain lipid; Arachidonic acid; Convulsive state; Rat cerebral hemisphere; Free fatty acid (Ginóbili de Martínez, M.S.) **339,** 315

Analgesia; Dorsolateral funiculus; Spinal cord; Monoamine (Urca, G.) **341,** 110

Opioid receptor; Downregulation; Central nervous system (Nakata, Y.) **346,** 160

**Electroconvulsive shock analgesia**
Analgesia; Endorphin; Opiate; Stress-induced analgesia; Rat (Urca, G.) **343,** 216

**Electrocorticogram**
Cortex; Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Anesthesia; Stimulation (Wang, J.-Y.) **326,** 317

**Electroencephalogram**
Thalamus; Hypothalamus; Somatosensory neuron; Scrotal thermal stimulation; Noxious stimulation (Kanosue, K.) **328,** 207

Aging; Sleep; Sleep spindle; Spindle (Bowersox, S.S.) **334,** 303

Acetylcholine; Cerebral cortex; Decerebration; Hypercapnia; Nociceptive stimulation; Rabbit (Hudson, D.M.) **338,** 267

Oxygen; Oxygen toxicity; Hyperbaric oxygenation; Brain metabolism; Diving (Torbati, D.) **344,** 186

Aspartate; Dihydrokainate; Evoked potential; Extracellular amino acid; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Glutamate; Kainate; Olfactory bulb; In vivo (Jacobson, I.) **348,** 289

Acute hepatic failure; Hepatic encephalopathy; Spectral analysis; Visual evoked potential; Brainstem auditory evoked potential (De Groot, G.H.) **360,** 298

**Electroencephalographic activity**
Epilepsy; Amygdala; Kainic acid; Ibotenic acid; Neuropathology (Jellestad, F.K.) **340,** 229

**Electrogenic Na$^+$, K$^+$-pump**
Endogenous ouabain-like substance; Brain extract; Ouabain; Chlormadinone acetate; Na$^+$,K$^+$-ATPase; Sympathetic ganglion (Rafuse, P.E.) **344,** 33

**Electrogenic pump**
Molluscan neuron; Prolonged inhibition; Metabolic inhibitor (Gotow, T.) **332,** 1

Na$^+$,K$^+$-ATPase; Membrane potential; Skeletal muscle; Culture; Cell fusion (Brodie, C.) **336,** 384

Adenosine triphosphatase; Membrane potential (Brodie, C.) **347,** 28

**Electrolytic lesion**
Lateral hypothalamus; Ingestive behavior; Motivation; Activity; Ibotenic acid (Markowska, A.) **328,** 313

Basal forebrain; Ventral globus pallidus; Neurotoxic lesion; Passive avoidance; Active avoidance; Cholinergic system; Animal model (Miyamoto, M.) **328,** 97

Two-dimensional gel electrophoresis; Computerized scanning densitometry; Central nervous system proteins; Cholinergic nervous system; Tractus diagonalis; Occipital cortex; Hippocampus; Choline acetyltransferase; Acetylcholine (Heydorn, W.E.) **339,** 209

**Electromyogram**
Motor unit; Fatigue; Transmission failure; Fatigue mechanism (Clamann, H.P.) **327,** 203

Locomotion; Cutaneous nerve stimulation; Forelimb muscle; Chronic cat (Drew, T.) **329,** 323

Masticatory cortex; Digastric muscle; Lateral pterygoid muscle; Rhythmical jaw movement; Central pattern generator (Lambert, R.W.) **329,** 7

Reflex threshold; Motor threshold; Threshold ratio; Soleus; Reflex excitability; Man (Davies, T.W.) **339,** 19

Basal ganglion; Bicuculline; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Mutant rat; Muscimol; Muscle tone; Substantia nigra (Schwarz, M.) **347,** 258

**Electromyographic**
Neuromuscular force; Limb movement (Richardson, C.) **343,** 246

**Electromyographic activity**
Tail flick reflex; Fictive tail flick reflex; Vaginal stimulation; Medial longissimus (Cargill, C.L.) **345,** 45

**Electromyographic reflex**
Masseter muscle; Periodontium; Man; Local anesthesia; Masticatory motor control (van der Glas, H.W.) **337,** 117

**Electromyographic study**
Area 5; Early neuronal activity; Postural adjustments (Burbaud, P.) **337,** 341

**Electromyography**
Muscle recruitment; Muscle activation; Swimming; Treadmill running (Roy, R.R.) **337,** 175

Apomorphine; Catalepsy; Haloperidol; Neostriatum; Parkinson's disease; Muscular rigidity (Ellenbroek, B.) **345,** 132

**Electron microscopic immunocytochemistry**
Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone; Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone synapses; Rat preoptic area (Leranth, C.) **345,** 332

**Electron microscopic radioautography**
Neuroblastoma × glioma hybrid cells; Serotonin; Tryptophan hydroxylase; Dense core vesicle (Furuya, S.) **361,** 77

**Electron microscopy**
Cat olfactory bulb; Mitral cell dendrite; Olfactory tract axon; Myelin sheath; Node of Ranvier (Remahl, S.) **325,** 1

Cerebral cortex slice; Sodium-free medium; Synaptic vesicle (Pitkänen, R.I.) **326,** 384

Glial fibrillary acidic protein; Area postrema; Immunohistochemistry; Light microscopy; Cat (D'Amelio, F.E.) **330,** 146

Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Arcuate nucleus;

Estrogen; Immunocytochemistry (Léránth, C.) **331,** 376

Transganglionic transport; Horseradish peroxidase; Trigeminal (Henry, M.A.) **334,** 255

Nucleus basalis; Magnocellular basal nucleus; Cerebral cortex; Stabilized tetramethylbenzidine method (Lemann, W.) **334,** 339

Catecholamine; Oxytocin; Synaptic contact (Yamano, M.) **336,** 176

Goldfish optic tectum; Degeneration; Telencephalotectal terminal (Airhart, M.J.) **336,** 363

Histochemistry; Neural transmission; Rat; Synaptic vesicle; Telencephalon; Trace metal; Zinc (Pérez-Clausell, J.) **337,** 91

2-Deoxyglucose; Autoradiography; Olfactory bulb; Neuron; Neuropil; Glia (Benson, T.E.) **339,** 67

$\beta$-Endorphin; Arcuate nucleus; Immunocytochemistry; Rat (Ibata, Y.) **341,** 233

Neurosecretion; Hypothalamus; Preoptic area; Fish brain; Spinal efferent; Horseradish peroxidase (Gregory, W.A.) **341,** 82

Cat; Spinal accessory nerve; Unmyelinated axon; Transitional region; Pia mater; Pain (Risling, M.) **342,** 374

Cat; Retinal ganglion cell; Y-cell; X-cell; W-cell; Horseradish peroxidase; Amacrine terminal; Bipolar terminal (Watanabe, M.) **358,** 229

Cat spinal cord; Motoneuron; Axotomy; Regeneration; Horseradish peroxidase (Lindå, H.) **358,** 329

Pyramidal tract; Morphometrical analysis; Unmyelinated fiber; Rat (Leenen, L.P.H.) **359,** 65

Dentate gyrus; Choline acetyltransferase; Immunocytochemistry (Clarke, D.J.) **360,** 349

Vasopressin; Neurophysin; Secretory vesicle; Axonal transport; Immunocytochemistry (Whitnall, M.H.) **361,** 400

**Electrophysiological investigation**
Cardiac; Splenic; Renal sympathetic nerve; Spinal cat; Differential sympathetic outflow (Meckler, R.L.) **338,** 123

**Electrophysiology**
Supraoptic nucleus; Neurohypophyseal cell; Afferent connection; Amygdala; Lateral septum (Cirino, M.) **326,** 357

Striate cortex; Layer IV; ON and OFF channels; Tree shrew; Visual system (Norton, T.T.) **327,** 319

Nucleus tractus solitarii neuron; Paraventricular nucleus; Carotid baroreceptor; Rat (Kannan, H.) **329,** 205

Pain; Jaw opening reflex; Tooth pulp; Raphe neuron; Periaqueductal gray region (Mason, P.) **329,** 384

Substantia nigra; Caudate nucleus; Intracellular recording; Dopamine neuron; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Zona reticulata; Striatonigral pathway (Grace, A.A.) **333,** 271

Apomorphine; Dopamine; Dopamine neuron; Caudate nucleus; Autoreceptor; Intracellular recording; Substantia nigra (Grace, A.A.) **333,** 285

Perforant pathway; Hippocampus; Slice preparation; CA1 pyramidal; Neurons; Long-term potentiation (Doller, H.J.) **333,** 305

Capsaicin; Desensitization; Trigeminal response; Olfactory; Taste; Behavior (Silver, W.L.) **333,** 45

Dopamine; Explant; Hypothalamus; Pars intermedia; Pituitary (Davis, M.D.) **334,** 97

Cerebellum; Auditory area; Mapping (Huang, C.-M.) **335,** 121

Ventral pallidum; Medial prefrontal cortex; Mediodorsal nucleus thalamus; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Picrotoxin; Iontophoresis (Vives, F.) **344,** 329

Threshold; Cumulative-sums technique (Falzett, M.) **347,** 127

Noradrenaline; Supraoptic nucleus; Neurosecretory cell; Vasopressin; Oxytocin (Day, T.A.) **358,** 171

Retina; Axonal elongation; Nerve transplant; Central nervous system regeneration; Axotomy; Rat; Receptive field; Vision (Keirstead, S.A.) **359,** 402

**Electroreception**
Mechanoreception; Lateral line nerves; Paddlefish; Sturgeon (New, J.G.) **336,** 89

**Electroresponsive property**
Brain transplant; Intracellular recording; Hippocampus; Cerebellum (Hounsgaard, J.) **335,** 372

**Electroretinogram**
Tectal evoked potential; Grating; Monocular deprivation; Pigeon (Bagnoli, P.) **338,** 341

Dopamine; Amacrine cell; Oscillatory potential; B-wave; Retina; Frog; Tyrosine hydroxylase-like immunoreactivity (Citron, M.C.) **345,** 186

**Electrotonic coupling**
Uncoupling; Propionate; Hippocampus pyramidal neuron (MacVicar, B.A.) **330,** 141

**Eledoisin**
Peptide receptor; Autoradiographic localization; Physalaemin binding site; Substance P (Wolf, S.S.) **332,** 299

**Embryogenesis**
Peripheral neuron; Monoclonal antibody Lan3-6; Annulus; Leech (Stewart, R.R.) **332,** 150

**Embryonic axonal transport**
Axonal transport rate; Wheat germ agglutinin; Central/peripheral differences in retrograde transport; Avian retinotectal projection; Isthmo-optic nucleus; Chicken (Crossland, W.) **347,** 11

**Embryonic cortex**
Acetylcholine; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Cerebral cortex; Cortical culture; Neurotransmitter synthesis; Cortical transmitter; Primary tissue culture (Thomas, W.E.) **332,** 79

**Embryonic development**
Acetylcholinesterase; Butyrylcholinesterase; Human brain; Rat brain; Neuron specific enolase; S-100 protein (Muller, F.) **331,** 295

**Emotion**
Face; Inferior temporal cortex; Primate; Visual recognition; Temporal lobe cortex (Baylis, G.C.) **342,** 91

**Emotional stress**
Hypothalamus; Reticular formation; Hypertensive reaction; Corticosteroid; Thyroxine (Amiragova, M.G.) **344,** 303

**Encoding**
Rat; Septo-hippocampal neuron; Noxious mechanical stimulation; Noxious heat (Dutar, P.) **328,** 15

**Endocrine cell**
Adrenal medulla; Histamine; Immunocytochemistry; Colocation (Häppölä, O.) **339,** 393

**Endocytosis**
Acetylcholinesterase; Histochemistry; Rat duodenum (Wolter, H.J.) **339,** 337

**Endocytotic vesicle**
Adrenocorticotropic hormone; Rat Brunner's gland cell (Wolter, H.J.) **336,** 143

**Endogenous antipyresis**
Fever; Prostaglandin E$_2$; Vasopressin; Ventral septal area; Push-pull perfusion (Ruwe, W.D.) **338,** 219

**Endogenous brain adrenaline**
Calcium ionophore; X537A; A23187; Noradrenaline; Dopamine (Liang, N.Y.) **341,** 297

**Endogenous CSF AII unaffected by dehydration**
Unrestrained steer; Drinking not correlated with csf AII; Dehydration increase endogenous plasma AII (Bell, F.R.) **325,** 143

**Endogenous dopamine**
Calcium; Brain; Secretion-coupling (Leslie, S.W.) **325,** 99

**Endogenous nerve growth factor**
Mouse submandibular gland; Adrenergic innervation; Sex difference (Chen, Z.-F.) **326,** 81

**Endogenous opiate**
Nociception; Dorsal horn convergent neuron; Diffuse noxious inhibitory control; Enkephalin (Villanueva, L.) **333,** 156

Luteinizing hormone; Prolactin; $\beta$-Endorphin; Growth hormone; Morphine withdrawal; Catecholamine metabolism; Noradrenaline; Dopamine; Thyroid stimulating hormone (Gabriel, S.M.) **346,** 15

**Endogenous opioid**
Pain; Analgesia; Clonidine; Naloxone; Hypertension (Tchakarov, L.) **328,** 33

Maximal electroshock seizures; Postseizure inhibition; Naloxone; Morphine tolerance (Tortella, F.C.) **332,** 174

**Endogenous opioid peptide**
Hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system; Vasopressin; Oxytocin; Naloxone; Spontaneously hypertensive rat; Hypertension (Rosella-Dampman, L.M.) **325,** 205

**Endogenous ouabain-like substance**
Electrogenic Na$^+$, K$^+$-pump; Brain extract; Ouabain; Chlormadinone acetate; Na$^+$,K$^+$-ATPase; Sympathetic ganglion (Rafuse, P.E.) **344,** 33

**Endoneurial fluid protein**
Peripheral nerve; Silver stain; Immune overlay; Albumin; Neuron specific enolase; Major myelin glycoprotein (P$_0$) (Poduslo, J.F.) **332,** 91

**Endoplasmic reticulum**
Synapse; Whorl body; Neuron; Arcuate nucleus; Hypothalamus; Sex steroid; Rat (Naftolin, F.) **329,** 289

**Endorphin**
Met$^5$-enkephalin-Arg$^6$-Gly$^7$-Leu$^8$; Spinal cord; Immunohistochemistry (Iadarola, M.J.) **330,** 127

Analgesia; Opiate; Electroconvulsive shock analgesia; Stress-induced analgesia; Rat (Urca, G.) **343,** 216

**β-Endorphin**
Prostaglandin E$_2$; Adrenocorticotrophic hormone; Vasopressin; Corticotropin-releasing factor; Anterior pituitary; Adrenalectomy; Paraventricular nucleus (Knepel, W.) **326,** 87

Adrenocorticotropic hormone; $\alpha$-Melanotropin; Radioimmunoassay; Immunocytochemistry; Quantitative image analysis; Median eminence (Kiss, J.Z.) **329,** 169

$\gamma$-Endorphin; DT$\gamma$E; Naloxone; Anaphylactic shock; Mouse (Amir, S.) **329,** 329

Anterior pituitary gland; Immunohistochemistry; Neurotensin;

Enzyme-labeled antibody technique; Immunoreactivity (Miyoshi, R.) **331,** 386

Body temperature; Hyperthermia; Intracerebroventricular injection; Peptide; Rabbit; Thermoregulation (Glyn-Ballinger, J.R.) **333,** 366

Rat duodenum; Enteric nervous system; Immunoelectron microscopy; Microdissection technique (Wolter, H.J.) **334,** 194

Corticotropin releasing factor; Dynorphin; Met-enkephalin; Gonadotropin releasing hormone antagonist analog; Gonadotropin releasing hormone; Mesencephalic central gray; Lordosis (Sirinathsinghji, D.J.S.) **336,** 45

Kindling; Epilepsy; Opioid peptide; Met-enkephalin; Seizure; Stress (Cain, D.P.) **338,** 327

Arcuate nucleus; Immunocytochemistry; Electron microscopy; Rat (Ibata, Y.) **341,** 233

Morphine; Met-enkephalin release (Tseng, L.-F.) **343,** 60

Luteinizing hormone; Prolactin; Growth hormone; Endogenous opiate; Morphine withdrawal; Catecholamine metabolism; Noradrenaline; Dopamine; Thyroid stimulating hormone (Gabriel, S.M.) **346,** 15

Glycylglutamine; Neuropeptide; Pituitary; Carbodiimide; Immunohistochemistry (Plishka, R.J.) **360,** 403

**β-Endorphin release**
Hypothalamus; In vitro incubation; Dopamine; D$_2$-receptor (Vermes, I.) **326,** 41

**γ-Endorphin**
β-Endorphin; DTγE; Naloxone; Anaphylactic shock; Mouse (Amir, S.) **329,** 329

**Endotoxin**
Hypoglycemia; Central nervous system; Polymyxin B; Mouse (Amir, S.) **339,** 382

**Endplate type**
Sprouting; Colchicine; Neuromuscular junction (Riley, D.A.) **329,** 83

**Energy metabolism**
Coma; Octanoic acid; Adenosine triphosphate; Reticular formation; Metabolic encephalopathy (McCandless, D.W.) **335,** 131

Brain mitochondrion; Pyruvate dehydrogenase; Metabolic compartmentation (Lai, J.C.K.) **343,** 52

**Enkephalin**
Iontophoresis; Respiration; Neuron; Serotonin; Nucleus tractus solitarii (Sessle, B.J.) **327,** 221

Footshock analgesia; Naloxone (Urca, G.) **329,** 109

Paraventricular nucleus; Ventromedial nucleus; Projection; Immunocytochemistry; Rat (Yamano, M.) **331,** 25

Nociception; Dorsal horn convergent neuron; Diffuse noxious inhibitory control; Endogenous opiate (Villanueva, L.) **333,** 156

Synenkephalin; Monoamine; Coexistence; Central nervous system (Charnay, Y.) **335,** 160

Sacral spinal cord; Parasympathetic autonomic nervous system; Primary visceral afferent; Immunocytochemistry; Rat (Romagnano, M.A.) **335,** 174

Choline acetyltransferase; Coexistence; Sympathetic preganglionic neuron (Kondo, H.) **335,** 309

Blood–brain barrier; Brain-uptake index; Tyrosine; L-System; Rat (Zlokovic, B.V.) **336,** 125

Atropine; Cholinergic receptor; Depressor area; Lidocaine; Opiate receptor; Pressor area; Tetrodotoxin; Ventrolateral medulla (Punnen, S.) **336,** 180

Opiate receptor; Retina (Slaughter, M.M.) **339,** 39

Turning; Dopamine; Opiate; Morphine; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Substantia nigra; Dynorphin (Morelli, M.) **341,** 350

Nerve lesion; Substance P; Spinal cord; Neuroma (Di Giulio, A.M.) **342,** 405

Neurotensin colocalization; Amacrine cell; Chicken retina; Immunohistochemistry (Li, H.-B.) **345,** 176

Binding site; Serotonin; Synaptosomal membrane; Receptor; Brain; α-Melatonin stimulating hormone (Robaut, C.) **346,** 250

Glycine; Neurotensin; Somatostatin; Coexistence; Immunocytochemistry; Autoradiography; Chicken; Retina; Amacrine cell (Watt, C.B.) **348,** 187

**[D-Ala$^2$,D-Leu$^5$]Enkephalin**
Morphine; Cholecystokinin; Hypothalamus; Cortex (Micevych, P.E.) **337,** 382

**Enolase**
Neuron-specific enolase; Non-neuronal enolase; Adrenal hormone; Adrenalectomy; Brain development (Meyer, J.S.) **348,** 155

**Enteric glial cell**
6-Aminonicotinamide; Diarrhea; Intracytoplasmic edema; Mouse; Niacin deficiency (Aikawa, H.) **334,** 354

**Enteric nervous system**
Rat duodenum; β-Endorphin; Immunoelectron microscopy; Microdissection technique (Wolter, H.J.) **334,** 194

Autonomic ganglion; Myenteric neuron; Synaptic transmission; Adenylate cyclase; Cyclic 3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate (Zafirov, D.H.) **347,** 368

**Enteroceptor**
Femoral-saphenous vein; Spinal cord; Interneuron; Somatovisceral convergence; Sensory processing (Yates, B.J.) **359,** 383

**Entopeduncular nucleus**
Centrum medianum–parafascicular nuclear complex; Inhibitory postsynaptic potential; Intracellular horseradish peroxidase staining; Cat (Yamamoto, T.) **348,** 343

**Entorhinal area**
Immunoelectron microscopy; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Immunocytochemistry; Anterograde degeneration; Non-pyramidal neuron (Wouterlood, F.G.) **343,** 283

**Entorhinal cortex**
Perforant path lesion; Self-stimulation; Phenobarbital (Destrade, C.) **344,** 377

Kindling; Amygdala; *N*-Acetyl-aspartyl-glutamate; Seizure control; Putative excitatory dipeptide neurotransmitter (Meyerhoff, J.L.) **346,** 392

Atropine; Average evoked potential; Cingulum; Fast activity; Fornix; Hippocampus; Rhythmical slow activity; θ-Rhythm; Urethane (Vanderwolf, C.) **347,** 58

Timm stain; Se method; Allocortex; Prepiriform cortex; Hedgehog; Densitometry (Schwerdtfeger, W.K.) **348,** 69

Amygdala; Rat; Neurophysiology; Intracellular recording; Hippocampal formation efferent (Brothers, L.A.) **359,** 10

**Enucleation**
Primate; Striate cortex; Lateral geniculate nucleus; Cytochrome oxidase (Hendrickson, A.E.) **333,** 340

**Environmental enrichment**
Hippocampus; Synaptic enhancement; Spatial learning; Field potential; Population spike; Perforant path (Sharp, P.E.) **339,** 361

**Environmental stimulus**
Preoptic area; Sexual behavior; Aromatase; Testosterone; Male (Hutchison , J.B.) **360,** 366

**Enzyme-labeled antibody technique**
Anterior pituitary gland; Immunohistochemistry; β-Endorphin; Neurotensin; Immunoreactivity (Miyoshi, R.) **331,** 386

**Ependyma**
Cilia; Cerebrospinal fluid; Trachea; Mucus (Roth, Y.) **330,** 291

Subcommissural organ; Hypothyroidism; Development; Karyometry; Mouse (Ferres-Torres, R.) **331,** 348

**Ephaptic transmission**
Neuroma; Nerve injury; Pain; Nociceptor; Unmyelinated fiber (Meyer, R.A.) **325,** 255

**Epilepsy**
Kainic acid; Penicillin; Hippocampus; Inhibition (Aitken, P.G.) **325,** 261

Chandelier cell; Cerebral cortex; γ-Aminobutyric acid neuron (Ribak, C.E.) **326,** 251

Hippocampus; Zinc; Timm stain (Sloviter, R.S.) **330,** 150

γ-Aminobutyric acid-immunocytochemistry; Visual cortex; Hippocampus; Axon initial segment; Interneuron; Axo-axonic cell; Chandelier cell; Golgi-impregnation combined with γ-aminobutyric acid-immunocytochemistry (Somogyi, P.) **332,** 143

Hypoxia; Hippocampal slice; Hyperexcitability; Interstitial potassium (Schiff, S.J.) **337,** 337

Kindling; Opioid peptide; β-Endorphin; Met-enkephalin; Seizure; Stress (Cain, D.P.) **338,** 327

Electroencephalographic activity; Amygdala; Kainic acid; Ibotenic acid; Neuropathology (Jellestad, F.K.) **340,** 229

Hippocampus; Dentate gyrus; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Genetic model (Peterson, G.M.) **340,** 384

Experimental; Strychnine; Inhibition; Neocortex (Ebersole, J.S.) **340,** 390

Animal model; Ionized cobalt; Limbic system seizure; Anticonvulsant (Zhao, D.) **342,** 323

Seizure; Convulsion; Kindling; Flurothyl; Transfer; Rat (Okada, R.) **344,** 103

Hippocampus; CA3; Physiology; Afterdischarge; Bursting; Kindling (Stasheff, S.F.) **344,** 296

Kindling; Febrile seizure; Audiogenic seizure; Rat (Zhao, D.) **358,** 390

Hippocampus; Kindling; Limbic system; Seizure (Lothman, E.W.) **360,** 83

Hippocampus; Kindling; Limbic system; Seizure; 2-Deoxyglucose; Metabolism (Lothman, E.W.) **360,** 92

Hippocampus; Burst response; Hippocampal slice (Gilbert, M.) **361,** 389

**Epileptogenesis**
Hippocampus; Dopamine; Brain slice; Penicillin; Pyramidal neuron (Suppes, T.) **326,** 273

Hippocampus; Lesion; Kainate (Franck, J.E.) **329,** 309

4-Aminopyridine; Hippocampal slice (Voskuyl, R.A.) **342,** 54

**Epileptogenic agent**
Dipiperidinoethane; Dipiperidinoethane-N-oxide; Cholinergic

neurotoxin; Pharmacological action (Baron, B.M.) **331,** 164

**Erabutoxin b**
Acetylcholine receptor; Man; Chimpanzee; Neuromuscular junction; Muscle; Neurotoxin (Ishikawa, Y.) **346,** 82

**Escapable foot shock**
Neuronal cell death; Retina; Chronic stress; Retinal damage; Photoreceptor; Bipolar neuron; Stress hormone (O'Steen, W.K.) **344,** 231

**Escapable shock**
Inescapable shock; Learned helplessness; Bicuculline-induced seizure; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Myoclonus; Clonus (Drugan, R.C.) **342,** 9

**Escape behavior**
Sensori-motor integration; Giant interneurons; *Periplaneta americana*; Pronase; Lesion (Comer, C.M.) **335,** 342

**Esophagus**
Dog; Efferent neuron; Afferent neuron; Horseradish peroxidase (Hudson, L.C.) **326,** 125

**Estradiol**
Myoclonus; Serotonin; Sex difference; 5-Hydroxytryptophan; Progesterone (O'Connor, L.H.) **330,** 121

$\alpha_2$-Receptor; *p*-Aminoclonidine; Guinea pig; Autoradiography; Lordosis; Preoptic area; Ventromedial hypothalamus (Johnson, A.E.) **336,** 153

Sexual differentiation; Brain and behavior; Song; Zebra finch (Pohl-Apel, G.) **336,** 381

Catecholamine; Catechol estrogen; Dopamine; Hypothalamus; Striatum (Panek, D.U.) **340,** 87

Brain differentiation; Guanylate cyclase (Amechi, O.A.) **342,** 158

**Estradiol action**
Female hamster; Agonistic behavior; Scent marking; Lordosis; Diencephalon; Hormone implant; Ventromedial hypothalamus (Takahashi, L.K.) **359,** 194

**Estradiol benzoate**
Substantia nigra; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid activity; Glutamic acid decarboxylase activity; Gabaculine; Hypophysectomy (Nicoletti, F.) **332,** 179

Thirst; Drinking; Angiotensin II binding; Isoproterenol (Fregly, M.J.) **338,** 115

**Estradiol valerate**
$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid-T inhibitor; Tuberoinfundibular $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid neuron; Median eminence; Anterior pituitary; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid receptor; Prolactin (Apud, J.A.) **361,** 146

**Estrogen**
Angiotensin; Preoptic area; Thirst; Receptor binding; Sexual differentiation of brain (Jonklaas, J.) **326,** 239

Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Arcuate nucleus; Immunocytochemistry; Electron microscopy (Léránth, C.) **331,** 376

Catecholestrogen; 2-Hydroxyestradiol; Striatum; Stereotypy; Apomorphine; Piperonyl butoxide (Clopton, J.K.) **333,** 1

Serotonin; Female sexual receptivity; Lordosis; Progesterone; Serotonin receptor (Wilson, C.A.) **333,** 223

Magnocellular neurosecretory cell; Paraventricular nucleus; Rat (Akaishi, T.) **335,** 302

Sexual behavior; Anesthesia; Hormone action (Roy, E.J.) **337,** 163

Neurotransmitter; Brain tissue slice; Ventromedial nucleus of the hypothalamus; Neuronal activity; Neuronal response (Kow, L.-M.) **347,** 1

Analgesia; Sexual receptivity; Progesterone (Rothfeld, J.M.) **358,** 309

**Estrogen priming**
Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone; Median eminence (Kim, K.) **342,** 154

**Estrogen receptor**
Noradrenaline; Progestin receptor (Clark, A.S.) **330,** 197

Olfactory bulbectomy; Lordosis; Proceptivity; Amygdala; Progestin receptor (McGinnis, M.Y.) **334,** 19

Hypothalamus; Hamster; Diurnal rhythm (O'Connor, L.) **347,** 376

**Ethanol**
Tolerance; Retention of tolerance; Serotonin; Desglycinamide-arginine$^8$-vasopressin; Hippocampus; Parietal cortex (Speisky, M.B.) **326,** 281

Alcohol; *Aplysia* neuron; Bursting pacemaker; Pacemaker; Voltage clamp (Schwartz, M.H.) **332,** 337

Calcium ion; Striatum; [$^3$H]Nitrendipine (Lucchi, L.) **332,** 376

Brain slice superfusion; Serotonin; Noradrenaline; Transmitter release (Hyatt, M.C.) **337,** 255

Aging; Pentobarbital; Benzodiazepine receptor; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Picrotoxinin; $^{35}$S-T-butyl-bicyclophosphorothionate (Meyers, M.B.) **343,** 262

Convulsion; Ethanol withdrawal syndrome; Locus ceruleus; Noradrenaline; Physical dependence; Tolerance (Clemmesen, L.) **346,** 164

Dopamine; A10 neuron (Gessa, G.L.) **348,** 201

Salsolinol; Dopamine; Hypothalamus; Striatum; Schedule-induced self-injection; Acetaldehyde (Myers, W.D.) **358,** 122

Ca binding; Synaptosomal membrane; Physical dependence; Withdrawal syndrome (Virmani, M.) **359,** 371

Substantia nigra; Neuronal activity; Dopamine; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Muscimol; Diazepam; Picrotoxin; Bicuculline (Mereu, G.) **360,** 325

**Ethanol dependence**
Calmodulin; Withdrawal syndrome; Brain (Pant, H.C.) **342,** 379

**Ethanol withdrawal**
Cholinergic; Physostigmine; Hippocampus; Seizure (Gonzalez, L.P.) **335,** 384

**Ethanol withdrawal syndrome**
Convulsion; Ethanol; Locus ceruleus; Noradrenaline; Physical dependence; Tolerance (Clemmesen, L.) **346,** 164

***N*-(2-chloroethyl)-*N*-Ethyl-2-bromobenzylamine**
Noradrenergic system; Yohimbine; Acoustic startle reflex; 6-Hydroxydopamine (Kehne, J.H.) **330,** 31

***N*-Ethylmaleimide**
Miniature endplate potential; Aminoglycoside antibiotic; Neuromuscular junction; Calcium; Nerve terminal (Carlson, C.G.) **330,** 349

**Etorphine**
Tolerance; Physical dependence; Morphine; Non-cross tolerance (Roerig, S.C.) **327,** 91

**Euthermia**
Hibernation; Dopamine; Homovanillic acid; 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid; 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenethanol; Caudate nucleus; Push–pull perfusion (Salzman, S.K.) **343,** 95

**Event related potential**
P300; Cat; Cortex; Hippocampus (O'Connor, T.A.) **339,** 27

**Evoked potential**
Phrenic nerve; Sensorimotor cortex; Respiration (Davenport, P.W.) **328,** 150

Hippocampus; In vivo; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Nipecotic acid; Dialytrode (Lerma, J.) **335,** 377

Aspartate; Dihydrokainate; Electroencephalogram; Extracellular amino acid; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Glutamate; Kainate; Olfactory bulb; In vivo (Jacobson, I.) **348,** 289

Kindling; Olfactory bulb; Long-term potentiation; Pyriform cortex; Rat; Post-seizure inhibition (Russell, R.) **361,** 61

**Evoked response**
Hypothalamoneurohypophysial; Single unit recording; Oxytocin; Vasopressin; Supraoptic (Myers, L.J.) **326,** 366

**Evolution**
Neurotensin; LANT-6; Pallidal neuron; Amniote; Basal ganglion; Immunohistochemistry; Coexistence (Reiner, A.) **341,** 365

**Excitability**
Herpes simplex virus; Dorsal root ganglion; Spontaneous electrical activity; Sensory neuron (Mayer, M.L.) **341,** 360

**Excitation**
Dopamine; Inhibition; Olfactory cortex (Collins, G.G.S.) **333,** 237

Multi-unit recording; Cross-correlation function; Detectability; Synaptic strength; Inhibition; Simulation (Aertsen, A.M.H.A6.) **340,** 341

Vasopressin; Lateral horn cell; Sympathetic preganglionic neuron (Ma, R.) **348,** 36

Aspartate; Glutamate; Neuron; Dorsal horn; Spinal cord (Schneider, S.P.) **360,** 339

**Excitation–secretion coupling**
Calmodulin; Transmitter release; Neuromuscular junction; R 24571 (Sahaf, Z.) **348,** 192

**Excitatory**
Amino acid; Locomotion; 2-Amino-5-phosphonovalerate; $\gamma$-D-glutamylglycine; Lamprey; Spinal cord (Brodin, L.) **360,** 139

**Excitatory amino acid**
$\gamma$-D-glutamylaminomethyl sulfonate; Spinal cord; Kainate; L-Glutamate; Synaptic blockade (Davies, J.) **327,** 113

Midbrain periaqueductal gray region; Horseradish peroxidase; Defensive behavior; Frontal cortex; Insular cortex (Bandler, R.) **330,** 109

Glutaminase; Aspartate aminotransferase; Hippocampus; Glutamate; Immunocytochemistry (Altschuler, R.A.) **330,** 225

Prostaglandin; Postsynaptic modulation; Cerebellar Purkinje cell; Inhibitory amino acid; Intracellular recording; Synaptic transmission; Cerebellar slice (Kimura, H.) **330,** 235

Hippocampal slice; Ketamine; *N*-Methyl-D-aspartate (Duchen, M.R.) **342,** 149

Vasopressin; Monoamine; Lateral septum; Fimbria-fornix; Microiontophoresis (Joëls, M.) **344,** 120

Lamprey; Spinal cord; Specific amino acid uptake; Uptake inhibitor; Dihydrokainate;

*p*-Chloromercuriphenylsulphonate
(Brodin, L.) **360,** 149

Dorsal raphe nucleus; Transmitter selective retrograde labeling; Lateral habenula
(Kalén, P.) **360,** 285

Hippocampal slice; Extracellular recording; Kynurenic acid analogue; Glutamate analogue; Structure—function relationship
(Robinson, M.B.) **361,** 19

**Excitatory amino acid analog**
Lamprey; Spinal interneuron; *N*-Methyl-DL-aspartate (Homma, S.) **344,** 96

**Excitatory amino acid antagonist**
*β*-Kainic acid; Seizure; Mouse (Turski, L.) **336,** 162

**Excitatory amino acid receptor**
L-Aspartate; L-Glutamate; Olfactory cortex (Surtees, L.) **334,** 287

**Excitatory postsynaptic current**
Sympathetic ganglion cell; Calcium; Sodium; Nicotinic receptor-channel gating
(Connor, E.A.) **339,** 227

**Excitatory postsynaptic potential**
Cross-correlation; Cuneate nucleus; Neural modeling; Poisson process (Surmeier, D.J.) **331,** 180

Volatile anesthetic; Hippocampal neuron; Brain slice; Inhibitory postsynaptic potential; Spontaneous firing; Threshold for spike generation (Yoshimura, M.) **340,** 363

Norepinephrine; Dentate gyrus; Hippocampal slice; Population spike; Long-lasting potentiation; *β*-Receptor (Lacaille, J.-C.) **358,** 210

**Excitatory postsynaptic potential computation**
Dendritic spine; Plasticity; Synaptic amplification; Synaptic efficacy; Spine stem resistance (Miller, J.P.) **325,** 325

**Excitatory postsynaptic potential-inhibitory postsynaptic potential**
Dopamine; Glutamate; *γ*-Aminobutyric acid; Presynaptic receptor; Intracellular recording; Striatum; Synaptosome (Mercuri, N.) **358,** 110

**Excitotoxicity**
Kainate; Calcium (Hori, N.) **358,** 380

**Exercise stress**
Dental pain; Cutaneous thermal sensibility; Adrenocorticotropic hormone; Growth hormone; Cortisol; Prolactin
(Kemppainen, P.) **360,** 33

**Exogenous estrogen**
Serotonin depletion; Locomotor activity; Food deprivation; 5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine; Intrahypothalamic; Hippocampus
(Waldbillig, R.J.) **347,** 149

**Experimental**
Epilepsy; Strychnine; Inhibition; Neocortex
(Ebersole, J.S.) **340,** 390

**Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis**
2′,3′-Cyclic nucleotide-3′-phosphohydrolase; Demyelination; Galactocerebroside; Ganglioside; Glycolipid; Tissue culture; Autoimmunity; Multiple sclerosis
(Roth, G.A.) **339,** 9

**Experimental galactose neuropathy**
Nerve edema; Hypoxia; Oxygen polarography; Nerve capillary (Low, P.A.) **341,** 147

**Expiration-related neurön**
Botzinger complex; Cervical vagus nerve; Superior laryngeal nerve; Respiration; Medulla; Hypocapnia; Retrofacial nucleus
(Pantaleo, T.) **359,** 343

**Explant**
Dopamine; Electrophysiology; Hypothalamus; Pars intermedia; Pituitary (Davis, M.D.) **334,** 97

**Explant culture**
Neurotensin; Microiontophoresis; Micropressure ejection; Hypothalamus
(Baldino, F.) **325,** 161

Neurotensin; Pressure ejection; Hypothalamus; Neurotensin fragment
(Baldino, F.) **342,** 266

**Exploration**
Alzheimer's disease; Nucleus basalis magnocellularis; Choline acetyltransferase activity; Spatial memory; Hoarding behavior; Locomotor activity (Dubois, B.) **338,** 249

**Exponential decay**
Neuromuscular junction; Miniature endplate current; Desensitization; Procaine; Verapamil
(Madsen, B.W.) **360,** 224

**External cuneate nucleus**
Phrenic afferent; Dorsal column; Spinocerebellar pathways; Cat (Marlot, D.) **327,** 328

**Extra-adrenal chromaffin cell**
Sympathetic ganglion; Small intensely fluorescent cell; Preganglionic innervation; Bullfrog (Dunn, P.M.) **339,** 371

**Extracellular amino acid**
Aspartate; Dihydrokainate; Electroencephalogram; Evoked potential; *γ*-Aminobutyric acid; Glutamate; Kainate; Olfactory bulb; In vivo (Jacobson, I.) **348,** 289

Status epilepticus; Kainic acid; Bicuculline; Hippocampus (Lehmann, A.) **359,** 147

**Extracellular pH**
Superfused carotid body; Glycolysis; Chemoreception (Delpiano, M.A.) **342,** 273

**Extracellular potassium**
Slow depolarization; Substance P; Dorsal horn
(Urbán, L.) **331,** 168

**Extracellular recording**
Antagonist; Perforant path; Methyl substitution; 2-Amino-4-phosphonobutanoic acid (APB) analogue; Glutamate analogue (Crooks, S.L.) **329,** 346

Precentral neuron; Monkey; Cross-correlation (Wyler, A.R.) **341,** 66

Hippocampal slice; Kynurenic acid analogue; Glutamate analogue; Excitatory amino acid; Structure—function relationship (Robinson, M.B.) **361,** 19

**Extracellular space**
Diffusion; Pressure-injection; Volume fraction; Tortuosity; Brain cell microenvironment (Nicholson, C.) **333,** 325

**Extracranial**
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Vasodilatation; Neural; Cat; Vessel (Goadsby, P.J.) **329,** 285

**Extrahypothalamic area**
Clonidine; Catecholamine; Discrete hypothalamic area; Norepinephrine; Epinephrine; Dopamine (Jhanwar-Uniyal, M.) **337,** 109

**Extraction fraction**
Cerebral blood volume; Cerebral blood flow; Blood–brain barrier; Cerebral transit time; $CO_2$ responsivity (Kent, T.A.) **335,** 251

**Extraretinal signal**
Image motion; Saccade; Saccadic suppression (Robinson, D.L.) **338,** 392

**Extrastriate cortex**
Motion aftereffect; Middle temporal area; Owl monkey (Petersen, S.E.) **346,** 146

**Extrasynaptic site**
$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Binding site; Depolarization; Peripheral nerve; Receptor (Barolet, A.) **358,** 104

**Eye**
Eye transplant; Brain; Brain lesion; Pigmentation; Melanophore; Camouflage reaction; Salamander; *Ambystoma*; Axolotl; Optic nerve regeneration; Optic system; Visual system; Vision (Pietsch, P.) **340,** 37

**Eye movement**
Paramedian pontine reticular formation; Frontal eye field; Oculomotor control; Superior colliculus (Schnyder, H.) **329,** 151

Superior colliculus; Tectospinal; Head movement (Munoz, D.P.) **341,** 184

Visual association cortex; Attention; Fixation; Monkey (Fischer, B.) **345,** 111

Axotomized motoneuron; Alert cat; Abducens nucleus (Torres, B.) **348,** 371

**Eye retraction**
Horseradish peroxidase; Nictitating membrane; Nucleus prepositus hypoglossi; Perihypoglossal nucleus; Wheat germ agglutinin (Weiss, C.) **326,** 172

**Eye transplant**
Eye; Brain; Brain lesion; Pigmentation; Melanophore; Camouflage reaction; Salamander; *Ambystoma*; Axolotl; Optic nerve regeneration; Optic system; Visual system; Vision (Pietsch, P.) **340,** 37

# F

**Fab antibody fragment**
Tetanus toxin; Mode of action; Botulinum toxin (Gawade, S.) **334,** 139

**Face**
Inferior temporal cortex; Primate; Visual recognition; Emotion; Temporal lobe cortex (Baylis, G.C.) **342,** 91

**Face-rub response**
Trigeminal; Tractotomy; Nociception; Behavior; Rat (Broton, J.G.) **333,** 63

**Facial lobe**
Taste; Facial nerve; Trigeminal nerve; Lateral line nerve; Innervation; Carp (Kiyohara, S.) **325,** 57

**Facial motoneuron**
Toad; VIIIth nerve; Horseradish peroxidase; Retrograde transport; Efferent vestibular neuron (Pellegrini, M.) **344,** 1

**Facial nerve**
Taste; Trigeminal nerve; Lateral line nerve; Innervation; Facial lobe; Carp (Kiyohara, S.) **325,** 57

Lectin; Transneuronal transport; Axonal transport; Glycoprotein; Rat; Trigeminal nerve; Optic system (Fabian, R.H.) **344,** 41

**Fasciculus medialis tractus optici**
Chronotopic order; Horseradish peroxidase histochemistry; Optic tract (Fraley, S.M.) **337,** 392

**Fasciculus retroflexus**
$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Cerebral serotonergic neuron; Stria medullaris; Habenular nucleus; Raphe dorsalis and medianus; Catecholamine; 5-Hydroxytryptophan accumulation (Nishikawa, T.) **331,** 81

**Fast activity**
Atropine; Average evoked potential; Cingulum; Entorhinal cortex; Fornix; Hippocampus; Rhythmical slow activity; $\theta$-Rhythm; Urethane (Vanderwolf, C.) **347,** 58

**Fast-adapting Pacinian corpuscle**
Slow-adapting Pacinian corpuscle; Cat planta; Constant pressure stimulation; Ultrastructure

(Sakada, S.) **332,** 194

**Fast axonal transport**
Neuronal protein synthesis; *Aplysia* (Drake, P.F.) **332,** 47

**Fast blue retrograde intra-axonal transport**
Catecholamine-containing neuron; Medulla oblongata; Vagal preganglionic cell; Dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus; Nucleus ambiguus (Blessing, W.) **348,** 397

**Fastigial nucleus**
Thalamic ventromedial nucleus; Frontal eye field (Kyuhou, S.-I.) **347,** 385

**Fastigial nucleus lesion**
Sinoaortic denervation; Hypertension; Pulmonary edema; Gastric ulcer (Haun, C.K.) **343,** 89

**Fatigue**
Motor unit; Electromyogram; Transmission failure; Fatigue mechanism (Clamann, H.P.) **327,** 203

**Fatigue mechanism**
Motor unit; Fatigue; Electromyogram; Transmission failure (Clamann, H.P.) **327,** 203

**Fatty acid**
Sciatic endoneurium; Acetate; Cholesterol; Phospholipid; Cerebroside; Trembler mutation; Nerve development (Yao, J.K.) **325,** 21

**Febrile convulsion**
Temperature; Hyperthermia; Hypothermia; Hippocampal slice; Synapse (Schiff, S.J.) **345,** 279

**Febrile seizure**
Kindling; Audiogenic seizure; Epilepsy; Rat (Zhao, D.) **358,** 390

**Feedback**
Stress; Hypothalamus; Corticosteroid; Paraventricular nucleus; Ventromedial nucleus; Pituitary–adrenocortical system (Filaretov, A.A.) **342,** 135

**Feeding**
Aging; Daily rhythm; Ketocyclazocine; Morphine; Naloxone; Opiate; Rhythm (Kavaliers, M.) **326,** 160

Grasping; Pigeon; Motor control (Deich, J.) **337,** 362

Phlorizin; Caudal brainstem; Hyperglycemia; 5-Thioglucose (Flynn, F.W.) **341,** 331

**Feeding behavior**
Substantia nigra; Motor; Ingestion; Unit activity; Monkey (Nishino, H.) **334,** 190

Growth hormone-releasing factor (Imaki, T.) **340,** 186

Hypothalamus; Neuropeptide; Neurotensin; Noradrenaline; Paraventricular nucleus (Stanley, B.G.) **343,** 297

Hypothalamus; Paraventricular nucleus; $\alpha_2$-Noradrenergic system; Periventricular gray; Clonidine; Norepinephrine (Weiss, G.F.) **347,** 225

Single neuron activity; Lateral hypothalamic area; Unanesthetized rat; 2-Deoxy-D-glucose (Katafuchi, T.) **359,** 1

**Feedforward inhibition**
Perforant path; Dentate gyrus; Habituation; Cellular excitability (Abraham, W.C.) **331,** 303

**Female hamster**
Estradiol action; Agonistic behavior; Scent marking; Lordosis; Diencephalon; Hormone implant; Ventromedial hypothalamus (Takahashi, L.K.) **359,** 194

**Female rat**
Catechol estrogen; Autoradiography; Brain; Pituitary; Uterus (Parvizi, N.) **344,** 373

*N*-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine; Gonadotropin releasing hormone antagonist analogue; Pargyline; Arcuate-ventromedial area of the hypothalamus; Lordosis behavior (Sirinathsinghji, D.J.) **346,** 130

**Female sexual receptivity**
Serotonin; Lordosis; Progesterone; Estrogen; Serotonin receptor (Wilson, C.A.) **333,** 223

**Female song**
Bird song; Duetting bird; Vocal control; Sexual dimorphism (Brenowitz, E.A.) **343,** 104

**Femoral-saphenous vein**
Spinal cord; Interneuron; Somatovisceral convergence; Sensory processing; Enteroceptor (Yates, B.J.) **359,** 383

**Ferret**
Adrenoceptor; Noradrenaline; Plasticity; Visual cortex (Goffinet, A.) **333,** 11

Retina; Ganglion cell; Horseradish peroxidase transport; Distribution (Henderson, Z.) **358,** 221

**Fetal rabbit brain cell culture**
Betamethasone; Neuronal survival; Acetylcholinesterase; Choline acetyltransferase; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid uptake (Kari, B.) **339,** 1

**Fever**
Prostaglandin $E_2$; Vasopressin; Endogenous antipyresis; Ventral septal area; Push-pull perfusion (Ruwe, W.D.) **338,** 219

**γ-Fiber**
Muscle spindle; Spinal cord; Ia-fiber; Topography; Tibialis anterior muscle (Huhle, R.) **333,** 299

**Fiber diameter**
Myelin; Receptor (Halata, Z.) **347,** 177

**Fiber pathway**
Neuropeptide Y (NPY); Arcuate nucleus; Paraventricular nucleus; Dorsomedial nucleus; Rat; Immunocytochemistry; Coexistence; Noradrenaline (Bai, F.L.) **331,** 172

**Fibroblast**
Astroglia; Neuron; Oligodendroglia; *β*-Adrenoceptor; Quantitative autoradiography (Burgess, S.K.) **335,** 11

**Fibronectin**
Astrocyte; Chemotaxis; Platelet derived growth factor; Wound repair (Bressler, J.P.) **344,** 249

**Fictive locomotion**
Lamprey; *N*-Methyl-D-aspartate; Kainate; L-Dihydroxyphenylalanine; L-Aspartate; L-Glutamate (Brodin, L.) **325,** 302

*N*-Methyl-D-aspartate; Tetrodotoxin; Pacemaker-like oscillation; Membrane property (Sigvardt, K.A.) **336,** 390

**Fictive tail flick reflex**
Tail flick reflex; Vaginal stimulation; Medial longissimus; Electromyographic activity (Cargill, C.L.) **345,** 45

**Field potential**
Circadian rhythm; Hippocampus; Behavioral state; Freely moving rat (Cauller, L.J.) **329,** 117

Hippocampus; Synaptic enhancement; Environmental enrichment; Spatial learning; Population spike; Perforant path (Sharp, P.E.) **339,** 361

Long-term potentiation; Heterosynaptic depression; Frequency potentiation and depression; Perforant path; Commissural system; Dentate area; Freely moving rat (Krug, M.) **360,** 264

**Fimbria-fornix**
Vasopressin; Monoamine; Excitatory amino acid; Lateral septum; Microiontophoresis (Joëls, M.) **344,** 120

**Fine structure**
Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Lateral septal area; Hypothalamus; Projection (Sakanaka, M.) **344,** 196

*γ*-Aminobutyric acid; Distribution; Immunocytochemistry; Cochlear nucleus; Rat (Shiraishi, T.) **347,** 183

**Fink–Heimer method**
Spinal cord injury; Morphometry; Protease inhibitor (Iwasaki, Y.) **347,** 124

**Firing**
SCH 23390; Dopamine neuron; Dopamine synthesis; Dopamine receptor (Onali, P.) **340,** 1

**Firing rate**
Motor unit; Recruitment; Muscle spindle; Golgi tendon organ; Renshaw recurrent inhibition; Stretch reflex (Broman, H.) **337,** 311

**Fish brain**
Neurosecretion; Hypothalamus; Preoptic area; Spinal efferent; Horseradish peroxidase; Electron microscopy (Gregory, W.A.) **341,** 82

**Fish retina**
ON-OFF amacrine cell; L-Glutamate; Iontophoretic application (Kato, S.) **329,** 390

**Fixation**
Visual association cortex; Eye movement; Attention; Monkey (Fischer, B.) **345,** 111

**FK 33-824**
Streptozotocin-diabetic rats; Growth hormone-releasing stimuli; Clonidine; HpGRF-40 (Locatelli, V.) **341,** 35

**Flatmount**
Ammonia; Carbon dioxide; Dopamine; Dye coupling; S-potential; Horizontal cell; Carp retina; Fluorescence microscope (Negishi, K.) **342,** 330

Carp retina; Horizontal cell axon; Spatial orientation; Lucifer yellow; Fluorescence microscope (Negishi, K.) **359,** 104

**Flexion reflex**
Dorsal horn neuron (Schouenborg, J.) **328,** 23

**Flocculus**
Visual; Cerebellum; Climbing fiber response; Posterior vermis; Albino rat (Akaike, T.) **327,** 359

Vestibulo-olivary projection; Vestibular nucleus; Inferior olivary nucleus; Climbing fiber (Gerrits, N.M.) **332,** 325

Inferior olive; Reversible lesion; Complex spike; Saturation (Demer, J.L.) **346,** 22

**Flunitrazepam**
Phylogeny; Ro 5-4864; PK 11195; Benzodiazepine binding site (Bolger, G.T.) **338,** 366

**Fluorescence microscope**
Ammonia; Carbon dioxide; Dopamine; Dye coupling; S-potential; Horizontal cell; Carp retina; Flat-mount (Negishi, K.) **342,** 330

Carp retina; Flatmount; Horizontal cell axon; Spatial orientation; Lucifer yellow (Negishi, K.) **359,** 104

**Fluorescence microscopy**
Transplantation; Superior cervical ganglion; Peripheral nerve (Hoovler, D.W.) **348,** 168

**Fluorescence polarization**
Nuclear magnetic resonance spectrum; Synaptic membrane (Kreishman, G.P.) **344,** 162

**Fluorescent double-labeling technique**
Thalamic intralaminar nucleus; Cortex; Cat; Horseradish peroxidase; Autoradiography (Kaufman, E.F.S.) **335,** 257

**Fluorescent dye**
4-Acetamido-4′-isothiocyanostilbene-2,2′-disulfonic acid; Plasma membrane stain; Fluorescent Golgi stain (Schmued, L.C.) **346,** 124

Locus ceruleus; Compensatory proliferation; Pruning; Wheatgerm-agglutinated horseradish peroxidase (Haring, J.H.) **360,** 384

Trigeminal sensory system; Thalamus; Midbrain; Cerebellum; Rat (Silverman, J.D.) **361,** 383

**Fluorescent Golgi stain**
4-Acetamido-4′-isothiocyanostilbene-2,2′-disulfonic acid; Fluorescent dye; Plasma membrane stain (Schmued, L.C.) **346,** 124

**Fluorescent retrograde tracer**
Cortical visual area; Interhemispheric connection; Cat (Miceli, D.) **347,** 291

**Fluorescent retrograde tracing**
A11 cell group; Diencephalospinal system; Dopamine (Skagerberg, G.) **342,** 340

**Fluorescent tracer**
Acetylcholinesterase; Cholinergic pathway; Diagonal band of Broca; Habenular nucleus; Interpeduncular nucleus; Septal nucleus (Albanese, A.) **329,** 334

Dichotomizing afferent; Dorsal root ganglion; Double-labeling; Referred cardiac pain (Alles, A.) **342,** 382

**Fluoride resistant acid phosphatase**
Nerve growth factor; Substance P; Primary afferent depolarization; Receptive field; Spinal cord; Sciatic nerve; Nerve section (Fitzgerald, M.) **332,** 131

**Fluorocarbon**
Focal cerebral ischemia; Cat; Ventriculo-cisternal perfusion; Tetrazolium staining (Bose, B.) **328,** 223

**Fluorodeoxyglucose**
Brain metabolism; Ibotenic acid; Barbiturate anesthesia (Olds, J.L.) **361,** 217

**Fluorometry**
Carotid body; Redox change; Spectrophotometry; Cytochrome; Hypoxia (Acker, H.) **330,** 158

**Fluoxetine**
Spinal cord; Serotonin; Synaptosome; Uptake; Desipramine; Nomifensine (Stauderman, K.A.) **330,** 11

Serotonin; Social behavior; Monkey; Social status; Quipazine; Tryptophan (Raleigh, M.J.) **348,** 274

**Flurazepam**
$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Glutamate; Spinal cord; Presynaptic inhibition (Vellucci, S.V.) **330,** 201

**Flurothyl**
Substantia nigra; Thalamus; Seizure; Rat (Moshé, S.L.) **337,** 368

Seizure; Epilepsy; Convulsion; Kindling; Transfer; Rat (Okada, R.) **344,** 103

**Flutter and vibration**
Masking; Mechanosensation; Signal detection theory; Somatosensory system (Martin, J.H.) **327,** 269

Afferent inhibition; Cat; Mechanoreception; Primary somatosensory cortex (Martin, J.H.) **327,** 279

**FMRFamide**
Bovine pancreatic polypeptide; Adipokinetic hormone; Immunocytochemistry; *Periplaneta americana* (Verhaert, P.) **348,** 331

**Focal cerebral ischemia**
Cat; Fluorocarbon; Ventriculo-cisternal perfusion; Tetrazolium staining (Bose, B.) **328,** 223

**Folic acid**
Disinhibition; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Kainic acid (Otis, L.C.) **346,** 281

**Follicle stimulating hormone**
Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase; Adrenaline; Luteinizing hormone; Prolactin; Ovulation (Coen, C.W.) **343,** 383

**Food**
Lateral hypothalamus; Neural response; Licking behavior; Intracranial self-stimulation; Cue signal; Learning (Ono, T.) **327,** 303

**Food deprivation**
Benzodiazepine receptor; 2-Phenylpyrazolo-[4,3-c]-quinoline-3(5H)-one (CGS 8216); Clonazepam; N′-methyl-$\beta$-carboline-3-carboxamide (FG 7142); Food intake (Cooper, S.) **346,** 190

Serotonin depletion; Locomotor activity; Exogenous estrogen; 5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine; Intrahypothalamic; Hippocampus (Waldbillig, R.J.) **347,** 149

**Food intake**
Peptide YY; Bulimia; Drinking (Morley, J.E.) **341,** 200

Benzodiazepine receptor; 2-Phenylpyrazolo-[4,3-c]-quinoline-3(5H)-one (CGS 8216); Clonazepam; N′-methyl-$\beta$-carboline-3-carboxamide (FG 7142); Food deprivation (Cooper, S.) **346,** 190

**Footshock analgesia**
Enkephalin; Naloxone (Urca, G.) **329,** 109

**Footshock stress**
Benzodiazepine receptor; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid receptor (Concas, A.) **341,** 50

**Footshock-induced analgesia**
Cholecystokinin; D-Ala-methionine-enkephalinamide; Opiate analgesia; Non-opiate analgesia; Opiate

antagonist; Proglumide; Benzotript (Watkins, L.R.) **327,** 181

Opiate antagonist; Opiate analgesia; Naloxone; Opiate receptor (Sacerdote, P.) **359,** 34

**Forebrain**
Acetylcholinesterase; Basal ganglion; Basal nucleus of Meynert; Cholinergic system; Genetic study; Morphology; Septal nucleus (Albanese, A.) **334,** 380

Neuropeptide Y; Localization; Immunohistochemistry; Upper brainstem; Rat (Nakagawa, Y.) **361,** 52

**Forelimb coordination**
Dopamine; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Striatum; Sensorimotor (Sabol, K.E.) **335,** 33

**Forelimb muscle**
Locomotion; Cutaneous nerve stimulation; Chronic cat; Electromyogram (Drew, T.) **329,** 323

**Forelimb stepping**
Rhythmic burst discharge; Paralemniscal pontine reticular formation; Locomotion; Cat; Brainstem (Shimamura, M.) **346,** 363

**Formalin**
Dorsal horn; Substance P; Pain; Rat; Immunohistochemistry (Kantner, R.M.) **338,** 196

**Formalin test**
Tonic pain; Dorsolateral funiculus; Morphine analgesia; Phasic pain; Tail-flick test (Ryan, S.M.) **334,** 172

Habenula; Medial thalamus; Parafascicular nucleus; Paraventricular thalamic nucleus; Morphine; Tonic pain; Analgesia (Cohen, S.R.) **359,** 131

**Fornix**
Atropine; Average evoked potential; Cingulum; Entorhinal cortex; Fast activity; Hippocampus; Rhythmical slow activity; $\theta$-Rhythm; Urethane (Vanderwolf, C.) **347,** 58

**Forskolin**
Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Synaptic transmission; Sympathetic ganglion; Acetylcholine; Open channel blocker (Akagi, H.) **343,** 346

Dopamine; Ca cyclic adenosine monophosphate; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid (O'Brien, D.R.) **360,** 41

Adenylate cyclase; Autoradiography; Brain (Gehlert, D.R.) **361,** 351

**Forward locomotion**
Morphine; Circling; Ventral tegmentum; Dopamine (Holmes, L.J.) **326,** 19

**Free and conjugated amino acids**
Cerebrospinal fluid; Age; Sex (Ferraro, T.N.) **338,** 53

**Free fatty acid**
Brain lateralization; Brain lipid; Arachidonic acid; Convulsive state; Rat cerebral hemisphere; Electroconvulsive shock (Ginóbili de Martínez, M.S.) **339,** 315

**Free radical**
Hypoxia; Secondary reflow; Brain slice; $Na^+,K^+$-ATPase; Indomethacin; Allopurinol; Methylprednisolone (Taylor, M.D.) **347,** 268

**Freely moving cat**
Caudate nucleus; Single unit activity; Sensory stimulation (Strecker, R.E.) **329,** 350

Morphine; Opiate; Analgesia; Noradrenaline; Noradrenergic neuron; Chloral hydrate; Anesthesia (Rasmussen, K.) **344,** 240

**Freely moving rat**
Circadian rhythm; Hippocampus; Behavioral state; Field potential (Cauller, L.J.) **329,** 117

Long-term potentiation; Heterosynaptic depression; Frequency potentiation and depression; Perforant path; Commissural system; Dentate area; Field potential (Krug, M.) **360,** 264

**Freeze**
Nerve regeneration; Fusimotor axon; Muscle spindle (Scott, J.J.A.) **348,** 159

**Frequency potentiation and depression**
Long-term potentiation; Heterosynaptic depression; Perforant path; Commissural system; Dentate area; Freely moving rat; Field potential (Krug, M.) **360,** 264

**Frequency-dependent**
Phenytoin; Antiepileptic; Tetanic potentiation; Neuromuscular junction; Presynaptic mechanism; Frog (Yaari, Y.) **345,** 102

**Frequency-modulated sweep**
Auditory cortex; Direction selectivity; Speed selectivity (Mendelson, J.R.) **327,** 331

**Frog**
Olfactory receptor cell; Odor discrimination; Camphoraceous odorant; Olfactory space (Sicard, G.) **326,** 203

Miniature endplate potential; Neuromuscular junction; Spatial decay; Amplitude distribution; Small miniature endplate potential (Tremblay, J.P.) **328,** 170

Dopamine; Hyperpolarization; Afferent terminal; Spinal cord (Ryan, G.P.) **328,** 283

Glutamate; Transmitter; Labyrinth; Semicircular canal; Glutamate antagonist (Valli, P.) **330,** 1

Tadpole; Spinal cord; Locomotion; Amino acid; Pattern generation (McClellan, A.D.) **332,** 119

Pineal organ; Microiontophoresis; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Bicuculline; Picrotoxin; Maintained activity; Achromatic response (Meissl, H.) **332,** 39

Axonal transport; Routing; Dorsal root ganglion; Asymmetrical transport; Sciatic nerve; Dorsal root; Two dimensional gel (Rulli, R.D.) **335,** 165

Phenytoin; Aminopyridine; Anticonvulsant; Convulsant; Afterdischarge; Neuromuscular junction (David, G.) **339,** 57

Phenytoin; Antiepileptic; Frequency-dependent; Tetanic potentiation; Neuromuscular junction; Presynaptic mechanism (Yaari, Y.) **345,** 102

Vesicle; Rapid-freeze; Perineurium; Transmission electron microscopy (Latker, C.H.) **345,** 170

Electroretinogram; Dopamine; Amacrine cell; Oscillatory potential; B-wave; Retina; Tyrosine hydroxylase-like immunoreactivity (Citron, M.C.) **345,** 186

**Frog efferent vestibular system**
Cholinergic, synaptic transmission; In vitro labyrinth (Bernard, C.) **338,** 225

**Frog muscle spindle**
Spindle potential; $G_{K(Ca)}$ component (Ito, F.) **326,** 107

**Frog sensory neuron**
γ-Aminobutyric acid; Noise analysis; Patch clamp; Single chloride channel conductance (Yasui, S.) **344,** 176

**Frog spinal cord**
Adrenaline; Noradrenaline; Primary afferent terminal; α-Receptor; β-Receptor (Wohlberg, C.J.) **327,** 289

**Frog vocal communication**
Temperature coupling; Gray treefrog; Communication (Brenowitz, E.A.) **359,** 364

**Frontal cortex**
Turnover rate of acetylcholine; Substantia inominata; Nucleus accumbens; γ-Aminobutyric acid (Blaker, W.D.) **325,** 389

Dexamethasone; Glucocorticoid receptor; Pituitary–adrenal axis; Glucocorticoid; Receptor autoregulation (Meaney, M.J.) **328,** 176

Midbrain periaqueductal gray region; Horseradish peroxidase; Defensive behavior; Excitatory amino acid; Insular cortex (Bandler, R.) **330,** 109

Phencyclidine; Behavioral abnormality; Neurotensin-like immunoreactivity (Wachi, M.) **333,** 393

Methylamphetamine; Neurotoxicity; Degeneration; Gerbil (Wahnschaffe, U.) **337,** 299

Ventral tegmental area; Substantia nigra; Intracellular recording; Postsynaptic potential (Mercuri, N.) **338,** 192

Amphetamine; Dopamine; Sensitization; Amphetamine psychosis; Striatum; Stress (Robinson, T.E.) **343,** 374

Cortical ablation; Local cerebral glucose utilization; $[^{14}C]$Deoxyglucose method; Rat; Corticofugal influence (Hosokawa, S.) **343,** 8

Layer I; Parietal cortex; Thalamocortical projection; Horseradish peroxidase; Cat (Rausell, E.) **347,** 159

**Frontal eye field**
Superior colliculus; Corticotectal projection; Visual field representation; Horseradish peroxidase anterograde method; Monkey (Komatsu, H.) **327,** 324

Paramedian pontine reticular formation; Oculomotor control; Superior colliculus; Eye movement (Schnyder, H.) **329,** 151

Fastigial nucleus; Thalamic ventromedial nucleus (Kyuhou, S.-I.) **347,** 385

**β-Funaltrexamine**
Opioid receptor; Opioid peptide; Dynorphin; Hippocampus (Chavkin, C.) **331,** 366

**Functional activity**
Palmitate; Brain; Lipid; Turnover; Barbiturate; Anesthesia; Metabolism; Autoradiography; Rat (Kimes, A.S.) **341,** 164

**Functional anatomy**
Octanoate; Autoradiography (Rowley, H.) **335,** 326

**Functional recovery**
Catecholamine; Norepinephrine; Lesion; Stimulation; Luteinizing hormone (Phelps, C.P.) **347,** 328

**Funicular projections**
Catecholaminergic; Bulbospinal (Stevens, R.T.) **336,** 243

**Furosemide**
Astrocyte; Glial cell; KCl cotransport; Potassium homeostasis; Volume (Walz, W.) **343,** 44

Bumetanide; Ion transport; Volume control; Primary astrocyte culture (Kimelberg, H.K.) **361,** 125

**Fusimotor axon**
Nerve regeneration; Muscle spindle; Freeze (Scott, J.J.A.) **348,** 159

**Fusimotor neuron**
Muscle spindle; γ-Motoneuron; Motor control; Movement (Prochazka, A.) **339,** 136

# G

**$G_{K(Ca)}$ component**
Frog muscle spindle; Spindle potential (Ito, F.) **326,** 107

**Gabaculine**
Estradiol benzoate; Substantia nigra; γ-Aminobutyric acid activity; Glutamic acid decarboxylase activity; Hypophysectomy (Nicoletti, F.) **332,** 179

**Galactocerebroside**
Antibody; Demyelination; Remyelination; Optic nerve (Carroll, W.M.) **330,** 378

2′,3′-Cyclic nucleotide-3′-phosphohydrolase; Demyelination; Ganglioside; Glycolipid; Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis; Tissue culture; Autoimmunity; Multiple sclerosis (Roth, G.A.) **339,** 9

**Galactosphingolipid**
Nerve conduction; Myelin; Urodele; α-Hydroxy fatty acid (Ki, P.F.) **345,** 19

**Galanin**
Neuropeptide; Acetylcholine; Colocalization; Hippocampus; Diagonal band nucleus (Melander, T.) **360,** 130

**Gamma radiation**
Area postrema; Conditioned taste aversion; Low-level radiation; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Rat (Ossenkopp, K.-P.) **346,** 1

**Gamma-vinyl γ-aminobutyric acid**
Brain iron; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Striatum; Ventral pallidum; Globus pallidus; Substantia nigra (Hill, J.M.) **342,** 18

**Ganglion cell**
Glycine; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Retina; Elasmobranch; Skate (Cohen, J.L.) **332,** 169

Vestibular nerve; Acoustico-lateral area; Brainstem; Hagfish; Transganglionic horseradish peroxidase transport (Amemiya, F.) **337,** 73

Retina; Monoclonal antibody; Cell-surface antigen (Fry, K.R.) **338,** 360

Ferret; Retina; Horseradish peroxidase transport; Distribution (Henderson, Z.) **358,** 221

**Ganglion cell density**
Rat; Retina; Nasotemporal division (Jeffery, G.) **347,** 354

**Ganglionic blocker**
Arginine vasopressin; Arginine vasotocin; Oxytocin; Blood pressure; Lateral ventricle; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Vasopressin antagonist (Martin, S.) **348,** 137

**Ganglioside**
2′,3′-Cyclic nucleotide-3′-phosphohydrolase; Demyelination; Galactocerebroside; Glycolipid; Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis; Tissue culture; Autoimmunity; Multiple sclerosis (Roth, G.A.) **339,** 9

**Ganglioside storage disease**
Pyramidal neuron; Large basket cell; Thalamocortical input; Intracortical inhibition (Karabelas, A.B.) **339,** 329

**Gap junction**
Abdominal ganglion; Crayfish; Glia (Cuadras, J.) **326,** 149

Dye-coupling; Neurosecretory cell; Crayfish (Aréchiga, H.) **326,** 183

Retina; Rod; Cone; Photoreceptor; Signal averaging (Attwell, D.) **343,** 79

**Gastric acid output**
Cholecystokinin; Cholecystokinin-8-sulfate; Pentagastrin; Atropine; Central nervous system (Ishikawa, T.) **333,** 197

**Gastric distension**
Cholecystokinin-8; Satiety; Brainstem neuron (Raybould, H.E.) **342,** 187

**Gastric lesion**
Stress; Adenosine; Adenosine analogue; Opiate; Clonidine; Methylxanthine (Ushijima, I.) **339,** 351

**Gastric motility**
D-Glucose; Glucose anomer; Nucleus of vagus nerve; Rat; Vagus nerve (Sakaguchi, T.) **332,** 390

Glucose; Neurohypophysis; Paraventricular nucleus; Pituitary stalk; Vagus nerve (Sakaguchi, T.) **335,** 365

**Gastric ulcer**
Fastigial nucleus lesion; Sinoaortic denervation; Hypertension; Pulmonary edema (Haun, C.K.) **343,** 89

**Gastrin releasing peptide**
Ranatensin; Bombesin; Rat brain; Neuropeptide (Chronwall, B.M.) **338,** 97

**Gastrocnemius muscle**
Mouse; Partial denervation; Motor nerve sprouting (Torigoe, K.) **330,** 273

**Gastrointestinal hormone**
Neuropeptide (Staun-Olsen, P.) **330,** 317

**Gastrointestinal tract**
Substance K; Neuromedin K; Substance P; Regional distribution; Central nervous system (Hunter, J.C.) **341,** 228

**Gating**
Somatosensory evoked potential; Voluntary movement; Afferent somatosensory information; Input (Starr, A.) **348,** 183

**Gel electrophoresis**
Brain messenger ribonucleic acid; Rat cerebellum; Rat kidney; In vitro translation; Western blotting; Molecular weight determination; Vitamin D-dependent calcium binding protein (Pochet, R.) **345,** 251

Nerve growth factor inducible large external glycoprotein; Neural cell adhesion molecule; Immunochemistry; Glycoprotein biosynthesis; Glycoprotein polymorphism (Stallcup, W.B.) **346,** 287

**Genetic epilepsy**
$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acidergic neuron; Inferior colliculus; Audiogenic seizure (Roberts, R.C.) **361,** 324

**Genetic hypertension**
Catecholamine; Brain; Sympathetic nervous system; Mouse (Denoroy, L.) **340,** 148

**Genetic model**
Hippocampus; Dentate gyrus; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Epilepsy (Peterson, G.M.) **340,** 384

**Genetic mutation**
Myelin; Oligodendrocyte; Tissue culture (Shen, X.-Y.) **360,** 235

**Genetic polymorphism**
Protein; 2-Dimensional electrophoresis; Medial preoptic area; Ventromedial hypothalamus (Scouten, C.W.) **330,** 170

**Genetic study**
Acetylcholinesterase; Basal ganglion; Basal nucleus of Meynert; Cholinergic system; Forebrain; Morphology; Septal nucleus (Albanese, A.) **334,** 380

**Geniculate nucleus**
Aging; Neuron density; Neuron number; Rat (Satorre, J.) **339,** 375

**Gerbil**
Methylamphetamine; Neurotoxicity; Degeneration; Frontal cortex (Wahnschaffe, U.) **337,** 299

Adenosine receptor; Autoradiography; Cerebral ischemia; Hippocampus; Selective vulnerability (Onodera, H.) **345,** 406

Infarction; Ischemia; [$^3$H]Thymidine incorporation; Macrophage (Du Bois, M.) **347,** 245

**Giant axon**
Startle response; Lamprey; Mauthner cell (Currie, S.) **358,** 367

**Giant interneuron**
Sensori-motor integration; *Periplaneta americana*; Escape behavior; Pronase; Lesion (Comer, C.M.) **335,** 342

Afterhyperpolarization; K channel; Ca channel; Delayed depolarization; Spinal cord; Lamprey; Dorsal cell (Hill, R.) **358,** 40

**Glia**
Abdominal ganglion; Crayfish; Gap junction (Cuadras, J.) **326,** 149

2-Deoxyglucose; Electron microscopy; Autoradiography; Olfactory bulb; Neuron; Neuropil (Benson, T.E.) **339,** 67

Regeneration; Goldfish; Axon; Tractus opticus (Giulian, D.) **339,** 87

Myelin; Axon; Optic nerve; Mutant; Rat (Dentinger, M.P.) **344,** 255

Presynaptic element; Postsynaptic element; Cytosine arabinoside; Synaptogenesis; Central nervous system regeneration (Burry, R.W.) **346,** 42

Astrocyte; Neoplasia; Transformation; Glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase; Glutamine synthetase; Central nervous system culture (Bressler, J.P.) **348,** 21

Blood–brain barrier; Insect; Octopamine; Perineurium; *Periplaneta americana* (Schofield, P.K.) **360,** 344

**Glial cell**
Retina; Cell culture (Sarthy, P.V.) **337,** 138

Buffer; Hydrogen ion; PH; Brain ischemia; Lactate; Hyperglycemia; Hydrogen ion microelectrode (Kraig, R.P.) **342,** 281

Astrocyte; Furosemide; KCl cotransport; Potassium homeostasis; Volume (Walz, W.) **343,** 44

**Glial culture**
Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Protein kinase; Dibutyryl cyclic adenosine monophosphate (Löffler, F.) **344,** 322

Inositol phospholipid; Neuronal culture; Muscarinic receptor; $\alpha_1$-Adrenoceptor (Gonzales, R.A.) **345,** 350

**Glial factor**
Astroglia; Oligodendroglia; Optic tectum; Target tissue (Giulian, D.) **339,** 97

**Glial fibrillary acidic protein**
Area postrema; Immunohistochemistry; Light microscopy; Electron microscopy; Cat (D'Amelio, F.E.) **330,** 146

Glutamine synthetase; Regional distribution; Astrocyte enriched protein; Biochemical heterogeneity of astrocytes; Central nervous system region (Patel, A.J.) **331,** 1

Astrocytoma; Immunohistochemistry; Src gene product (Takenaka, N.) **337,** 201

Primary culture; Cytoskeleton; Differentiation; Assembly; Astroglia; Coordination (Wilson, J.) **339,** 158

Astroglia; Differentiation; Coordination; Manipulation; Midbrain; Cortex (Wilson, J.) **347,** 196

**Glial scar**
Astrocyte; Gliosis; Mitogen; Morphogen; Brain injury; Central nervous system tumor (Nieto-Sampedro, M.) **343,** 320

**Gliogenesis**
Development; Mitotic inhibitor; Myelinogenesis; Ceiling $[K^+]_o$ (Ransom, B.R.) **337,** 41

**Glioma**
Steroid receptor; Mineralocorticoid; Glucocorticoid; Neuroglia; Aldosterone (Beaumont, K.) **342,** 252

Sodium valproate; Neuroblastoma; Mitotic inhibition; Teratogen (Regan, C.M.) **347,** 394

**Gliosis**
Nerve regeneration (Politis, M.J.) **328,** 277

Wallerian degeneration; Optic nerve (Politis, M.J.) **328,** 291

Astrocyte; Mitogen; Morphogen; Brain injury; Central nervous system tumor; Glial scar (Nieto-Sampedro, M.) **343,** 320

Neurotropism; Wallerian degeneration; Regeneration (Politis, M.) **346,** 186

Astrocyte proliferation; Myelin basic protein; Demyelinating disease (Bologa, L.) **346,** 199

Wallerian degeneration; Glutamine synthetase (Politis, M.J.) **359,** 183

Wallerian degeneration; Lactic dehydrogenase; Mitosis; Saxitoxin (Politis, M.J.) **359,** 187

**Globus pallidus**
Divergent axonal collaterals; Basal nucleus of Meynert; Neocortical and neostriatal afferents (Fisher, R.S.) **326,** 156

Basal ganglion; Nictitating membrane response; Classical conditioning; Auditory responses (Richardson, R.T.) **332,** 219

Brain iron; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Gamma-vinyl γ-aminobutyric acid; Striatum; Ventral pallidum; Substantia nigra (Hill, J.M.) **342,** 18

Basal ganglion; Substantia nigra; Retrograde labeling; Patch (Loopuijt, L.D.) **348,** 86

Met-enkephalin; Release; Cat; Rat; Caudate nucleus; γ-Aminobutyric acid agonist; γ-Aminobutyric acid antagonist (Bourgoin, S.) **361,** 361

**Glossopharyngeal nerve**
Taste; Mouse; Chorda tympani nerve; Superior laryngeal nerve (Shingai, T.) **335,** 245

Circumvallate papilla; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Tractus solitarius; Taste; Von Ebner's gland; Inferior salivatory nucleus; Transganglionic transport; Taste bud (Bradley, R.M.) **361,** 154

**Glucocorticoid**
Dexamethasone; Choline uptake; Cholinergic system; Neuromuscular junction; Myasthenia gravis (Veldsema-Currie, R.D.) **327,** 340

Frontal cortex; Dexamethasone; Glucocorticoid receptor; Pituitary–adrenal axis; Receptor autoregulation (Meaney, M.J.) **328,** 176

Biogenic amine methyltransferase; Methionine adenosyltransferase; S-adenosylhomocysteine hydrolase (Wong, D.L.) **330,** 209

Tyrosine hydroxylase; Nerve stimulation; Dexamethasone; Sympathetic ganglion; Superior cervical ganglion (Ip, N.Y.) **338,** 61

γ-Aminobutyric acid receptor binding; Rat brain (Majewska, M.D.) **339,** 178

Steroid receptor; Glioma; Mineralocorticoid; Neuroglia; Aldosterone (Beaumont, K.) **342,** 252

Neuron death; Hippocampus; Neurotoxin; Aging; 3-Acetylpyridine (Sapolsky, R.M.) **359,** 300

**Glucocorticoid receptor**
Frontal cortex; Dexamethasone; Pituitary–adrenal axis; Glucocorticoid; Receptor autoregulation (Meaney, M.J.) **328,** 176

Sexual dimorphism; Hippocampus; Hypothalamus; Corticosterone; Dexamethasone; Cytosol receptor; Nuclear receptor (Turner, B.B.) **343,** 16

Aldosterone binding; Mineralocorticoid receptor; Hippocampus; Ontogenetic development (Coirini, H.) **361,** 212

**Glucoreceptor neuron**
Ventromedial hypothalamus; 2-Deoxytetronic acid; 3-Deoxypentonic acid; Regulation of feeding (Puthuraya, K.P.) **332,** 165

**Glucose**
Gastric motility; Glucose anomer; Nucleus of vagus nerve; Rat; Vagus nerve (Sakaguchi, T.) **332,** 390

Gastric motility; Neurohypophysis; Paraventricular nucleus; Pituitary stalk; Vagus nerve (Sakaguchi, T.) **335,** 365

Brain pH; Rat; Spreading depression (Csiba, L.) **336,** 167

**Glucose anomer**
D-Glucose; Gastric motility; Nucleus of vagus nerve; Rat; Vagus nerve (Sakaguchi, T.) **332,** 390

**Glucose metabolism**
Dopamine receptor; $D_1$-agent; $D_2$-agent; Autoradiography (Palacios, J.M.) **327,** 390

Spinal cord; 1-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine; Parkinson's disease; Primate; 2-Deoxy-$[^{14}C]$glucose (Schwartzman, R.J.) **337,** 263

1-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine (MPTP); Primate; 2-Deoxy-D-$[^{14}C]$glucose; Parkinson's disease; Nigrostriatal

(Schwartzman, R.J.) **358,** 137

**Glucose oxidation**
L-Dihydroxyphenylalanine; Glycogen; Brain region (Barash, V.) **335,** 347

**Glucose transporter**
Blood–brain barrier; Regional brain glucose influx; Regional brain glucose extraction; Regional brain blood flow; Cerebellum-resistance to hypoglycemia; Hippocampus-selective vulnerability in seizures (Lamanna, J.C.) **326,** 299

**Glucose uptake**
Neuromuscular junction; Aging (Rosenheimer, J.L.) **330,** 373

Transport; Dissociated brain cell; 2-Deoxyglucose; Brain development (Roeder, L.M.) **345,** 298

**Glutamate**
Glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase; Isozyme; Aspartate; Immunohistochemistry; Rat retina (Inagaki, N.) **325,** 336

Ornithine aminotransferase; Canaline; Septum (Wroblewski, J.T.) **329,** 161

Transmitter; Labyrinth; Semicircular canal; Frog; Glutamate antagonist (Valli, P.) **330,** 1

γ-Aminobutyric acid; Flurazepam; Spinal cord; Presynaptic inhibition (Vellucci, S.V.) **330,** 201

Glutaminase; Aspartate aminotransferase; Hippocampus; Excitatory amino acid; Immunocytochemistry (Altschuler, R.A.) **330,** 225

Lead; Spinal cord; Reflex; Release; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Acetylcholine (Spence, I.) **333,** 103

Zinc; Zinc deficiency; Hippocampus; Aspartate (Slevin, J.T.) **334,** 281

Tuberostemonine; Open-channel blocker; Glutamate inhibitor (Shinozaki, H.) **334,** 33

Nucleus reticularis lateralis; Intermediolateral cell column; Rabbit; Cerebral ischemic response; Blood pressure; Horseradish peroxidase (Haselton, J.R.) **335,** 315

Serotonin; Substance P; Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Spinal motoneuron; Aspartate (White, S.R.) **335,** 63

Spinal sensory neuron; Glutaminase; Immunohistochemistry (Cangro, C.B.) **336,** 158

Calcium uptake; Mitochondrion; Glutamate dehydrogenase; Aspartate; Synaptosomes; Triiodothyronine; Brain membrane; Mouse (Harris, R.A.) **337,** 167

Neostriatum; Methioninesulfoximine (Engelsen, B.) **338,** 165

Lordosis; Ventromedial hypothalamus; Kainic acid; KCl; Multiunit electrical activity (Kow, L.-M.) **341,** 26

Cerebellum; D-[$^3$H]aspartate; Granule cell; Autoradiography; Brain slice (Garthwaite, G.) **343,** 129

Glutamine; Synaptic transmission; Hippocampal slice; Hypoxia (Schiff, S.J.) **343,** 366

Insect neuromuscular junction; Common inhibitor; Slow excitor tibiae; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Transmitter uptake; High-resolution autoradiography (Van Marle, J.) **348,** 107

Aspartate; Dihydrokainate; Electroencephalogram; Evoked potential; Extracellular amino acid; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Kainate; Olfactory bulb; In vivo (Jacobson, I.) **348,** 289

Dopamine; Excitatory postsynaptic potential-inhibitory postsynaptic potential; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Presynaptic receptor; Intracellular recording; Striatum; Synaptosome (Mercuri, N.) **358,** 110

Aspartate; Neuron; Excitation; Dorsal horn; Spinal cord (Schneider, S.P.) **360,** 339

**L-Glutamate**
Lamprey; Fictive locomotion; *N*-Methyl-D-aspartate; Kainate; L-Dihydroxyphenylalanine; L-Aspartate (Brodin, L.) **325,** 302

γ-D-glutamylaminomethyl sulfonate; Spinal cord; Excitatory amino acid; Kainate; Synaptic blockade (Davies, J.) **327,** 113

Acidic amino acid receptor; Synaptic plasma membrane; Ammonium ion; Sodium ion (Mena, E.E.) **329,** 319

Fish retina; ON-OFF amacrine cell; Iontophoretic application (Kato, S.) **329,** 390

Excitatory amino acid receptor; L-Aspartate; Olfactory cortex (Surtees, L.) **334,** 287

**Glutamate analogue**
Antagonist; Perforant path; Methyl substitution; Extracellular recording; 2-Amino-4-phosphonobutanoic acid (APB) analogue (Crooks, S.L.) **329,** 346

Hippocampal slice; Extracellular recording; Kynurenic acid analogue; Excitatory amino acid; Structure—function relationship (Robinson, M.B.) **361,** 19

**Glutamate antagonist**
Glutamate; Transmitter; Labyrinth; Semicircular canal; Frog (Valli, P.) **330,** 1

**Glutamate binding site**
Kainate; *N*-Methyl-D-aspartate; α-Amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazolepropionic acid; Glutamate receptor; Autoradiography (Monaghan, D.T.) **340,** 378

**Glutamate dehydrogenase**
Calcium uptake; Mitochondrion; Glutamate; Aspartate; Synaptosomes; Triiodothyronine;

Brain membrane; Mouse (Harris, R.A.) **337,** 167

**Glutamate inhibitor**
Glutamate; Tuberostemonine; Open-channel blocker (Shinozaki, H.) **334,** 33

**Glutamate receptor**
Spider venom; Locust muscle; Channel block; Peptide; Amino acid (Bateman, A.) **339,** 237

Kainate; *N*-Methyl-D-aspartate; α-Amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazolepropionic acid; Glutamate binding site; Autoradiography (Monaghan, D.T.) **340,** 378

Spider toxin; JSTX; Hippocampus; Pyramidal cell (Saito, M.) **346,** 397

Lectin; Desensitisation; Locust muscle (Evans, M.L.) **358,** 34

**Glutamate stimulation**
Central vasomotor neuron; Arterial pressure regulation; Regional blood flow; Baroreceptor reflex; Brainstem (Goodchild, A.K.) **360,** 24

**Glutamate uptake**
Nucleus tractus solitarii; Dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus; Choline acetyltransferase; Nodose ganglionectomy (Simon, J.R.) **344,** 405

**Glutamic acid**
Ventral surface of the medulla; Respiratory activity; Arterial pressure; Heart rate; Kainic acid; Cat (Gatti, P.J.) **330,** 21

Purkinje neuron; Microiontophoresis; Serotonin; Neuromodulation; Methysergide (Lee, M.) **361,** 107

**L-Glutamic acid**
Area postrema; Kainic acid; Respiration; Arterial pressure; Cardiac rate; Cardiac rhythm; Cat (Gatti, P.J.) **346,** 115

**Glutamic acid decarboxylase**
Ventral pallidum; Met-enkephalin; Substance P; Immunoreactivity; Coexistence; Axon terminal (Zahm, D.S.) **325,** 317

Arcuate nucleus; Estrogen; Immunocytochemistry; Electron microscopy (Léránth, C.) **331,** 376

Basal forebrain lesion; Mouse cortex (Höhmann, C.F.) **333,** 165

γ-Aminobutyric acid; Kindling; Rat; Substantia nigra (Löscher, W.) **339,** 146

Ventrolateral medulla; Cardiovascular regulation; Immunocytochemistry (Ruggiero, D.A.) **339,** 171

Hippocampus; Dentate gyrus; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Epilepsy; Genetic model (Peterson, G.M.) **340,** 384

Scrapie agent; Nigrostriatal dopaminergic neuron; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Choline acetyltransferase (Durand-Gorde, J.-M.) **341,** 243

γ-Aminobutyric acid; Dopamine; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Coexistence; Olfactory bulb; Immunohistochemistry (Kosaka, T.) **343,** 166

Immunoelectron microscopy; Immunocytochemistry; Entorhinal area; Anterograde degeneration; Non-pyramidal neuron (Wouterlood, F.G.) **343,** 283

Inferior olive; Deep cerebellar nucleus; 3-Acetylpyridine; Climbing fiber; Purkinje cell (Oltmans, G.A.) **347,** 154

Basal ganglion; Bicuculline; Electromyogram; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Mutant rat; Muscimol; Muscle tone; Substantia nigra (Schwarz, M.) **347,** 258

Retina; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Immunocytochemistry; Rhesus monkey (Nishimura, Y.) **359,** 351

Cysteinesulfinic acid decarboxylase; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Taurine (Lin, C.-T.) **331,** 71

**Glutamic acid decarboxylase activity**
Estradiol benzoate; Substantia nigra; γ-Aminobutyric acid activity; Gabaculine; Hypophysectomy (Nicoletti, F.) **332,** 179

**Glutamic acid decarboxylase release**
Rat brain synaptosome; Complement-mediated lysis; Choline and dopamine uptake; Choline acetyltransferase release (Docherty, M.) **339,** 105

**Glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase**
Isozyme; Glutamate; Aspartate; Immunohistochemistry; Rat retina (Inagaki, N.) **325,** 336

**Glutaminase**
Aspartate aminotransferase; Hippocampus; Glutamate; Excitatory amino acid; Immunocytochemistry (Altschuler, R.A.) **330,** 225

Spinal sensory neuron; Glutamate; Immunohistochemistry (Cangro, C.B.) **336,** 158

**Glutamine**
Glutamate; Synaptic transmission; Hippocampal slice; Hypoxia (Schiff, S.J.) **343,** 366

**[$^3$H]Glutamine**
Mouse; Dorsal root ganglion; Neuronal subclass; Carbonic anhydrase; Acid phosphatase; Substance P (Sommer, E.W.) **346,** 310

**Glutamine synthetase**
Glial fibrillary acidic protein; Regional distribution; Astrocyte enriched protein; Biochemical heterogeneity of astrocytes; Central nervous system region (Patel, A.J.) **331,** 1

Astrocyte; Neoplasia; Transformation; Glia;

Glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase; Central nervous system culture (Bressler, J.P.) **348,** 21

Wallerian degeneration; Gliosis (Politis, M.J.) **359,** 183

**Glutaminergic**
Caudate; Intracellular response; Baclofen; γ-Aminobutyric acid-b; Disfacilitation; Corticostriate (Wilson, J.S.) **342,** 396

**γ-D-Glutamylaminomethyl sulfonate**
Spinal cord; Excitatory amino acid; Kainate; L-Glutamate; Synaptic blockade (Davies, J.) **327,** 113

**γ-D-Glutamylglycine**
Excitatory; Amino acid; Locomotion; 2-Amino-5-phosphonovalerate; Lamprey; Spinal cord (Brodin, L.) **360,** 139

**Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase**
Acrylamide; Denervation; Cat nerve (Ross, S.M.) **340,** 189

**Glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase**
Astrocyte; Neoplasia; Transformation; Glia; Glutamine synthetase; Central nervous system culture (Bressler, J.P.) **348,** 21

**Glycine**
Rhythmical jaw movement; Guinea pig; Strychnine; Central pattern generator (Chandler, S.H.) **325,** 181

γ-Aminobutyric acid; Retina; Ganglion cell; Elasmobranch; Skate (Cohen, J.L.) **332,** 169

Mixture suppression; Taurine; Lobster; Chemoreceptor; Alanine; Olfaction (Gleeson, R.A.) **335,** 99

Retina; Goldfish; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Neurotransmitter; High-performance liquid chromatography (Yazulla, S.) **345,** 384

Enkephalin; Neurotensin; Somatostatin; Coexistence; Immunocytochemistry; Autoradiography; Chicken; Retina; Amacrine cell (Watt, C.B.) **348,** 187

Immunocytochemistry; Antiserum; Retina (Pourcho, R.G.) **348,** 339

**Glycine receptor**
Spastic mutant mouse; Strychnine (White, W.F.) **329,** 1

**Glycogen**
L-Dihydroxyphenylalanine; Glucose oxidation; Brain region (Barash, V.) **335,** 347

**Glycolipid**
2′,3′-Cyclic nucleotide-3′-phosphohydrolase; Demyelination; Galactocerebroside; Ganglioside; Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis; Tissue culture; Autoimmunity; Multiple sclerosis (Roth, G.A.) **339,** 9

**Glycolysis**
Extracellular pH; Superfused carotid body; Chemoreception (Delpiano, M.A.) **342,** 273

**Glycoprotein**
Lectin; Transneuronal transport; Axonal transport; Rat; Trigeminal nerve; Optic system; Facial nerve (Fabian, R.H.) **344,** 41

**Glycoprotein biosynthesis**
Nerve growth factor inducible large external glycoprotein; Neural cell adhesion molecule; Immunochemistry; Gel electrophoresis; Glycoprotein polymorphism (Stallcup, W.B.) **346,** 287

**Glycoprotein gp180**
Phosphorylation; Postsynaptic density; Tyrosine kinase (Gurd, J.W.) **333,** 385

**Glycoprotein polymorphism**
Nerve growth factor inducible large external glycoprotein; Neural cell adhesion molecule; Immunochemistry; Gel electrophoresis; Glycoprotein biosynthesis (Stallcup, W.B.) **346,** 287

**Glycosphingolipid**
Asialo $GM_1$; Neuroantigen; Natural killer cell; Myelin; Anti-BAT (Kusunoki, S.) **334,** 117

**Glycylglutamine**
β-Endorphin; Neuropeptide; Pituitary; Carbodiimide; Immunohistochemistry (Plishka, R.J.) **360,** 403

**Glyoxylic acid**
*Helicella*; High-performance liquid chromatography; Biogenic amine (Franchini, A.) **347,** 132

**$GM_1$ ganglioside**
Choline acetyltransferase; Magnocellular forebrain nucleus; Cholinergic mechanism; Brain plasticity (Casamenti, F.) **338,** 45

**$Gm_1$ gangliosidosis**
Acetylcholine (Baker, H.J.) **343,** 363

**Goldfish**
Retina; Horizontal cell; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Dopamine (Yazulla, S.) **325,** 171

Glia; Regeneration; Axon; Tractus opticus (Giulian, D.) **339,** 87

Vesicle distribution; Retino-tectal synapse; Regeneration (Radel, J.D.) **342,** 168

Retina; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Glycine; Neurotransmitter; High-performance liquid chromatography (Yazulla, S.) **345,** 384

Kainic acid; Binding; Brain; Synaptosome (Migani, P.) **361,** 36

**Goldfish optic tectum**
Synapse; Doubly innervated tectum (Airhart, M.J.) **325,** 307

Degeneration; Electron microscopy; Telencephalotectal terminal (Airhart, M.J.) **336,** 363

**Goldthioglucose**
$[^{14}C]$Deoxyglucose autoradiography; Inflammation; Ischemia; Trauma; Anaerobic glycolysis; Multiple sclerosis; Blood–brain

barrier (Dirocco, R.J.) **336,** 313

**Golgi**
Basal forebrain; Acetylcholinesterase; Neocortex; Cholinergic system; Rodent (Kristt, D.A.) **337,** 19

Human; Lateral geniculate nucleus; Axon terminal; Development (Brauer, K.) **359,** 21

**Golgi impregnation combined with γ-aminobutyric acid-immunocytochemistry**
γ-Aminobutyric acid-immunocytochemistry; Visual cortex; Hippocampus; Axon initial segment; Interneuron; Axo-axonic cell; Chandelier cell; Epilepsy (Somogyi, P.) **332,** 143

**Golgi preparation**
Purkinje cell dendrite; Developing kitten cerebellum; Organotypic culture; Horseradish peroxidase preparation; Computer microscope; Quantitative morphology (Calvet, M.-C.) **331,** 235

**Golgi technique**
Amygdala; Peptide; Somatostatin; Cholecystokinin; Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Immunohistochemistry (McDonald, A.J.) **338,** 186

**Golgi tendon organ**
Motor unit; Firing rate; Recruitment; Muscle spindle; Renshaw recurrent inhibition; Stretch reflex (Broman, H.) **337,** 311

**Gonadotropin releasing hormone**
Corticotropin releasing factor; β-Endorphin; Dynorphin; Met-enkephalin; Gonadotropin releasing hormone antagonist analog; Mesencephalic central gray; Lordosis (Sirinathsinghji, D.J.S.) **336,** 45

Organum vasculosum lamina terminals; Luteinizing hormone surge; Quantitative image analysis; Immunocytochemistry (Rothfeld, J.M.) **338,** 309

**Gonadotropin releasing hormone antagonist analog**
Corticotropin releasing factor; β-Endorphin; Dynorphin; Met-enkephalin; Gonadotropin releasing hormone; Mesencephalic central gray; Lordosis (Sirinathsinghji, D.J.S.) **336,** 45

*N*-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine; Pargyline; Arcuate-ventromedial area of the hypothalamus; Lordosis behavior; Female rat (Sirinathsinghji, D.J.) **346,** 130

**Gracile nucleus**
Central nervous system regeneration; Synapse; Plasticity; Somatosensory system; Cuneate nucleus; Trigeminal nucleus; Receptive field (Munz, M.) **340,** 115

**Graded response**
Analgesia; Tailflick assay; Quantal response; Opioid; Morphine; Methadone (Yoburn, B.C.) **331,** 327

**Grafting**
Circling behavior; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Nigrostriatal lesion; PC12 cell; Striatum; Transplantation (Hefti, F.) **348,** 283

**Granular layer**
Benzodiazepine receptor; *pcd* mutant mouse; Autoradiography; Cerebellum; Cerebellar cortex; Deep cerebellar nucleus; Molecular layer; Purkinje cell layer (Vaccarino, F.M.) **343,** 70

**Granule cell**
Rat brain; Dentate gyrus; Neuronal count; Strain difference (Boss, B.D.) **338,** 144

Cerebellum; D-[$^{3}$H]aspartate; Glutamate; Autoradiography; Brain slice (Garthwaite, G.) **343,** 129

Medial septum; Hippocampus; Medial perforant path; Interneuron; Disinhibition; γ-Aminobutyric acid (Bilkey, D.K.) **361,** 99

**Granule cell axon**
Dense projection; Malnutrition; Plasticity; Presynaptic grids; Purkinje cell spine; Synapse (Chen, S.) **333,** 369

**Granule cell neuron**
Synapsin I (Protein I); Trimethyltin; Hippocampus (Harry, G.J.) **326,** 9

**Grasping**
Pigeon; Motor control; Feeding (Deich, J.) **337,** 362

**Grating**
Electroretinogram; Tectal evoked potential; Monocular deprivation; Pigeon (Bagnoli, P.) **338,** 341

**Gray treefrog**
Frog vocal communication; Temperature coupling; Communication (Brenowitz, E.A.) **359,** 364

**Ground squirrel**
Naloxone; Hibernation; Antagonism of endogenous opioid (Beckman, A.L.) **328,** 201

**Group I inhibition**
Spinal cord; Motoneuron; Cat (Jankowska, E.) **329,** 379

**Group IV afferent**
C-fiber; Substantia gelatinosa; Lissauer's tract; Nociception (McMahon, S.B.) **359,** 39

**Growth hormone**
Luteinizing hormone; Prolactin; β-Endorphin; Endogenous opiate; Morphine withdrawal; Catecholamine metabolism; Noradrenaline; Dopamine; Thyroid stimulating hormone (Gabriel, S.M.) **346,** 15

Growth hormone-releasing factor; Somatostatin; Chlorpromazine; Antiserum to somatostatin (Wakabayashi, I.) **346,** 70

Dental pain; Cutaneous thermal sensibility; Exercise stress; Adrenocorticotropic hormone; Cortisol; Prolactin (Kemppainen, P.) **360,** 33

**Growth hormone-releasing factor**
Feeding behavior (Imaki, T.) **340,** 186

Growth hormone; Somatostatin; Chlorpromazine; Antiserum to somatostatin (Wakabayashi, I.) **346,** 70

Differential pulse voltammetry; Dopamine; Serotonin; Arcuate nucleus of hypothalamus; Striatum (Crespi, F.) **348,** 367

**Growth hormone-releasing stimuli**
Streptozotocin-diabetic rats; Clonidine; FK 33-824; HpGRF-40 (Locatelli, V.) **341,** 35

**Guanethidine**
Substance P; [$^3$H]Substance P binding; Sympathetic preganglionic neuron (Takano, Y.) **333,** 193

2-Deoxy-D-glucose; Hyperglycemia; Hypothalamus; Noradrenaline; Sympathetic nervous system (Storlien, L.H.) **335,** 144

**Guanethidine sympathectomy**
Nerve growth factor; Immune function (Manning, P.T.) **340,** 61

**Guanyl nucleotide**
Baclofen; GABA$_B$ receptors; Adenylate cyclase activity; Central nervous system; Spontaneously hypertensive rats (Singh, R.) **358,** 1

**Guanylate cyclase**
Brain differentiation; Estradiol (Amechi, O.A.) **342,** 158

**Guinea pig**
Rhythmical jaw movement; Glycine; Strychnine; Central pattern generator (Chandler, S.H.) **325,** 181

Progestin receptor; Sexual behavior; Noradrenergic inhibitor; Prazosin; U-14,624 (Blaustein, J.D.) **325,** 89

Adrenaline; Release; Presynaptic $\alpha_2$-adrenoceptor; Hypothalamus (Fujii, Y.) **326,** 375

Met-enkephalin-Arg$^6$-Gly$^7$-Leu$^8$; Efferent cochlear system; Radioimmunoassay; High performance liquid chromatography; Immunoelectron microscopy (Eybalin, M.) **331,** 389

Corticospinal neuron; Corticospinal tract; Cervical enlargement; Lumbar enlargement; Horseradish peroxidase (Rapisarda, C.) **334,** 85

Estradiol; $\alpha_2$-Receptor; *p*-Aminoclonidine; Autoradiography; Lordosis; Preoptic area; Ventromedial hypothalamus (Johnson, A.E.) **336,** 153

Choline acetyltransferase; Acetylcholine; Cochlear efferent; Organ of Corti; Cochlea; Immunocytochemistry (Altschuler, R.A.) **338,** 1

$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Auditory system; Brainstem; Inhibition (Thompson, G.C.) **339,** 119

Vasopressin; Substance P; Slow excitatory postsynaptic potential; Inferior mesenteric ganglion; V$_1$ antagonist (Peters, S.) **339,** 126

Progestin receptor; Heat duration; Sexual behavior; Lordosis; Progesterone (Brown, T.J.) **358,** 180

Synenkephalin; Efferent cochlear system; Immunoelectron microscopy (Eybalin, M.) **358,** 354

**Guinea pig lordosis behavior**
$\alpha_2$-Receptor; [$^3$H]*p*-Aminoclonidine; Tritium-sensitive film autoradiography; In vitro autoradiography (Nock, B.) **336,** 148

**Guinea-pig**
Histidine decarboxylase; Aromatic-L-amino acid decarboxylase; Immunohistochemistry; Cross-reaction; Rat; Brain; Stomach; Adrenal medulla (Taguchi, Y.) **240,** 235

# H

**H-2 antigen**
Oligodendrocyte; Mouse; Major histocompatibility complex; Proliferation; Immunofluorescence (Suzumura, A.) **336,** 171

**Habenula**
Medial thalamus; Parafascicular nucleus; Paraventricular thalamic nucleus; Formalin test; Morphine; Tonic pain; Analgesia (Cohen, S.R.) **359,** 131

**Habenular nucleus**
Acetylcholinesterase; Cholinergic pathway; Diagonal band of Broca; Fluorescent tracer; Interpeduncular nucleus; Septal nucleus (Albanese, A.) **329,** 334

$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Cerebral serotonergic neuron; Stria medullaris; Fasciculus retroflexus; Raphe dorsalis and medianus; Catecholamine; 5-Hydroxytryptophan accumulation (Nishikawa, T.) **331,** 81

**Habituation**
Perforant path; Dentate gyrus; Cellular excitability; Feed-forward inhibition (Abraham, W.C.) **331,** 303

**Hagfish**
Vestibular nerve; Ganglion cell; Acoustico-lateral area; Brainstem; Transganglionic horseradish peroxidase transport (Amemiya, F.) **337,** 73

**Hair follicle**
Capsaicin; Receptive field; Afferent (Baranowski, R.) **338,** 395

**Haloperidol**
Locus ceruleus, Noradrenaline, Neuroleptic, Pharmacogenic depression, Unit recording (Dinan, T.G.) 328, 385

Corpus striatum, Synaptic organization (Benes, F.M.) 329, 265

Dopamine, [illegible], Nigrostriatal pathway, Striatopallidal pathway (Quirion, R.) 331, 358

Place conditioning, Amphetamine, [illegible], 6-Hydroxydopamine, Reward (Martin-Iverson, M.T.) 332, 59

Tolerance, Chronic treatment, Cerebral metabolism, Deoxyglucose, Dopamine antagonist (Pizzolato, G.) 337, 1

Mesolimbic, Dopamine, Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid, Ventral tegmental area, Autoreceptor (Maidment, N.T.) 338, 317

Substantia nigra, N-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine, d-Amphetamine, Dopamine, [illegible], 6-Hydroxydopamine, Internal capsule lesion, Rotation (Sirinathsinghji, D.J.S.) 339, 366

N-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine, Neurotoxicity, [illegible], 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine, Apomorphine, Bromocriptine (Melamed, E.) 342, 401

Dopamine receptor, [3H]Spiperone binding, Insulin, Schizophrenia (Lozovsky, D.B.) 343, 190

Apomorphine, [illegible], Neuroleptic, Parkinson's disease, Muscular rigidity (Ellenbroek, B.) 345, 132

Dendritic synapse, Synaptic rearrangement, Prefrontal cortex (Benes, F.M.) 348, 15

In vivo voltammetry, Dopamine neuron ([illegible], K.) 350, 263

Dopamine autoreceptor, Ventral tegmental area, Mesolimbic dopamine neuron, [illegible], Nucleus accumbens, d-Amphetamine (Mereu, G.) 350, 88

**Halothane-anesthetized rat**
Met-enkephalin-like material, In vivo release, Spinal cord, Nociceptive stimulation (Cesselin, F.) 334, 305

**Hamster**
Slow virus disease, Scrapie, γ-Aminobutyric acid, [illegible] ([illegible], M.) 326, [illegible]

Estrogen receptor, Hypothalamus, [illegible] (O'Connor, L.) 347, 376

**Harmaline**
Cholecystokinin, Cerebellum, Mutant mouse, 3-Acetylpyridine ([illegible], C.O.) 330, 265

**Hatchetfish**
Mauthner fiber, Synapse, Miniature postsynaptic potential, Acetylcholine (Day, J.W.) 325, 115

Mauthner fiber, Synapse, Postsynaptic current, Kinetics, Voltage clamp (Hase, W.D.) 325, 129

**Head injury**
Concussion, Primary afferent depolarization, Segmental sensory function, Spinal reflex (Katayama, Y.) 335, 392

Cat, Brain edema, Blood-brain barrier, Specific gravity, White matter, Cerebral compliance, [illegible] (Tornheim, P.A.) 337, 81

**Head movement**
Superior colliculus, Tectospinal, Eye movement (Munoz, D.P.) 341, 184

**Head position for natural vestibular stimulation**
Semicircular canal [illegible], Stereotaxic conditions, Rhesus monkey, Squirrel monkey (Blanks, R.H.I.) 346, 325

**Head tilt**
Slow and constant velocity rotation, Otolith stimulation, Vestibular neuron (Chan, Y.S.) 345, 271

**Hearing**
[illegible], Tonotopy, Midbrain, Cat ([illegible], S.M.) 338, 387

**Hearing loss**
Auditory evoked potential, Aging, Audiometry, Rat (Simpson, G.V.) 348, 28

**Heart**
Thoracic viscera, Sensory fiber, Aδ reflex, C reflex, [illegible] (Szulczyk, P.) 326, 261

**Heart cell-conditioned medium**
Nerve growth factor, Aging, Sympathetic neuron, [illegible], Cell culture (Uchida, Y.) 348, 100

**Heart rate**
γ-Aminobutyric acid, Spinal cord, Blood pressure ([illegible], F.J.) 328, [illegible]

Prostaglandin $E_2$, Atropine, [illegible], Blood pressure, Central cardiovascular regulation ([illegible], K.) 330, 167

Ventral surface of the medulla, Respiratory activity, Arterial pressure, Glutamic acid, Kainic acid, Cat (Gatti, P.J.) 330, 21

3-Mercaptopropionic acid, γ-Aminobutyric acid, Blood pressure (Fan, S.G.) 337, 184

Bombesin, Mean arterial pressure, Autonomic nervous system, Thermoregulation (Fisher, L.A.) 341, 261

**Heat duration**
Progestin receptor; Sexual behavior; Lordosis; Progesterone; Guinea pig (Brown, T.J.) **358,** 180

**Heavy metal intoxication**
Sciatic nerve; Monoclonal antibody; Peripheral neuropathy; Sodium channel; Lead (Meiri, H.) **359,** 326

**Hedgehog**
Timm stain; Se method; Allocortex; Prepiriform cortex; Entorhinal cortex; Densitometry (Schwerdtfeger, W.K.) **348,** 69

***Helicella***
Glyoxylic acid; High-performance liquid chromatography; Biogenic amine (Franchini, A.) **347,** 132

**Helium–neon laser**
Somatosensory evoked potential; Photochemical mechanism; Low power laser (Walker, J.B.) **344,** 281

**Hemagglutination**
Myelin basic protein; Lectin-like (Ikeda, K.) **329,** 105

**Hemiballismus**
Chorea; 2-Deoxyglucose autoradiography; Dyskinesia; Cerebral metabolic activity (Mitchell, I.J.) **339,** 346

**Hemicholinium-3**
Nucleus basalis magnocellularis; Choline acetyltransferase; Cholinergic; High-affinity choline uptake; Muscarinic receptor (Watson, M.) **346,** 387

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Thyrotropin-releasing hormone receptor; Amygdala; Choline uptake site; Ibotenic acid (Manaker, S.) **347,** 144

Choline uptake; Choline carrier; Acetylcholine; Receptor (Sandberg, K.) **348,** 321

**[$^3$H]Hemicholinium-3**
Light microscopic autoradiography; Cholinergic nerve terminal; High-affinity choline uptake (Vickroy, T.W.) **329,** 368

**Hepatic encephalopathy**
Hyperammonemia; Mitochondrion; Brain; Neuropathology; Reye's syndrome; Octanoic acidemia (Drewes, L.R.) **340,** 211

Acute hepatic failure; Electroencephalogram; Spectral analysis; Visual evoked potential; Brainstem auditory evoked potential (De Groot, G.H.) **360,** 298

**Hepatic portal vein**
Hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system; Intestinal absorption; Mesenteric vessel; Neurohypophysis; Osmoreceptor (Arsenijevic, Y.) **347,** 169

**Heroin**
Prolactin; Self-administration; Morphine; Tolerance; Analgesia; Opioid transmission (Drago, F.) **336,** 215

**Herpes simplex virus**
Dorsal root ganglion; Spontaneous electrical activity; Excitability; Sensory neuron (Mayer, M.L.) **341,** 360

**Heterogeneity**
Muscarinic cholinergic receptor; Chick embryo retina; Development (Marchisio, A.M.) **325,** 381

**Heterosynaptic depression**
Long-term potentiation; Frequency potentiation and depression; Perforant path; Commissural system; Dentate area; Freely moving rat; Field potential (Krug, M.) **360,** 264

**Heterosynaptic modulation**
Synaptic long-term enhancement (LTE); Sympathetic ganglion; Slow excitatory postsynaptic potential; Synaptic efficacy; Synaptic plasticity model (Mochida, S.) **329,** 360

**Hibernation**
Naloxone; Antagonism of endogenous opioid; Ground squirrel (Beckman, A.L.) **328,** 201

Euthermia; Dopamine; Homovanillic acid; 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid; 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenethanol; Caudate nucleus; Push–pull perfusion (Salzman, S.K.) **343,** 95

**Hibernator**
Circannual rhythm; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Cerebellum; Hypothalamus; Olfactory bulb (Ciesielski, L.) **344,** 146

**High-affinity agonist state**
Muscarinic agonist; Light microscopic autoradiography; (+)-*cis*-[$^3$H]methyldioxolane (+)-[$^3$H]CD (Yamamura, H.I.) **325,** 340

**High-affinity choline uptake**
[$^3$H]Hemicholinium-3; Light microscopic autoradiography; Cholinergic nerve terminal (Vickroy, T.W.) **329,** 368

Spontaneous alternation; Spatial discrimination; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Lateral septum; Hippocampus; Mouse (Galey, D.) **340,** 171

Nucleus basalis magnocellularis; Choline acetyltransferase; Cholinergic; Muscarinic receptor; Hemicholinium-3 (Watson, M.) **346,** 387

**High-affinity uptake**
Norepinephrine; Dopamine; Astrocyte culture; Autoradiography; Antidepressant (Semenoff, D.) **348,** 125

**High-performance liquid chromatography**
Immunocytochemistry; Afferent nerve; Locust; Serotonin (Lutz, E.M.) **325,** 353

Locus ceruleus; Hippocampal formation; Horseradish peroxidase; Degeneration (Haring, J.H.) **325,** 366

Met-enkephalin-Arg$^6$-Gly$^7$-Leu$^8$; Efferent cochlear system; Radioimmunoassay; Immunoelectron microscopy; Guinea pig (Eybalin, M.) **331,** 389

Somatostatin-14; Retina; Immunocytochemistry; Amacrine cell; Interplexiform cell (Sagar, S.M.) **336,** 235

Serotonergic innervation; Cerebral artery (Marco, E.J.) **338,** 137

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Lamprey; Radioimmunoassay; Pituitary; Brain; Spinal cord (Youngs, L.J.) **338,** 177

Motilin; Cerebellum; Radioimmunoassay; Immunohistochemistry (Fratta, W.) **341,** 171

[Lys$^8$,Asn$^9$]Neurotensin(8-13); Aspartic proteinase; Pepstatin; Radioimmunoassay (Goedert, M.) **342,** 259

Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone; Hypothalamus; Hypophysial portal blood; Hypogonadal mouse (Sheward, W.J.) **345,** 362

Retina; Goldfish; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Glycine; Neurotransmitter (Yazulla, S.) **345,** 384

*Helicella*; Glyoxylic acid; Biogenic amine (Franchini, A.) **347,** 132

**High-performance liquid chromatography assay**
In vivo voltammetry; Dopamine release; Nafion-coated electrode (Rice, M.E.) **340,** 151

**High-pressure liquid chromatography**
Neuron-specific enolase; Rodent brain and sciatic nerve (Soiefer, A.I.) **342,** 196

**High-resolution autoradiography**
Insect neuromuscular junction; Common inhibitor; Slow excitor tibiae; Glutamate; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Transmitter uptake (Van Marle, J.) **348,** 107

**Hippocampal formation**
Locus ceruleus; Horseradish peroxidase; Degeneration; High performance liquid chromatography (Haring, J.H.) **325,** 366

Theta rhythm; Ibotenic acid; Theta generator (Monmaur, P.) **328,** 301

Septal area; Hypothalamus; Preoptic area; Subicular cortex; Electrical stimulation; Seizure activity; Deoxyglucose autoradiography; Diagonal band of Broca (Watson, R.E.) **346,** 89

**Hippocampal formation efferent**
Entorhinal cortex; Amygdala; Rat; Neurophysiology; Intracellular recording (Brothers, L.A.) **359,** 10

**Hippocampal neuron**
Volatile anesthetic; Brain slice; Excitatory postsynaptic potential; Inhibitory postsynaptic potential; Spontaneous firing; Threshold for spike generation (Yoshimura, M.) **340,** 363

**Hippocampal oxytocin**
Morphine; Tolerance; Withdrawal (Kovács, G.L.) **328,** 158

**Hippocampal slice**
Long-term potentiation; Postsynaptic firing; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Repetitive stimulation; Neuronal plasticity (Scharfman, H.E.) **331,** 267

CA1 pyramidal neuron; Slow prepotential; Persistent Na$^+$ current (Macvicar, B.A.) **333,** 378

Hypoxia; Hyperexcitability; Epilepsy; Interstitial potassium (Schiff, S.J.) **337,** 337

Excitatory amino acid; Ketamine; *N*-Methyl-D-aspartate (Duchen, M.R.) **342,** 149

Desensitization; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid uptake; Inhibition (Thalmann, R.H.) **342,** 219

Dopamine; Ca$^{2+}$-activated K$^+$ conductance; Action potential; CA1 pyramidal cell (Pockett, S.) **342,** 386

4-Aminopyridine; Epileptogenesis (Voskuyl, R.A.) **342,** 54

Glutamine; Glutamate; Synaptic transmission; Hypoxia (Schiff, S.J.) **343,** 366

Hypoxia; Ischemia; Polarography (Schiff, S.J.) **344,** 150

Interneuron; Opioid peptide; Oxytocin; Receptor; Synaptic uncoupling (Raggenbass, M.) **344,** 392

Long-term potentiation; Monosialoganglioside GM1; Neuraminidase (Wieraszko, A.) **345,** 159

Temperature; Hyperthermia; Hypothermia; Synapse; Febrile convulsion (Schiff, S.J.) **345,** 279

Norepinephrine; Dentate gyrus; Excitatory postsynaptic potential; Population spike; Long-lasting potentiation; $\beta$-Receptor (Lacaille, J.-C.) **358,** 210

Extracellular recording; Kynurenic acid analogue; Glutamate analogue; Excitatory amino acid; Structure—function relationship (Robinson, M.B.) **361,** 19

Epilepsy; Hippocampus; Burst response (Gilbert, M.) **361,** 389

**Hippocampal transplant**
Septal transplant; Conditioned behavior; Acetylcholinesterase (Daniloff, J.) **346,** 176

**Hippocampus**
Monkey; Delayed response; Neuronal activity; Chronic recording; Spatial memory (Watanabe, T.) **325,** 241

Kainic acid; Penicillin; Epilepsy; Inhibition (Aitken, P.G.) **325,** 261

Anticonvulsant; Antiepileptic drug; Neuronal hyperactivity; Low $Ca^{2+}$ concentration; Valproate; Phenytoin; Midazolam; Carbamazepine; Phenobarbital (Heinemann, U.) **325,** 349

Long-term potentiation; Noradrenaline; Memory; Dentate gyrus; Reserpine (Robinson, G.B.) **325,** 71

Dopamine; Epileptogenesis; Brain slice; Penicillin; Pyramidal neuron (Suppes, T.) **326,** 273

Ethanol; Tolerance; Retention of tolerance; Serotonin; Desglycinamide-arginine$^8$-vasopressin; Parietal cortex (Speisky, M.B.) **326,** 281

Synapsin I (Protein I); Trimethyltin; Granule cell neuron (Harry, G.J.) **326,** 9

Sex dimorphism; Brain; Area dentata; House mouse; Neuron number; Neuron density (Wimer, R.E.) **328,** 105

Long-term potentiation; Plasticity; Memory; Dentate gyrus (Jonge, M.d.) **328,** 181

Circadian rhythm; Behavioral state; Freely moving rat; Field potential (Cauller, L.J.) **329,** 117

Epileptogenesis; Lesion; Kainate (Franck, J.E.) **329,** 309

Zinc; Epilepsy; Timm stain (Sloviter, R.S.) **330,** 150

Glutaminase; Aspartate aminotransferase; Glutamate; Excitatory amino acid; Immunocytochemistry (Altschuler, R.A.) **330,** 225

Place behavior; Place cell; Radial maze; Memory (Pico, R.M.) **330,** 369

Kindling; Cholinergic; Amygdala; Septum (Wasterlain, C.G.) **331,** 261

Opioid receptor; Opioid peptide; Dynorphin; $\beta$-Funaltrexamine (Chavkin, C.) **331,** 366

$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid-immunocytochemistry; Visual cortex; Axon initial segment; Interneuron; Axo-axonic cell; Chandelier cell; Epilepsy; Golgi-impregnation combined with $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid-immunocytochemistry (Somogyi, P.) **332,** 143

Receptor; Serotonergic; Cholinergic; $\alpha$-Adrenergic; Adrenalectomy; Corticosterone (Biegon, A.) **332,** 309

Perforant pathway; Slice preparation; CA1 pyramidal; Neurons; Electrophysiology; Long-term potentiation (Doller, H.J.) **333,** 305

Dendritic plasticity; Sex difference; Rat; Dentate gyrus; Differential environment (Juraska, J.M.) **333,** 73

Sleep–wakefulness cycle; Vigilance level; Slow-wave sleep; Minispindle wave (Kanamori, N.) **334,** 180

Zinc; Zinc deficiency; Glutamate; Aspartate (Slevin, J.T.) **334,** 281

Brain stimulation frequency; Limbic seizure afterdischarge; Amygdala; Septal area; Cocaine; Lidocaine; Amphetamine (Lesse, H.) **335,** 21

Brain transplant; Intracellular recording; Electroresponsive property; Cerebellum (Hounsgaard, J.) **335,** 372

In vivo; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Nipecotic acid; Evoked potential; Dialytrode (Lerma, J.) **335,** 377

Cholinergic; Physostigmine; Ethanol withdrawal; Seizure (Gonzalez, L.P.) **335,** 384

Purine; Adenosine; Cyclohexyladenosine; Copper; Seizure-prone mouse (Stone, T.W.) **336,** 187

Iris implant; Chick eye extract; Neurite promoting factor (Schonfeld, A.R.) **336,** 297

Acetylcholine; Transplantation; Septum (Segal, M.) **336,** 302

Diazepam; Acetylcholine; Striatum; Benzodiazepine antagonists; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid (Kolasa, K.) **336,** 342

Kainic acid; Limbic epilepsy; Brain edema; Amygdala; Neurotransmitter (Sperk, G.) **338,** 289

Locus ceruleus; Nucleus accumbens; Noradrenaline; Single neuron (Unemoto, H.) **338,** 376

Corticosterone; Dexamethasone; Down-regulation; Corticosterone receptor; Amygdala; Hypothalamus; Pituitary (Sapolsky, R.M.) **339,** 161

Two-dimensional gel electrophoresis; Computerized scanning densitometry; Central nervous system proteins; Cholinergic nervous system; Tractus diagonalis; Electrolytic lesion; Occipital cortex; Choline acetyltransferase; Acetylcholine (Heydorn, W.E.) **339,** 209

Event related potential; P300; Cat; Cortex (O'Connor, T.A.) **339,** 27

Synaptic enhancement; Environmental enrichment; Spatial learning; Field potential; Population spike; Perforant path (Sharp, P.E.) **339,** 361

Spontaneous alternation; Spatial discrimination; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Lateral septum; High affinity choline uptake; Mouse (Galey, D.) **340,** 171

Dentate gyrus; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Epilepsy; Genetic model (Peterson, G.M.) **340,** 384

Baclofen; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Synaptic transmission; Ionic mechanism; Presynaptic inhibition (Blaxter, T.J.) **341,** 195

Quinolinic acid; Serotonin; Striatum;

Neurodegenerative disorder (Aldinio, C.) **341,** 57

Serotonin; Circadian rhythm; Atmospheric ion; Pyramidal neuron; Microiontophoresis (Dowdall, M.) **342,** 103

Phosphorylation; Long term enhancement; Kinase C; Synaptic plasticity; Dentate gyrus; Memory, long term; Long term potentiation (Lovinger, D.M.) **343,** 137

Glucocorticoid receptor; Sexual dimorphism; Hypothalamus; Corticosterone; Dexamethasone; Cytosol receptor; Nuclear receptor (Turner, B.B.) **343,** 16

Na,K-ATPase; Seizure (Haglund, M.M.) **343,** 198

Kainic acid; Autoradiography; Receptor; Human (Tremblay, E.) **343,** 378

$\alpha_1$-Adrenoceptor; $\alpha_2$-Adrenoceptor; Cortex; Hypothalamus; 5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine (Rappaport, A.) **344,** 158

CA3; Physiology; Afterdischarge; Bursting; Kindling; Epilepsy (Stasheff, S.F.) **344,** 296

Neural transplantation; Septal graft; Nerve growth factor; Acetylcholine; Choline acetyltransferase (Toniolo, G.) **345,** 141

Aging; Dentate gyrus; Dendrite; Human (Flood, D.G.) **345,** 366

Adenosine receptor; Autoradiography; Cerebral ischemia; Gerbil; Selective vulnerability (Onodera, H.) **345,** 406

[$^3$H]Serotonin; Serotonin-1 receptor subtype; Quantitative autoradiography; Basal ganglion; Choroid plexus; Substantia nigra; Septal nucleus (Pazos, A.) **346,** 205

Glutamate receptor; Spider toxin; JSTX; Pyramidal cell (Saito, M.) **346,** 397

Neuropeptide Y; Rat; Population spike; Presynaptic action; CA1 (Colmers, W.F.) **346,** 404

Serotonin depletion; Locomotor activity; Exogenous estrogen; Food deprivation; 5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine; Intrahypothalamic (Waldbillig, R.J.) **347,** 149

Arecoline; 2-Deoxy-D-[$^{14}$C]glucose; Cerebral metabolism; Cerebral glucose utilization; Cholinergic agonist; Rat; Acetylcholine (Soncrant, T.T.) **347,** 205

Cholinergic system; Stress; Adrenocorticotropic hormone; Corticosterone; Adrenalectomy (Gilad, G.M.) **347,** 404

Atropine; Average evoked potential; Cingulum; Entorhinal cortex; Fast activity; Fornix; Rhythmical slow activity; $\theta$-Rhythm; Urethane (Vanderwolf, C.) **347,** 58

Long-term potentiation; Norepinephrine; Cyclic 3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate (Stanton, P.K.) **358,** 343

Status epilepticus; Kainic acid; Bicuculline; Extracellular amino acid (Lehmann, A.) **359,** 147

Glucocorticoid; Neuron death; Neurotoxin; Aging; 3-Acetylpyridine (Sapolsky, R.M.) **359,** 300

Oxytocin; Amygdala; Olfactory nucleus; Nucleus accumbens; Bed nucleus of the stria terminalis; Ventromedial hypothalamus; Posterior pituitary (Van Leeuwen, F.W.) **359,** 320

Neuropeptide; Galanin; Acetylcholine; Colocalization; Diagonal band nucleus (Melander, T.) **360,** 130

Ca; Kainic acid seizure; Neurotoxicity; Rat (Sztriha, L.) **360,** 51

Kindling; Epilepsy; Limbic system; Seizure (Lothman, E.W.) **360,** 83

Kindling; Epilepsy; Limbic system; Seizure; 2-Deoxyglucose; Metabolism (Lothman, E.W.) **360,** 92

Aldosterone binding; Mineralocorticoid receptor; Glucocorticoid receptor; Ontogenetic development (Coirini, H.) **361,** 212

Norepinephrine; Long-term potentiation; Protein synthesis inhibitor; Plasticity; Dentate gyrus (Stanton, P.K.) **361,** 276

Epilepsy; Burst response; Hippocampal slice (Gilbert, M.) **361,** 389

Medial septum; Medial perforant path; Granule cell; Interneuron; Disinhibition; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid (Bilkey, D.K.) **361,** 99

**Hippocampus pyramidal neuron**
Electrotonic coupling; Uncoupling; Propionate (MacVicar, B.A.) **330,** 141

**Hippocampus-selective vulnerability in seizures**
Blood–brain barrier; Glucose transporter; Regional brain glucose influx; Regional brain glucose extraction; Regional brain blood flow; Cerebellum-resistance to hypoglycemia (Lamanna, J.C.) **326,** 299

**Histamine**
Adrenal medulla; Endocrine cell; Immunocytochemistry; Colocation (Häppölä, O.) **339,** 393

Tele-methylhistamine; Spontaneously hypertensive rat; Blood pressure; L-Histidine (Oishi, R.) **343,** 180

Thyrotropin; Cold-exposure; Stereotaxic operation (Tuominen, R.K.) **343,** 329

**Histaminergic receptor**
Muscarinic receptor; Serotonergic receptor; Spinal cord; Dorsal horn; Lamina X; Cat (Seybold, V.S.) **342,** 291

**L-Histidine**
Histamine; Tele-methylhistamine; Spontaneously hypertensive rat; Blood pressure (Oishi, R.) **343**, 180

**Histidine decarboxylase**
Aromatic-L-amino acid decarboxylase; Immunohistochemistry; Cross-reaction; Rat; Guinea-pig; Brain; Stomach; Adrenal medulla (Taguchi, Y.) **240**, 235

**Histidyl proline diketopiperazine**
Thyrotropin releasing hormone; 5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine; Spinal cord; Serotonin; Raphe nucleus (Lechan, R.M.) **326**, 152

**Histochemistry**
Regeneration; Basal lamina; Ultrastructure; Spinal cord; Injury (Bernstein, J.J.) **327**, 135

Retrograde transport; Horseradish peroxidase fragment; Immunochemistry (Schmidt, M.L.) **328**, 65

Electron microscopy; Neural transmission; Rat; Synaptic vesicle; Telencephalon; Trace metal; Zinc (Pérez-Clausell, J.) **337**, 91

Acetylcholinesterase; Rat duodenum; Endocytosis (Wolter, H.J.) **339**, 337

Arteriole; Caudate nucleus; Metabolism; Rat; Microvasculature (Cannon, M.S.) **343**, 194

**Histofluorescence**
Catecholaminergic terminal; Visual system; Wulst; Pigeon (Bagnoli, P.) **337**, 277

Long-term sympathectomy; Cerebral blood flow; Circulating catecholamine; Hypertension; Angiotensin II; Tissue gas partial pressure (Aubineau, P.) **338**, 13

**Hoarding behavior**
Alzheimer's disease; Nucleus basalis magnocellularis; Choline acetyltransferase activity; Spatial memory; Exploration; Locomotor activity (Dubois, B.) **338**, 249

**Homocysteine**
Apomorphine; Dopamine autoreceptor; Protein carboxylmethylation (Saller, C.F.) **360**, 407

**Homovanillic acid**
Cerebrospinal fluid; Non-human primate; Sexual dimorphism (Seegal, R.F.) **334**, 375

Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid; Locus ceruleus; Noradrenergic neuronal activity (Curet, O.) **335**, 297

Hibernation; Euthermia; Dopamine; 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid; 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenethanol; Caudate nucleus; Push–pull perfusion (Salzman, S.K.) **343**, 95

**Honeybee**
Mushroom body; Protocerebrocalycal tract; γ-Aminobutyric acid (Bicker, G.) **360**, 394

**Horizontal cell**
Goldfish; Retina; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Dopamine (Yazulla, S.) **325**, 171

Ammonia; Carbon dioxide; Dopamine; Dye coupling; S-potential; Carp retina; Flat-mount; Fluorescence microscope (Negishi, K.) **342**, 330

Turtle; Retina; Cone; Synapse (Ohtsuka, T.) **346**, 374

Retinal primary culture; White perch retina (Dowling, J.E.) **360**, 331

**Horizontal cell axon**
Carp retina; Flatmount; Spatial orientation; Lucifer yellow; Fluorescence microscope (Negishi, K.) **359**, 104

**Hormone action**
Estrogen; Sexual behavior; Anesthesia (Roy, E.J.) **337**, 163

**Hormone implant**
Female hamster; Estradiol action; Agonistic behavior; Scent marking; Lordosis; Diencephalon; Ventromedial hypothalamus (Takahashi, L.K.) **359**, 194

**Horseradish peroxidase**
Locus ceruleus; Hippocampal formation; Degeneration; High performance liquid chromatography (Haring, J.H.) **325**, 366

Dog; Esophagus; Efferent neuron; Afferent neuron (Hudson, L.C.) **326**, 125

Eye retraction; Nictitating membrane; Nucleus prepositus hypoglossi; Perihypoglossal nucleus; Wheat germ agglutinin (Weiss, C.) **326**, 172

Dopamine; Mesolimbic; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Immunocytochemistry; Neurotensin; Diagonal band of Broca (Kalivas, P.W.) **326**, 229

Cerebrospinal fluid; Perivascular space; Capillary basal lamina; Brain capillary; Cerebral microcirculation; Subarachnoid space (Rennels, M.L.) **326**, 47

Masticatory muscle; Motor nucleus; Localization; Retrograde transport (Lynch, R.) **327**, 354

Rat; Intralaminar nucleus; Cortical topography (Ullán, J.) **328**, 333

Central cervical nucleus; Primary afferent fiber; Cerebellum; Degeneration; Ultrastructure (Takahashi, O.) **328**, 390

Thalamus; Tegmentum; Reticular formation; Cholinergic neuron (Sofroniew, M.V.) **329**, 213

Midbrain periaqueductal gray region; Defensive behavior; Excitatory amino acid; Frontal cortex; Insular cortex (Bandler, R.) **330**, 109

Raphe nuclei; Pontine reticular formation; Cortical afferent (Galindo-Mireles, D.) **330**, 343

Paramedian reticular nucleus; Deep cerebellar nucleus; Vestibular nucleus; Cervical cord; Nucleus intercalatus; Nucleus solitarius (Elisevich, K.V.) **332,** 267

Subthalamic nucleus; Dopamine; Iontophoresis; Substantia nigra (Campbell, G.A.) **333,** 261

Transganglionic transport; Electron microscopy; Trigeminal (Henry, M.A.) **334,** 255

Neuronal specificity; Spontaneous bioelectric activity; Tissue culture; Dorsal root ganglion; Tetrodotoxin (Baker, R.E.) **334,** 357

Guinea pig; Corticospinal neuron; Corticospinal tract; Cervical enlargement; Lumbar enlargement (Rapisarda, C.) **334,** 85

Nervus terminalis; Carp; Intracellular recording; Hyperpolarizing potential (Fujita, I.) **335,** 148

Thalamic intralaminar nucleus; Cortex; Cat; Autoradiography; Fluorescent double-labeling technique (Kaufman, E.F.S.) **335,** 257

Thalamic intralaminar nucleus; Autoradiography; Cortex; Reticular formation; Periaqueductal gray; Superior colliculus; Pretectum (Kaufman, E.F.S.) **335,** 281

Nucleus reticularis lateralis; Intermediolateral cell column; Rabbit; Cerebral ischemic response; Blood pressure; Glutamate (Haselton, J.R.) **335,** 315

Spinal cord; Lamina I; Parabrachial area (Hylden, J.L.K.) **336,** 195

Nucleus reticularis parvocellularis; Wheat germ agglutininated horseradish peroxidase; Anterograde labeling; Axon terminal in hypoglossal nucleus (Borke, R.C.) **337,** 127

Head injury; Cat; Brain edema; Blood–brain barrier; Specific gravity; White matter; Cerebral contusion (Tornheim, P.A.) **337,** 81

Superior vestibular nucleus; Descending vestibular nucleus; Medial vestibular nucleus; Lateral vestibular nucleus (Ito, J.) **341,** 73

Neurosecretion; Hypothalamus; Preoptic area; Fish brain; Spinal efferent; Electron microscopy (Gregory, W.A.) **341,** 82

Toad; VIIIth nerve; Retrograde transport; Efferent vestibular neuron; Facial motoneuron (Pellegrini, M.) **344,** 1

Spinal accessory motoneuron; Cervical cord; Phrenic nucleus; Respiratory muscle; Cat (Satomi, H.) **344,** 227

Hypothalamus; Descending efferent; Nucleus raphe pallidus; Ventral medulla; Autoradiography; Rat (Hosoya, Y.) **344,** 338

Dorsal horn; Ascending path; Descending trigeminal nucleus; Cerebellum; Thalamus; Teleost (Murakami, T.) **346,** 168

Layer I; Parietal cortex; Frontal cortex; Thalamocortical projection; Cat (Rausell, E.) **347,** 159

Lateral reticular formation; Subnucleus caudalis; Nociceptive neuron; Trigeminal nerve; Cat (Nishikawa, N.) **347,** 166

2-Deoxyglucose; Olfactory receptor; Olfactory bulb (Stewart, W.B.) **347,** 200

Neuronal plasticity; Reinnervation; Mediobasal hypothalamus; Knife cut (Saporta, S.) **347,** 336

Transganglionic transport; Wheat germ agglutinin; Choleragenoid; Primary sensory neuron (Robertson, B.) **348,** 44

Cat; Retinal ganglion cell; Y-cell; X-cell; W-cell; Electron microscopy; Amacrine terminal; Bipolar terminal (Watanabe, M.) **358,** 229

Cat spinal cord; Motoneuron; Axotomy; Regeneration; Electron microscopy (Lindå, H.) **358,** 329

Inferior olive; Climbing fiber; Cerebellum; Parasagittal zone (Sato, Y.) **359,** 281

Mesencephalic trigeminal nucleus; Transganglionic transport; Cat (Nomura, S.) **359,** 311

Spinocerebellar tract; Cervical cord; Termination; Cat (Matsushita, M.) **360,** 389

Afferent; Supracommissural ventral telencephalon; Medial preoptic area; Sexual behavior; Salmon; Teleost (Shiga, T.) **361,** 162

**Horseradish peroxidase anterograde method**
Frontal eye field; Superior colliculus; Corticotectal projection; Visual field representation; Monkey (Komatsu, H.) **327,** 324

**Horseradish peroxidase fragment**
Retrograde transport; Histochemistry; Immunochemistry (Schmidt, M.L.) **328,** 65

**Horseradish peroxidase histochemistry**
Chronotopic order; Fasciculus medialis tractus optici; Optic tract (Fraley, S.M.) **337,** 392

**Horseradish peroxidase preparation**
Purkinje cell dendrite; Developing kitten cerebellum; Organotypic culture; Golgi preparation; Computer microscope; Quantitative morphology (Calvet, M.-C.) **331,** 235

**Horseradish peroxidase study**
Superior oblique muscle; Trochlear nucleus; Trochlear nerve decussation; Cat; Rabbit (Miyazaki, S.) **348,** 52

Oculomotor nucleus; Subdivision; Oculomotor nerve; Axon; Cat (Miyazaki, S.) **348,** 57

**Horseradish peroxidase tracing**
Striatonigral relation; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid transaminase; Double labeling (Araki, M.) **331,** 17

**Horseradish peroxidase transport**
Ferret; Retina; Ganglion cell; Distribution (Henderson, Z.) **358,** 221

**Hot-plate**
DSP4; 5-Methoxy-*N,N*,-dimethyltryptamine; Analgesia; Shock titration; Reversal; Tail-flick; Blockade; Noradrenaline depletion; Spinal cord (Archer, T.) **333,** 55

**House mouse**
Sex dimorphism; Brain; Hippocampus; Area dentata; Neuron number; Neuron density (Wimer, R.E.) **328,** 105

**HpGRF-40**
Streptozotocin-diabetic rats; Growth hormone-releasing stimuli; Clonidine; FK 33-824 (Locatelli, V.) **341,** 35

**Human**
Substance P; Cerebral cortex; Immunohistochemistry (Sakamoto, N.) **325,** 322

Circadian; Photoperiod; Pineal; Melatonin (Illnerová, H.) **328,** 186

Alzheimer's disease; Somatostatin; Neuritic plaques; Immunocytochemistry; Autopsy (Armstrong, D.M.) **338,** 71

Neuromedin B-like immunoreactivity; Spinal cord (Namba, M.) **342,** 183

Kainic acid; Autoradiography; Receptor; Hippocampus (Tremblay, E.) **343,** 378

[$^3$H]Quinuclidinylbenzilate; [$^3$H]Pirenzepine; Muscarinic cholinergic receptor subtype; Spinal cord (Villiger, J.W.) **345,** 196

Aging; Dentate gyrus; Dendrite; Hippocampus (Flood, D.G.) **345,** 366

Neurotensin-like immunoreactivity; Alzheimer's disease; Huntington's disease; Parkinson's disease; Cerebrospinal fluid (Emson, P.) **347,** 239

Lateral geniculate nucleus; Axon terminal; Golgi; Development (Brauer, K.) **359,** 21

**Human brain**
Somatostatin; Basal ganglion; Huntington's disease; Immunocytochemistry (Marshall, P.E.) **329,** 71

Acetylcholinesterase; Butyrylcholinesterase; Rat brain; Embryonic development; Neuron specific enolase; S-100 protein (Muller, F.) **331,** 295

Dynorphin-immunoreactivity; Leu-enkephalin; Met-enkephalin; Proenkephalin; Prodynorphin; Postmortem; Parkinson's disease (Taquet, H.) **341,** 390

Prostaglandin $D_2$; Prostaglandin $E_2$; Prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$; Receptor; Regional distribution (Watanabe, Y.) **342,** 110

Neurotensin; Receptor autoradiography; Dopamine; Monoiodinated neuropeptide (Sarrieau, A.) **348,** 375

$\beta$-Adrenoceptor; $\beta_1$ and $\beta_2$; $^{125}$I-Cyanopindolol; Caudate; Putamen; Cerebellum (Pazos, A.) **358,** 324

**Human cerebral cortex**
Serotonergic neurons; Serotonin release; Serotonin receptor; Presynaptic receptor; Metitepin (Schlicker, E.) **331,** 337

**Human evoked potential**
Saccade; Cortical laterality; Directionality (Balaban, C.D.) **347,** 49

**Human glabrous skin**
Microneurography; Regeneration; Primary afferent; Transitional property; Receptive field; Discharge characteristic; Mechanical property of skin (Mackel, R.) **329,** 49

**Human hypothalamus**
Paraventricular nucleus; Suprachiasmatic nucleus; Retinohypothalamic pathway; Circadian rhythm; Paraphenylene-diamine method (Schaechter, J.D.) **340,** 243

**Human neuroblastoma**
L-Ascorbic acid; Deoxyribonucleic acid strand break; Cross link (Pavelić, K.) **342,** 369

**Human sleep**
Brain metabolism; Positron emission tomography; 2-Deoxy-D-[2-$^{18}$F]glucose; Dreaming (Heiss, W.-D.) **327,** 362

**Hunger**
Taste; Satiety; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Primate; Sensory-specific satiety (Yaxley, S.) **347,** 85

**Huntington's disease**
Somatostatin; Basal ganglion; Immunocytochemistry; Human brain (Marshall, P.E.) **329,** 71

Quinolinic acid lesion; Quinolinic acid phosphoribosyltransferase; Rat striatum (Foster, A.C.) **336,** 207

Somatostatin; Neuropeptide Y; Chromatography; Immunohistochemistry (Dawbarn, D.) **340,** 251

Neurotensin-like immunoreactivity; Human; Alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's disease; Cerebrospinal fluid (Emson, P.) **347,** 239

Somatostatin; Kainic acid; Striatum; Ibotenic acid; Immunocytochemistry (Beal, M.F.) **361,** 135

**Hydrogen ion**
Buffer; Glial cell; PH; Brain ischemia; Lactate; Hyperglycemia; Hydrogen ion microelectrode (Kraig, R.P.) **342,** 281

**Hydrogen ion microelectrode**
Buffer; Glial cell; Hydrogen ion; PH; Brain ischemia; Lactate; Hyperglycemia (Kraig, R.P.) **342,** 281

**8-Hydroxy-2-(di-*n*-propylamino)-tetralin**
Serotonin-1 binding site; Serotonin-1A; Serotonin-1B; RU 24969; TVX Q 7821; Buspirone (Peroutka, S.J.) **344,** 167

**α-Hydroxy fatty acid**
Nerve conduction; Myelin; Urodele; Galactosphingolipid (Ki, P.F.) **345,** 19

**6-Hydroxydopamine**
Dopamine; Electrical stimulation; Rotational behavior; Lateral hypothalamus; Striatum; Substantia nigra (Castañeda, E.) **327,** 143

Noradrenergic system; Yohimbine; Acoustic startle reflex; *N*-(2-chloroethyl)-*N*-ethyl-2-bromo-benzylamine (Kehne, J.H.) **330,** 31

Dopamine; Nigrostriatal; Supersensitivity; Apomorphine; Striatonigral (Mandel, R.J.) **330,** 358

Place conditioning; Methylphenidate; Nomifensine; Desipramine; Haloperidol; Reward (Martin-Iverson, M.T.) **332,** 59

Amine accumulation; Dopamine; Noradrenaline; Microspectrofluorometry; Radio frequency lesion (Willis, G.L.) **334,** 344

Forelimb coordination; Dopamine; Striatum; Sensorimotor (Sabol, K.E.) **335,** 33

Dopamine lesion; Locomotor activity; Water deprivation (Seiden, L.S.) **337,** 225

Substantia nigra; *N*-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine; D-Amphetamine; Haloperidol; Picrotoxin; Pargyline; Internal capsule lesion; Rotation (Sirinathsinghji, D.J.S.) **339,** 366

Spontaneous alternation; Spatial discrimination; Lateral septum; High affinity choline uptake; Hippocampus; Mouse (Galey, D.) **340,** 171

Motor behavior; Dopamine; Neostriatum; Nucleus accumbens; Kainic acid; N-methyl-D-aspartate (Hamilton, M.) **348,** 220

Circling behavior; Nigrostriatal lesion; PC12 cell; Striatum; Transplantation; Grafting (Hefti, F.) **348,** 283

**6-Hydroxydopamine lesion**
Reactive capacity; Nigrostriatal dopamine; Active avoidance; Sensorimotor test; $[^{3}\text{H}]$Spiroperidol binding (Spirduso, W.W.) **335,** 45

**2-Hydroxyestradiol**
Catecholestrogen; Estrogen; Striatum; Stereotypy; Apomorphine; Piperonyl butoxide (Clopton, J.K.) **333,** 1

**5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid**
Differential pulse voltammetry; Striatum; Dorsal raphe; γ-Aminobutyric acid (Scatton, B.) **341,** 372

Pial vessel; Serotonin; Raphe nucleus; Uptake; Release; Autoreceptor; Cerebral circulation (Scatton, B.) **345,** 219

**5-Hydroxytryptophan**
Myoclonus; Serotonin; Sex difference; Estradiol; Progesterone (O'Connor, L.H.) **330,** 121

Denervation supersensitivity; Spinal cord; Rat; Quipazine; 5-7-Dihydroxytryptamine; Parachlorophenylalanine; 5-Methoxy-*N,N*-dimethyltryptamine (Tremblay, L.E.) **330,** 174

**5-Hydroxytryptophan accumulation**
γ-Aminobutyric acid; Cerebral serotonergic neuron; Stria medullaris; Habenular nucleus; Fasciculus retroflexus; Raphe dorsalis and medianus; Catecholamine (Nishikawa, T.) **331,** 81

γ-Aminobutyric acid; Central serotonergic neuron; Midbrain raphe nuclei; Repeated γ-aminobutyric acid mimetic treatment (Nishikawa, T.) **331,** 91

**Hyperammonemia**
Mitochondrion; Brain; Neuropathology; Reye's syndrome; Hepatic encephalopathy; Octanoic acidemia (Drewes, L.R.) **340,** 211

**Hyperbaric oxygenation**
Oxygen; Anesthesia; Brain glucose utilization; Autoradiography; 2-Deoxyglucose (Torbati, D.) **336,** 350

Oxygen; Oxygen toxicity; Brain metabolism; Electroencephalogram; Diving (Torbati, D.) **344,** 186

**Hypercapnia**
Acetylcholine; Cerebral cortex; Electroencephalogram; Decerebration; Nociceptive stimulation; Rabbit (Hudson, D.M.) **338,** 267

**Hyperexcitability**
Hypoxia; Hippocampal slice; Epilepsy; Interstitial potassium (Schiff, S.J.) **337,** 337

**Hyperglycemia**
2-Deoxy-D-glucose; Guanethidine; Hypothalamus; Noradrenaline; Sympathetic nervous system (Storlien, L.H.) **335,** 144

Phlorizin; Caudal brainstem; 5-Thioglucose; Feeding (Flynn, F.W.) **341,** 331

Buffer; Glial cell; Hydrogen ion; PH; Brain ischemia; Lactate; Hydrogen ion microelectrode (Kraig, R.P.) **342,** 281

**Hyperpolarization**
Dopamine; Afferent terminal; Spinal cord; Frog (Ryan, G.P.) **328,** 283

**Hyperpolarizing potential**
Nervus terminalis; Carp; Intracellular recording; Horseradish peroxidase (Fujita, I.) **335,** 148

**Hyperprolactinemia**
Tuberoinfundibular dopamine neuron; Tumor; Dopamine synthesis; Median eminence; Anterior pituitary (Morgan, W.W.) **335,** 330

Dopamine; Ventromedial hypothalamus neuron; Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone; Prolactin; Single cell activity (Moss, R.L.) **346,** 301

**Hyperstriatum ventrale pars caudale**
Zebra finch; Visually evoked potential (Bischof, H.-J.) **326,** 370

**Hypertension**
Hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system; Vasopressin; Oxytocin; Endogenous opioid peptide; Naloxone; Spontaneously hypertensive rat (Rosella-Dampman, L.M.) **325,** 205

Pain; Analgesia; Clonidine; Endogenous opioid; Naloxone (Tchakarov, L.) **328,** 33

Long-term sympathectomy; Cerebral blood flow; Circulating catecholamine; Angiotensin II; Tissue gas partial pressure; Histofluorescence (Aubineau, P.) **338,** 13

Cardiovascular system; Limbic cortex; Electrical stimulation; Anesthesia (Burns, S.M.) **340,** 71

Aortic baroreceptor; Aortic depressor nerve; Paraventricular nucleus; Cardiovascular regulation; Central mechanism in hypertension (Zhang, T.-X.) **341,** 101

Fastigial nucleus lesion; Sinoaortic denervation; Pulmonary edema; Gastric ulcer (Haun, C.K.) **343,** 89

Norepinephrine; Clonidine; Microinjection; Superfusion; Hypotension (Vlahakos, D.) **347,** 372

Aortic baroreceptor; Paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus; Cardiovascular regulation (Zhang, T.-X.) **358,** 334

Cerebral ventricle; Angiotensin II; Rat; Circumventricular organ; Hypothalamus (Bruner, C.A.) **360,** 15

**Hypertensive reaction**
Emotional stress; Hypothalamus; Reticular formation; Corticosteroid; Thyroxine (Amiragova, M.G.) **344,** 303

**Hyperthermia**
$\beta$-Endorphin; Body temperature; Intracerebroventricular injection; Peptide; Rabbit; Thermoregulation (Glyn-Ballinger, J.R.) **333,** 366

Temperature; Hypothermia; Hippocampal slice; Synapse; Febrile convulsion (Schiff, S.J.) **345,** 279

**Hypertonic saline**
Water deprivation; Vasopressin; Dopamine; Neurointermediate lobe; Tuberohypophyseal dopamine neuron (Oki, Y.) **348,** 9

**Hypertonic solution**
Sympathetic stimulation; Cardioinhibitory neuron; Vasomotor control (Gavras, H.) **343,** 113

**Hypertonic sugar solution**
Intraventricular infusion; Specific hunger; $NaHCO_3$; Behavior; Phlorizin (Weisinger, R.S.) **326,** 95

**Hypocapnia**
Expiration-related neuron; Bötzinger complex; Cervical vagus nerve; Superior laryngeal nerve; Respiration; Medulla; Retrofacial nucleus (Pantaleo, T.) **359,** 343

**Hypoglossal nucleus**
Substance P receptor; Suicide transport; Ricin; Receptor autoradiography; Dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus; Nucleus ambiguus (Helke, C.J.) **328,** 190

**Hypoglycemia**
Endotoxin; Central nervous system; Polymyxin B; Mouse (Amir, S.) **339,** 382

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Central nervous system; Parasympathetic system; Insulin; Mouse (Amir, S.) **344,** 387

**Hypogonadal mouse**
Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone; Hypothalamus; Hypophysial portal blood; High performance liquid chromatography (Sheward, W.J.) **345,** 362

**Hypophysectomy**
Estradiol benzoate; Substantia nigra; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid activity; Glutamic acid decarboxylase activity; Gabaculine (Nicoletti, F.) **332,** 179

**Hypophysial portal blood**
Stress; Adrenaline; Noradrenaline; Dopamine (Gibbs, D.M.) **335,** 360

Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone; Hypothalamus; Hypogonadal mouse; High performance liquid chromatography (Sheward, W.J.) **345,** 362

**Hypotaurine**
Taurine; Lipid peroxidation; Retina; Photoreceptor; Membrane stability (Pasantes-Morales, H.) **330,** 154

**Hypotension**
Norepinephrine; Clonidine; Microinjection; Superfusion; Hypertension (Vlahakos, D.) **347,** 372

**Hypothalamic nucleus**
Circadian rhythm; Ultradian rhythm; Locomotor activity; Monosodium glutamate (Miyabo, S.) **339,** 201

**Hypothalamic slice**
ʟ-Dihydroxyphenylalanine; Tuberoinfundibular dopaminergic neuron; $Na^+$–$Ca^{2+}$ exchange; $Na^+$ deprivation; Ouabain (Arita, J.) **338,** 384

Arcuate cell-poor zone; Intracellular recording; Immunocytochemistry; Radioimmunoassay; Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (Kelly, M.J.) **345,** 264

$Ca^{2+}$; Depolarization; Dihydroxyphenylalanine; Tuberoinfundibular dopaminergic neuron (Arita, J.) **347,** 299

**Hypothalamo-cerebellar connection**
Cerebellar cortex; Cerebellar nucleus; Hypothalamus; Cerebello-hypothalamic connection; Tree shrew (Haines , D.E.) **328,** 367

**Hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system**
Vasopressin; Oxytocin; Endogenous opioid peptide; Naloxone; Spontaneously hypertensive rat; Hypertension (Rosella-Dampman, L.M.) **325,** 205

Hepatic portal vein; Intestinal absorption; Mesenteric vessel; Neurohypophysis; Osmoreceptor (Arsenijevic, Y.) **347,** 169

**Hypothalamoneurohypophysial**
Single unit recording; Oxytocin; Vasopressin; Supraoptic; Evoked response (Myers, L.J.) **326,** 366

**Hypothalamo-pituitary axis**
Snell dwarf mouse; Somatostatin; Central nervous system; Neurohormone; Neurotransmitter; *dw/dw* mutation (Fuhrmann, G.) **328,** 161

**Hypothalamospinal pathway**
Ventrolateral medulla; Lateral hypothalamus; Carotid sinus; Aortic depressor nerve; Thoracic intermediate gray region; Chemoreceptor reflex pathway (Ciriello, J.) **347,** 173

**Hypothalamus**
Neurotensin; Explant culture; Microiontophoresis; Micropressure ejection (Baldino, F.) **325,** 161

Adrenaline; Release; Presynaptic $\alpha_2$-adrenoceptor; Guinea pig (Fujii, Y.) **326,** 375

In vitro incubation; $\beta$-Endorphin release; Dopamine; $D_2$-receptor (Vermes, I.) **326,** 41

Paraventricular nucleus; Antidiuresis; Vasopressin; Water balance (Carithers, J.) **327,** 15

Thalamus; Somatosensory neuron; Scrotal thermal stimulation; Noxious stimulation; Electroencephalogram (Kanosue, K.) **328,** 207

Rat; Pro-opiomelanocortin; Immunocytochemistry; Biochemistry (Mezey, E.) **328,** 341

Cerebellar cortex; Cerebellar nucleus; Cerebello-hypothalamic connection; Hypothalamo-cerebellar connection; Tree shrew (Haines , D.E.) **328,** 367

Dopamine; Melanin; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Arcuate nucleus; Paraventricular nucleus (Spencer, S.) **328,** 73

Synapse; Endoplasmic reticulum; Whorl body; Neuron; Arcuate nucleus; Sex steroid; Rat (Naftolin, F.) **329,** 289

Somatostatin; Peptide (Guy, J.) **330,** 283

Midbrain central gray; Affective defense behavior; 2-Deoxy-[$^{14}$C]glucose autoradiography; [$^3$H]Leucine radioautography (Fuchs, S.A.G.) **330,** 77

Neuroendocrine cell; Action potential; Spike broadening; Phasic bursting; Vasopressin; Oxytocin; Neurohypophysis (Andrew, R.D.) **334,** 176

Dopamine; Electrophysiology; Explant; Pars intermedia; Pituitary (Davis, M.D.) **334,** 97

2-Deoxy-ᴅ-glucose; Guanethidine; Hyperglycemia; Noradrenaline; Sympathetic nervous system (Storlien, L.H.) **335,** 144

Midbrain; Quiet biting attack; Affective defense; Electrical stimulation (Shaikh, M.B.) **336,** 308

Preoptic area; Paraventricular nucleus; Vasopressin; Water balance (Carithers, J.) **337,** 233

Morphine; [ᴅ-Ala$^2$,ᴅ-Leu$^5$]Enkephalin; Cholecystokinin; Cortex (Micevych, P.E.) **337,** 382

Corticosterone; Dexamethasone; Down-regulation; Corticosterone receptor; Hippocampus; Amygdala; Pituitary (Sapolsky, R.M.) **339,** 161

5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine; Serotonin; Lordosis; $\alpha$-Methyltryptamine (Frankfurt, M.) **340,** 127

Catecholamine; Catechol estrogen; Dopamine; Estradiol; Striatum (Panek, D.U.) **340,** 87

Noradrenaline; Metabolism; Deprivation (Klemfuss, H.) **341,** 222

Neurosecretion; Preoptic area; Fish brain; Spinal efferent; Horseradish peroxidase; Electron microscopy (Gregory, W.A.) **341,** 82

Stress; Feedback; Corticosteroid; Paraventricular nucleus; Ventromedial nucleus; Pituitary–adrenocortical system (Filaretov, A.A.) **342,** 135

Neurotensin; Pressure ejection; Explant culture; Neurotensin fragment (Baldino, F.) **342,** 266

Glucocorticoid receptor; Sexual dimorphism; Hippocampus; Corticosterone; Dexamethasone; Cytosol receptor; Nuclear receptor (Turner, B.B.) **343,** 16

Feeding behavior; Neuropeptide; Neurotensin; Noradrenaline; Paraventricular nucleus (Stanley, B.G.) **343,** 297

Spontaneous hypertension; $\alpha_1$-Adrenoceptor; Noradrenaline; Upregulation (Yamada, S.) **344,** 127

Hibernator; Circannual rhythm; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Cerebellum; Olfactory bulb (Ciesielski, L.) **344,** 146

$\alpha_1$-Adrenoceptor; $\alpha_2$-Adrenoceptor; Cortex; Hippocampus; 5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine (Rappaport, A.) **344,** 158

Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Lateral septal area; Projection; Fine structure (Sakanaka, M.) **344,** 196

Emotional stress; Reticular formation; Hypertensive reaction; Corticosteroid; Thyroxine (Amiragova, M.G.) **344,** 303

Descending efferent; Nucleus raphe pallidus; Ventral medulla; Autoradiography; Horseradish peroxidase; Rat (Hosoya, Y.) **344,** 338

Immunohistochemistry; Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Rat (Nishiyama, T.) **345,** 205

Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone; Hypophysial portal blood; Hypogonadal mouse; High performance liquid chromatography (Sheward, W.J.) **345,** 362

Preoptic area; Supraoptic nucleus; Neurosecretory cell; Thermosensitive neuron; Antidiuretic hormone (Matsumura, K.) **346,** 327

Septal area; Hippocampal formation; Preoptic area; Subicular cortex; Electrical stimulation; Seizure activity; Deoxyglucose autoradiography; Diagonal band of Broca (Watson, R.E.) **346,** 89

Feeding behavior; Paraventricular nucleus; $\alpha_2$-Noradrenergic system; Periventricular gray; Clonidine; Norepinephrine (Weiss, G.F.) **347,** 225

Estrogen receptor; Hamster; Diurnal rhythm (O'Connor, L.) **347,** 376

Salsolinol; Dopamine; Striatum; Schedule-induced self-injection; Acetaldehyde; Ethanol (Myers, W.D.) **358,** 122

Rat; Cholecystokinin; Substance P; Preoptic area; Cortex; Sex difference (Frankfurt, M.) **358,** 53

Neurotensin-like immunoreactivity; Neurotensin receptor; Neurointermediate pituitary gland; Monosodium glutamate; Pituitary stalk transection (Goedert, M.) **358,** 59

Cerebral ventricle; Hypertension; Angiotensin II; Rat; Circumventricular organ (Bruner, C.A.) **360,** 15

**Hypothalamus/thalamus**
Nicotine; Chronic treatment; $\alpha_1$-Receptor; $\alpha_2$-Receptor; Muscarinic receptor; Cerebral cortex; Brainstem (Yamanaka, K.) **348,** 241

**Hypothermia**
Neurotensin; Ventral tegmental area; Dopamine; Diagonal band of Broca; Microinjection (Kalivas, P.W.) **326,** 219

Lithium; Catalepsy; Muscarinic cholinergic receptor (Lerer, B.) **344,** 211

Temperature; Hyperthermia; Hippocampal slice; Synapse; Febrile convulsion (Schiff, S.J.) **345,** 279

**Hypothyroidism**
Brain cell culture; Thyroid hormone deiodination; $T_4$ to $T_3$ conversion (Leonard, J.L.) **327,** 1

Subcommissural organ; Ependyma; Development; Karyometry; Mouse (Ferres-Torres, R.) **331,** 348

Dendritic spine; Development (Berbel, P.J.) **337,** 217

**Hypoxanthine**
Lesch–Nyhan syndrome; Benzodiazepine receptor; Purine; Xanthine; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid (Kish, S.J.) **336,** 117

**Hypoxia**
Carotid body; Redox change; Spectrophotometry; Fluorometry; Cytochrome (Acker, H.) **330,** 158

Hippocampal slice; Hyperexcitability; Epilepsy; Interstitial potassium (Schiff, S.J.) **337,** 337

Nerve edema; Experimental galactose neuropathy; Oxygen polarography; Nerve capillary (Low, P.A.) **341,** 147

Glutamine; Glutamate; Synaptic transmission; Hippocampal slice (Schiff, S.J.) **343,** 366

Ischemia; Hippocampal slice; Polarography (Schiff, S.J.) **344,** 150

Carotid body; Tissue culture; Calcium influx; Acetylcholine (Pietruschka, F.) **347,** 140

Secondary reflow; Brain slice; $Na^+$,$K^+$-ATPase; Indomethacin; Allopurinol; Free radical; Methylprednisolone (Taylor, M.D.) **347,** 268

Carotid body; Chemoreceptors; Adenosine triphosphate (ATP) content; Dopamine release; 2-Deoxyglucose; Sodium cyanide (Obeso, A.) **348,** 64

# I

**Ia-fiber**
Muscle spindle; Spinal cord; $\gamma$-Fiber; Topography; Tibialis anterior muscle (Huhle, R.) **333,** 299

**Ibotenic acid**
Hippocampal formation; Theta rhythm; Theta generator (Monmaur, P.) **328,** 301

Lateral hypothalamus; Ingestive behavior; Motivation; Activity; Electrolytic lesion (Markowska, A.) **328,** 313

Self-stimulation; Lateral hypothalamus; Medial prefrontal cortex; Intrinsic neuron (Nassif, S.) **332,** 247

Electroencephalographic activity; Epilepsy; Amygdala; Kainic acid; Neuropathology (Jellestad, F.K.) **340,** 229

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Thyrotropin-releasing hormone receptor; Amygdala; Hemicholinium-3; Choline uptake site (Manaker, S.) **347,** 144

*N*-Methyl aspartic acid; Quisqualic acid; Lateral hypothalamus (Hastings, M.H.) **360,** 248

Somatostatin; Kainic acid; Huntington's disease; Striatum; Immunocytochemistry (Beal, M.F.) **361,** 135

Brain metabolism; Fluorodeoxyglucose; Barbiturate anesthesia (Olds, J.L.) **361,** 217

**Identified neuron**
Associative learning; Neural mechanism; *Pleurobranchaea* — model system (Kovac, M.P.) **331,** 275

*Aplysia*; R15; Intracellular cobalt staining (Rittenhouse, A.R.) **333,** 330

Segmentation; Central nervous system; Annelid; Immunocytology (Flanagan, T.) **345,** 147

**Ileum**
Sympathetic ganglion; Lophotoxin; Nicotinic receptor probe (Langdon, R.B.) **359,** 233

**Image motion**
Saccade; Saccadic suppression; Extraretinal signal (Robinson, D.L.) **338,** 392

**Immobilization stress**
Cerebral blood flow; Cerebral metabolism; $PO_2$; $PCO_2$; Neurogenic control (Pinard, E.) **340,** 305

**Immune function**
Guanethidine sympathectomy; Nerve growth factor (Manning, P.T.) **340,** 61

**Immune overlay**
Peripheral nerve; Endoneurial fluid protein; Silver stain; Albumin; Neuron specific enolase; Major myelin glycoprotein ($P_0$) (Poduslo, J.F.) **332,** 91

**Immunoblot**
Cell-specific antigen; Indirect immunofluorescence; Subcellular fractionation (Yoshino, J.E.) **325,** 199

**Immunochemistry**
Retrograde transport; Horseradish peroxidase fragment; Histochemistry (Schmidt, M.L.) **328,** 65

Nerve growth factor inducible large external glycoprotein; Neural cell adhesion molecule; Gel electrophoresis; Glycoprotein biosynthesis; Glycoprotein polymorphism (Stallcup, W.B.) **346,** 287

**Immunocytochemistry**
Vasopressin; Noradrenaline; Ultrastructure; Autoradiography; Paraventricular nucleus; Rat (Silverman, A.-J.) **325,** 215

High-performance liquid chromatography; Afferent nerve; Locust; Serotonin (Lutz, E.M.) **325,** 353

Dopamine; Mesolimbic; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Horseradish peroxidase; Neurotensin; Diagonal band of Broca (Kalivas, P.W.) **326,** 229

Rat; Hypothalamus; Pro-opiomelanocortin; Biochemistry (Mezey, E.) **328,** 341

Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Acetylcholine; Motoneuron; Coexistence; Rat (Takami, K.) **328,** 386

Adrenocorticotropic hormone; $\beta$-Endorphin; $\alpha$-Melanotropin; Radioimmunoassay; Quantitative image analysis; Median eminence (Kiss, J.Z.) **329,** 169

Somatostatin; Basal ganglion; Huntington's disease; Human brain (Marshall, P.E.) **329,** 71

Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Substance P; Coexistence; Trigeminal ganglion; Rat (Lee, Y.) **330,** 194

Glutaminase; Aspartate aminotransferase; Hippocampus; Glutamate; Excitatory amino acid (Altschuler, R.A.) **330,** 225

Neuropeptide Y (NPY); Arcuate nucleus; Paraventricular nucleus; Dorsomedial nucleus; Fiber pathway; Rat; Coexistence; Noradrenaline (Bai, F.L.) **331,** 172

Enkephalin; Paraventricular nucleus; Ventromedial nucleus; Projection; Rat (Yamano, M.) **331,** 25

Tyrosine hydroxylase; Intrinsic connection; Arcuate nucleus (Léránth, C.) **331,** 371

Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Arcuate nucleus; Estrogen; Electron microscopy (Léránth, C.) **331,** 376

Substance P; Sciatic nerve section; Recovery; Radioimmunoassay; Cell count; Cat; Sprouting (Tessler, A.) **332**, 209

Cell culture; Dividing neuroblast; Neurofilament protein (Asou, H.) **332**, 355

Somatostatin; Cholecystokinin; Areas 17, 18 and 19; Lamination (Demeulemeester, H.) **332**, 361

Enkephalin; Sacral spinal cord; Parasympathetic autonomic nervous system; Primary visceral afferent; Rat (Romagnano, M.A.) **335**, 174

Somatostatin-14; Retina; High performance liquid chromatography; Amacrine cell; Interplexiform cell (Sagar, S.M.) **336**, 235

Choline acetyltransferase; Acetylcholine; Cochlear efferent; Organ of Corti; Cochlea; Guinea pig (Altschuler, R.A.) **338**, 1

Tyrosine hydroxylase; Nigrostriatal pathway; Wheatgerm-agglutininated horseradish peroxidase; Interhemispheric connection (Consolazione, A.) **338**, 140

Organum vasculosum lamina terminals; Gonadotropin-releasing hormone; Luteinizing hormone surge; Quantitative image analysis (Rothfeld, J.M.) **338**, 309

Alzheimer's disease; Somatostatin; Neuritic plaques; Human; Autopsy (Armstrong, D.M.) **338**, 71

Ventrolateral medulla; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Cardiovascular regulation (Ruggiero, D.A.) **339**, 171

Adrenal medulla; Endocrine cell; Histamine; Colocation (Häppölä, O.) **339**, 393

β-Endorphin; Arcuate nucleus; Electron microscopy; Rat (Ibata, Y.) **341**, 233

Immunoelectron microscopy; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Entorhinal area; Anterograde degeneration; Non-pyramidal neuron (Wouterlood, F.G.) **343**, 283

(Brandon, C.) **344**, 286

Hypothalamic slice; Arcuate cell-poor zone; Intracellular recording; Radioimmunoassay; Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (Kelly, M.J.) **345**, 264

Rat; Dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus; Anti-γ-Aminobutyric acid serum (Gabbott, P.) **346**, 171

Serotonin; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Rat; Morphometry; Aging (Calz a, L.) **347**, 135

γ-Aminobutyric acid; Distribution; Fine structure; Cochlear nucleus; Rat (Shiraishi, T.) **347**, 183

Calpain; Neuronal degeneration; Protease; Aging (Siman, R.) **347**, 399

Vasopressin; Oxytocin; Aging (Fliers, E.) **348**, 1

Glycine; Enkephalin; Neurotensin; Somatostatin; Coexistence; Autoradiography; Chicken; Retina; Amacrine cell (Watt, C.B.) **348**, 187

FMRFamide; Bovine pancreatic polypeptide; Adipokinetic hormone; *Periplaneta americana* (Verhaert, P.) **348**, 331

Glycine; Antiserum; Retina (Pourcho, R.G.) **348**, 339

Retina; Primate; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Muscimol (Hendrickson, A.) **348**, 391

Prolactin; Tuberoinfundibular dopamine neuron; Strain difference; Pituitary; Tyrosine hydroxylase (Baker, H.) **358**, 16

Retina; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Rhesus monkey (Nishimura, Y.) **359**, 351

Dentate gyrus; Choline acetyltransferase; Electron microscopy (Clarke, D.J.) **360**, 349

Retina; Serotonin; Bipolar cell; Neurotransmitter; Kainic acid; Turtle (Weiler, R.) **360**, 379

Somatostatin; Kainic acid; Huntington's disease; Striatum; Ibotenic acid (Beal, M.F.) **361**, 135

Tropomyosin; Cerebellum; Cytoskeletal protein (Burgoyne, R.D.) **361**, 178

Vasopressin; Neurophysin; Secretory vesicle; Axonal transport; Electron microscopy (Whitnall, M.H.) **361**, 400

**Immunocytology**
Segmentation; Central nervous system; Annelid; Identified neuron (Flanagan, T.) **345**, 147

**Immunoelectron microscopy**
Neuroanatomical tracing; *Phaseolus vulgaris*-leucoagglutinin (Wouterlood, F.G.) **326**, 188

Met-enkephalin-Arg$^6$-Gly$^7$-Leu$^8$; Efferent cochlear system; Radioimmunoassay; High performance liquid chromatography; Guinea pig (Eybalin, M.) **331**, 389

Rat duodenum; Enteric nervous system; β-Endorphin; Microdissection technique (Wolter, H.J.) **334**, 194

Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Immunocytochemistry; Entorhinal area; Anterograde degeneration; Non-pyramidal neuron (Wouterlood, F.G.) **343**, 283

Synenkephalin; Efferent cochlear system; Guinea pig (Eybalin, M.) **358**, 354

Adrenocorticotropin; α-Melanotropin; Myenteric plexus; Rat duodenum (Wolter, H.J.) **360**, 10

**Immunofluorescence**
Oligodendrocyte; Mouse; Major histocompatibility complex; H-2 antigen; Proliferation (Suzumura, A.) **336,** 171

**Immunofluorescent coincidence**
Substance P; Somatostatin; Met-enkephalin (Ariano, M.A.) **340,** 181

**Immunohistochemistry**
Histidine decarboxylase; Aromatic-L-amino acid decarboxylase; Cross-reaction; Rat; Guinea-pig; Brain; Stomach; Adrenal medulla (Taguchi, Y.) **240,** 235

Rat duodenum; Neuropeptide; Colocalization (Wolter, H.J.) **325,** 290

Substance P; Human; Cerebral cortex (Sakamoto, N.) **325,** 322

Glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase; Isozyme; Glutamate; Aspartate; Rat retina (Inagaki, N.) **325,** 336

Somatostatin; Combination; Retrograde axonal transport; Biotin-horseradish peroxidase; Insular cortex; Spinal cord (Shimada, S.) **326,** 197

New water-soluble glycolipid; Phosphonoglycosphingolipid; *Aplysia* nervous tissue; Tissue localization; Antiserum (Abe, S.) **327,** 259

Cholecystokinin; Thalamic nucleus; Thalamocortical projection (Wahle, P.) **327,** 348

Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Amacrine cell; Chicken (Kiyama, H.) **327,** 367

Somatostatin; Cerebral cortex cell; Primary culture; Thyroid hormone; Radioimmunoassay (Peterfreund, R.A.) **328,** 259

Endorphin; Met$^{5}$-enkephalin-Arg$^{6}$-Gly$^{7}$-Leu$^{8}$; Spinal cord (Iadarola, M.J.) **330,** 127

Glial fibrillary acidic protein; Area postrema; Light microscopy; Electron microscopy; Cat (D'Amelio, F.E.) **330,** 146

Retina; Adrenaline; Synthesizing enzyme (Foster, G.A.) **330,** 183

Vasopressin; Oxytocin; Median eminence; Regeneration; Aging (Kawamoto, K.) **330,** 189

γ-Aminobutyric acid; Nucleus tractus solitarii (Maley, B.) **330,** 364

Pancreatic polypeptide; Neuropeptide Y; Peptide YY; Cross-reactivity; Radioimmunoassay; Brain-gut peptide (Inui, A.) **330,** 386

Cerebellum; Serotonin; Retrograde transport; Technique; Neurotransmitter; Double labeling; Raphe nucleus; Reticular formation (Bishop, G.A.) **331,** 195

Retina; Visinin; Development; Cone cell (Hatakenaka, S.) **331,** 209

Anterior pituitary gland; β-Endorphin; Neurotensin; Enzyme-labeled antibody technique; Immunoreactivity (Miyoshi, R.) **331,** 386

Neuropeptide Y; Localization; Lower brainstem; Rat (Yamazoe, M.) **335,** 109

Spinal sensory neuron; Glutamate; Glutaminase (Cangro, C.B.) **336,** 158

Astrocytoma; Src gene product; Glial fibrillary acidic protein (Takenaka, N.) **337,** 201

Amygdala; Peptide; Somatostatin; Cholecystokinin; Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Golgi technique (McDonald, A.J.) **338,** 186

Dorsal horn; Substance P; Formalin; Pain; Rat (Kantner, R.M.) **338,** 196

Paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus; Angiotensin II; Median eminence; Brattleboro rat (Lind, R.W.) **338,** 81

Tyrosine hydroxylase; Retina; Turtle (Nguyen-Legros, J.) **339,** 323

Huntington's disease; Somatostatin; Neuropeptide Y; Chromatography (Dawbarn, D.) **340,** 251

Sexual differentiation; Preoptic area; Cytoarchitecture; Testosterone (Simerly, R.B.) **340,** 91

Motilin; Cerebellum; High performance liquid chromatography; Radioimmunoassay (Fratta, W.) **341,** 171

Neurotensin; LANT-6; Pallidal neuron; Amniote; Basal ganglion; Evolution; Coexistence (Reiner, A.) **341,** 365

Bombesin-like immunoreactivity; Capsaicin; Radioimmunoassay (Decker, M.W.) **342,** 1

Substantia nigra; Paraventricular hypothalamus; Neuroanatomy; Lectin (Gerfen, C.R.) **343,** 144

Thalamocortical; Cerebral cortex; Somatosensory; Barrel; *Phaseolus vulgaris*-leucoagglutinin (Keller, A.) **343,** 159

γ-Aminobutyric acid; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Dopamine; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Coexistence; Olfactory bulb (Kosaka, T.) **343,** 166

Novel peptide; Adipokinetic hormone I like; Rat central nervous system (Sasek, C.A.) **343,** 172

Enkephalin; Neurotensin colocalization; Amacrine cell; Chicken retina (Li, H.-B.) **345,** 176

Hypothalamus; Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Rat (Nishiyama, T.) **345,** 205

Rat retina; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Somatostatin (Negishi, K.) **346,** 136

Neuropeptide; Cholecystokinin; Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Neurotensin; Thalamus; Cat (Sugimoto, T.) **347,** 381

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Thalamus; Ventrolateral thalamic nucleus; Thalamic reticular nucleus; Rat (Kaneko, T.) **347,** 390

Neuropeptide Y; Pia mater; Cat; Nerve sprout (Risling, M.) **358,** 372

Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Organ of Corti; Olivo cochlear bundle; Rat (Kitajiri, M.) **358,** 394

Cholecystokinin-8; Trigeminal ganglion; Circle of Willis; Capsaicin; Cerebral artery (Liu-Chen, L.-Y.) **359,** 166

Met-enkephalin; Opiate peptide; Primate; Basal forebrain (Inagaki, S.) **359,** 267

Glycylglutamine; $\beta$-Endorphin; Neuropeptide; Pituitary; Carbodiimide (Plishka, R.J.) **360,** 403

Mouse strain; Serotonin; Nucleus raphe dorsalis (Daszuta, A.) **360,** 58

Coexistence; Avian pancreatic polypeptide; Neuropeptide Y; Substance P; Amacrine cell; Chicken (Katayama-Kumoi, Y.) **361,** 25

Neuropeptide Y; Localization; Forebrain; Upper brainstem; Rat (Nakagawa, Y.) **361,** 52

**Immunoreactive Met-enkephalin release**
Striatal slice; Pentylenetetrazol convulsion; Kindling; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid (Zubieta, M.) **360,** 101

**Immunoreactivity**
Ventral pallidum; Glutamatic acid decarboxylase; Met-enkephalin; Substance P; Coexistence; Axon terminal (Zahm, D.S.) **325,** 317

Anterior pituitary gland; Immunohistochemistry; $\beta$-Endorphin; Neurotensin; Enzyme-labeled antibody technique (Miyoshi, R.) **331,** 386

**Impulse activity**
Postsynaptic energy metabolism; Deoxyglucose method; Mammalian nervous system (Yarowsky, P.) **334,** 330

**In vitro**
Mammalian spinal cord; Brainstem; Spinal reflex; Descending control (Bagust, J.) **327,** 370

Multiple neuropeptide release; Peptidergic cell; Ovulation hormone; Snail brain (Geraerts, W.P.M.) **331,** 51

Respiration; PH; $CO_2$; Bicarbonate; Central chemoreceptor (Harada, Y.) **333,** 336

Synthetic growth hormone-releasing factor; Corticotropin-releasing factor; Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone; Somatostatin; Median eminence (Aguila, M.) **348,** 180

Laser-lesioning; Dye-targeting; Central nervous system (Macklis, J.D.) **359,** 158

**In vitro autoradiography**
$\alpha_2$-Receptor; [$^3$H]*p*-Aminoclonidine; Tritium-sensitive film autoradiography; Guinea pig lordosis behavior (Nock, B.) **336,** 148

**In vitro incubation**
Hypothalamus; $\beta$-Endorphin release; Dopamine; $D_2$-receptor (Vermes, I.) **326,** 41

**In vitro labyrinth**
Frog efferent vestibular system; Cholinergic, synaptic transmission (Bernard, C.) **338,** 225

**In vitro preparation**
Spinal cord; Dorsal root reflex (Bagust, J.) **331,** 315

Spinal cord; Primary afferent depolarization (Bagust, J.) **341,** 385

**In vitro translation**
Brain messenger ribonucleic acid; Rat cerebellum; Rat kidney; Western blotting; Gel electrophoresis; Molecular weight determination; Vitamin D-dependent calcium binding protein (Pochet, R.) **345,** 251

**In vivo**
Hippocampus; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Nipecotic acid; Evoked potential; Dialytrode (Lerma, J.) **335,** 377

Aspartate; Dihydrokainate; Electroencephalogram; Evoked potential; Extracellular amino acid; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Glutamate; Kainate; Olfactory bulb (Jacobson, I.) **348,** 289

**In vivo electrochemistry**
D-Amphetamine; Ascorbic acid; Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid; Substantia nigra; Caudate nucleus (Wilson, R.L.) **339,** 219

**In vivo release**
Met-enkephalin-like material; Spinal cord; Halothane-anesthetized rat; Nociceptive stimulation (Cesselin, F.) **339,** 305

**In vivo translation**
*Xenopus* oocyte; Microinjection; Messenger ribonucleic acid; Muscarinic acetylcholine receptor; Islet-activating protein (Sugiyama, H.) **338,** 346

**In vivo voltammetry**
D-Amphetamine; L-Amphetamine; Dose–effect; Nucleus accumbens; Olfactory tubercle; 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid; Ascorbic acid (Louilot, A.) **336,** 253

Dopamine release; Nafion-coated electrode; High performance liquid chromatography assay (Rice, M.E.) **340,** 151

Interregulation; Dopaminergic projection; Nucleus accumbens; Basolateral nucleus of the amygdala; Local microinjection (Louilot, A.) **346,** 141

Dopamine neuron; Haloperidol (Ishii, K.) **359,** 260

**Inactive renin**
Renin; Angiotensin; Brain; Cathepsin D; Converting enzyme; Synaptosomes; Lysosome; Percoll; Affinity chromatography (Paul, M.) **334,** 315

**Incertohypothalamic dopaminergic neuron**
Morphine; Naltrexone; $\alpha$-Methyltyrosine; Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid (Lookingland, K.) **348,** 205

**Increase in $K^+$ conductance**
Acetylcholine; Inward current; Decrease in $K^+$ conductance; $Na^+$ injection; Snail neuron (Witte, O.) **347,** 313

**Indirect immunofluorescence**
Cell-specific antigen; Immunoblot; Subcellular fractionation (Yoshino, J.E.) **325,** 199

**Indirect sympathomimetic**
Rat parotid; Rubidium efflux; Dopamine (Sundström, S.) **337,** 155

**Individual differences**
Amphetamine; Schedule-induced polydipsia; Electrical stimulation; Lateral hypothalamus; Catecholamine; Dopamine; Eating and drinking (Mittleman, G.) **348,** 112

**Indomethacin**
Substance P; Trigeminal nerve; Prostaglandin; Electrical transmural stimulation; Bradykinin; Rabbit iris (Ueda, N.) **337,** 347

Hypoxia; Secondary reflow; Brain slice; $Na^+,K^+$-ATPase; Allopurinol; Free radical; Methylprednisolone (Taylor, M.D.) **347,** 268

**Inescapable shock**
Escapable shock; Learned helplessness; Bicuculline-induced seizure; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Myoclonus; Clonus (Drugan, R.C.) **342,** 9

**Infarction**
Gerbil; Ischemia; [$^3$H]Thymidine incorporation; Macrophage (Du Bois, M.) **347,** 245

**Inferior colliculus**
[$^{14}$C]2-Deoxyglucose; Single unit; Auditory pathway; Auditory reflex; Autoradiography (Horner, K.C.) **331,** 217

$\alpha$-Melanocyte-stimulating hormone; Zona incerta; Lateral hypothalamic nucleus; Biotinized horseradish peroxidase; Projection; Spinal cord; Rat (Shiosaka, S.) **338,** 371

Auditory system; Efferent connection; Dorsal nucleus of the lateral lemniscus; Superior colliculus; Rat; Retrograde labeling (Tanaka, K.) **341,** 252

$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acidergic neuron; Audiogenic seizure; Genetic epilepsy (Roberts, R.C.) **361,** 324

**Inferior mesenteric ganglion**
Vasopressin; Substance P; Slow excitatory postsynaptic potential; Guinea pig; $V_1$ antagonist (Peters, S.) **339,** 126

**Inferior olivary nucleus**
Vestibulo-olivary projection; Vestibular nucleus; Climbing fiber; Flocculus (Gerrits, N.M.) **332,** 325

**Inferior olive**
Red nucleus; 3-Acetylpyridine; Disfacilitation (Billard, J.M.) **336,** 372

Cerebellum; Superior colliculus; Lobule VII; Albino rat (Akaike, T.) **340,** 369

Flocculus; Reversible lesion; Complex spike; Saturation (Demer, J.L.) **346,** 22

Deep cerebellar nucleus; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; 3-Acetylpyridine; Climbing fiber; Purkinje cell (Oltmans, G.A.) **347,** 154

Classical conditioning; Cerebellum; Learning (McCormick, D.A.) **359,** 120

Climbing fiber; Cerebellum; Parasagittal zone; Horseradish peroxidase (Sato, Y.) **359,** 281

**Inferior salivatory nucleus**
Circumvallate papilla; Glossopharyngeal nerve; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Tractus solitarius; Taste; Von Ebner's gland; Transganglionic transport; Taste bud (Bradley, R.M.) **361,** 154

**Inferior temporal cortex**
Face; Primate; Visual recognition; Emotion; Temporal lobe cortex (Baylis, G.C.) **342,** 91

**Inferotemporal cortex**
Prefrontal cortex; Cooling; Unit; Vision; Short-term memory; Monkey (Fuster, J.M.) **330,** 299

**Inflammation**
[$^{14}$C]Deoxyglucose autoradiography; Ischemia; Trauma; Anaerobic glycolysis; Goldthioglucose; Multiple sclerosis; Blood–brain barrier (Dirocco, R.J.) **336,** 313

**Ingestion**
Substantia nigra; Feeding behavior; Motor; Unit activity; Monkey (Nishino, H.) **334,** 190

**Ingestive behavior**
Lateral hypothalamus; Motivation; Activity; Ibotenic acid; Electrolytic lesion (Markowska, A.) **328,** 313

**Inhibition**
Kainic acid; Penicillin; Hippocampus; Epilepsy (Aitken, P.G.) **325,** 261

Nucleus tractus solitarii; Synaptic potential; Brainstem; Slice (Champagnat, J.) **325,** 49

Adrenocorticotropic hormone; Arcuate nucleus; Single unit; Transmitter (Herbison, A.E.) **327,** 375

Dopamine; Excitation; Olfactory cortex (Collins, G.G.S.) **333,** 237

Digastric reflex; Tooth pulp; Trigeminal system (Cadden, S.W.) **336,** 33

$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Auditory system; Brainstem; Guinea pig (Thompson, G.C.) **339,** 119

Multi-unit recording; Cross-correlation function; Detectability; Synaptic strength; Excitation; Simulation (Aertsen, A.M.H.A6.) **340,** 341

Epilepsy; Experimental; Strychnine; Neocortex (Ebersole, J.S.) **340,** 390

Desensitization; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid uptake; Hippocampal slice (Thalmann, R.H.) **342,** 219

Spinal cord; Paraplegic; Bicuculline (Robinson, G.A.) **346,** 400

**Inhibitory amino acid**
Prostaglandin; Postsynaptic modulation; Cerebellar Purkinje cell; Excitatory amino acid; Intracellular recording; Synaptic transmission; Cerebellar slice (Kimura, H.) **330,** 235

**Inhibitory motor neuron**
$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid uptake; Leech (Cline, H.) **348,** 359

**Inhibitory postsynaptic potential**
Volatile anesthetic; Hippocampal neuron; Brain slice; Excitatory postsynaptic potential; Spontaneous firing; Threshold for spike generation (Yoshimura, M.) **340,** 363

Centrum medianum–parafascicular nuclear complex; Entopeduncular nucleus; Intracellular horseradish peroxidase staining; Cat (Yamamoto, T.) **348,** 343

**Injection**
Monkey; Somatosensory cortex; Area 2; Muscimol; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid agonist; Manipulative behavior; Loss of coordination (Hikosaka, O.) **325,** 375

**Injury**
Regeneration; Basal lamina; Ultrastructure; Spinal cord; Histochemistry (Bernstein, J.J.) **327,** 135

**Inner ear**
$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid-specific binding; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid receptor (Meza, G.) **337,** 179

**Inner hair cells**
Organ of Corti; Neuron-specific enolase; Outer hair cell (Altschuler, R.A.) **327,** 379

**Innervation**
Taste; Facial nerve; Trigeminal nerve; Lateral line nerve; Facial lobe; Carp (Kiyohara, S.) **325,** 57

Catecholamine; Lymphocyte; Plasma cell; Lacrimal gland (Walcott, B.) **328,** 129

**Inositol**
$\alpha_1$-Adrenoceptor; Phospholipid; Noradrenaline; Cerebral cortex; Phenoxybenzamine (Johnson, R.D.) **341,** 7

**Inositol phospholipid**
Neuronal culture; Glial culture; Muscarinic receptor; $\alpha_1$-Adrenoceptor (Gonzales, R.A.) **345,** 350

**Input**
Somatosensory evoked potential; Gating; Voluntary movement; Afferent somatosensory information (Starr, A.) **348,** 183

**Insect**
Blood–brain barrier; Glia; Octopamine; Perineurium; *Periplaneta americana* (Schofield, P.K.) **360,** 344

**Insect central nervous system**
Mechanoreceptor; Sensory projection (Anderson, H.) **333,** 97

**Insect neuromuscular junction**
Common inhibitor; Slow excitor tibiae; Glutamate; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Transmitter uptake; High-resolution autoradiography (Van Marle, J.) **348,** 107

**Inspiratory neuron**
Cross-correlation; Spike-triggered averaging; Dorsal respiratory group (Averill, D.B.) **346,** 378

**Insular cortex**
Somatostatin; Combination; Retrograde axonal transport; Biotin-horseradish peroxidase; Immunohistochemistry; Spinal cord (Shimada, S.) **326,** 197

Midbrain periaqueductal gray region; Horseradish peroxidase; Defensive behavior; Excitatory amino acid; Frontal cortex (Bandler, R.) **330,** 109

Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Projection; Ventromedial thalamic nucleus; Double-labeling method; Rat (Shimada, S.) **344,** 200

Amygdaloid central nucleus; Nucleus solitarius; Vagal motor nucleus; Retrograde labeling (Kapp, B.S.) **360,** 355

**Insulin**
Adrenal tyrosine hydroxylase; Adrenal catecholamine; 2-Deoxyglucose; Spinal sympathetic pathway; Differential adrenal innervation (Gagner, J.-P.) **325,** 187

Dopamine receptor; [$^3$H]Spiperone binding; Haloperidol; Schizophrenia (Lozovsky, D.B.) **343,** 190

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Central nervous system; Hypoglycemia; Parasympathetic system; Mouse (Amir, S.) **344,** 387

**Insulin binding**
Rat brain; Monoiodoinsulin; Insulin receptor (Kappy, M.S.) **360,** 195

**Insulin receptor**
Rat brain; Monoiodoinsulin; Insulin binding (Kappy, M.S.) **360,** 195

**Integrated retrieval mechanism**
Amygdala; Noradrenaline; Aversive information processing (Ellis, M.E.) **342,** 191

**Integration**
Lateral hypothalamus; Lateral preoptic–anterior hypothalamic area; Reward; Aversion; Learning (Ono, T.) **346,** 368

**Interhemispheric connection**
Tyrosine hydroxylase; Nigrostriatal pathway; Wheatgerm-agglutininated horseradish peroxidase; Immunocytochemistry (Consolazione, A.) **338,** 140

Cortical visual area; Cat; Fluorescent retrograde tracer (Miceli, D.) **347,** 291

**Interhemispheric relation**
Spatial working memory; Radial maze; Spreading depression; Rat (Burešová, O.) **344,** 365

**Interlimb effects**
Reflex excitability; Joint afferent; Decerebrate cats (Baxendale, R.H.) **332,** 394

**Interlimb reflex**
Spinal cord evoked potential; Descending cord potential (Sarica, Y.) **325,** 299

**Intermediate filament assembly**
Astrocyte; Centriole (Kalnins, V.I.) **345,** 322

**Intermediolateral cell column**
Substance P; Vasomotor tone; Blood pressure regulation; [$^{3}$H]Substance P binding; [D-Pro$^{4}$,D]Trp$^{7,9}$-substance P(4-11); Spontaneously hypertensive rat (Takano, Y.) **334,** 105

Nucleus reticularis lateralis; Rabbit; Cerebral ischemic response; Blood pressure; Glutamate; Horseradish peroxidase (Haselton, J.R.) **335,** 315

Axon collateral; Paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus; Nucleus tractus solitarius; Parabrachial nucleus; Ventrolateral medulla (Tucker, D.C.) **360,** 159

**Internal capsule lesion**
Substantia nigra; *N*-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine; D-Amphetamine; Haloperidol; Picrotoxin; Pargyline; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Rotation (Sirinathsinghji, D.J.S.) **339,** 366

**Internal organization**
Rat; Motor cortex; Microstimulation; Vibrissae (Gioanni, Y.) **344,** 49

**Interneuron**
γ-Aminobutyric acid-immunocytochemistry; Visual cortex; Hippocampus; Axon initial segment; Axo-axonic cell; Chandelier cell; Epilepsy; Golgi-impregnation combined with γ-aminobutyric acid-immunocytochemistry (Somogyi, P.) **332,** 143

Wheat germ agglutinated horseradish peroxidase; Transneuronal transport; Spinal cord (Jankowska, E.) **341,** 403

Hippocampal slice; Opioid peptide; Oxytocin; Receptor; Synaptic uncoupling (Raggenbass, M.) **344,** 392

Femoral-saphenous vein; Spinal cord; Somatovisceral convergence; Sensory processing; Enteroceptor (Yates, B.J.) **359,** 383

Medial septum; Hippocampus; Medial perforant path; Granule cell; Disinhibition; γ-Aminobutyric acid (Bilkey, D.K.) **361,** 99

**Internodal length**
Rat sciatic nerve; Regeneration; Myelin sheath; Node of Ranvier; Remodelling; K channel; 4-Aminopyridine; Light microscopy (Hildebrand, C.) **358,** 163

**Interpeduncular nucleus**
Acetylcholinesterase; Cholinergic pathway; Diagonal band of Broca; Fluorescent tracer; Habenular nucleus; Septal nucleus (Albanese, A.) **329,** 334

**Interplexiform cell**
Somatostatin-14; Retina; Immunocytochemistry; High performance liquid chromatography; Amacrine cell (Sagar, S.M.) **336,** 235

**Interpositus**
Classical conditioning; Lateral cerebellar cortex; Learning; Retention; Nictitating membrane/eyelid response; Trace conditioning (Woodruff-Pak, D.S.) **348,** 249

**Interregulation**
Dopaminergic projection; Nucleus accumbens; Basolateral nucleus of the amygdala; In vivo voltammetry; Local microinjection (Louilot, A.) **346,** 141

**Interstitial potassium**
Hypoxia; Hippocampal slice; Hyperexcitability; Epilepsy (Schiff, S.J.) **337,** 337

**Intestinal absorption**
Hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system; Hepatic portal vein; Mesenteric vessel; Neurohypophysis; Osmoreceptor (Arsenijevic, Y.) **347,** 169

**Intracarotid injection**
Osmosensitive; Preoptic region; Septal nucleus; Cat (Hubbard, J.I.) **345,** 402

**Intracellular Ca$^{2+}$-ion**
Ca$^{2+}$-activated K$^{+}$-current; M-current; Sympathetic neuron; Bullfrog (Tokimasa, T.) **337,** 386

**Intracellular cobalt staining**
*Aplysia*; Identified neuron; R15 (Rittenhouse, A.R.) **333,** 330

**Intracellular dialysis**
Ca action potential; Ca current; Dopamine; Molluscan neuron; Voltage clamp (Akopyan, A.R.) **326,** 145

**Intracellular horseradish peroxidase**
Purkinje cell; Organotypic culture; Computer microscope; Quantitative electrophysiology; Degenerative change; Age dependence (Calvet, M.C.) **341,** 205

**Intracellular horseradish peroxidase injection**
Spinal cord; Morphology; Muscle spindle; Motoneuron; Monosynaptic contact (Ruigrok, T.J.H.) **339,** 141

**Intracellular horseradish peroxidase staining**
Parietal cortex; Corticofugal neuron; Conduction velocity; Dendritic spine; Cat (Samejima, A.) **347,** 117

Centrum medianum–parafascicular nuclear complex; Entopeduncular nucleus; Inhibitory postsynaptic potential; Cat (Yamamoto, T.) **348,** 343

**Intracellular injection**
Adaptation; Stretch receptor; Crustacean; Transducer process; Tetraethylammonium (Ottoson, D.) **336,** 9

**Intracellular labeling**
Nucleus accumbens; Ventral striatum; Ventral tegmental area (Chang, H.) **347,** 112

**Intracellular pH**
Amiloride; $Na^+$–$H^+$ exchange; Lamprey; Reticulospinal neuron; Ion-selective microelectrode; Anion transport (Chesler, M.) **325,** 313

**Intracellular potential**
Cortex; Pyramidal tract; Postsynaptic potential; Conductance decrease inhibitory postsynaptic potential (Woody, C.D.) **332,** 369

**Intracellular QX-314**
Rat striatal neuron; Slice preparation; γ-Aminobutyric acidergic response; Intracellular recording (Kita, T.) **360,** 304

**Intracellular recording**
Muller (glial) cell; Retina; *Xenopus*; Picrotoxin; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Veratrine; Tetrodotoxin (Witkovsky, P.) **328,** 111

Prostaglandin; Postsynaptic modulation; Cerebellar Purkinje cell; Inhibitory amino acid; Excitatory amino acid; Synaptic transmission; Cerebellar slice (Kimura, H.) **330,** 235

Substantia nigra; Caudate nucleus; Electrophysiology; Dopamine neuron; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Zona reticulata; Striatonigral pathway (Grace, A.A.) **333,** 271

Apomorphine; Dopamine; Electrophysiology; Dopamine neuron; Caudate nucleus; Autoreceptor; Substantia nigra (Grace, A.A.) **333,** 285

Nervus terminalis; Carp; Horseradish peroxidase; Hyperpolarizing potential (Fujita, I.) **335,** 148

Brain transplant; Electroresponsive property; Hippocampus; Cerebellum (Hounsgaard, J.) **335,** 372

Substance P; Ciliary ganglion; Nerve terminal; Presynaptic mechanism; Autonomic ganglion pharmacology (Dryer, S.E.) **336,** 190

Mitral neuron; Olfactory bulb; Odor response (Hamilton, K.A.) **338,** 181

Ventral tegmental area; Substantia nigra; Frontal cortex; Postsynaptic potential (Mercuri, N.) **338,** 192

Rat; Septohippocampal neuron; Cholinergic neuron (Dutar, P.) **340,** 135

Noradrenaline; Neocortex; Culture; Locus ceruleus; Neuromodulator (Rosenberg, P.A.) **344,** 369

Hypothalamic slice; Arcuate cell-poor zone; Immunocytochemistry; Radioimmunoassay; Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (Kelly, M.J.) **345,** 264

Septal neuron; Brain slice; Dendritic spike; Intradendritic recording; Ca conductance (López-Barneo, J.) **347,** 358

Climbing fiber; Parallel fiber; Purkinje cell dendrite; Cerebellum; Synaptic potential; Cs injection (Kimura, H.) **348,** 213

Dopamine; Excitatory postsynaptic potential-inhibitory postsynaptic potential; Glutamate; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Presynaptic receptor; Striatum; Synaptosome (Mercuri, N.) **358,** 110

Entorhinal cortex; Amygdala; Rat; Neurophysiology; Hippocampal formation efferent (Brothers, L.A.) **359,** 10

Rat striatal neuron; Slice preparation; γ-Aminobutyric acidergic response; Intracellular QX-314 (Kita, T.) **360,** 304

Rat neostriatal neuron; 4-Aminopyridine effect; Postsynaptic response; γ-Aminobutyric acidergic input; Slice preparation (Kita, T.) **361,** 10

**Intracellular response**
Caudate; Baclofen; γ-Aminobutyric acid-b; Disfacilitation; Corticostriate; Glutaminergic (Wilson, J.S.) **342,** 396

**Intracerebroventricular**
Morphine dependence; Naloxone precipitated withdrawal; Sympathetic nervous system; Blood pressure; Intrathecal; Spinal cord (Marshall, D.C.) **329,** 131

**Intracerebroventricular administration**
Active avoidance; Amphetamine; Analgesia; Leu-enkephalin; Locomotor activity; Opioid; Rat (Martinez, J.L.) **327,** 37

**Intracerebroventricular injection**
Prostaglandin $I_2$; Atropine; Muscarinic acetylcholine receptor; Blood pressure; Heart rate; Central cardiovascular regulation

(Saito, R.) **330,** 167

$\beta$-Endorphin; Body temperature; Hyperthermia; Peptide; Rabbit; Thermoregulation (Glyn-Ballinger, J.R.) **333,** 366

**Intracortical distribution**
Muscle afferent; Cortical projection area; Masseteric nerve-driven neuron; Intracortical microstimulation (Iwata, K.) **342,** 179

**Intracortical inhibition**
Ganglioside storage disease; Pyramidal neuron; Large basket cell; Thalamocortical input (Karabelas, A.B.) **339,** 329

**Intracortical microstimulation**
Neonatal lesion; Corticofugal plasticity (Kartje-Tillotson, G.) **332,** 103

Muscle afferent; Cortical projection area; Masseteric nerve-driven neuron; Intracortical distribution (Iwata, K.) **342,** 179

Sensorimotor cortex; Proprioceptive input; Map; 'sensorimotor amalgam'; Rat (Hummelsheim, H.) **346,** 75

Primary motor area; Coronal area; Orbital area; Cat (Iwata, K.) **359,** 332

**Intracranial self-stimulation**
Lateral hypothalamus; Neural response; Licking behavior; Food; Cue signal; Learning (Ono, T.) **327,** 303

**Intracytoplasmic edema**
6-Aminonicotinamide; Diarrhea; Enteric glial cell; Mouse; Niacin deficiency (Aikawa, H.) **334,** 354

**Intradendritic recording**
Septal neuron; Brain slice; Intracellular recording; Dendritic spike; Ca conductance (López-Barneo, J.) **347,** 358

**Intradental mechanoreceptor**
Tooth pulp; Mechanical transient detection; Trigeminal ganglion cell (Dong, W.K.) **334,** 389

**Intrahypothalamic**
Serotonin depletion; Locomotor activity; Exogenous estrogen; Food deprivation; 5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine; Hippocampus (Waldbillig, R.J.) **347,** 149

**Intralaminar nucleus**
Horseradish peroxidase; Rat; Cortical topography (Ullán, J.) **328,** 333

**Intraneuronal information processing**
Cyclic adenosine monophosphate microinjection; Neuron cytoskeleton (Liberman, E.A.) **338,** 33

**Intrathecal**
Morphine dependence; Naloxone precipitated withdrawal; Sympathetic nervous system; Blood pressure; Intracerebroventricular; Spinal cord (Marshall, D.C.) **329,** 131

Antinociception; Nucleus raphe magnus; Nucleus reticularis paragigantocellularis; Methysergide; Yohimbine; Stimulation-produced antinociception; Spinal cord (Barbaro, N.M.) **343,** 223

**Intrathecal injection**
$\alpha_2$-Adrenergic antagonist; Periaqueductal gray; Spinopetal pathway; Pain modulation; Morphine (Camarata, P.J.) **336,** 133

$\delta$-Receptor; $\mu$-Receptor; Spinal analgesia (Schmauss, C.) **337,** 209

**Intrathecal morphine**
Cholecystokinin; Proglumide; Morphine; Opiate analgesia; Periaqueductal gray; Opiate antagonist (Watkins, L.R.) **327,** 169

**Intravenous infusion**
Atrial natriuretic factor; Atriopeptin II; Cerebroventricular infusion; Drinking; Salt appetite; Na and K excretion; Urine osmolality; Urine sodium and potassium concentrations; Urine volume (Fitts, D.A.) **348,** 118

**Intraventricular infusion**
Specific hunger; $NaHCO_3$; Behavior; Hypertonic sugar solution; Phlorizin (Weisinger, R.S.) **326,** 95

**Intrinsic connection**
Immunocytochemistry; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Arcuate nucleus (Léránth, C.) **331,** 371

**Intrinsic neuron**
Self-stimulation; Lateral hypothalamus; Medial prefrontal cortex; Ibotenic acid (Nassif, S.) **332,** 247

**Inward current**
Acetylcholine; Increase in $K^+$ conductance; Decrease in $K^+$ conductance; $Na^+$ injection; Snail neuron (Witte, O.) **347,** 313

**Ion channel**
Electrical excitability; Sodium channel; Action potential; Rat brain; Antibody (Wollner, D.A.) **331,** 145

**Ion transport**
Furosemide; Bumetanide; Volume control; Primary astrocyte culture (Kimelberg, H.K.) **361,** 125

**Ion-selective electrode**
Brain extracellular fluid space; Locus ceruleus; Noradrenaline (Kent, T.A.) **342,** 141

**Ion-selective microelectrode**
Intracellular pH; Amiloride; $Na^+$–$H^+$ exchange; Lamprey; Reticulospinal neuron; Anion transport (Chesler, M.) **325,** 313

**Ionic current**
Phenytoin; Seizure discharge; Bursting activity; Calcium; Protein; Snail neuron; Pentylenetetrazole (Sugaya, E.) **327,** 161

Demyelinated axon; Loose patch clamp; Sodium channel; Conduction block (Chiu, S.Y.) **359,** 338

**Ionic mechanism**
Baclofen; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Hippocampus; Synaptic transmission; Presynaptic inhibition (Blaxter, T.J.) **341,** 195

**Ionized cobalt**
Epilepsy; Animal model; Limbic system seizure; Anticonvulsant (Zhao, D.) **342,** 323

**Iontophoresis**
Nucleus isthmi; Toad; Acetylcholine (Felix, D.) **326,** 313

Respiration; Neuron; Enkephalin; Serotonin; Nucleus tractus solitarii (Sessle, B.J.) **327,** 221

Rat; Septo-hippocampal neuron; Cholinergic neuron; Bursting activity; Thyrotropin releasing hormone; Acetylcholine (Lamour, Y.) **331,** 343

Subthalamic nucleus; Dopamine; Horseradish peroxidase; Substantia nigra (Campbell, G.A.) **333,** 261

Ascorbic acid; Neostriatum (Gardiner, T.W.) **344,** 181

Ventral pallidum; Medial prefrontal cortex; Mediodorsal nucleus thalamus; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Picrotoxin; Electrophysiology (Vives, F.) **344,** 329

**Iontophoretic application**
Fish retina; ON-OFF amacrine cell; L-Glutamate (Kato, S.) **329,** 390

**Ipsilateral projection**
Superior colliculus; Anterograde transport; Tree shrew; Temporal retina (Conley, M.) **346,** 181

**Ipsilateral retinal projection**
Bird (Weidner, C.) **340,** 99

**Iris**
S-100 protein; Cornea; Lens; Microcomplement fixation (Michetti, F.) **332,** 358

Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Neuropeptide Y; Sympathectomy; Trigeminal ganglion (Schon, F.) **348,** 197

**Iris implant**
Hippocampus; Chick eye extract; Neurite promoting factor (Schonfeld, A.R.) **336,** 297

**Ischemia**
[$^{14}$C]Deoxyglucose autoradiography; Inflammation; Trauma; Anaerobic glycolysis; Goldthioglucose; Multiple sclerosis; Blood–brain barrier (Dirocco, R.J.) **336,** 313

Hypoxia; Hippocampal slice; Polarography (Schiff, S.J.) **344,** 150

Gerbil; Infarction; [$^{3}$H]Thymidine incorporation; Macrophage (Du Bois, M.) **347,** 245

**Islet-activating protein**
*Xenopus* oocyte; Microinjection; Messenger ribonucleic acid; Muscarinic acetylcholine receptor; In vivo translation (Sugiyama, H.) **338,** 346

**Isoelectric point**
Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase; Charge isozyme; Adrenal; Brain; Chromatofocusing; Charge heterogeneity; Species difference (Park, D.H.) **344,** 402

**Isolated neuron**
*Aplysia californica*; Acetylcholine; Desensitization; Trifluoperazine; Calcium antagonist; Calmodulin (Slater, N.T.) **329,** 275

**Isoniazid**
Slow virus disease; Scrapie; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Benzodiazepine; Hamster (Pocchiari, M.) **326,** 117

**Isopod**
Sinus gland; Neurosecretory cells; Neurosecretion (Chiang, R.G.) **331,** 142

**Isoproterenol**
Cholera toxin; [$^{3}$H]Clonidine binding; [$^{3}$H]Yohimbine binding; Cerebral cortical membrane (Kitamura, Y.) **329,** 259

Dopamine; Release; Desipramine; Adrenoceptor; Modulation; Nucleus accumbens; Clonidine (Nurse, B.) **334,** 235

Thirst; Drinking; Angiotensin II binding; Estradiol benzoate (Fregly, M.J.) **338,** 115

**Isozyme**
Glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase; Glutamate; Aspartate; Immunohistochemistry; Rat retina (Inagaki, N.) **325,** 336

**Isthmo-optic nucleus**
Axonal transport rate; Wheat germ agglutinin; Central/peripheral differences in retrograde transport; Embryonic axonal transport; Avian retinotectal projection; Chicken (Crossland, W.) **347,** 11

# J

**Jaw-opening reflex**
Anesthetics; Noxious stimulus; Tooth-pulp stimulation (Clarke, R.W.) **327,** 105

Pain; Electrophysiology; Tooth pulp; Raphe neuron; Periaqueductal gray region (Mason, P.) **329,** 384

Surgical trauma; Tooth-pulp stimulation; Decerebration; Nucleus raphe magnus; Brainstem reticular formation (Clarke, R.W.) **332,** 231

**Joint afferent**
Reflex excitability; Decerebrate cats; Interlimb effects (Baxendale, R.H.) **332,** 394

**Joint nociceptor**
Algesic substance; Articular nociceptor; Bradykinin; Joint pain; Knee joint; Medial articular nerve; Polymodal joint receptor (Kanaka, R.) **327,** 81

**Joint pain**
Algesic substance; Articular nociceptor; Bradykinin; Joint nociceptor; Knee joint; Medial articular nerve; Polymodal joint receptor (Kanaka, R.) **327,** 81

**Joint receptor**
Posture; Proprioception; Locomotion (Ferrell, W.R.) **347,** 41

**JSTX**
Glutamate receptor; Spider toxin; Hippocampus; Pyramidal cell (Saito, M.) **346,** 397

# K

**Kainate**
Lamprey; Fictive locomotion; *N*-Methyl-D-aspartate; L-Dihydroxyphenylalanine; L-Aspartate; L-Glutamate (Brodin, L.) **325,** 302

γ-D-glutamylaminomethyl sulfonate; Spinal cord; Excitatory amino acid; L-Glutamate; Synaptic blockade (Davies, J.) **327,** 113

Hippocampus; Epileptogenesis; Lesion (Franck, J.E.) **329,** 309

*N*-Methyl-D-aspartate; α-Amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazolepropionic acid; Glutamate binding site; Glutamate receptor; Autoradiography (Monaghan, D.T.) **340,** 378

Aspartate; Dihydrokainate; Electroencephalogram; Evoked potential; Extracellular amino acid; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Glutamate; Olfactory bulb; In vivo (Jacobson, I.) **348,** 289

Calcium; Excitotoxicity (Hori, N.) **358,** 380

**Kainate lesion of substantia innominata**
Muscarinic receptor; Muscarinic receptor subtype; Cerebral cortex of rat; Pirenzepine binding; Nucleus basalis of Meynert; Alzheimer's disease (Belleroche, J.d.) **340,** 201

**Kainic acid**
Penicillin; Hippocampus; Epilepsy; Inhibition (Aitken, P.G.) **325,** 261

Classical conditioning; Dentate-interpositus; Nictitating membrane/eyelid response (Lavond, D.G.) **326,** 179

Ventral surface of the medulla; Respiratory activity; Arterial pressure; Heart rate; Glutamic acid; Cat (Gatti, P.J.) **330,** 21

Nucleus basalis; Serotonin receptor; Choline acetyltransferase; Presynaptic receptor; Alzheimer's disease (Quirion, R.) **333,** 345

Monoamine oxidase; Astrocyte; Neuron; Rat striatum (Francis, A.) **334,** 59

Neurotoxicity; Cat; Retinal ganglion cell; Somal size; Eccentricity (Trejo, L.J.) **335,** 221

Limbic epilepsy; Brain edema; Hippocampus; Amygdala; Neurotransmitter (Sperk, G.) **338,** 289

Taurine level; Taurine uptake; Taurine binding; Rat hypothalamus (Hanretta, A.T.) **338,** 351

Basal nucleus; Cholinergic neuron; Transneuronal retrograde degeneration; *N*-Methyl-D-aspartic acid (Sofroniew, M.V.) **339,** 186

Electroencephalographic activity; Epilepsy; Amygdala; Ibotenic acid; Neuropathology (Jellestad, F.K.) **340,** 229

Lordosis; Ventromedial hypothalamus; Glutamate; KCl; Multiunit electrical activity (Kow, L.-M.) **341,** 26

Autoradiography; Receptor; Human; Hippocampus (Tremblay, E.) **343,** 378

Teleost fish; Telencephalon; Neurotransmitter; Olfactory system (Bissoli, R.) **344,** 397

Area postrema; L-Glutamic acid; Respiration; Arterial pressure; Cardiac rate; Cardiac rhythm; Cat (Gatti, P.J.) **346,** 115

Folic acid; Disinhibition; γ-Aminobutyric acid (Otis, L.C.) **346,** 281

Motor behavior; Dopamine; Neostriatum; Nucleus accumbens; N-methyl-D-aspartate; 6-Hydroxydopamine (Hamilton, M.) **348,** 220

Status epilepticus; Bicuculline; Extracellular amino acid; Hippocampus (Lehmann, A.) **359,** 147

Retina; Serotonin; Bipolar cell; Neurotransmitter; Turtle; Immunocytochemistry (Weiler, R.) **360,** 379

Somatostatin; Huntington's disease; Striatum; Ibotenic acid; Immunocytochemistry (Beal, M.F.) **361,** 135

Binding; Goldfish; Brain; Synaptosome (Migani, P.) **361,** 36

**β-Kainic acid**
Excitatory amino acid antagonist; Seizure; Mouse (Turski, L.) **336,** 162

**Kainic acid lesion**
*N*-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydropyridine toxicity; Striatum; Dopaminergic neuron; Monoamine oxidase A; Monoamine oxidase B; Mouse; Rat (Melamed, E.) **359,** 360

**Kainic acid seizure**
Ca; Neurotoxicity; Hippocampus; Rat (Sztriha, L.) **360,** 51

**Kaliuresis**
Carbachol; Cerebroventricular infusion; Drinking; Natriuresis; Plasma electrolyte; Plasma volume; Salt appetite (Fitts, D.A.) **332,** 237

**Kanamycin**
Ototoxicity; Cochlear nucleus; Single unit (Woolf, N.K.) **342,** 205

**Karyometry**
Subcommissural organ; Ependyma; Hypothyroidism; Development; Mouse (Ferres-Torres, R.) **331,** 348

Ventromedial nucleus; Subdivision; Development; Castration; Mouse (Mar Pérez-Delgado, M.D.) **333,** 355

**KCl**
Lordosis; Ventromedial hypothalamus; Glutamate; Kainic acid; Multiunit electrical activity (Kow, L.-M.) **341,** 26

**KCl cotransport**
Astrocyte; Furosemide; Glial cell; Potassium homeostasis; Volume (Walz, W.) **343,** 44

**Ketamine**
Hippocampal slice; Excitatory amino acid; *N*-Methyl-D-aspartate (Duchen, M.R.) **342,** 149

**[$^3$H]Ketanserin**
[$^3$H]Mesulergine; Serotonin-2 receptor subtype; Quantitative autoradiography; Neocortex; Claustrum (Pazos, A.) **346,** 231

**Ketocyclazocine**
Aging; Daily rhythm; Feeding; Morphine; Naloxone; Opiate; Rhythm (Kavaliers, M.) **326,** 160

**Kinase C**
Hippocampus; Phosphorylation; Long term enhancement; Synaptic plasticity; Dentate gyrus; Memory, long term; Long term potentiation (Lovinger, D.M.) **343,** 137

**Kindled seizure**
Nicotinic and muscarinic cholinergic antagonists; Atropine; Mecamylamine (Meyerhoff, J.L.) **339,** 386

**Kindling**
Nucleus accumbens; Seizure; Locomotor behavior; Depression; Amphetamine (Ehlers, C.L.) **326,** 71

Cholinergic; Amygdala; Septum; Hippocampus (Wasterlain, C.G.) **331,** 261

Epilepsy; Opioid peptide; β-Endorphin; Met-enkephalin; Seizure; Stress (Cain, D.P.) **338,** 327

γ-Aminobutyric acid; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Rat; Substantia nigra (Löscher, W.) **339,** 146

Seizure; Epilepsy; Convulsion; Flurothyl; Transfer; Rat (Okada, R.) **344,** 103

Hippocampus; CA3; Physiology; Afterdischarge; Bursting; Epilepsy (Stasheff, S.F.) **344,** 296

Amygdala; *N*-Acetyl-aspartyl-glutamate; Entorhinal cortex; Seizure control; Putative excitatory dipeptide neurotransmitter (Meyerhoff, J.L.) **346,** 392

Febrile seizure; Audiogenic seizure; Epilepsy; Rat (Zhao, D.) **358,** 390

Immunoreactive Met-enkephalin release; Striatal slice; Pentylenetetrazol convulsion; γ-Aminobutyric acid (Zubieta, M.) **360,** 101

Hippocampus; Epilepsy; Limbic system; Seizure (Lothman, E.W.) **360,** 83

Hippocampus; Epilepsy; Limbic system; Seizure; 2-Deoxyglucose; Metabolism (Lothman, E.W.) **360,** 92

Evoked potential; Olfactory bulb; Long-term potentiation; Pyriform cortex; Rat; Post-seizure inhibition (Russell, R.) **361,** 61

**Kinetic parameter**
Muscarinic cholinergic receptor; Binding parameter; Prolonged incubation time (Nonaka, R.-I.) **326,** 379

**Kinetics**
Mauthner fiber; Synapse; Postsynaptic current; Voltage clamp; Hatchetfish (Huse, W.D.) **325,** 129

**Kinin**
Brain; Cell culture; Receptor; Binding; Bradykinin (Lewis, R.E.) **346,** 263

**Knee joint**
Algesic substance; Articular nociceptor; Bradykinin; Joint pain; Joint nociceptor; Medial articular nerve; Polymodal joint receptor (Kanaka, R.) **327,** 81

**Knife cut**
Neuronal plasticity; Reinnervation; Mediobasal hypothalamus; Horseradish peroxidase (Saporta, S.) **347,** 336

**Korsakoff's psychosis**
Amnesia; Thiamine deficiency; Noradrenaline (Mair, R.) **360,** 273

**Kynurenate**
Synaptic antagonist; Amino acid antagonist; Spinal cord; Quisqualate; *N*-Methylaspartate (Elmslie, K.S.) **330,** 265

**Kynurenic acid analogue**
Hippocampal slice; Extracellular recording; Glutamate analogue; Excitatory amino acid;

Structure—function relationship (Robinson, M.B.) **361,** 19

# L

**L5 cell**
Rat brain homogenate; Acetylcholine receptor; Myotube; Rat primary muscle (Neugebauer, K.) **346,** 58

**Labyrinth**
Glutamate; Transmitter; Semicircular canal; Frog; Glutamate antagonist (Valli, P.) **330,** 1

**Lacrimal gland**
Innervation; Catecholamine; Lymphocyte; Plasma cell (Walcott, B.) **328,** 129

**Lactate**
Buffer; Glial cell; Hydrogen ion; PH; Brain ischemia; Hyperglycemia; Hydrogen ion microelectrode (Kraig, R.P.) **342,** 281

**Lactic dehydrogenase**
Wallerian degeneration; Gliosis; Mitosis; Saxitoxin (Politis, M.J.) **359,** 187

**Lamina I**
Ascending pathway; Reticular formation; Periaqueductal gray; Nucleus cuneiformis; Nociception (McMahon, S.B.) **333,** 19

Spinal pathway; Dorsolateral funiculus; Spinal cord (Apkarian, A.V.) **334,** 160

Spinal cord; Parabrachial area; Horseradish peroxidase (Hylden, J.L.K.) **336,** 195

Motor cortex; Sensory cortex; Corticospinal projection; Dorsal horn; Spinal intermediate zone (Armand, J.) **343,** 351

**Lamina X**
Central canal; Spinal cord; Nociception; Midline dorsal horn (Honda, C.N.) **340,** 285

Muscarinic receptor; Serotonergic receptor; Histaminergic receptor; Spinal cord; Dorsal horn; Cat (Seybold, V.S.) **342,** 291

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Central canal; Double label; Peptide; Visceral; Somatovisceral (Honda, C.N.) **343,** 120

**Lamination**
Immunocytochemistry; Somatostatin; Cholecystokinin; Areas 17, 18 and 19 (Demeulemeester, H.) **332,** 361

**Lamprey**
Fictive locomotion; *N*-Methyl-D-aspartate; Kainate; L-Dihydroxyphenylalanine; L-Aspartate; L-Glutamate (Brodin, L.) **325,** 302

Intracellular pH; Amiloride; $Na^+$–$H^+$ exchange; Reticulospinal neuron; Ion-selective microelectrode; Anion transport (Chesler, M.) **325,** 313

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; High performance liquid chromatography; Radioimmunoassay; Pituitary; Brain; Spinal cord (Youngs, L.J.) **338,** 177

Spinal interneuron; *N*-Methyl-DL-aspartate; Excitatory amino acid analog (Homma, S.) **344,** 96

Startle response; Mauthner cell; Giant axon (Currie, S.) **358,** 367

Afterhyperpolarization; K channel; Ca channel; Delayed depolarization; Spinal cord; Giant interneuron; Dorsal cell (Hill, R.) **358,** 40

Excitatory; Amino acid; Locomotion; 2-Amino-5-phosphonovalerate; γ-D-glutamylglycine; Spinal cord (Brodin, L.) **360,** 139

Excitatory amino acid; Spinal cord; Specific amino acid uptake; Uptake inhibitor; Dihydrokainate; *p*-Chloromercuriphenylsulphonate (Brodin, L.) **360,** 149

**Lamprey visual system**
Bidirectional axonal and transcellular transport; Amino acid; Sugar (Repérant, J.) **348,** 348

**LANT-6**
Neurotensin; Pallidal neuron; Amniote; Basal ganglion; Immunohistochemistry; Evolution; Coexistence (Reiner, A.) **341,** 365

**Lanthanum**
Synaptosome; 4-Aminopyridine; Calcium ion; γ-Aminobutyric acid release; Acetylcholine release; Tetrodotoxin; Ruthenium red (Tapia, R.) **361,** 373

**Large basket cell**
Ganglioside storage disease; Pyramidal neuron; Thalamocortical input; Intracortical inhibition (Karabelas, A.B.) **339,** 329

**Large neutral amino acid**
Noradrenaline; 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol; Tyrosine; Acute starvation; Semistarvation; Corticosterone (Schweiger, U.) **335,** 207

**Laser-lesioning**
Dye-targeting; Central nervous system; In vitro (Macklis, J.D.) **359,** 158

**Late positive component**
Auditory evoked potential; Carbamylcholine; Desynchronized sleep; Dorsal pontine tegmentum; Orienting response; Pontogeniculo-occipital spike (Katayama, Y.) **334,** 366

**Lateral cerebellar cortex**
Classical conditioning; Interpositus; Learning; Retention; Nictitating membrane/eyelid response; Trace conditioning (Woodruff-Pak, D.S.) **348,** 249

**Lateral cervical nucleus**
Cat; Neuroanatomic tracing; Descending neuron; Light and electron microscopy (Svensson, B.A.) **361,** 114

**Lateral geniculate**
Tree shrew; Area 17; Superior colliculus; Pretectum; Basal ganglia (Huerta, M.F.) **340,** 163

**Lateral geniculate nucleus**
Primate; Enucleation; Striate cortex; Cytochrome oxidase (Hendrickson, A.E.) **333,** 340

Synapse; Synaptic delay; T potential; Cat (Wang, C.) **343,** 236

Human; Axon terminal; Golgi; Development (Brauer, K.) **359,** 21

**Lateral habenula**
Dorsal raphe nucleus; Transmitter selective retrograde labeling; Excitatory amino acid (Kalén, P.) **360,** 285

**Lateral habenula nucleus**
Dorsal raphe nucleus; Median raphe nucleus; Ventral tegmental nucleus; Dorsal tegmental nucleus; 2-Deoxy-[$^{14}$C]glucose method (Ito, M.) **337,** 245

**Lateral horn cell**
Vasopressin; Excitation; Sympathetic preganglionic neuron (Ma, R.) **348,** 36

**Lateral hypothalamic area**
Single neuron activity; Unanesthetized rat; 2-Deoxy-D-glucose; Feeding behavior (Katafuchi, T.) **359,** 1

**Lateral hypothalamic nucleus**
$\alpha$-Melanocyte-stimulating hormone; Zona incerta; Biotinized horseradish peroxidase; Projection; Inferior colliculus; Spinal cord; Rat (Shiosaka, S.) **338,** 371

**Lateral hypothalamic self-stimulation**
Licking; Nose-poking; Lithium chloride; Conditioned taste aversion (Greenshaw, A.J.) **339,** 130

**Lateral hypothalamus**
Dopamine; Electrical stimulation; Rotational behavior; Striatum; Substantia nigra; 6-Hydroxydopamine (Castañeda, E.) **327,** 143

Neural response; Licking behavior; Food; Intracranial self-stimulation; Cue signal; Learning (Ono, T.) **327,** 303

Self-stimulation; Aversive stimulation; Mesencephalic central gray (Cazala, P.) **327,** 53

Ingestive behavior; Motivation; Activity; Ibotenic acid; Electrolytic lesion (Markowska, A.) **328,** 313

Self-stimulation; Medial prefrontal cortex; Intrinsic neuron; Ibotenic acid (Nassif, S.) **332,** 247

Stimulation-produced analgesia; Pain; Opioid (Carr, K.D.) **335,** 55

Lateral preoptic–anterior hypothalamic area; Reward; Aversion; Learning; Integration (Ono, T.) **346,** 368

Ventrolateral medulla; Carotid sinus; Aortic depressor nerve; Thoracic intermediate gray region; Chemoreceptor reflex pathway; Hypothalamospinal pathway (Ciriello, J.) **347,** 173

Amphetamine; Schedule-induced polydipsia; Electrical stimulation; Catecholamine; Dopamine; Individual differences; Eating and drinking (Mittleman, G.) **348,** 112

Self-stimulation; Preoptic area; Reinforcement; D-Amphetamine; Apomorphine; Lesion (Muñoz, C.) **358,** 85

Ibotenic acid; *N*-Methyl aspartic acid; Quisqualic acid (Hastings, M.H.) **360,** 248

**Lateral line nerve**
Taste; Facial nerve; Trigeminal nerve; Innervation; Facial lobe; Carp (Kiyohara, S.) **325,** 57

Electroreception; Mechanoreception; Paddlefish; Sturgeon (New, J.G.) **336,** 89

**Lateral preoptic–anterior hypothalamic area**
Lateral hypothalamus; Reward; Aversion; Learning; Integration (Ono, T.) **346,** 368

**Lateral pterygoid muscle**
Masticatory cortex; Digastric muscle; Electromyogram; Rhythmical jaw movement; Central pattern generator (Lambert, R.W.) **329,** 7

**Lateral reticular formation**
Subnucleus caudalis; Nociceptive neuron; Trigeminal nerve; Horseradish peroxidase; Cat (Nishikawa, N.) **347,** 166

**Lateral reticular nucleus**
Mastication; Modification of neuronal activity (Marini, G.) **337,** 287

**Lateral septal area**
Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Hypothalamus; Projection; Fine structure (Sakanaka, M.) **344,** 196

**Lateral septum**
Supraoptic nucleus; Neurohypophyseal cell; Afferent connection; Amygdala; Electrophysiology (Cirino, M.) **326,** 357

Spontaneous alternation; Spatial discrimination; 6-Hydroxydopamine; High affinity choline uptake; Hippocampus; Mouse (Galey, D.) **340,** 171

Vasopressin; Monoamine; Excitatory amino acid; Fimbria-fornix; Microiontophoresis (Joëls, M.) **344,** 120

**Lateral ventricle**
Arginine vasopressin; Arginine vasotocin; Oxytocin; Blood pressure; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Ganglionic blocker; Vasopressin antagonist (Martin, S.) **348,** 137

**Lateral vestibular nucleus**
Superior vestibular nucleus; Descending vestibular nucleus; Medial vestibular nucleus; Horseradish peroxidase (Ito, J.) **341,** 73

**Lateralization**
Brain size; Selectively bred mouse; Corpus callosum; Asymmetry (Ward, R.) **328,** 243

Asymmetry; Blood–brain barrier; Rat; Cerebrovasculature; Permeability; Cerebral cortex (Margolis, R.L.) **359,** 81

**Layer I**
Parietal cortex; Frontal cortex; Thalamocortical projection; Horseradish peroxidase; Cat (Rausell, E.) **347,** 159

**Layer IV**
Striate cortex; ON and OFF channels; Tree shrew; Electrophysiology; Visual system (Norton, T.T.) **327,** 319

**Lead**
Spinal cord; Reflex; Release; Glutamate; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Acetylcholine (Spence, I.) **333,** 103

Sciatic nerve; Monoclonal antibody; Peripheral neuropathy; Heavy metal intoxication; Sodium channel (Meiri, H.) **359,** 326

**Learned helplessness**
Escapable shock; Inescapable shock; Bicuculline-induced seizure; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Myoclonus; Clonus (Drugan, R.C.) **342,** 9

**Learning**
Lateral hypothalamus; Neural response; Licking behavior; Food; Intracranial self-stimulation; Cue signal (Ono, T.) **327,** 303

Retina; Vision; Conditioning; Plasticity; Pigeon (Wild, J.M.) **331,** 127

Lateral hypothalamus; Lateral preoptic–anterior hypothalamic area; Reward; Aversion; Integration (Ono, T.) **346,** 368

Classical conditioning; Interpositus; Lateral cerebellar cortex; Retention; Nictitating membrane/eyelid response; Trace conditioning (Woodruff-Pak, D.S.) **348,** 249

Reinforcement delay; Self-stimulation; Response acquisition; Reinforcement; Reward (Black, J.) **359,** 113

Classical conditioning; Inferior olive; Cerebellum (McCormick, D.A.) **359,** 120

**Lectin**
Substantia nigra; Paraventricular hypothalamus; Immunohistochemistry; Neuroanatomy (Gerfen, C.R.) **343,** 144

Transneuronal transport; Axonal transport; Glycoprotein; Rat; Trigeminal nerve; Optic system; Facial nerve (Fabian, R.H.) **344,** 41

Schwann cell; Murine muscular dystrophy; Myelin formation; Cell surface labeling; Cell surface glycoconjugate; Peripheral neuropathy (Cochran, M.) **345,** 238

Desensitisation; Locust muscle; Glutamate receptor (Evans, M.L.) **358,** 34

**Lectin-like**
Myelin basic protein; Hemagglutination (Ikeda, K.) **329,** 105

**Leech**
Peripheral neuron; Monoclonal antibody Lan3-6; Annulus; Embryogenesis (Stewart, R.R.) **332,** 150

$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid uptake; Inhibitory motor neuron (Cline, H.) **348,** 359

**Leech development**
Monoclonal antibody; Nociceptive cell; Peripheral neuron (Johansen, J.) **343,** 1

**Lemniscal pathway**
Caudal cuneate nucleus; Ventrolateral nucleus; Ventroposterolateral nucleus; Motor cortex; Dorsal column nucleus; Cat (Waters, R.S.) **360,** 361

**Lens**
S-100 protein; Cornea; Iris; Microcomplement fixation (Michetti, F.) **332,** 358

**Leopard frog (*Rana pipiens*)**
Nucleus isthmi; Optic tectum; Choline acetyltransferase; Ablation (Ricciuti, A.J.) **341,** 399

**Lesch–Nyhan syndrome**
Benzodiazepine receptor; Purine; Hypoxanthine; Xanthine; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid (Kish, S.J.) **336,** 117

**Lesion**
Hippocampus; Epileptogenesis; Kainate (Franck, J.E.) **329,** 309

Sensori-motor integration; Giant interneurons; *Periplaneta americana*; Escape behavior; Pronase (Comer, C.M.) **335,** 342

Nucleus basalis magnocellularis; Medial septal area; Radial maze; T-maze; Memory (Hepler, D.J.) **346,** 8

Catecholamine; Norepinephrine; Functional recovery; Stimulation; Luteinizing hormone (Phelps, C.P.) **347,** 328

Self-stimulation; Preoptic area; Lateral hypothalamus; Reinforcement; D-Amphetamine; Apomorphine (Muñoz, C.) **358,** 85

**Lethality**
Morphine; Analgesia; Locomotor excitation; Strain difference (Moskowitz, A.S.) **361,** 46

**Leu-enkephalin**
Met-enkephalin-Arg-Gly-Leu; Proenkephalin; Prodynorphin; Radioimmunoassay; Rat brain nucleus; Spinal cord (Zamir, N.) **326,** 1

Active avoidance; Amphetamine; Analgesia; Locomotor activity; Intracerebroventricular administration; Opioid; Rat (Martinez, J.L.) **327,** 37

Dynorphin; Haloperidol; Met-enkephalin; Nigrostriatal pathway; Striatopallidal pathway (Quirion, R.) **331,** 358

Dynorphin-immunoreactivity; Met-enkephalin; Proenkephalin; Prodynorphin; Postmortem; Human brain; Parkinson's disease (Taquet, H.) **341,** 390

Proenkephalin B; Dynorphin; α-neo-endorphin; Vasopressin; Neurohypophysis; Man (Arendt, R.M.) **345,** 230

**Leucine uptake**
Retina; Optic nerve ligation; Dopamine uptake; γ-Aminobutyric acid uptake (Tsang, D.) **336,** 289

**[$^{3}$H]Leucine radioautography**
Hypothalamus; Midbrain central gray; Affective defense behavior: 2-Deoxy-[$^{14}$C]glucose autoradiography (Fuchs, S.A.G.) **330,** 77

**Leupeptin**
Olfactory discrimination learning; Protease inhibitor; Rat (Stäubli, U.) **337,** 333

**Levorphanol**
Periaqueductal gray; Limbic system; Cortex; Morphine; Noradrenaline metabolism; Analgesia (Reigle, T.G.) **338,** 155

**Lewy body**
Parkinson's disease; Monoclonal antibody; Substantia nigra; Purkinje cell (Hirsch, E.) **345,** 374

**Licking**
Lateral hypothalamic self-stimulation; Nose-poking; Lithium chloride; Conditioned taste aversion (Greenshaw, A.J.) **339,** 130

**Licking behavior**
Lateral hypothalamus; Neural response; Food; Intracranial self-stimulation; Cue signal; Learning (Ono, T.) **327,** 303

**Lidocaine**
Brain stimulation frequency; Limbic seizure afterdischarge; Amygdala; Hippocampus; Septal area; Cocaine; Amphetamine (Lesse, H.) **335,** 21

Atropine; Cholinergic receptor; Depressor area; Enkephalin; Opiate receptor; Pressor area; Tetrodotoxin; Ventrolateral medulla (Punnen, S.) **336,** 180

**Light adaptation**
Spike generator; Receptor potential; Retina; Transfer function; Neural coding; Sensory quantity (Wang, L.T.) **328,** 41

**Light and electron microscopy**
Cat; Neuroanatomic tracing; Lateral cervical nucleus; Descending neuron (Svensson, B.A.) **361,** 114

**Light–dark adaptation**
Benzodiazepine receptor; Monocular deprivation; Visual system; Rat brain (Rothe, T.) **329,** 143

**Light-evoked release**
Rabbit retina; Amacrine cell; Acetylcholine (Massey, S.C.) **328,** 374

**Light microscopic autoradiography**
Muscarinic agonist; (+)-*cis*-[$^{3}$H]methyldioxolane (+)-[$^{3}$H]CD; High-affinity agonist state (Yamamura, H.I.) **325,** 340

[$^{3}$H]Hemicholinium-3; Cholinergic nerve terminal; High-affinity choline uptake (Vickroy, T.W.) **329,** 368

**Light microscopy**
Glial fibrillary acidic protein; Area postrema; Immunohistochemistry; Electron microscopy; Cat (D'Amelio, F.E.) **330,** 146

Rat sciatic nerve; Regeneration; Myelin sheath; Internodal length; Node of Ranvier; Remodelling; K channel; 4-Aminopyridine (Hildebrand, C.) **358,** 163

**Limb movement**
Electromyographic; Neuromuscular force (Richardson, C.) **343,** 246

**Limbic cortex**
Cardiovascular system; Hypertension; Electrical stimulation; Anesthesia (Burns, S.M.) **340,** 71

**Limbic epilepsy**
Kainic acid; Brain edema; Hippocampus; Amygdala; Neurotransmitter (Sperk, G.) **338,** 289

**Limbic seizure afterdischarge**
Brain stimulation frequency; Amygdala; Hippocampus; Septal area; Cocaine; Lidocaine; Amphetamine (Lesse, H.) **335,** 21

**Limbic syndrome**
Dopamine; Nucleus accumbens; Striatal sensorimotor syndrome; Parkinson's disease (Taghzouti, K.) **344,** 9

**Limbic system**
Muscarinic receptor; Senile dementia; Alzheimer's disease; Multi-infarct dementia; Combined dementia; Postmortem brain studies (Rinne, J.O.) **336,** 19

Periaqueductal gray; Cortex; Morphine; Levorphanol; Noradrenaline metabolism; Analgesia (Reigle, T.G.) **338,** 155

Hippocampus; Kindling; Epilepsy; Seizure (Lothman, E.W.) **360,** 83

Hippocampus; Kindling; Epilepsy; Seizure; 2-Deoxyglucose; Metabolism (Lothman, E.W.) **360,** 92

**Limbic system seizure**
Epilepsy; Animal model; Ionized cobalt; Anticonvulsant (Zhao, D.) **342,** 323

**Limbic-motor interactions**
Amygdaloid complex; Nucleus accumbens; Olfactory tubercle; Caudate nucleus; Putamen (Russchen, F.T.) **329,** 241

**Lipid**
Palmitate; Brain; Turnover; Functional activity; Barbiturate; Anesthesia; Metabolism; Autoradiography; Rat (Kimes, A.S.) **341,** 164

**Lipid composition**
Neuroblastoma; Non-receptor; Odor discrimination; Membrane fluidity; Membrane potential; Adsorption site (Kashiwayanagi, M.) **359,** 97

**Lipid extraction**
Autoabsorption; Quenching coefficient; Quantitative autoradiography (Geary II, W.A.) **336,** 334

**Lipid peroxidation**
Taurine; Hypotaurine; Retina; Photoreceptor; Membrane stability (Pasantes-Morales, H.) **330,** 154

**Lissauer's tract**
C-fiber; Group IV afferent; Substantia gelatinosa; Nociception (McMahon, S.B.) **359,** 39

**Lithium**
Catalepsy; Hypothermia; Muscarinic cholinergic receptor (Lerer, B.) **344,** 211

**Lithium chloride**
Lateral hypothalamic self-stimulation; Licking; Nose-poking; Conditioned taste aversion (Greenshaw, A.J.) **339,** 130

**Lobster**
Mixture suppression; Taurine; Chemoreceptor; Glycine; Alanine; Olfaction (Gleeson, R.A.) **335,** 99

Olfaction; Receptor; Sensory physiology (Anderson, P.A.V.) **338,** 273

**Lobster motoneuron**
Sexual dimorphism; Swimmeret motoneuron (Page, C.H.) **339,** 154

**Lobule VII**
Cerebellum; Superior colliculus; Inferior olive; Albino rat (Akaike, T.) **340,** 369

**Local anesthesia**
Electromyographic reflex; Masseter muscle; Periodontium; Man; Masticatory motor control (van der Glas, H.W.) **337,** 117

**Local cerebral glucose metabolism**
Benzodiazepine; Diazepam; Neuronal activity; Withdrawal (Ableitner, A.) **359,** 49

**Local cerebral glucose utilization**
Cortical ablation; Frontal cortex; [$^{14}$C]Deoxyglucose method; Rat; Corticofugal influence (Hosokawa, S.) **343,** 8

**Local microinjection**
Interregulation; Dopaminergic projection; Nucleus accumbens; Basolateral nucleus of the amygdala; In vivo voltammetry (Louilot, A.) **346,** 141

**Localization**
Masticatory muscle; Motor nucleus; Horseradish peroxidase; Retrograde transport (Lynch, R.) **327,** 354

Neuropeptide Y; Immunohistochemistry; Lower brainstem; Rat (Yamazoe, M.) **335,** 109

Neuropeptide Y; Immunohistochemistry; Forebrain; Upper brainstem; Rat (Nakagawa, Y.) **361,** 52

**Locomotion**
Brainstem; Deiters' nucleus; Ventral tegmental area (Jell, R.M.) **328,** 121

Cutaneous nerve stimulation; Forelimb muscle; Chronic cat; Electromyogram (Drew, T.) **329,** 323

Mesencephalic locomotor region; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid (Garcia-Rill, E.) **330,** 43

Frog; Tadpole; Spinal cord; Amino acid; Pattern generation (McClellan, A.D.) **332,** 119

Nucleus accumbens; Pedunculopontine nucleus; Amphetamine; Procaine; Mesencephalic locomotor region; Rearing; Rat (Brudzyński, S.M.) **334,** 77

Cholecystokinin; Dopamine; Nucleus accumbens; Coexistence; Anatomy; Topography (Crawley, J.N.) **335,** 337

Mesencephalic locomotor region; Dorsal tegmental field neuron; Reticulospinal neuron (Kawahara, K.) **341,** 377

Rhythmic burst discharge; Paralemniscal pontine reticular formation; Forelimb stepping; Cat; Brainstem (Shimamura, M.) **346,** 363

Joint receptor; Posture; Proprioception (Ferrell, W.R.) **347,** 41

Dorsal root; Primary afferent; Antidromic discharge; Decorticate cat; Spinal cat (Dubuc, R.) **359,** 375

Excitatory; Amino acid; 2-Amino-5-phosphonovalerate; $\gamma$-D-glutamylglycine; Lamprey; Spinal cord (Brodin, L.) **360,** 139

**Locomotor activity**
Active avoidance; Amphetamine; Analgesia; Leu-enkephalin; Intracerebroventricular administration; Opioid; Rat (Martinez, J.L.) **327,** 37

Naloxone; Mouse (Ukai, M.) **328,** 378

Pedunculopontine nucleus; Substantia innominata; Antidromic activation (Mogenson, G.J.) **334,** 65

Dopamine lesion; Water deprivation; 6-Hydroxydopamine (Seiden, L.S.) **337,** 225

U-50,488H; $\kappa$-Opioid agonist; Mr2266; Mouse (Ukai, M.) **337,** 352

Alzheimer's disease; Nucleus basalis magnocellularis; Choline acetyltransferase activity; Spatial memory; Hoarding behavior; Exploration (Dubois, B.) **338,** 249

Circadian rhythm; Ultradian rhythm; Monosodium glutamate; Hypothalamic nucleus (Miyabo, S.) **339,** 201

Serotonin depletion; Exogenous estrogen; Food deprivation; 5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine; Intrahypothalamic; Hippocampus (Waldbillig, R.J.) **347,** 149

**Locomotor behavior**
Kindling; Nucleus accumbens; Seizure; Depression; Amphetamine (Ehlers, C.L.) **326,** 71

**Locomotor excitation**
Morphine; Analgesia; Lethality; Strain difference (Moskowitz, A.S.) **361,** 46

**Locus ceruleus**
Hippocampal formation; Horseradish peroxidase; Degeneration; High performance liquid chromatography (Haring, J.H.) **325,** 366

Haloperidol; Noradrenaline; Neuroleptic; Pharmacogenic depression; Unit recording (Dinan, T.G.) **325,** 385

Monkey; Cerebral blood flow; $\alpha_2$-Adrenoceptor (Goadsby, P.J.) **326,** 213

Cat; Adrenal medulla; Catecholamine; Vasoconstriction (Goadsby, P.J.) **327,** 241

Noradrenergic innervation; Olfactory bulb; Rat (Shipley, M.T.) **329,** 294

Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid; Homovanillic acid; Noradrenergic neuronal activity (Curet, O.) **335,** 297

Vasopressin; Neurophysin; Noradrenaline; Coexistence (Caffé, A.R.) **338,** 160

Nucleus accumbens; Hippocampus; Noradrenaline; Single neuron (Unemoto, H.) **338,** 376

Amphetamine; Terminal excitability; Noradrenaline; $\alpha_2$ receptor; Autoreceptor (Ryan, L.J.) **341,** 155

Antinociception; Clonidine; Morphine; Supersensitivity (Ossipov, M.H.) **341,** 320

Ion-selective electrode; Brain extracellular fluid space; Noradrenaline (Kent, T.A.) **342,** 141

Noradrenaline; Neocortex; Culture; Neuromodulator; Intracellular recording (Rosenberg, P.A.) **344,** 369

Convulsion; Ethanol; Ethanol withdrawal syndrome; Noradrenaline; Physical dependence; Tolerance (Clemmesen, L.) **346,** 164

Sympathetic nerve activity; Cardiovascular afferent (Elam, M.) **358,** 77

Protein-*O*-carboxymethyltransferase; Substantia nigra; Paraventricular nucleus (Billingsley, M.) **358,** 96

$\alpha_2$-Adrenoceptor; Aging; Memory; Noradrenaline; Rauwolscine (Leslie, F.M.) **359,** 292

Compensatory proliferation; Pruning; Wheatgerm-agglutinated horseradish peroxidase; Fluorescent dye (Haring, J.H.) **360,** 384

**Locus ceruleus lesion**
Seizure; Capillary permeability; Permeability–surface area product for water; Blood–brain barrier; Regional cerebral blood flow; Tritiated water; $[^{14}C]$Butanol (Ginsberg, M.D.) **337,** 59

Urinary 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethyleneglycol; Ventral noradrenergic bundle transection; Stress; Phenoxybenzamine (Weise, V.K.) **359,** 239

**Locus ceruleus stimulation**
Regional cerebral $O_2$ consumption; Microspectrophotometric analysis; Regional cerebral blood flow; Cerebral $O_2$ extraction (Buchweitz, E.) **325,** 107

**Locust**
Immunocytochemistry; High-performance liquid chromatography; Afferent nerve; Serotonin (Lutz, E.M.) **325,** 353

**Locust muscle**
Glutamate receptor; Spider venom; Channel block; Peptide; Amino acid (Bateman, A.) **339,** 237

Lectin; Desensitisation; Glutamate receptor (Evans, M.L.) **358,** 34

**Long-lasting potentiation**
Norepinephrine; Dentate gyrus; Hippocampal slice; Excitatory postsynaptic potential; Population spike; $\beta$-Receptor (Lacaille, J.-C.) **358,** 210

**Long-term enhancement**
Hippocampus; Phosphorylation; Kinase C; Synaptic plasticity; Dentate gyrus; Memory, long term; Long term potentiation (Lovinger, D.M.) **343,** 137

**Long-term potentiation**
Noradrenaline; Memory; Hippocampus; Dentate gyrus; Reserpine (Robinson, G.B.) **325,** 71

Plasticity; Memory; Hippocampus; Dentate gyrus (Jonge, M.d.) **328,** 181

Postsynaptic firing; Hippocampal slice; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Repetitive stimulation; Neuronal plasticity (Scharfman, H.E.) **331,** 267

Perforant pathway; Hippocampus; Slice preparation; CA1 pyramidal; Neurons; Electrophysiology (Doller, H.J.) **333,** 305

Protein kinase C; $Ca^{2+}$; Phospholipid; Brain protein phosphorylation; Synaptic plasticity; Phorbol ester (Akers, R.F.) **334,** 147

Hippocampus; Phosphorylation; Long term enhancement; Kinase C; Synaptic plasticity; Dentate gyrus; Memory, long term (Lovinger, D.M.) **343,** 137

Hippocampal slice; Monosialoganglioside GM1; Neuraminidase (Wieraszko, A.) **345,** 159

Hippocampus; Norepinephrine; Cyclic 3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate (Stanton, P.K.) **358,** 343

Heterosynaptic depression; Frequency potentiation and depression; Perforant path; Commissural system; Dentate area; Freely moving rat; Field potential (Krug, M.) **360,** 264

Norepinephrine; Hippocampus; Protein synthesis inhibitor; Plasticity; Dentate gyrus (Stanton, P.K.) **361,** 276

Evoked potential; Kindling; Olfactory bulb; Pyriform cortex; Rat; Post-seizure inhibition (Russell, R.) **361,** 61

**Long-term reflex alteration**
Spinal cord; Peripherally induced fixation; Compensatory mechanism (Steinmetz, J.E.) **327,** 312

**Long-term sympathectomy**
Cerebral blood flow; Circulating catecholamine; Hypertension; Angiotensin II; Tissue gas partial pressure; Histofluorescence (Aubineau, P.) **338,** 13

**Long-term treatment**
Amphetamine; Substantia nigra pars reticulata (Kamata, K.) **332,** 188

**Loose patch clamp**
Demyelinated axon; Sodium channel; Ionic current; Conduction block (Chiu, S.Y.) **359,** 338

**Lophotoxin**
Sympathetic ganglion; Ileum; Nicotinic receptor probe (Langdon, R.B.) **359,** 233

**Lordosis**
Serotonin; Female sexual receptivity; Progesterone; Estrogen; Serotonin receptor (Wilson, C.A.) **333,** 223

Olfactory bulbectomy; Proceptivity; Amygdala; Estrogen receptor; Progestin receptor (McGinnis, M.Y.) **334,** 19

Estradiol; $\alpha_2$-Receptor; *p*-Aminoclonidine; Guinea pig; Autoradiography; Preoptic area; Ventromedial hypothalamus (Johnson, A.E.) **336,** 153

Corticotropin releasing factor; $\beta$-Endorphin; Dynorphin; Met-enkephalin; Gonadotropin releasing hormone antagonist analog; Gonadotropin releasing hormone; Mesencephalic central gray (Sirinathsinghji, D.J.S.) **336,** 45

5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine; Serotonin; Hypothalamus; $\alpha$-Methyltryptamine (Frankfurt, M.) **340,** 127

Ventromedial hypothalamus; Glutamate; Kainic acid; KCl; Multiunit electrical activity (Kow, L.-M.) **341,** 26

Progestin receptor; Heat duration; Sexual behavior; Progesterone; Guinea pig (Brown, T.J.) **358,** 180

Female hamster; Estradiol action; Agonistic behavior; Scent marking; Diencephalon; Hormone implant; Ventromedial hypothalamus (Takahashi, L.K.) **359,** 194

**Lordosis behavior**
*N*-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine; Gonadotropin releasing hormone antagonist analogue; Pargyline; Arcuate-ventromedial area of the hypothalamus; Female rat (Sirinathsinghji, D.J.) **346,** 130

**Loss of coordination**
Monkey; Somatosensory cortex; Area 2; Muscimol; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid agonist; Injection; Manipulative behavior (Hikosaka, O.) **325,** 375

**Low $Ca^{2+}$ concentration**
Anticonvulsant; Antiepileptic drug; Hippocampus; Neuronal hyperactivity; Valproate; Phenytoin; Midazolam; Carbamazepine; Phenobarbital (Heinemann, U.) **325,** 349

**Low power laser**
Spinal cord injury; Spinal cord reflex; Clonus; Afferent stimulation (Walker, J.B.) **340,** 109

Helium–neon laser; Somatosensory evoked potential; Photochemical mechanism (Walker, J.B.) **344,** 281

**Low-level radiation**
Area postrema; Gamma radiation; Conditioned taste aversion; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Rat (Ossenkopp, K.-P.) **346,** 1

**Lower brainstem**
Neuropeptide Y; Localization; Immunohistochemistry; Rat (Yamazoe, M.) **335,** 109

**LS mouse**
Polymorphism; Two-dimensional electrophoresis; Alcoholism; Sedation; SS mouse (Goldman, D.) **341,** 130

**Lucifer yellow**
$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Pressure application; Rat; Cortical layers I–VI; Visual cortical slice; Reversal potential (Scharfman, H.) **358,** 385

Carp retina; Flatmount; Horizontal cell axon; Spatial orientation; Fluorescence microscope (Negishi, K.) **359,** 104

**Lumbar enlargement**
Guinea pig; Corticospinal neuron; Corticospinal tract; Cervical enlargement; Horseradish peroxidase (Rapisarda, C.) **334,** 85

**Luteinizing hormone**
Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase; Adrenaline; Follicle stimulating hormone; Prolactin; Ovulation (Coen, C.W.) **343,** 383

Prolactin; $\beta$-Endorphin; Growth hormone; Endogenous opiate; Morphine withdrawal; Catecholamine metabolism; Noradrenaline; Dopamine; Thyroid stimulating hormone (Gabriel, S.M.) **346,** 15

Catecholamine; Norepinephrine; Lesion; Functional recovery; Stimulation (Phelps, C.P.) **347,** 328

Serotonin system; Ovulation; Raphe nucleus (Morello, H.) **360,** 311

**Luteinizing hormone secretion**
Phospholipid methylation; Thyrotropin secretion; Prolactin secretion; Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (Prasad, C.) **334,** 41

**Luteinizing hormone surge**
Organum vasculosum lamina terminals; Gonadotropin-releasing hormone; Quantitative image analysis; Immunocytochemistry (Rothfeld, J.M.) **338,** 309

**Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone**
Phospholipid methylation; Thyrotropin secretion; Prolactin secretion; Luteinizing hormone secretion; Thyrotropin-releasing hormone (Prasad, C.) **334,** 41

Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Estrogen priming; Median eminence (Kim, K.) **342,** 154

Hypothalamic slice; Arcuate cell-poor zone; Intracellular recording; Immunocytochemistry; Radioimmunoassay (Kelly, M.J.) **345,** 264

Electron microscopic immunocytochemistry; Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone synapses; Rat preoptic area (Leranth, C.) **345,** 332

Hypothalamus; Hypophysial portal blood; Hypogonadal mouse; High performance liquid chromatography (Sheward, W.J.) **345,** 362

Hyperprolactinemia; Dopamine; Ventromedial hypothalamus neuron; Prolactin; Single cell activity (Moss, R.L.) **346,** 301

Synthetic growth hormone-releasing factor; Corticotropin-releasing factor; Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Somatostatin; Median eminence; In vitro (Aguila, M.) **348,** 180

**[D-*p*-Glu$^1$,D-Phe$^2$,D-Trp$^{3,6}$]Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone**
Vasomotor tone; Substance P antagonist; [D-Pro$^4$,D-Trp$^{7,9}$]Substance P(4–11); Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone antagonist; [$^3$H]Substance P binding; Substance P receptors (Takano, Y.) **337,** 357

**Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone antagonist**
Vasomotor tone; Substance P antagonist; [D-Pro$^4$,D-Trp$^{7,9}$]Substance P(4–11); [D-*p*Glu$^1$,D-Phe$^2$,D-Trp$^{3,6}$]Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone; [$^3$H]Substance P binding; Substance P receptors (Takano, Y.) **337,** 357

**Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone synapses**
Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone; Electron microscopic immunocytochemistry; Rat preoptic area (Leranth, C.) **345,** 332

**Luxury perfusion syndrome**
Cardiopulmonary bypass; Cerebral blood flow; Cortical microvasculature (Santillan, G.G.) **345,** 1

**LY 51641**
Monoamine oxidase inhibition; Adrenaline; Biogenic amine; Chronic administration; Pargyline (Mefford, I.N.) **339,** 342

**Lymphocyte**
Innervation; Catecholamine; Plasma cell; Lacrimal gland (Walcott, B.) **328,** 129

**[$^3$H]Lysergic acid diethylamide**
Serotonin; Spiperone; Binding site; Paraformaldehyde fixation (Beck, S.G.) **345,** 369

**Lysosome**
Renin; Angiotensin; Brain; Cathepsin D; Converting enzyme; Synaptosomes; Percoll; Affinity chromatography; Inactive renin (Paul, M.) **334,** 315

# M

**M-current**
Intracellular Ca$^{2+}$-ion; Ca$^{2+}$-activated K$^{+}$-current; Sympathetic neuron; Bullfrog (Tokimasa, T.) **337,** 386

**Macrophage**
Gerbil; Infarction; Ischemia; [$^{3}$H]Thymidine incorporation (Du Bois, M.) **347,** 245

**Magnetic field**
Melatonin; Pineal gland; Rat; Visual system (Olcese, J.) **333,** 382

**Magnetic whisker stimulator**
Deoxyglucose autoradiography; Albino mouse; Somatosensory system; Whisker pad; Sensory trigeminal nucleus; Barrelfield (Melzer, P.) **348,** 229

**Magnocellular basal nucleus**
Nucleus basalis; Cerebral cortex; Electron microscopy; Stabilized tetramethylbenzidine method (Lemann, W.) **334,** 339

**Magnocellular forebrain nucleus**
GM$_1$ ganglioside; Choline acetyltransferase; Cholinergic mechanism; Brain plasticity (Casamenti, F.) **338,** 45

**Magnocellular neurosecretory cell**
Estrogen; Paraventricular nucleus; Rat (Akaishi, T.) **335,** 302

**Maintained activity**
Pineal organ; Microiontophoresis; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Bicuculline; Picrotoxin; Achromatic response; Frog (Meissl, H.) **332,** 39

**Maitotoxin**
Neuromuscular junction; Presynaptic mechanism; Transmitter release; Calcium influx; Miniature endplate potential (Kim, Y.I.) **346,** 357

**Major histocompatibility complex**
Oligodendrocyte; Mouse; H-2 antigen; Proliferation; Immunofluorescence (Suzumura, A.) **336,** 171

**Major myelin glycoprotein (P$_0$)**
Peripheral nerve; Endoneurial fluid protein; Silver stain; Immune overlay; Albumin; Neuron specific enolase (Poduslo, J.F.) **332,** 91

**Male**
Preoptic area; Sexual behavior; Aromatase; Environmental stimulus; Testosterone (Hutchison , J.B.) **360,** 366

**Malnutrition**
Brain differentiation; Prenatal stress; Sexually dimorphic nucleus of the preoptic area; Sexual dimorphism (Anderson, D.K.) **332,** 113

Dense projection; Granule cell axon; Plasticity; Presynaptic grids; Purkinje cell spine; Synapse (Chen, S.) **333,** 369

**Mammal**
Centrifugal retinal fiber; Pretectum; Periaqueductal gray matter; Retrograde tracer (Itaya, S.K.) **326,** 362

**Mammalian nervous system**
Postsynaptic energy metabolism; Impulse activity; Deoxyglucose method (Yarowsky, P.) **334,** 330

**Mammalian spinal cord**
In vitro; Brainstem; Spinal reflex; Descending control (Bagust, J.) **327,** 370

**Man**
Morphine; Nociceptive reflex; Pain; Threshold (Willer, J.-C.) **331,** 105

Microneurography; Mechanoreceptor; Vibration; Atonal interval (Hämäläinen, H.) **333,** 311

Electromyographic reflex; Masseter muscle; Periodontium; Local anesthesia; Masticatory motor control (van der Glas, H.W.) **337,** 117

Electromyogram; Reflex threshold; Motor threshold; Threshold ratio; Soleus; Reflex excitability (Davies, T.W.) **339,** 19

Proenkephalin B; Dynorphin; $\alpha$-neo-endorphin; Leu-enkephalin; Vasopressin; Neurohypophysis (Arendt, R.M.) **345,** 230

Acetylcholine receptor; Chimpanzee; Neuromuscular junction; Muscle; Erabutoxin b; Neurotoxin (Ishikawa, Y.) **346,** 82

**Manipulation**
Astroglia; Glial fibrillary acidic protein; Differentiation; Coordination; Midbrain; Cortex (Wilson, J.) **347,** 196

**Manipulative behavior**
Monkey; Somatosensory cortex; Area 2; Muscimol; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid agonist; Injection; Loss of coordination (Hikosaka, O.) **325,** 375

**Map**
Sensorimotor cortex; Proprioceptive input; Intracortical microstimulation; 'sensorimotor amalgam'; Rat (Hummelsheim, H.) **346,** 75

**Mapping**
Cerebellum; Auditory area; Electrophysiology (Huang, C.-M.) **335,** 121

**Masking**
Flutter and vibration; Mechanosensation; Signal detection theory; Somatosensory system (Martin, J.H.) **327,** 269

**Masseter muscle**
Electromyographic reflex; Periodontium; Man; Local anesthesia; Masticatory motor control (van der Glas, H.W.) **337,** 117

**Masseteric nerve-driven neuron**
Muscle afferent; Cortical projection area; Intracortical distribution; Intracortical microstimulation (Iwata, K.) **342**, 179

**Mastication**
Lateral reticular nucleus; Modification of neuronal activity (Marini, G.) **337**, 287

**Masticatory cortex**
Digastric muscle; Lateral pterygoid muscle; Electromyogram; Rhythmical jaw movement; Central pattern generator (Lambert, R.W.) **329**, 7

**Masticatory motor control**
Electromyographic reflex; Masseter muscle; Periodontium; Man; Local anesthesia (van der Glas, H.W.) **337**, 117

**Masticatory muscle**
Motor nucleus; Localization; Horseradish peroxidase; Retrograde transport (Lynch, R.) **327**, 354

**Mauthner cell**
Startle response; Lamprey; Giant axon (Currie, S.) **358**, 367

**Mauthner fiber**
Synapse; Hatchetfish; Miniature postsynaptic potential; Acetylcholine (Day, J.W.) **325**, 115

Synapse; Postsynaptic current; Kinetics; Voltage clamp; Hatchetfish (Huse, W.D.) **325**, 129

**Maximal electroshock seizures**
Endogenous opioid; Postseizure inhibition; Naloxone; Morphine tolerance (Tortella, F.C.) **332**, 174

**McIlwain effect**
Shift response; Cat retinal ganglion cell; Neural pathway (Hamasaki, D.I.) **337**, 51

**Mean arterial pressure**
Bombesin; Heart rate; Autonomic nervous system; Thermoregulation (Fisher, L.A.) **341**, 261

**Mecamylamine**
Kindled seizure; Nicotinic and muscarinic cholinergic antagonists; Atropine (Meyerhoff, J.L.) **339**, 386

**Mechanical property of skin**
Microneurography; Human glabrous skin; Regeneration; Primary afferent; Transitional property; Receptive field; Discharge characteristic (Mackel, R.) **329**, 49

**Mechanical transient detection**
Intradental mechanoreceptor; Tooth pulp; Trigeminal ganglion cell (Dong, W.K.) **334**, 389

**Mechanographic and electromyographic studies**
1-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine; Parkinson's disease (Doudet, D.) **335**, 194

**Mechanoreception**
Afferent inhibition; Cat; Flutter and vibration; Primary somatosensory cortex (Martin, J.H.) **327**, 279

Electroreception; Lateral line nerves; Paddlefish; Sturgeon (New, J.G.) **336**, 89

Receptive field; Dorsal horn cell; 4-Aminopyridine (Semba, K.) **343**, 398

Dorsal column nucleus; Moving stimulus; Pattern discrimination; Somatic sensory system (Castiglioni, A.J.) **346**, 348

**Mechanoreceptor**
Man; Microneurography; Vibration; Atonal interval (Hämäläinen, H.) **333**, 311

Sensory projection; Insect central nervous system (Anderson, H.) **333**, 97

Crab sensory unit; Dactyl receptor (Zill, S.N.) **336**, 337

Receptive field; Spatial property; Primary afferent; Skin (Ray, R.H.) **346**, 333

**Mechanosensation**
Flutter and vibration; Masking; Signal detection theory; Somatosensory system (Martin, J.H.) **327**, 269

**Medial articular nerve**
Algesic substance; Articular nociceptor; Bradykinin; Joint pain; Joint nociceptor; Knee joint; Polymodal joint receptor (Kanaka, R.) **327**, 81

**Medial forebrain bundle**
Self-stimulation; Acetylcholine; Carbachol; Atropine; Ventral tegmentum (Yeomans, J.S.) **329**, 19

**Medial gastrocnemius motor unit**
Muscle afferent; Spinal reflex; Stimulus-related cross-correlation; Non-linear signal transfer (Koehler, W.) **343**, 388

**Medial geniculate**
Awake squirrel monkey; Auditory stimulus (Allon, N.) **360**, 75

**Medial longissimus**
Tail flick reflex; Fictive tail flick reflex; Vaginal stimulation; Electromyographic activity (Cargill, C.L.) **345**, 45

**Medial perforant path**
Medial septum; Hippocampus; Granule cell; Interneuron; Disinhibition; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid (Bilkey, D.K.) **361**, 99

**Medial prefrontal cortex**
Self-stimulation; Lateral hypothalamus; Intrinsic neuron; Ibotenic acid (Nassif, S.) **332**, 247

Ventral tegmentum; Aspartate transmitter (Christie, M.J.) **333**, 169

Ventral pallidum; Mediodorsal nucleus thalamus; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Picrotoxin; Electrophysiology; Iontophoresis (Vives, F.)

**344,** 329

**Medial preoptic area**
Protein; 2-Dimensional electrophoresis; Genetic polymorphism; Ventromedial hypothalamus (Scouten, C.W.) **330,** 170

Opiate receptor; Sex hormone; Sexual dimorphism; Development (Hammer, R.P.) **360,** 65

Afferent; Supracommissural ventral telencephalon; Horseradish peroxidase; Sexual behavior; Salmon; Teleost (Shiga, T.) **361,** 162

**Medial septal area**
Nucleus basalis magnocellularis; Stone maze; Radial arm maze; Memory (Knowlton, B.J.) **345,** 315

Nucleus basalis magnocellularis; Lesion; Radial maze; T-maze; Memory (Hepler, D.J.) **346,** 8

Cingulate cortex; Cholinergic pathway; Basal forebrain; Cholinergic neuron; Substantia innominata (Stewart, D.) **358,** 404

**Medial septum**
Hippocampus; Medial perforant path; Granule cell; Interneuron; Disinhibition; γ-Aminobutyric acid (Bilkey, D.K.) **361,** 99

**Medial thalamus**
Habenula; Parafascicular nucleus; Paraventricular thalamic nucleus; Formalin test; Morphine; Tonic pain; Analgesia (Cohen, S.R.) **359,** 131

**Medial vestibular nucleus**
Superior vestibular nucleus; Descending vestibular nucleus; Lateral vestibular nucleus; Horseradish peroxidase (Ito, J.) **341,** 73

**Median eminence**
Adrenocorticotropic hormone; β-Endorphin; α-Melanotropin; Radioimmunoassay; Immunocytochemistry; Quantitative image analysis (Kiss, J.Z.) **329,** 169

Vasopressin; Oxytocin; Regeneration; Aging; Immunohistochemistry (Kawamoto, K.) **330,** 189

Hyperprolactinemia; Tuberoinfundibular dopamine neuron; Tumor; Dopamine synthesis; Anterior pituitary (Morgan, W.W.) **335,** 330

Paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus; Angiotensin II; Brattleboro rat; Immunohistochemistry (Lind, R.W.) **338,** 81

Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone; Estrogen priming (Kim, K.) **342,** 154

Synthetic growth hormone-releasing factor; Corticotropin-releasing factor; Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone; Somatostatin; In vitro (Aguila, M.) **348,** 180

γ-Aminobutyric acid; Estradiol valerate; γ-Aminobutyric acid-T inhibitor; Tuberoinfundibular γ-aminobutyric acid neuron; Anterior pituitary; γ-Aminobutyric acid receptor; Prolactin (Apud, J.A.) **361,** 146

**Median raphe nucleus**
Lateral habenula nucleus; Dorsal raphe nucleus; Ventral tegmental nucleus; Dorsal tegmental nucleus; 2-Deoxy-[$^{14}$C]glucose method (Ito, M.) **337,** 245

**Mediobasal hypothalamus**
Neuronal plasticity; Reinnervation; Knife cut; Horseradish peroxidase (Saporta, S.) **347,** 336

**Mediodorsal nucleus thalamus**
Ventral pallidum; Medial prefrontal cortex; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Picrotoxin; Electrophysiology; Iontophoresis (Vives, F.) **344,** 329

**Mediodorsal thalamic nucleus**
Acetylcholine; Cingulate cortex; Carbachol; Muscarinic receptor; Nicotinic receptor; Rat (Sikes, R.W.) **345,** 327

**Medulla**
Expiration-related neuron; Bötzinger complex; Cervical vagus nerve; Superior laryngeal nerve; Respiration; Hypocapnia; Retrofacial nucleus (Pantaleo, T.) **359,** 343

**Medulla oblongata**
Adrenaline; Brainstem; Catecholamine; Dopamine; Noradrenaline (Lambás-Señas, L.) **347,** 306

Catecholamine-containing neuron; Vagal preganglionic cell; Dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus; Nucleus ambiguus; Fast blue retrograde intra-axonal transport (Blessing, W.) **348,** 397

**Medullary dorsal horn**
Peripheral nerve injury; Transsynaptic degeneration; Strychnine; L-Allylglycine (Sugimoto, T.) **341,** 393

**Medullary raphe nucleus**
Sympathoinhibition; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Sympathoexcitation; Serotonin (McCall, R.B.) **339,** 356

**Melanin**
Dopamine; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Hypothalamus; Arcuate nucleus; Paraventricular nucleus (Spencer, S.) **328,** 73

**Melanophore**
Eye; Eye transplant; Brain; Brain lesion; Pigmentation; Camouflage reaction; Salamander; *Ambystoma*; Axolotl; Optic nerve regeneration; Optic system; Visual system; Vision (Pietsch, P.) **340,** 37

**α-Melanocyte-stimulating hormone**
Zona incerta; Lateral hypothalamic nucleus; Biotinized horseradish peroxidase; Projection; Inferior colliculus; Spinal cord; Rat (Shiosaka, S.) **338,** 371

Binding site; Serotonin; Synaptosomal membrane; Receptor; Brain; Enkephalin

(Robaut, C.) **346**, 250

**α-Melanotropin**
Adrenocorticotropic hormone; β-Endorphin; Radioimmunoassay; Immunocytochemistry; Quantitative image analysis; Median eminence (Kiss, J.Z.) **329**, 169

Adrenocorticotropin; Immunoelectron microscopy; Myenteric plexus; Rat duodenum (Wolter, H.J.) **360**, 10

**Melatonin**
Circadian; Photoperiod; Pineal; Human (Illnerová, H.) **328**, 186

Magnetic field; Pineal gland; Rat; Visual system (Olcese, J.) **333**, 382

Pineal; Catecholamine; Stress; Syrian hamster; Albino rat (Champney, T.H.) **338**, 25

**Melatonin levels**
Rabbit retina and striatum; $D_2$-receptor down-regulation; [$^3$H]Spiperone binding (Dubocovich, M.L.) **335**, 321

**Membrane fluidity**
Neuroblastoma; Non-receptor; Odor discrimination; Membrane potential; Lipid composition; Adsorption site (Kashiwayanagi, M.) **359**, 97

**Membrane potential**
Electrogenic pump; $Na^+$,$K^+$-ATPase; Skeletal muscle; Culture; Cell fusion (Brodie, C.) **336**, 384

Na,K-ATPase; Ouabain binding site; Cultured skeletal myotube (Brodie, C.) **347**, 121

Adenosine triphosphatase; Electrogenic pump (Brodie, C.) **347**, 28

Neuroblastoma; Non-receptor; Odor discrimination; Membrane fluidity; Lipid composition; Adsorption site (Kashiwayanagi, M.) **359**, 97

**Membrane property**
*N*-Methyl-D-aspartate; Fictive locomotion; Tetrodotoxin; Pacemaker-like oscillation (Sigvardt, K.A.) **336**, 390

**Membrane resistance**
Neuroblastoma; N-18 clone; Bitter substance; Depolarization; Taste threshold; Phase-boundary potential (Kumazawa, T.) **333**, 27

**Membrane stability**
Taurine; Hypotaurine; Lipid peroxidation; Retina; Photoreceptor (Pasantes-Morales, H.) **330**, 154

**Memory**
Long-term potentiation; Noradrenaline; Hippocampus; Dentate gyrus; Reserpine (Robinson, G.B.) **325**, 71

Long-term potentiation; Plasticity; Hippocampus; Dentate gyrus (Jonge, M.d.) **328**, 181

Place behavior; Place cell; Hippocampus; Radial maze (Pico, R.M.) **330**, 369

Arginine vasopressin; Dorsal noradrenergic bundle; Taste aversion; Place conditioning; Arousal; Peptide; Rat (Tam, F.W.K.) **337**, 133

Nucleus basalis magnocellularis; Medial septal area; Stone maze; Radial arm maze (Knowlton, B.J.) **345**, 315

Nucleus basalis magnocellularis; Medial septal area; Lesion; Radial maze; T-maze (Hepler, D.J.) **346**, 8

Norepinephrine; Opiate; Amygdala; Passive avoidance; Naloxone; Rat (Gallagher, M.) **347**, 284

$\alpha_2$-Adrenoceptor; Aging; Locus ceruleus; Noradrenaline; Rauwolscine (Leslie, F.M.) **359**, 292

**Memory, long term**
Hippocampus; Phosphorylation; Long term enhancement; Kinase C; Synaptic plasticity; Dentate gyrus; Long term potentiation (Lovinger, D.M.) **343**, 137

**3-Mercaptopropionic acid**
γ-Aminobutyric acid; Blood pressure; Heart rate (Fan, S.G.) **337**, 184

**Mesencephalic central gray**
Self-stimulation; Aversive stimulation; Lateral hypothalamus (Cazala, P.) **327**, 53

Corticotropin releasing factor; β-Endorphin; Dynorphin; Met-enkephalin; Gonadotropin releasing hormone antagonist analog; Gonadotropin releasing hormone; Lordosis (Sirinathsinghji, D.J.S.) **336**, 45

**Mesencephalic locomotor region**
γ-Aminobutyric acid; Locomotion (Garcia-Rill, E.) **330**, 43

Nucleus accumbens; Pedunculopontine nucleus; Amphetamine; Procaine; Locomotion; Rearing; Rat (Brudzyński, S.M.) **334**, 77

Dorsal tegmental field neuron; Reticulospinal neuron; Locomotion (Kawahara, K.) **341**, 377

**Mesencephalic trigeminal nucleus**
Transganglionic transport; Cat; Horseradish peroxidase (Nomura, S.) **359**, 311

**Mesencephalon**
Moveable electrode; Self-stimulation; Pons (Rompre, P.-P.) **359**, 246

Pons; Electrical stimulation; Arterial pressure; Vascular resistance (Darlington, D.N.) **361**, 284

Pons; Electrical stimulation; Vascular resistance; Separate control; Topographic organization (Darlington, D.N.) **361**, 301

**Mesenteric vessel**
Hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system; Hepatic portal vein; Intestinal absorption; Neurohypophysis; Osmoreceptor (Arsenijevic, Y.) **347,** 169

**Mesolimbic**
Dopamine; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Immunocytochemistry; Horseradish peroxidase; Neurotensin; Diagonal band of Broca (Kalivas, P.W.) **326,** 229

Dopamine; Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid; Ventral tegmental area; Haloperidol; Autoreceptor (Maidment, N.T.) **338,** 317

Neurotensin; Ventral tegmental area; Dopamine; Microinjection; Behavior (Kalivas, P.W.) **358,** 70

**Mesolimbic dopamine neuron**
Dopamine autoreceptor; Ventral tegmental area; Antidromic excitability; Nucleus accumbens; D-Amphetamine; Haloperidol (Mereu, G.) **359,** 88

**Mesolimbic neuron**
Autoradiography; Nicotine receptor; Dopamine; Substantia nigra; Nigrostriatal neuron; Rat (Clarke, P.B.) **348,** 355

**Mesolimbic pathway**
Neurotensin; Dopamine; Nigrostriatal pathway; Receptor localization (Quirion, R.) **327,** 385

**Messenger ribonuclei acid**
Sodium channel; Microinjection; *Xenopus* oocyte; Veratridine; Scorpion toxin; Rat brain; *Electrophorus* (Hirono, C.) **359,** 57

**Messenger ribonucleic acid**
*Xenopus* oocyte; Microinjection; Muscarinic acetylcholine receptor; Islet-activating protein; In vivo translation (Sugiyama, H.) **338,** 346

Ribonucleic acid coding; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Sympathetic ganglion; Complementary deoxyribonucleic acid (Black, I.B.) **339,** 151

**[$^3$H]Mesulergine**
[$^3$H]Ketanserin; Serotonin-2 receptor subtype; Quantitative autoradiography; Neocortex; Claustrum (Pazos, A.) **346,** 231

**Met-enkephalin**
Ventral pallidum; Glutamatic acid decarboxylase; Substance P; Immunoreactivity; Coexistence; Axon terminal (Zahm, D.S.) **325,** 317

Noxious stimulus; Spinal cord; Noradrenaline; Serotonin; Morphine (Kuraishi, Y.) **326,** 168

Dynorphin; Haloperidol; Leu-enkephalin; Nigrostriatal pathway; Striatopallidal pathway (Quirion, R.) **331,** 358

Somatostatin; Cerebral cortex; Brain cell culture; Neurotensin; Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Cholecystokinin (Robbins, R.J.) **332,** 161

Dopamine receptor; Pituitary (George, S.R.) **334,** 187

Corticotropin releasing factor; β-Endorphin; Dynorphin; Gonadotropin releasing hormone antagonist analog; Gonadotropin releasing hormone; Mesencephalic central gray; Lordosis (Sirinathsinghji, D.J.S.) **336,** 45

Substance P; Arterial chemoreceptor; Sensory discharge (Monti-Bloch, L.) **338,** 297

Kindling; Epilepsy; Opioid peptide; β-Endorphin; Seizure; Stress (Cain, D.P.) **338,** 327

Rat; Prefrontal cortex; Midbrain; Microiontophoresis; Analgesia; Nociception; Noradrenaline (Patrick Hardy, S.G.) **339,** 285

Dynorphin; Opioid receptor; Spinal cord; Pain; Nociception; Arthritis (Millan, M.J.) **340,** 156

Substance P; Somatostatin; Immunofluorescent coincidence (Ariano, M.A.) **340,** 181

Dynorphin-immunoreactivity; Leu-enkephalin; Proenkephalin; Prodynorphin; Postmortem; Human brain; Parkinson's disease (Taquet, H.) **341,** 390

Uptake; Chromaffin granule membrane; Adenosine triphosphate; Calcium antagonist; ATPase (Takeda, F.) **344,** 220

Opiate peptide; Immunohistochemistry; Primate; Basal forebrain (Inagaki, S.) **359,** 267

Release; Cat; Rat; Caudate nucleus; Globus pallidus; γ-Aminobutyric acid agonist; γ-Aminobutyric acid antagonist (Bourgoin, S.) **361,** 361

**Met-enkephalin release**
β-Endorphin; Morphine (Tseng, L.-F.) **343,** 60

**Met-enkephalin-like material**
In vivo release; Spinal cord; Halothane-anesthetized rat; Nociceptive stimulation (Cesselin, F.) **339,** 305

**Met-enkephalin-Arg-Gly-Leu**
Leu-enkephalin; Proenkephalin; Prodynorphin; Radioimmunoassay; Rat brain nucleus; Spinal cord (Zamir, N.) **326,** 1

Endorphin; Spinal cord; Immunohistochemistry (Iadarola, M.J.) **330,** 127

Efferent cochlear system; Radioimmunoassay; High performance liquid chromatography; Immunoelectron microscopy; Guinea pig (Eybalin, M.) **331,** 389

Metorphamide (adrenorphin); Rat brain nucleus; Radioimmunoassay (Zamir, N.) **361,** 193

**Metabolic compartmentation**
Brain mitochondrion; Pyruvate dehydrogenase; Energy metabolism

(Lai, J.C.K.) **343**, 52

**Metabolic encephalopathy**
Energy metabolism; Coma; Octanoic acid; Adenosine triphosphate; Reticular formation (McCandless, D.W.) **335**, 131

**Metabolic inhibitor**
Molluscan neuron; Prolonged inhibition; Electrogenic pump (Gotow, T.) **332**, 1

**Metabolic labeling**
2-Deoxyglucose; Somatosensory cortex; Cortical column (Juliano, S.L.) **342**, 242

**Metabolic vasoconstriction**
Regional cerebral blood flow; Regional cerebral glucose utilization; Parabrachial complex (Mraovitch, S.) **341**, 283

**Metabolism**
Ascorbic acid; Central nervous system (Pietronigro, D.D.) **333**, 161

Palmitate; Brain; Lipid; Turnover; Functional activity; Barbiturate; Anesthesia; Autoradiography; Rat (Kimes, A.S.) **341**, 164

Noradrenaline; Deprivation; Hypothalamus (Klemfuss, H.) **341**, 222

Arteriole; Caudate nucleus; Histochemistry; Rat; Microvasculature (Cannon, M.S.) **343**, 194

Transected spinal cord; Synthesis; Catecholamine (Commissiong, J.W.) **347**, 104

Hippocampus; Kindling; Epilepsy; Limbic system; Seizure; 2-Deoxyglucose (Lothman, E.W.) **360**, 92

**Methadone**
Analgesia; Tailflick assay; Graded response; Quantal response; Opioid; Morphine (Yoburn, B.C.) **331**, 327

**Methamphetamine**
Tolerance mechanism (Schmidt, C.J.) **343**, 305

**Methionine adenosyltransferase**
Biogenic amine methyltransferase; Glucocorticoid; S-adenosylhomocysteine hydrolase (Wong, D.L.) **330**, 209

**Methioninesulfoximine**
Glutamate; Neostriatum (Engelsen, B.) **338**, 165

**[$^{35}$S]Methionine incorporation**
Brain protein synthesis; Sex difference; Testosterone; Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (Stanley, H.F.) **358**, 241

**Methotrexate**
Brain; Microperfusion; Mini-osmotic pump; Tissue distribution; Rabbit; Dopamine; Antipyrine (Sendelbeck, S.L.) **328**, 251

**3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenethanol**
Hibernation; Euthermia; Dopamine; Homovanillic acid; 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid; Caudate nucleus; Push–pull perfusion (Salzman, S.K.) **343**, 95

**3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol**
Central catecholamine; Plasma catecholamine; 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylglycol; Vasopressin; Neurogenic hypertension (Zukowska-Grojec, Z.) **325**, 231

Noradrenaline; Tyrosine; Large neutral amino acid; Acute starvation; Semistarvation; Corticosterone (Schweiger, U.) **335**, 207

**5-Methoxy-*N*,*N*-dimethyltryptamine**
Phenytoin; Motor response (Lalonde, R.) **326**, 388

Denervation supersensitivity; Spinal cord; Rat; 5-Hydroxytryptophan; Quipazine; 5-7-Dihydroxytryptamine; Parachlorophenylalanine (Tremblay, L.E.) **330**, 174

Behavior; Serotonin; Dopamine; *p*-Chloroamphetamine; Amphetamine; Stress; Open field activity (Kennett, G.A.) **330**, 253

DSP4; Analgesia; Shock titration; Reversal; Hot-plate; Tail-flick; Blockade; Noradrenaline depletion; Spinal cord (Archer, T.) **333**, 55

Spinal transection; Penile erection; Seminal emission; Zimelidine (Mas, M.) **342**, 128

Behavior; Serotonin; Dopamine; *p*-Chloroamphetamine; Amphetamine; Corticosterone; Open-field activity (Dickinson, S.L.) **345**, 10

**Methyl substitution**
Antagonist; Perforant path; Extracellular recording; 2-Amino-4-phosphonobutanoic acid (APB) analogue; Glutamate analogue (Crooks, S.L.) **329**, 346

**Methylamphetamine**
Neurotoxicity; Degeneration; Frontal cortex; Gerbil (Wahnschaffe, U.) **337**, 299

Dopamine; Serotonin; Cerebrospinal fluid; Rhesus monkey; Toxicity (Preston, K.L.) **338**, 243

**Methylphenidate**
Place conditioning; Nomifensine; Desipramine; Haloperidol; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Reward (Martin-Iverson, M.T.) **332**, 59

**Methylprednisolone**
Hypoxia; Secondary reflow; Brain slice; Na$^+$,K$^+$-ATPase; Indomethacin; Allopurinol; Free radical (Taylor, M.D.) **347**, 268

**Methylxanthine**
Stress; Gastric lesion; Adenosine; Adenosine analogue; Opiate; Clonidine (Ushijima, I.) **339**, 351

**Methysergide**
Serotonin; Primary afferent; Dorsal root ganglion; Cinanserin (Holz IV, G.G.) **327**, 71

Quipazine; Central pattern generator; Rhythmical jaw movements; Serotonin (Chandler, S.H.) **334**, 201

Antinociception; Nucleus raphe magnus; Nucleus reticularis paragigantocellularis; Yohimbine; Intrathecal; Stimulation-produced antinociception; Spinal cord (Barbaro, N.M.) **343,** 223

Purkinje neuron; Microiontophoresis; Serotonin; Glutamic acid; Neuromodulation (Lee, M.) **361,** 107

**1-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine**
Parkinson's disease; Mechanographic and electromyographic studies (Doudet, D.) **335,** 194

Tyrosine hydroxylation; Brain slice; Striatum; Rat (Hirata, Y.) **337,** 193

Spinal cord; Glucose metabolism; Parkinson's disease; Primate; 2-Deoxy-[$^{14}$C]glucose (Schwartzman, R.J.) **337,** 263

Substantia nigra; D-Amphetamine; Haloperidol; Picrotoxin; Pargyline; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Internal capsule lesion; Rotation (Sirinathsinghji, D.J.S.) **339,** 366

Gonadotropin releasing hormone antagonist analogue; Pargyline; Arcuate-ventromedial area of the hypothalamus; Lordosis behavior; Female rat (Sirinathsinghji, D.J.) **346,** 130

Primate; Glucose metabolism; 2-Deoxy-D-[$^{14}$C]glucose; Parkinson's disease; Nigrostriatal (Schwartzman, R.J.) **358,** 137

**1-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydroxypyridine**
Parkinson's disease; Autoradiography; Pargyline; Monoamine oxidase (Rainbow, T.C.) **330,** 337

Neurotoxicity; Nigrostriatal dopaminergic neuron; Nomifensine; L-Dihydroxyphenylalanine; Apomorphine; Bromocriptine; Haloperidol (Melamed, E.) **342,** 401

**1-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydropyridine toxicity**
Striatum; Dopaminergic neuron; Monoamine oxidase A; Monoamine oxidase B; Mouse; Rat; Kainic acid lesion (Melamed, E.) **359,** 360

***N*-Methyl-D-aspartate**
Hippocampal slice; Excitatory amino acid; Ketamine (Duchen, M.R.) **342,** 149

Fictive locomotion; Tetrodotoxin; Pacemaker-like oscillation; Membrane property (Sigvardt, K.A.) **336,** 390

Kainate; $\alpha$-Amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazolepropionic acid; Glutamate binding site; Glutamate receptor; Autoradiography (Monaghan, D.T.) **340,** 378

Lamprey; Fictive locomotion; Kainate; L-Dihydroxyphenylalanine; L-Aspartate; L-Glutamate (Brodin, L.) **325,** 302

Kynurenate; Synaptic antagonist; Amino acid antagonist; Spinal cord; Quisqualate (Elmslie, K.S.) **330,** 265

Basal nucleus; Cholinergic neuron; Transneuronal retrograde degeneration; Kainic acid (Sofroniew, M.V.) **339,** 186

Motor behavior; Dopamine; Neostriatum; Nucleus accumbens; Kainic acid; 6-Hydroxydopamine (Hamilton, M.) **348,** 220

Ibotenic acid; Quisqualic acid; Lateral hypothalamus (Hastings, M.H.) **360,** 248

***N*-Methyl-DL-aspartate**
Lamprey; Spinal interneuron; Excitatory amino acid analog (Homma, S.) **344,** 96

**N′-Methyl-β-carboline-3-carboxamide (FG 7142)**
Benzodiazepine receptor; 2-Phenylpyrazolo-[4,3-c]-quinoline-3(5H)-one (CGS 8216); Clonazepam; Food deprivation; Food intake (Cooper, S.) **346,** 190

**(+)-*cis*-[$^3$H]Methyldioxolane (+)-[$^3$H]CD**
Muscarinic agonist; Light microscopic autoradiography; High-affinity agonist state (Yamamura, H.I.) **325,** 340

**α-Methyl-*p*-tyrosine**
Dopamine release; Brain slice; Striatum; K$^+$ depolarization; Veratrine; Amphetamine (Herdon, H.) **348,** 309

**α-Methyltryptamine**
5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine; Serotonin; Hypothalamus; Lordosis (Frankfurt, M.) **340,** 127

**α-Methyltyrosine**
Morphine; Naltrexone; Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid; Incertohypothalamic dopaminergic neuron (Lookingland, K.) **348,** 205

**Metitepin**
Human cerebral cortex; Serotonergic neurons; Serotonin release; Serotonin receptor; Presynaptic receptor (Schlicker, E.) **331,** 337

**Metorphamide (adrenorphin)**
Met-enkephalin-Arg$^6$-Gly$^7$-Leu$^8$; Rat brain nucleus; Radioimmunoassay (Zamir, N.) **361,** 193

**Mice**
Aging; Neuroleptics; [$^3$H]Spiperone; Stereotyped behavior; Apomorphine; Dopamine receptor; Supersensitization (Randall, P.K.) **333,** 85

**Microcomplement fixation**
S-100 protein; Cornea; Iris; Lens (Michetti, F.) **332,** 358

**Microdensitometry of brain enzyme**
Quantitative enzyme binding autoradiography; Angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor; Brain nucleus; Subfornical organ; Choroid plexus; Caudate nucleus (Correa, F.M.) **347,** 192

**Microdissection technique**
Rat duodenum; Enteric nervous system; β-Endorphin; Immunoelectron microscopy (Wolter, H.J.) **334,** 194

**Microinjection**
Neurotensin; Ventral tegmental area; Dopamine; Diagonal band of Broca; Hypothermia (Kalivas, P.W.) **326,** 219

*Xenopus* oocyte; Messenger ribonucleic acid; Muscarinic acetylcholine receptor; Islet-activating protein; In vivo translation (Sugiyama, H.) **338,** 346

Caudate spindle; Taurine; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Substantia nigra; Dopaminergic system (Okuyama, S.) **342,** 366

Circling behavior; Taurine; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Substantia nigra; Nigrostriatal system; Nigrothalamic system (Kamata, K.) **343,** 275

Norepinephrine; Clonidine; Superfusion; Hypertension; Hypotension (Vlahakos, D.) **347,** 372

Neurotensin; Ventral tegmental area; Dopamine; Mesolimbic; Behavior (Kalivas, P.W.) **358,** 70

Pain; Analgesia; Nucleus raphe magnus; Nucleus reticularis paragigantocellularis; Morphine (Heinricher, M.M.) **359,** 388

Sodium channel; Messenger ribonuclei acid; *Xenopus* oocyte; Veratridine; Scorpion toxin; Rat brain; *Electrophorus* (Hirono, C.) **359,** 57

Arginine-vasopressin; Motor disturbance; Ventral septal area; Arginine-vasopressin receptor; Arginine-vasopressin antagonist; Oxytocin (Naylor, A.M.) **361,** 242

**Microiontophoresis**
Neurotensin; Explant culture; Micropressure ejection; Hypothalamus (Baldino, F.) **325,** 161

Thiamine deficiency; Serotonin; Cerebellum; Purkinje cell; γ-Aminobutyric acid (Lee, R.-S.) **327,** 249

Noxious stimulus; α-Adrenoceptor; Clonidine (O'Neill, T.P.) **327,** 97

Pineal organ; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Bicuculline; Picrotoxin; Maintained activity; Achromatic response; Frog (Meissl, H.) **332,** 39

A1 noradrenergic region; Paraventricular nucleus; Vasopressin; Phentolamine; Timolol (Tanaka, J.) **335,** 365

Rat; Prefrontal cortex; Midbrain; Analgesia; Nociception; Met-enkephalin; Noradrenaline (Patrick Hardy, S.G.) **339,** 285

Serotonin; Circadian rhythm; Atmospheric ion; Hippocampus; Pyramidal neuron (Dowdall, M.) **342,** 103

Chronic diazepam; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Tolerance; γ-Aminobutyric acid recognition site; Bicuculline (Gallager, D.W.) **342,** 26

Vasopressin; Monoamine; Excitatory amino acid; Lateral septum; Fimbria-fornix (Joëls, M.) **344,** 120

Subfornical organ; Paraventricular nucleus; Angiotensin II; Acetylcholine; Saralasin; Atropine (Tanaka, J.) **346,** 151

Purkinje neuron; Serotonin; Glutamic acid; Neuromodulation; Methysergide (Lee, M.) **361,** 107

**Microneurography**
Human glabrous skin; Regeneration; Primary afferent; Transitional property; Receptive field; Discharge characteristic; Mechanical property of skin (Mackel, R.) **329,** 49

Man; Mechanoreceptor; Vibration; Atonal interval (Hämäläinen, H.) **333,** 311

**Microperfusion**
Brain; Mini-osmotic pump; Tissue distribution; Rabbit; Dopamine; Methotrexate; Antipyrine (Sendelbeck, S.L.) **328,** 251

**Micropressure ejection**
Neurotensin; Explant culture; Microiontophoresis; Hypothalamus (Baldino, F.) **325,** 161

**Microscopy**
Synapse; Synaptogenesis; Protein synthesis; Cycloheximide; Neuronal cell culture (Burry, R.W.) **344,** 109

**Microspectrofluorometry**
Amine accumulation; Dopamine; Noradrenaline; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Radio frequency lesion (Willis, G.L.) **334,** 344

**Microspectrophotometric analysis**
Locus ceruleus stimulation; Regional cerebral $O_2$ consumption; Regional cerebral blood flow; Cerebral $O_2$ extraction (Buchweitz, E.) **325,** 107

**Microsphere**
Cerebral blood flow; Sympathetic nervous system (Busija, D.W.) **345,** 341

**Microstimulation**
Motor cortex; Autoradiography; Putamen; Single unit recording; Distal arm movement; Awake monkey (Liles, S.L.) **339,** 245

Rat; Motor cortex; Internal organization; Vibrissae (Gioanni, Y.) **344,** 49

Motor cortex; Association fiber; Thalamocortical fiber; Stellate cell (Kosar, E.) **345,** 68

**Microtubule**
Actin; Axonal transport; Deoxyribonuclease I; Vesicle; *Aplysia* (Nemhauser, I.) **334,** 47

Dendrite; Axon; Alcohol; Cerebellum; Rat (Paula-Barbosa, M.M.) **339,** 195

**Microtubule-associated protein**
Cultured sympathetic neuron (Peng, I.) **361,** 200

**Microtubule decrease**
Axotomy; Atrophic degeneration; Neuropathologic alteration of roots and fasciculus gracilis; Neurofilament decrease (Dyck, P.J.) **340,** 19

**Microvasculature**
Brain; Visual cortex; Cortical lamina; Acetylcholine; Capillary; Vascular morphometry; Alkaline phospatase (Bell, M.A.) **335,** 139

Arteriole; Caudate nucleus; Metabolism; Histochemistry; Rat (Cannon, M.S.) **343,** 194

**Midazolam**
Anticonvulsant; Antiepileptic drug; Hippocampus; Neuronal hyperactivity; Low Ca$^{2+}$ concentration; Valproate; Phenytoin; Carbamazepine; Phenobarbital (Heinemann, U.) **325,** 349

**Midbrain**
Hypothalamus; Quiet biting attack; Affective defense; Electrical stimulation (Shaikh, M.B.) **336,** 308

Teleost; Tonotopy; Hearing; Carp (Echteler, S.M.) **338,** 387

Rat; Prefrontal cortex; Microiontophoresis; Analgesia; Nociception; Met-enkephalin; Noradrenaline (Patrick Hardy, S.G.) **339,** 285

Astroglia; Glial fibrillary acidic protein; Differentiation; Coordination; Manipulation; Cortex (Wilson, J.) **347,** 196

Autoradiography; Cerebellum; Receptor; Spinal cord (Henke, H.) **360,** 165

Trigeminal sensory system; Thalamus; Cerebellum; Fluorescent dye; Rat (Silverman, J.D.) **361,** 383

**Midbrain central gray**
Hypothalamus; Affective defense behavior; 2-Deoxy-[$^{14}$C]glucose autoradiography; [$^{3}$H]Leucine radioautography (Fuchs, S.A.G.) **330,** 77

**Midbrain periaqueductal gray region**
Horseradish peroxidase; Defensive behavior; Excitatory amino acid; Frontal cortex; Insular cortex (Bandler, R.) **330,** 109

**Midbrain raphe nuclei**
$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Central serotonergic neuron; Repeated $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid mimetic treatment; 5-Hydroxytryptophan accumulation (Nishikawa, T.) **331,** 91

**Midbrain stimulation**
X-cell; Superior colliculus; Nucleus of the optic tract; Axonal projection; Compound action potential (Sawai, H.) **341,** 1

**Middle temporal area**
Motion aftereffect; Owl monkey; Extrastriate cortex (Petersen, S.E.) **346,** 146

**Midline dorsal horn**
Central canal; Lamina X; Spinal cord; Nociception (Honda, C.N.) **340,** 285

**Mineralocorticoid**
Steroid receptor; Glioma; Glucocorticoid; Neuroglia; Aldosterone (Beaumont, K.) **342,** 252

**Mineralocorticoid receptor**
Aldosterone binding; Glucocorticoid receptor; Hippocampus; Ontogenetic development (Coirini, H.) **361,** 212

**Mini-osmotic pump**
Brain; Microperfusion; Tissue distribution; Rabbit; Dopamine; Methotrexate; Antipyrine (Sendelbeck, S.L.) **328,** 251

**Miniature endplate current**
Neuromuscular junction; Exponential decay; Desensitization; Procaine; Verapamil (Madsen, B.W.) **360,** 224

**Miniature endplate potential**
Neuromuscular junction; Frog; Spatial decay; Amplitude distribution; Small miniature endplate potential (Tremblay, J.P.) **328,** 170

*N*-Ethylmaleimide; Aminoglycoside antibiotic; Neuromuscular junction; Calcium; Nerve terminal (Carlson, C.G.) **330,** 349

Neuromuscular junction; Phorbol ester; 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate; Protein kinase C; Calcium; Secretion (Publicover, S.J.) **333,** 185

Maitotoxin; Neuromuscular junction; Presynaptic mechanism; Transmitter release; Calcium influx (Kim, Y.I.) **346,** 357

**Miniature postsynaptic potential**
Mauthner fiber; Synapse; Hatchetfish; Acetylcholine (Day, J.W.) **325,** 115

**Minispindle wave**
Hippocampus; Sleep–wakefulness cycle; Vigilance level; Slow-wave sleep (Kanamori, N.) **334,** 180

**Mitochondrion**
Calcium uptake; Aging; Brain; Synaptosome (Leslie, S.W.) **329,** 177

Calcium uptake; Glutamate dehydrogenase; Glutamate; Aspartate; Synaptosomes; Triiodothyronine; Brain membrane; Mouse (Harris, R.A.) **337,** 167

Hyperammonemia; Brain; Neuropathology; Reye's syndrome; Hepatic encephalopathy; Octanoic acidemia (Drewes, L.R.) **340,** 211

**Mitogen**
Astrocyte; Gliosis; Morphogen; Brain injury; Central nervous system tumor; Glial scar (Nieto-Sampedro, M.) **343,** 320

**Mitosis**
Schwann cell; Regenerating axon (Pellegrino, R.G.) **341,** 16

Wallerian degeneration; Lactic dehydrogenase; Gliosis; Saxitoxin (Politis, M.J.) **359,** 187

**Mitotic inhibition**
Sodium valproate; Neuroblastoma; Glioma; Teratogen (Regan, C.M.) **347,** 394

**Mitotic inhibitor**
Development; Gliogenesis; Myelinogenesis; Ceiling $[K^+]_o$ (Ransom, B.R.) **337,** 41

**Mitral cell**
Olfaction; Olfactory bulb; Odor exposure; Cell size; Rat; Cyclohexanone; Deodorized air (Laing, D.G.) **336,** 81

**Mitral cell dendrite**
Cat olfactory bulb; Electron microscopy; Olfactory tract axon; Myelin sheath; Node of Ranvier (Remahl, S.) **325,** 1

**Mitral neuron**
Olfactory bulb; Intracellular recording; Odor response (Hamilton, K.A.) **338,** 181

**Mixture suppression**
Taurine; Lobster; Chemoreceptor; Glycine; Alanine; Olfaction (Gleeson, R.A.) **335,** 99

**Mode of action**
Tetanus toxin; Botulinum toxin; Fab antibody fragment (Gawade, S.) **334,** 139

**Modification of neuronal activity**
Lateral reticular nucleus; Mastication (Marini, G.) **337,** 287

**Modulation**
Dopamine; Release; Desipramine; Adrenoceptor; Nucleus accumbens; Clonidine; Isoproterenol (Nurse, B.) **334,** 235

Dopamine; Striatum; Single unit activity; Sensory stimulation; Amphetamine (Abercrombie, E.D.) **358,** 27

**Molecular layer**
Benzodiazepine receptor; *pcd* mutant mouse; Autoradiography; Cerebellum; Cerebellar cortex; Deep cerebellar nucleus; Granular layer; Purkinje cell layer (Vaccarino, F.M.) **343,** 70

Ectopic granule cell; Cerebellum; Rat (Lafarga, M.) **345,** 398

**Molecular weight determination**
Brain messenger ribonucleic acid; Rat cerebellum; Rat kidney; In vitro translation; Western blotting; Gel electrophoresis; Vitamin D-dependent calcium binding protein (Pochet, R.) **345,** 251

**Molluscan neuron**
Ca action potential; Ca current; Dopamine; Intracellular dialysis; Voltage clamp (Akopyan, A.R.) **326,** 145

Prolonged inhibition; Metabolic inhibitor; Electrogenic pump (Gotow, T.) **332,** 1

**Monkey**
Hippocampus; Delayed response; Neuronal activity; Chronic recording; Spatial memory (Watanabe, T.) **325,** 241

Somatosensory cortex; Area 2; Muscimol; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid agonist; Injection; Manipulative behavior; Loss of coordination (Hikosaka, O.) **325,** 375

Locus ceruleus; Cerebral blood flow; $\alpha_2$-Adrenoceptor (Goadsby, P.J.) **326,** 213

Dorsolateral prefrontal cortex; Single neuron recording; Reward-related neuron; Cue-related neuron; Reinforcement; Aversion (Inoue, M.) **326,** 307

Frontal eye field; Superior colliculus; Corticotectal projection; Visual field representation; Horseradish peroxidase anterograde method (Komatsu, H.) **327,** 324

Inferotemporal cortex; Prefrontal cortex; Cooling; Unit; Vision; Short-term memory (Fuster, J.M.) **330,** 299

Substantia nigra; Feeding behavior; Motor; Ingestion; Unit activity (Nishino, H.) **334,** 190

Precentral neuron; Cross-correlation; Extracellular recording (Wyler, A.R.) **341,** 66

Precentral neuron; Visual stimulus (Kwan, H.C.) **343,** 24

Visual association cortex; Eye movement; Attention; Fixation (Fischer, B.) **345,** 111

V1; V4; V1–V4 connection; Wheat germ agglutininated horseradish peroxidase; Cortex area (Yukie, M.) **346,** 383

Serotonin; Social behavior; Social status; Fluoxetine; Quipazine; Tryptophan (Raleigh, M.J.) **348,** 274

Alzheimer's disease; Normal aging; Senile plaque (Struble, R.G.) **361,** 267

**Monkey cortex**
Somatosensory cortex; Somatotopic representation; Area 1; Area 2; Area 3 (Pons, T.P.) **335,** 350

**Monoamine**
Synenkephalin; Enkephalin; Coexistence; Central nervous system (Charnay, Y.) **335,** 160

Analgesia; Electroconvulsive shock; Dorsolateral funiculus; Spinal cord (Urca, G.) **341,** 110

Vasopressin; Excitatory amino acid; Lateral septum; Fimbria-fornix; Microiontophoresis (Joëls, M.) **344,** 120

**Monoamine oxidase**
1-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydroxypyridine; Parkinson's disease; Autoradiography; Pargyline (Rainbow, T.C.) **330,** 337

Kainic acid; Astrocyte; Neuron; Rat striatum

(Francis, A.) **334,** 59

**Monoamine oxidase A**
*N*-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydropyridine toxicity; Striatum; Dopaminergic neuron; Monoamine oxidase B; Mouse; Rat; Kainic acid lesion (Melamed, E.) **359,** 360

**Monoamine oxidase B**
*N*-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydropyridine toxicity; Striatum; Dopaminergic neuron; Monoamine oxidase A; Mouse; Rat; Kainic acid lesion (Melamed, E.) **359,** 360

**Monoamine oxidase inhibition**
Adrenaline; Biogenic amine; Chronic administration; LY 51641; Pargyline (Mefford, I.N.) **339,** 342

**Monoclonal antibody**
Olfactory nerve; Subclasses; Olfactory bulb (Fujita, S.C.) **326,** 192

Vomeronasal nerve; Neuronal subclass; Accessory olfactory bulb (Imamura, K.) **328,** 362

Cerebellum; Purkinje cell; Synapse; Sagittal band (Hawkes, R.) **333,** 359

Mouse brain; Antisera; Cytokeratin (Masters, C.L.) **334,** 267

Retina; Ganglion cell; Cell-surface antigen (Fry, K.R.) **338,** 360

Leech development; Nociceptive cell; Peripheral neuron (Johansen, J.) **343,** 1

Lewy body; Parkinson's disease; Substantia nigra; Purkinje cell (Hirsch, E.) **345,** 374

Sciatic nerve; Peripheral neuropathy; Heavy metal intoxication; Sodium channel; Lead (Meiri, H.) **359,** 326

**Monoclonal antibody Lan3-6**
Peripheral neuron; Annulus; Embryogenesis; Leech (Stewart, R.R.) **332,** 150

**Monocular deprivation**
Benzodiazepine receptor; Light–dark adaptation; Visual system; Rat brain (Rothe, T.) **329,** 143

Electroretinogram; Tectal evoked potential; Grating; Pigeon (Bagnoli, P.) **338,** 341

Visual cortex; Amblyopia; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Bicuculline; Naloxone; Plasticity (Duffy, F.H.) **339,** 257

**Monoiodinated neuropeptide**
Neurotensin; Receptor autoradiography; Human brain; Dopamine (Sarrieau, A.) **348,** 375

**Monoiodoinsulin**
Rat brain; Insulin binding; Insulin receptor (Kappy, M.S.) **360,** 195

**Monosialoganglioside GM1**
Hippocampal slice; Long-term potentiation; Neuraminidase (Wieraszko, A.) **345,** 159

**Monosodium glutamate**
Circadian rhythm; Ultradian rhythm; Locomotor activity; Hypothalamic nucleus (Miyabo, S.) **339,** 201

Neurotensin-like immunoreactivity; Neurotensin receptor; Hypothalamus; Neurointermediate pituitary gland; Pituitary stalk transection (Goedert, M.) **358,** 59

**Monosynaptic contact**
Intracellular horseradish peroxidase injection; Spinal cord; Morphology; Muscle spindle; Motoneuron (Ruigrok, T.J.H.) **339,** 141

**Morphine**
Aging; Daily rhythm; Feeding; Ketocyclazocine; Naloxone; Opiate; Rhythm (Kavaliers, M.) **326,** 160

Noxious stimulus; Spinal cord; Noradrenaline; Serotonin; Met-enkephalin (Kuraishi, Y.) **326,** 168

Circling; Ventral tegmentum; Dopamine; Forward locomotion (Holmes, L.J.) **326,** 19

Cholecystokinin; Proglumide; Opiate analgesia; Periaqueductal gray; Intrathecal morphine; Opiate antagonist (Watkins, L.R.) **327,** 169

Pontine noradrenergic neuron; Blood pressure; Sciatic nerve stimulation; Single-unit recording (Guyenet, P.G.) **327,** 191

Tolerance; Physical dependence; Etorphine; Non-cross tolerance (Roerig, S.C.) **327,** 91

Hippocampal oxytocin; Tolerance; Withdrawal (Kovács, G.L.) **328,** 158

Ventral tegmental area; Self-stimulation; Reinforcement; Amphetamine; Dopamine; Morphine tolerance (Hand, T.H.) **328,** 233

Raphe dorsalis; Raphe medianus; Serotonin metabolism; Dopamine metabolism (Spampinato, U.) **328,** 89

Nociceptive reflex; Pain; Threshold; Man (Willer, J.-C.) **331,** 105

Analgesia; Tailflick assay; Graded response; Quantal response; Opioid; Methadone (Yoburn, B.C.) **331,** 327

Arthritic rat; Tolerance; Pain threshold (Kayser, V.) **334,** 335

$\alpha_2$-Adrenergic antagonist; Periaqueductal gray; Spinopetal pathway; Pain modulation; Intrathecal injection (Camarata, P.J.) **336,** 133

Prolactin; Heroin; Self-administration; Tolerance; Analgesia; Opioid transmission (Drago, F.) **336,** 215

Nucleus raphe magnus; Serotonergic neuron; Non-serotonergic neuron; Spontaneous discharge; Naloxone (Chiang, C.Y.) **337,** 146

[D-Ala$^2$,D-Leu$^5$]Enkephalin; Cholecystokinin; Hypothalamus; Cortex (Micevych, P.E.) **337,** 382

Periaqueductal gray; Limbic system; Cortex; Levorphanol; Noradrenaline metabolism; Analgesia (Reigle, T.G.) **338**, 155

Antinociception; Clonidine; Locus ceruleus; Supersensitivity (Ossipov, M.H.) **341**, 320

Turning; Dopamine; Opiate; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Substantia nigra; Enkephalin; Dynorphin (Morelli, M.) **341**, 350

β-Endorphin; Met-enkephalin release (Tseng, L.-F.) **343**, 60

Opiate; Analgesia; Noradrenaline; Noradrenergic neuron; Freely moving cat; Chloral hydrate; Anesthesia (Rasmussen, K.) **344**, 240

Naltrexone; α-Methyltyrosine; Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid; Incertohypothalamic dopaminergic neuron (Lookingland, K.) **348**, 205

Stress; Restraint; Stress-induced analgesia; Body temperature (Appelbaum, B.D.) **358**, 303

Self-stimulation; Threshold; Ventral tegmental area; Nucleus accumbens (Van Wolfswinkel, L.) **358**, 349

Habenula; Medial thalamus; Parafascicular nucleus; Paraventricular thalamic nucleus; Formalin test; Tonic pain; Analgesia (Cohen, S.R.) **359**, 131

Pain; Analgesia; Nucleus raphe magnus; Nucleus reticularis paragigantocellularis; Microinjection (Heinricher, M.M.) **359**, 388

Analgesia; Locomotor excitation; Lethality; Strain difference (Moskowitz, A.S.) **361**, 46

**Morphine analgesia**
Tonic pain; Dorsolateral funiculus; Formalin test; Phasic pain; Tail-flick test (Ryan, S.M.) **334**, 172

**Morphine dependence**
Naloxone precipitated withdrawal; Sympathetic nervous system; Blood pressure; Intracerebroventricular; Intrathecal; Spinal cord (Marshall, D.C.) **329**, 131

**Morphine tolerance**
Ventral tegmental area; Morphine; Self-stimulation; Reinforcement; Amphetamine; Dopamine (Hand, T.H.) **328**, 233

Maximal electroshock seizures; Endogenous opioid; Postseizure inhibition; Naloxone (Tortella, F.C.) **332**, 174

**Morphine withdrawal**
Luteinizing hormone; Prolactin; β-Endorphin; Growth hormone; Endogenous opiate; Catecholamine metabolism; Noradrenaline; Dopamine; Thyroid stimulating hormone (Gabriel, S.M.) **346**, 15

**Morphogen**
Astrocyte; Gliosis; Mitogen; Brain injury; Central nervous system tumor; Glial scar (Nieto-Sampedro, M.) **343**, 320

**Morphology**
Acetylcholinesterase; Basal ganglion; Basal nucleus of Meynert; Cholinergic system; Forebrain; Genetic study; Septal nucleus (Albanese, A.) **334**, 380

Intracellular horseradish peroxidase injection; Spinal cord; Muscle spindle; Motoneuron; Monosynaptic contact (Ruigrok, T.J.H.) **339**, 141

**Morphometric analysis**
Corpus callosum; Myelin; Undernourishment (Wiggins, R.C.) **328**, 51

Somatostatin-like immunoreactivity; Post-embedding staining; Colloidal gold; Central nervous system (Foster, G.A.) **342**, 117

Pyramidal tract; Unmyelinated fiber; Rat; Electron microscopy (Leenen, L.P.H.) **359**, 65

**Morphometry**
Vasopressin; Oxytocin; Supraoptic nucleus; Paraventricular nucleus; Aging; Dementia; Alzheimer type (Fliers, E.) **342**, 45

Synapse; Development; Aging; Trigeminal (Westrum, L.E.) **345**, 25

Spinal cord injury; Fink–Heimer method; Protease inhibitor (Iwasaki, Y.) **347**, 124

Serotonin; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Rat; Immunocytochemistry; Aging (Calz a, L.) **347**, 135

**Motilin**
Cerebellum; High performance liquid chromatography; Radioimmunoassay; Immunohistochemistry (Fratta, W.) **341**, 171

**Motion aftereffect**
Middle temporal area; Owl monkey; Extrastriate cortex (Petersen, S.E.) **346**, 146

**Motivation**
Lateral hypothalamus; Ingestive behavior; Activity; Ibotenic acid; Electrolytic lesion (Markowska, A.) **328**, 313

**Motoneuron**
Spinal cord; Afterhyperpolarization (Gustafsson, B.) **326**, 392

Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Acetylcholine; Coexistence; Immunocytochemistry; Rat (Takami, K.) **328**, 386

Spinal cord; Group I inhibition; Cat (Jankowska, E.) **329**, 379

Substance P; Skeletal muscle; Sciatic nerve; Sensory neuron; Axon reflex; Blood flow (Gundersen, K.) **329**, 97

Synapse; Specificity; Motor unit;

Neuromuscular; *Xenopus* (Nudell, B.) **330,** 353

Intracellular horseradish peroxidase injection; Spinal cord; Morphology; Muscle spindle; Monosynaptic contact (Ruigrok, T.J.H.) **339,** 141

Spinal cord; Postsynaptic mechanism; Phasic event; Rapid eye movement sleep (Glenn, L.L.) **339,** 79

Aluminum; Axonal transport; Cytoskeleton; Neurofilament; Neurotoxicity (Troncoso, J.C.) **342,** 172

Cat spinal cord; Axotomy; Regeneration; Horseradish peroxidase; Electron microscopy (Lindå, H.) **358,** 329

**α-Motoneuron**
Skeletal muscle; Spinal cord; Somatotopy (Donselaar, Y.) **335,** 81

**γ-Motoneuron**
Muscle spindle; Fusimotor neuron; Motor control; Movement (Prochazka, A.) **339,** 136

**Motoneuron pool**
Spinal cord; Rostrocaudal organization; Cell size; Contractile properties (Kernell, D.) **335,** 71

**Motor**
Substantia nigra; Feeding behavior; Ingestion; Unit activity; Monkey (Nishino, H.) **334,** 190

**Motor behavior**
Dopamine; Neostriatum; Nucleus accumbens; Kainic acid; N-methyl-D-aspartate; 6-Hydroxydopamine (Hamilton, M.) **348,** 220

**Motor control**
Motor cortex; Awake rat; Cortical organization (Donoghue, J.P.) **333,** 173

Grasping; Pigeon; Feeding (Deich, J.) **337,** 362

Muscle spindle; Fusimotor neuron; γ-Motoneuron; Movement (Prochazka, A.) **339,** 136

**Motor cortex**
Awake rat; Cortical organization; Motor control (Donoghue, J.P.) **333,** 173

Striatum; Substantia nigra; Ventromedial thalamic nucleus; Disinhibition (Deniau, J.M.) **334,** 227

Microstimulation; Autoradiography; Putamen; Single unit recording; Distal arm movement; Awake monkey (Liles, S.L.) **339,** 245

Sensory cortex; Corticospinal projection; Dorsal horn; Lamina I; Spinal intermediate zone (Armand, J.) **343,** 351

Rat; Microstimulation; Internal organization; Vibrissae (Gioanni, Y.) **344,** 49

Association fiber; Thalamocortical fiber; Stellate cell; Microstimulation (Kosar, E.) **345,** 68

Sensory cortex; Ventrolateral thalamus; Association fiber; Thalamocortical projection (Asanuma, H.) **345,** 79

Association fiber; Thalamocortical fiber; Stellate cell; PT cell (Ichikawa, M.) **345,** 87

Caudal cuneate nucleus; Ventrolateral nucleus; Ventroposterolateral nucleus; Dorsal column nucleus; Cat; Lemniscal pathway (Waters, R.S.) **360,** 361

**Motor disturbance**
Arginine-vasopressin; Microinjection; Ventral septal area; Arginine-vasopressin receptor; Arginine-vasopressin antagonist; Oxytocin (Naylor, A.M.) **361,** 242

**Motor lesion**
Trigeminal system; Antidromic vasodilatation; Plasma extravasation; Atropine; Sensory lesion; Autonomic lesion (Couture, R.) **346,** 108

**Motor nerve sprouting**
Mouse; Gastrocnemius muscle; Partial denervation (Torigoe, K.) **330,** 273

**Motor nucleus**
Masticatory muscle; Localization; Horseradish peroxidase; Retrograde transport (Lynch, R.) **327,** 354

**Motor response**
Phenytoin; 5-Methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine (Lalonde, R.) **326,** 388

**Motor system**
Thalamic reticular nucleus; 2-Deoxyglucose; Operant conditioning (Gonzalez, M.F.) **332,** 380

**Motor threshold**
Electromyogram; Reflex threshold; Threshold ratio; Soleus; Reflex excitability; Man (Davies, T.W.) **339,** 19

**Motor unit**
Fatigue; Electromyogram; Transmission failure; Fatigue mechanism (Clamann, H.P.) **327,** 203

Synapse; Specificity; Motoneuron; Neuromuscular; *Xenopus* (Nudell, B.) **330,** 353

Firing rate; Recruitment; Muscle spindle; Golgi tendon organ; Renshaw recurrent inhibition; Stretch reflex (Broman, H.) **337,** 311

Tendon organ; Summation; Static component; Dynamic component (Jami, L.) **337,** 378

**Mouse**
Naloxone; Locomotor activity (Ukai, M.) **328,** 378

β-Endorphin; γ-Endorphin; DTγE; Naloxone; Anaphylactic shock (Amir, S.) **329,** 329

Gastrocnemius muscle; Partial denervation; Motor nerve sprouting (Torigoe, K.) **330,** 273

Subcommissural organ; Ependyma; Hypothyroidism; Development; Karyometry (Ferres-Torres, R.) **331,** 348

Ventromedial nucleus; Subdivision; Karyometry; Development; Castration (Mar Pérez-Delgado, M.D.) **333,** 355

6-Aminonicotinamide; Diarrhea; Enteric glial cell; Intracytoplasmic edema; Niacin deficiency (Aikawa, H.) **334,** 354

Taste; Chorda tympani nerve; Glossopharyngeal nerve; Superior laryngeal nerve (Shingai, T.) **335,** 245

β-Kainic acid; Excitatory amino acid antagonist; Seizure (Turski, L.) **336,** 162

Oligodendrocyte; Major histocompatibility complex; H-2 antigen; Proliferation; Immunofluorescence (Suzumura, A.) **336,** 171

Calcium uptake; Mitochondrion; Glutamate dehydrogenase; Glutamate; Aspartate; Synaptosomes; Triiodothyronine; Brain membrane (Harris, R.A.) **337,** 167

U-50,488H; κ-Opioid agonist; Locomotor activity; Mr2266 (Ukai, M.) **337,** 352

Endotoxin; Hypoglycemia; Central nervous system; Polymyxin B (Amir, S.) **339,** 382

Catecholamine; Brain; Sympathetic nervous system; Genetic hypertension (Denoroy, L.) **340,** 148

Spontaneous alternation; Spatial discrimination; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Lateral septum; High affinity choline uptake; Hippocampus (Galey, D.) **340,** 171

Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus; 2-Deoxyglucose; Paraventricular nucleus; Pars nervosa; Pars distalis (Sutherland, R.C.) **340,** 297

Amiloride; Astrocyte; Barium; Channel; Transport; Primary culture; Rat (Walz, W.) **340,** 333

Cocaine; Cocaine binding; Sodium; Dopamine; Serotonin; Striatum (Reith, M.E.A.) **342,** 145

Deoxyglucose; Rest; Activity (Jay, T.M.) **342,** 297

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Central nervous system; Hypoglycemia; Parasympathetic system; Insulin (Amir, S.) **344,** 387

Dorsal root ganglion; Neuronal subclass; Carbonic anhydrase; Acid phosphatase; Substance P; [$^3$H]Glutamine (Sommer, E.W.) **346,** 310

Scrapie; Retino-tectal projection; Anterograde spread (Fraser, H.) **346,** 32

*N*-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydropyridine toxicity; Striatum; Dopaminergic neuron; Monoamine oxidase A; Monoamine oxidase B; Rat; Kainic acid lesion (Melamed, E.) **359,** 360

**Mouse brain**
Antisera; Cytokeratin; Monoclonal antibody (Masters, C.L.) **334,** 267

**Mouse central nervous system**
Opioid receptor; Strain difference; Autoradiography (Moskowitz, A.S.) **360,** 108

Opioid receptor; $\mu_1$-Receptor; $\mu_2$-Receptor; Autoradiography (Moskowitz, A.S.) **360,** 117

**Mouse cortex**
Basal forebrain lesion; Glutamic acid decarboxylase (Höhmann, C.F.) **333,** 165

**Mouse strain**
Serotonin; Immunohistochemistry; Nucleus raphe dorsalis (Daszuta, A.) **360,** 58

**Mouse submandibular gland**
Endogenous nerve growth factor; Adrenergic innervation; Sex difference (Chen, Z.-F.) **326,** 81

**Moveable electrode**
Self-stimulation; Pons; Mesencephalon (Rompre, P.-P.) **359,** 246

**Movement**
Operant conditioning of neural activity; Somatosensory evoked potential; Reflex (Dowman, R.) **333,** 213

Muscle spindle; Fusimotor neuron; γ-Motoneuron; Motor control (Prochazka, A.) **339,** 136

**Moving stimulus**
Dorsal column nucleus; Pattern discrimination; Somatic sensory system; Mechanoreception (Castiglioni, A.J.) **346,** 348

**Mr2266**
U-50,488H; κ-Opioid agonist; Locomotor activity; Mouse (Ukai, M.) **337,** 352

**Mucus**
Cilia; Ependyma; Cerebrospinal fluid; Trachea (Roth, Y.) **330,** 291

**Müller (glial) cell**
Retina; *Xenopus*; Intracellular recording; Picrotoxin; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Veratrine; Tetrodotoxin (Witkovsky, P.) **328,** 111

**Multi-infarct dementia**
Muscarinic receptor; Senile dementia; Alzheimer's disease; Combined dementia; Limbic system; Postmortem brain studies (Rinne, J.O.) **336,** 19

**Multi-unit activity**
Reticular formation; Nucleus reticularis gigantocellularis; Skilled forelimb movement; Single unit activity; Rat (Šaling, M.) **331,** 137

**Multi-unit electrical activity**
Lordosis; Ventromedial hypothalamus; Glutamate; Kainic acid; KCl (Kow, L.-M.) **341,** 26

**Multi-unit recording**
Cross-correlation function; Detectability; Synaptic strength; Excitation; Inhibition; Simulation (Aertsen, A.M.H.A6.) **340,** 341

**Multiple neuropeptide release**
Peptidergic cell; Ovulation hormone; Snail brain; In vitro (Geraerts, W.P.M.) **331,** 51

**Multiple sclerosis**
[$^{14}$C]Deoxyglucose autoradiography; Inflammation; Ischemia; Trauma; Anaerobic glycolysis; Goldthioglucose; Blood–brain barrier (Dirocco, R.J.) **336,** 313

2′,3′-Cyclic nucleotide-3′-phosphohydrolase; Demyelination; Galactocerebroside; Ganglioside; Glycolipid; Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis; Tissue culture; Autoimmunity (Roth, G.A.) **339,** 9

Myelin; Axoglial junction; Node of Ranvier; Astrocyte; Oligodendrocyte; Demyelination; Differentiation; Axon (Rosenbluth, J.) **358,** 287

**Murine muscular dystrophy**
Schwann cell; Myelin formation; Lectin; Cell surface labeling; Cell surface glycoconjugate; Peripheral neuropathy (Cochran, M.) **345,** 238

**Muscarinic agonist**
Light microscopic autoradiography; (+)-*cis*-[$^3$H]methyldioxolane (+)-[$^3$H]CD; High-affinity agonist state (Yamamura, H.I.) **325,** 340

**Muscarinic receptor**
Chick embryo retina; Development; Heterogeneity (Marchisio, A.M.) **325,** 381

Kinetic parameter; Binding parameter; Prolonged incubation time (Nonaka, R.-I.) **326,** 379

Prostaglandin $I_2$; Atropine; Intracerebroventricular injection; Blood pressure; Heart rate; Central cardiovascular regulation (Saito, R.) **330,** 167

Circadian rhythm; Acetylcholine (Mash, D.C.) **331,** 35

Cyclic guanosine monophosphate; Autoradiography; Striatum (Ariano, M.A.) **334,** 152

Senile dementia; Alzheimer's disease; Multi-infarct dementia; Combined dementia; Limbic system; Postmortem brain studies (Rinne, J.O.) **336,** 19

*Xenopus* oocyte; Microinjection; Messenger ribonucleic acid; Islet-activating protein; In vivo translation (Sugiyama, H.) **338,** 346

Muscarinic receptor subtype; Cerebral cortex of rat; Pirenzepine binding; Nucleus basalis of Meynert; Kainate lesion of substantia innominata; Alzheimer's disease (Belleroche, J.d.) **340,** 201

Retinal transmitter; Retinal biochemistry and histochemistry (Polans, A.S.) **340,** 355

Lithium; Catalepsy; Hypothermia (Lerer, B.) **344,** 211

Serotonergic receptor; Histaminergic receptor; Spinal cord; Dorsal horn; Lamina X; Cat (Seybold, V.S.) **342,** 291

Acetylcholine; Ca-activated K-current; Sympathetic neuron; Bullfrog (Tokimasa, T.) **344,** 134

Acetylcholine; Cingulate cortex; Mediodorsal thalamic nucleus; Carbachol; Nicotinic receptor; Rat (Sikes, R.W.) **345,** 327

Inositol phospholipid; Neuronal culture; Glial culture; $\alpha_1$-Adrenoceptor (Gonzales, R.A.) **345,** 350

Nucleus basalis magnocellularis; Choline acetyltransferase; Cholinergic; High-affinity choline uptake; Hemicholinium-3 (Watson, M.) **346,** 387

Nicotine; Chronic treatment; $\alpha_1$-Receptor; $\alpha_2$-Receptor; Cerebral cortex; Hypothalamus/thalamus; Brainstem (Yamanaka, K.) **348,** 241

Stress analgesia; Cholinergic; Opioid; Non-opioid; Scopolamine (Terman, G.W.) **361,** 405

**Muscarinic receptor subtype**
Muscarinic receptor; Cerebral cortex of rat; Pirenzepine binding; Nucleus basalis of Meynert; Kainate lesion of substantia innominata; Alzheimer's disease (Belleroche, J.d.) **340,** 201

[$^3$H]Quinuclidinylbenzilate; [$^3$H]Pirenzepine; Human; Spinal cord (Villiger, J.W.) **345,** 196

**Muscarinic transmission**
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Parasympathetic ganglion; Nicotinic transmission (Kawatani, M.) **336,** 223

**Muscimol**
Monkey; Somatosensory cortex; Area 2; γ-Aminobutyric acid agonist; Injection; Manipulative behavior; Loss of coordination (Hikosaka, O.) **325,** 375

Basal ganglion; Bicuculline; Electromyogram; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Mutant rat; Muscle tone; Substantia nigra (Schwarz, M.) **347,** 258

Retina; Primate; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Immunocytochemistry (Hendrickson, A.) **348,** 391

Ethanol; Substantia nigra; Neuronal activity; Dopamine; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Diazepam; Picrotoxin; Bicuculline (Mereu, G.) **360,** 325

**[$^3$H]Muscimol binding**
Phospholipase $A_2$; Unsaturated free fatty acid; Superoxide anion radical; Radical scavenger (Yoneda, Y.) **333,** 111

**Muscle**
Acetylcholine receptor; Man; Chimpanzee; Neuromuscular junction; Erabutoxin b; Neurotoxin (Ishikawa, Y.) **346,** 82

**Muscle activation**
Muscle recruitment; Electromyography; Swimming; Treadmill running (Roy, R.R.) **337,** 175

**Muscle afferent**
Spinoreticular neuron; Bradykinin; Capsaicin; Somatic field; Visceral afferent (Thies, R.) **333,** 151

Cortical projection area; Masseteric nerve-driven neuron; Intracortical distribution; Intracortical microstimulation (Iwata, K.) **342,** 179

Medial gastrocnemius motor unit; Spinal reflex; Stimulus-related cross-correlation; Non-linear signal transfer (Koehler, W.) **343,** 388

**Muscle glucose metabolism**
Deafferentation; Cat; Dorsal rhizotomy (Eidelberg, E.) **327,** 316

**Muscle recruitment**
Muscle activation; Electromyography; Swimming; Treadmill running (Roy, R.R.) **337,** 175

**Muscle spindle**
Muscle stretch receptor; Wiener kernel; White noise; Non-linear behavior; Spike-triggered averaging (Moore, G.P.) **331,** 185

Cat; Sensory reinnervation; Nerve-crush injury (Barker, D.) **333,** 131

Spinal cord; Ia-fiber; $\gamma$-Fiber; Topography; Tibialis anterior muscle (Huhle, R.) **333,** 299

Motor unit; Firing rate; Recruitment; Golgi tendon organ; Renshaw recurrent inhibition; Stretch reflex (Broman, H.) **337,** 311

Fusimotor neuron; $\gamma$-Motoneuron; Motor control; Movement (Prochazka, A.) **339,** 136

Intracellular horseradish peroxidase injection; Spinal cord; Morphology; Motoneuron; Monosynaptic contact (Ruigrok, T.J.H.) **339,** 141

Nerve regeneration; Fusimotor axon; Freeze (Scott, J.J.A.) **348,** 159

**Muscle stretch receptor**
Muscle spindle; Wiener kernel; White noise; Non-linear behavior; Spike-triggered averaging (Moore, G.P.) **331,** 185

**Muscle tone**
Basal ganglion; Bicuculline; Electromyogram; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Mutant rat; Muscimol; Substantia nigra (Schwarz, M.) **347,** 258

**Muscular rigidity**
Apomorphine; Catalepsy; Electromyography; Haloperidol; Neostriatum; Parkinson's disease (Ellenbroek, B.) **345,** 132

**Mushroom body**
Honeybee; Protocerebrocalycal tract; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid (Bicker, G.) **360,** 394

**Mutant**
Myelin; Glia; Axon; Optic nerve; Rat (Dentinger, M.P.) **344,** 255

**Mutant mouse**
Cholecalcin; Cerebellum; Harmaline; 3-Acetylpyridine (Parkes, C.O.) **339,** 265

***pcd* Mutant mouse**
Benzodiazepine receptor; Autoradiography; Cerebellum; Cerebellar cortex; Deep cerebellar nucleus; Molecular layer; Granular layer; Purkinje cell layer (Vaccarino, F.M.) **343,** 70

**Mutant rat**
Basal ganglion; Bicuculline; Electromyogram; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Muscimol; Muscle tone; Substantia nigra (Schwarz, M.) **347,** 258

***dw/dw* Mutation**
Snell dwarf mouse; Somatostatin; Hypothalamo-pituitary axis; Central nervous system; Neurohormone; Neurotransmitter (Fuhrmann, G.) **328,** 161

**Myasthenia gravis**
Dexamethasone; Glucocorticoid; Choline uptake; Cholinergic system; Neuromuscular junction (Veldsema-Currie, R.D.) **327,** 340

**Myelin**
Corpus callosum; Undernourishment; Morphometric analysis (Wiggins, R.C.) **328,** 51

Asialo $GM_1$; Neuroantigen; Natural killer cell; Anti-BAT; Glycosphingolipid (Kusunoki, S.) **334,** 117

Central nervous system culture; Myelination; Oligodendrocyte; Transplantation (Nishimura, R.N.) **337,** 159

Ultracytochemistry; $K^+$-dependent *p*-nitrophenyl phosphatase (K-NPPase); Paranode; Node of Ranvier; Axolemma (Mrsulja, B.J.) **343,** 154

Glia; Axon; Optic nerve; Mutant; Rat (Dentinger, M.P.) **344,** 255

Nerve conduction; Urodele; $\alpha$-Hydroxy fatty acid; Galactosphingolipid (Ki, P.F.) **345,** 19

Receptor; Fiber diameter (Halata, Z.) **347,** 177

Axoglial junction; Node of Ranvier; Astrocyte; Oligodendrocyte; Demyelination; Multiple sclerosis; Differentiation; Axon (Rosenbluth, J.) **358,** 287

Genetic mutation; Oligodendrocyte; Tissue culture (Shen, X.-Y.) **360,** 235

**Myelin basic protein**
Hemagglutination; Lectin-like (Ikeda, K.) **329,** 105

Astrocyte proliferation; Gliosis; Demyelinating disease (Bologa, L.) **346,** 199

**Myelin formation**
Schwann cell; Murine muscular dystrophy; Lectin; Cell surface labeling; Cell surface glycoconjugate; Peripheral neuropathy (Cochran, M.) **345,** 238

**Myelin sheath**
Cat olfactory bulb; Electron microscopy; Mitral cell dendrite; Olfactory tract axon; Node of Ranvier (Remahl, S.) **325,** 1

Rat sciatic nerve; Regeneration; Internodal length; Node of Ranvier; Remodelling; K channel; 4-Aminopyridine; Light microscopy (Hildebrand, C.) **358,** 163

**Myelinated axon**
Nerve regeneration; Unmyelinated axon (Jenq, C.-B.) **361,** 233

**Myelination**
Central nervous system culture; Myelin; Oligodendrocyte; Transplantation (Nishimura, R.N.) **337,** 159

**Myelinogenesis**
Development; Mitotic inhibitor; Gliogenesis; Ceiling $[K^+]_o$ (Ransom, B.R.) **337,** 41

**Myelolymphoid cell**
Astrocyte; Thymic myoid cell; Cytokine; Proliferation; Differentiation (Tada-Kikuchi, A.) **348,** 304

**Myenteric neuron**
Autonomic ganglion; Enteric nervous system; Synaptic transmission; Adenylate cyclase; Cyclic 3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate (Zafirov, D.H.) **347,** 368

**Myenteric plexus**
Tissue culture; Substance P; Serotonin; Desensitization (Hanani, M.) **358,** 276

Adrenocorticotropin; α-Melanotropin; Immunoelectron microscopy; Rat duodenum (Wolter, H.J.) **360,** 10

**Myenteric synaptosome**
Substance P; Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Acetylcholine release (Yau, W.M.) **330,** 382

**Myoclonus**
Serotonin; Sex difference; 5-Hydroxytryptophan; Estradiol; Progesterone (O'Connor, L.H.) **330,** 121

Escapable shock; Inescapable shock; Learned helplessness; Bicuculline-induced seizure; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Clonus (Drugan, R.C.) **342,** 9

**Myotrophic**
Denervated; Skeletal muscle; Atrophy; Nerve extract (Davis, H.L.) **343,** 176

**Myotube**
Rat brain homogenate; Acetylcholine receptor; L5 cell; Rat primary muscle (Neugebauer, K.) **346,** 58

**Mystacial vibrissa**
Thalamic reticular nucleus; Ventrobasal complex; Direction sensitivity; Somatosensory system; Rat (Shosaku, A.) **347,** 36

# N

**N-18 clone**
Neuroblastoma; Bitter substance; Depolarization; Membrane resistance; Taste threshold; Phase-boundary potential (Kumazawa, T.) **333,** 27

**Na and K excretion**
Atrial natriuretic factor; Atriopeptin II; Cerebroventricular infusion; Drinking; Intravenous infusion; Salt appetite; Urine osmolality; Urine sodium and potassium concentrations; Urine volume (Fitts, D.A.) **348,** 118

**Na$^+$ channel**
Saxitoxin; Tetrodotoxin-insensitive action potential; Rat muscle; Denervation; Trophic factor (Rogart, R.B.) **329,** 314

Salt; Taste; Amiloride; Chorda tympani (Brand, J.G.) **334,** 207

Axonal transport; Tetrodotoxin; Rat sciatic nerve (Lombet, A.) **345,** 153

**Na$^+$ conductance**
QX314; Thalamic neuron; Spindle wave; Burst discharge (Mulle, C.) **333,** 350

**Na$^+$ cotransport**
γ-Aminobutyric acid removal; Synaptic cleft; Depolarization (Cupello, A.) **358,** 364

**Na$^+$ deprivation**
L-Dihydroxyphenylalanine; Tuberoinfundibular dopaminergic neuron; Hypothalamic slice; $Na^+$–$Ca^{2+}$ exchange; Ouabain (Arita, J.) **338,** 384

**Na$^+$ injection**
Acetylcholine; Inward current; Increase in $K^+$ conductance; Decrease in $K^+$ conductance; Snail neuron (Witte, O.) **347,** 313

**Na$^+$,K$^+$-ATPase**
Cardiac glycoside; Ouabain like compound; Cerebrospinal fluid; Neuromodulator; Natriuretic hormone (Lichtstein, D.) **325,** 13

Ouabain; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Dopamine (Brosemer, R.W.) **334,** 125

Electrogenic pump; Membrane potential; Skeletal muscle; Culture; Cell fusion (Brodie, C.) **336,** 384

Hippocampus; Seizure (Haglund, M.M.) **343,** 198

Endogenous ouabain-like substance; Electrogenic Na$^+$, K$^+$-pump; Brain extract; Ouabain; Chlormadinone acetate; Sympathetic ganglion (Rafuse, P.E.) **344,** 33

Ouabain binding site; Membrane potential; Cultured skeletal myotube (Brodie, C.) **347,** 121

Hypoxia; Secondary reflow; Brain slice; Indomethacin; Allopurinol; Free radical; Methylprednisolone (Taylor, M.D.) **347,** 268

**Na$^+$–Ca$^{2+}$ exchange**
L-Dihydroxyphenylalanine; Tuberoinfundibular dopaminergic neuron; Hypothalamic slice; Na$^+$ deprivation; Ouabain (Arita, J.) **338,** 384

**Na$^+$–H$^+$ exchange**
Intracellular pH; Amiloride; Lamprey; Reticulospinal neuron; Ion-selective microelectrode; Anion transport (Chesler, M.) **325,** 313

**Nafion-coated electrode**
In vivo voltammetry; Dopamine release; High performance liquid chromatography assay (Rice, M.E.) **340,** 151

**NaHCO$_3$**
Intraventricular infusion; Specific hunger; Behavior; Hypertonic sugar solution; Phlorizin (Weisinger, R.S.) **326,** 95

**Naloxone**
Hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system; Vasopressin; Oxytocin; Endogenous opioid peptide; Spontaneously hypertensive rat; Hypertension (Rosella-Dampman, L.M.) **325,** 205

Aging; Daily rhythm; Feeding; Ketocyclazocine; Morphine; Opiate; Rhythm (Kavaliers, M.) **326,** 160

Hibernation; Antagonism of endogenous opioid; Ground squirrel (Beckman, A.L.) **328,** 201

Pain; Analgesia; Clonidine; Endogenous opioid; Hypertension (Tchakarov, L.) **328,** 33

Locomotor activity; Mouse (Ukai, M.) **328,** 378

Footshock analgesia; Enkephalin (Urca, G.) **329,** 109

Sympathetic preganglionic neuron; Silent period; Sympatho-inhibition; Opiate; Recurrent inhibition; Ventral root afferent; Neonatal rat; Spinal cord (McKenna, K.E.) **329,** 233

$\beta$-Endorphin; $\gamma$-Endorphin; DT$\gamma$E; Anaphylactic shock; Mouse (Amir, S.) **329,** 329

Maximal electroshock seizures; Endogenous opioid; Postseizure inhibition; Morphine tolerance (Tortella, F.C.) **332,** 174

Operant conditioning of neural activity; Somatosensory evoked potential; Pain (Dowman, R.) **333,** 201

Nucleus raphe magnus; Serotonergic neuron; Non-serotonergic neuron; Spontaneous discharge; Morphine (Chiang, C.Y.) **337,** 146

Visual cortex; Amblyopia; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Bicuculline; Monocular deprivation; Plasticity (Duffy, F.H.) **339,** 257

Spinal reflex; Ascending tract (Duggan, A.W.) **344,** 316

Tolerance to morphine; Vocalization threshold (Kayser, V.) **344,** 360

Renin; Prolactin; Benzodiazepine; Propranolol; Diisopropyl fluorophosphate; Stress induction (Van de Kar, L.D.) **345,** 257

Memory; Norepinephrine; Opiate; Amygdala; Passive avoidance; Rat (Gallagher, M.) **347,** 284

Footshock-induced analgesia; Opiate antagonist; Opiate analgesia; Opiate receptor (Sacerdote, P.) **359,** 34

**Naloxone dose**
Opiate withdrawal; 2-Deoxyglucose autoradiography; Withdrawal behavior (Geary II, W.A.) **332,** 69

**Naloxone precipitated withdrawal**
Morphine dependence; Sympathetic nervous system; Blood pressure; Intracerebroventricular; Intrathecal; Spinal cord (Marshall, D.C.) **329,** 131

**Naltrexone**
Opiate receptor; Opioid peptide; Biogenic monoamine; Electrochemical detection (Baron, S.A.) **340,** 192

Morphine; $\alpha$-Methyltyrosine; Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid; Incertohypothalamic dopaminergic neuron (Lookingland, K.) **348,** 205

**Nasotemporal division**
Rat; Retina; Ganglion cell density (Jeffery, G.) **347,** 354

**Natriuresis**
Carbachol; Cerebroventricular infusion; Drinking; Kaliuresis; Plasma electrolyte; Plasma volume; Salt appetite (Fitts, D.A.) **332,** 237

**Natriuretic hormone**
Na$^+$,K$^+$-ATPase; Cardiac glycoside; Ouabain like compound; Cerebrospinal fluid; Neuromodulator (Lichtstein, D.) **325,** 13

**Natural killer cell**
Asialo GM$_1$; Neuroantigen; Myelin; Anti-BAT; Glycosphingolipid (Kusunoki, S.) **334,** 117

**α-Neo-endorphin**
Proenkephalin B; Dynorphin; Leu-enkephalin; Vasopressin; Neurohypophysis; Man (Arendt, R.M.) **345,** 230

**Neocortex**
Neuropeptide Y; Somatostatin; Noradrenaline; Subcellular fractionation; Chromatography (De Quidt, M.E.) **335,** 354

Basal forebrain; Acetylcholinesterase; Cholinergic system; Golgi; Rodent (Kristt, D.A.) **337,** 19

Epilepsy; Experimental; Strychnine; Inhibition (Ebersole, J.S.) **340,** 390

Noradrenaline; Culture; Locus ceruleus; Neuromodulator; Intracellular recording (Rosenberg, P.A.) **344,** 369

[$^3$H]Ketanserin; [$^3$H]Mesulergine; Serotonin-2 receptor subtype; Quantitative autoradiography; Claustrum (Pazos, A.) **346,** 231

**Neocortical and neostriatal afferents**
Divergent axonal collaterals; Globus pallidus; Basal nucleus of Meynert (Fisher, R.S.) **326,** 156

**Neonatal lesion**
Corticofugal plasticity; Intracortical microstimulation (Kartje-Tillotson, G.) **332,** 103

**Neonatal preoptic area**
Aged rat; Transplantation; Third ventricle; Synaptogenesis (Matsumoto, A.) **347,** 363

**Neonatal rat**
Sympathetic preganglionic neuron; Silent period; Sympatho-inhibition; Naloxone; Opiate; Recurrent inhibition; Ventral root afferent; Spinal cord (McKenna, K.E.) **329,** 233

Synaptic reorganization; Red nucleus; Corticorubral connection; Deep cerebellar nucleus lesion (Shieh, J.Y.) **335,** 201

**Neoplasia**
Astrocyte; Transformation; Glia; Glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase; Glutamine synthetase; Central nervous system culture (Bressler, J.P.) **348,** 21

**Neostriatal stimulation**
Rat globus pallidal neuron; Slice preparation; Dopamine; Spontaneous unit discharge (Nakanishi, H.) **358,** 282

**Neostriatum**
Dorsal raphe; Antidromic activation; Serotonin; Terminal excitability; Autoreceptor; Transmitter release (Sawyer, S.F.) **332,** 15

Glutamate; Methioninesulfoximine (Engelsen, B.) **338,** 165

Ascorbic acid; Iontophoresis (Gardiner, T.W.) **344,** 181

Apomorphine; Catalepsy; Electromyography; Haloperidol; Parkinson's disease; Muscular rigidity (Ellenbroek, B.) **345,** 132

Motor behavior; Dopamine; Nucleus accumbens; Kainic acid; N-methyl-D-aspartate; 6-Hydroxydopamine (Hamilton, M.) **348,** 220

**Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus**
Mouse; 2-Deoxyglucose; Paraventricular nucleus; Pars nervosa; Pars distalis (Sutherland, R.C.) **340,** 297

**VIIIth Nerve**
Toad; Horseradish peroxidase; Retrograde transport; Efferent vestibular neuron; Facial motoneuron (Pellegrini, M.) **344,** 1

**Nerve capillary**
Nerve edema; Experimental galactose neuropathy; Hypoxia; Oxygen polarography (Low, P.A.) **341,** 147

**Nerve cell culture**
Botulinum A neurotoxin; Tetanus toxin; Paroxysmal depolarization; Synaptic blockade (Bigalke, H.) **360,** 318

**Nerve conduction**
Myelin; Urodele; α-Hydroxy fatty acid; Galactosphingolipid (Ki, P.F.) **345,** 19

**Nerve-crush injury**
Cat; Muscle spindle; Sensory reinnervation (Barker, D.) **333,** 131

**Nerve development**
Sciatic endoneurium; Acetate; Cholesterol; Fatty acid; Phospholipid; Cerebroside; Trembler mutation (Yao, J.K.) **325,** 21

**Nerve edema**
Experimental galactose neuropathy; Hypoxia; Oxygen polarography; Nerve capillary (Low, P.A.) **341,** 147

**Nerve extract**
Myotrophic; Denervated; Skeletal muscle; Atrophy (Davis, H.L.) **343,** 176

**Nerve growth factor**
Spinal cord; Axoplasmic transport; Dorsal root ganglion; Degeneration (Csillik, B.) **331,** 11

Tartrate inhibition; Dorsal root ganglion; Nodose ganglion; Superior cervical ganglion (McDougal, D.B.) **331,** 63

Substance P; Primary afferent depolarization; Receptive field; Spinal cord; Fluoride resistant acid phosphatase; Sciatic nerve; Nerve section (Fitzgerald, M.) **332,** 131

Cyclocytidine; Axotomy; Salivary gland; Sympathetic ganglion (Aloe, L.) **332,** 259

Guanethidine sympathectomy; Immune function (Manning, P.T.) **340,** 61

Adrenal chromaffin cell; Ca$^{2+}$ channel; Neuronal differentiation; Dihydropyridine (Takahashi, M.) **341,** 381

Neural transplantation; Septal graft;

Hippocampus; Acetylcholine; Choline acetyltransferase (Toniolo, G.) **345,** 141

Neuron; Nodose ganglion; Superior cervical ganglion (Sato, M.) **345,** 192

Heart cell-conditioned medium; Aging; Sympathetic neuron; Neurite regeneration; Cell culture (Uchida, Y.) **348,** 100

Neuronal metabolism; Sympathetic neuron; Dinitrophenol; Anaerobic glycolysis (Wakade, A.R.) **359,** 397

**Nerve growth factor inducible large external glycoprotein**
Neural cell adhesion molecule; Immunochemistry; Gel electrophoresis; Glycoprotein biosynthesis; Glycoprotein polymorphism (Stallcup, W.B.) **346,** 287

**Nerve injury**
Neuroma; Pain; Nociceptor; Ephaptic transmission; Unmyelinated fiber (Meyer, R.A.) **325,** 255

**Nerve lesion**
Enkephalin; Substance P; Spinal cord; Neuroma (Di Giulio, A.M.) **342,** 405

**Nerve regeneration**
Optic nerve; Cell size regulation; Axonal transport (Burmeister, D.W.) **327,** 45

Specificity (Politis, M.J.) **328,** 271

Gliosis (Politis, M.J.) **328,** 277

Dental pulp (Holland, G.R.) **329,** 300

Optic nerve; Protein synthesis; Retinal ganglion cell; Conditioning lesion; Cycloheximide (McQuarrie, I.G.) **333,** 247

Substance P; Conditioning lesion; Unmyelinated axons; Rat (Bisby, M.A.) **336,** 201

Fusimotor axon; Muscle spindle; Freeze (Scott, J.J.A.) **348,** 159

Myelinated axon; Unmyelinated axon (Jenq, C.-B.) **361,** 233

**Nerve section**
Nerve growth factor; Substance P; Primary afferent depolarization; Receptive field; Spinal cord; Fluoride resistant acid phosphatase; Sciatic nerve (Fitzgerald, M.) **332,** 131

**Nerve sprout**
Neuropeptide Y; Pia mater; Cat; Immunohistochemistry (Risling, M.) **358,** 372

**Nerve stimulation**
Tyrosine hydroxylase; Glucocorticoid; Dexamethasone; Sympathetic ganglion; Superior cervical ganglion (Ip, N.Y.) **338,** 61

**Nerve terminal**
Miniature endplate potential; *N*-Ethylmaleimide; Aminoglycoside antibiotic; Neuromuscular junction; Calcium (Carlson, C.G.) **330,** 349

Substance P; Ciliary ganglion; Intracellular recording; Presynaptic mechanism; Autonomic ganglion pharmacology (Dryer, S.E.) **336,** 190

**Nerve transplant**
Retina; Axonal elongation; Central nervous system regeneration; Axotomy (So, K.-F.) **328,** 349

Retina; Axonal elongation; Central nervous system regeneration; Axotomy; Rat; Receptive field; Electrophysiology; Vision (Keirstead, S.A.) **359,** 402

**Nerve trauma**
Axonal regeneration; Ventral rhizotomy; Conditioning lesion; Sciatic nerve; Rat (Rich, K.M.) **335,** 182

**Nervous mutant mouse**
Spatial memory; Spatial behavior (Lalonde, R.) **343,** 356

**Nervus terminalis**
Carp; Intracellular recording; Horseradish peroxidase; Hyperpolarizing potential (Fujita, I.) **335,** 148

**Neural**
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Vasodilatation; Extracranial; Cat; Vessel (Goadsby, P.J.) **329,** 285

**Neural cell adhesion molecule**
Nerve growth factor inducible large external glycoprotein; Immunochemistry; Gel electrophoresis; Glycoprotein biosynthesis; Glycoprotein polymorphism (Stallcup, W.B.) **346,** 287

**Neural coding**
Spike generator; Receptor potential; Retina; Transfer function; Light adaptation; Sensory quantity (Wang, L.T.) **328,** 41

**Neural mechanism**
Associative learning; Identified neuron; *Pleurobranchaea* — model system (Kovac, M.P.) **331,** 275

**Neural modeling**
Cross-correlation; Excitatory postsynaptic potential; Cuneate nucleus; Poisson process (Surmeier, D.J.) **331,** 180

**Neural pathway**
Shift response; Cat retinal ganglion cell; McIlwain effect (Hamasaki, D.I.) **337,** 51

**Neural regeneration**
Axon number; Sciatic nerve (Jenq, C.-B.) **345,** 34

**Neural response**
Lateral hypothalamus; Licking behavior; Food; Intracranial self-stimulation; Cue signal; Learning (Ono, T.) **327,** 303

**Neural tracer**
Claustrum; Visual cortex; Rat; Topography (Carey, R.G.) **329,** 185

**Neural transmission**
Electron microscopy; Histochemistry; Rat; Synaptic vesicle; Telencephalon; Trace metal; Zinc (Pérez-Clausell, J.) **337,** 91

**Neural transplantation**
Cell suspension; Vital stain; Nigrostriatal system (Brundin, P.) **331,** 251

Septal graft; Hippocampus; Nerve growth factor; Acetylcholine; Choline acetyltransferase (Toniolo, G.) **345,** 141

**Neuraminidase**
Hippocampal slice; Long-term potentiation; Monosialoganglioside GM1 (Wieraszko, A.) **345,** 159

**Neurectomy**
Axon reaction; Chromatolysis; Acid phosphatase; Rhizotomy (Tenser, R.B.) **332,** 386

**Neurite promoting factor**
Hippocampus; Iris implant; Chick eye extract (Schonfeld, A.R.) **336,** 297

**Neurite regeneration**
Nerve growth factor; Heart cell-conditioned medium; Aging; Sympathetic neuron; Cell culture (Uchida, Y.) **348,** 100

**Neuritic plaques**
Alzheimer's disease; Somatostatin; Immunocytochemistry; Human; Autopsy (Armstrong, D.M.) **338,** 71

**Neuroanatomical plasticity**
Synaptogenesis; Testosterone; Vocal control system; Song bird (Devoogd, T.J.) **329,** 304

**Neuroanatomical tracing**
*Phaseolus vulgaris*–leucoagglutinin; Immunoelectron microscopy (Wouterlood, F.G.) **326,** 188

Cat; Lateral cervical nucleus; Descending neuron; Light and electron microscopy (Svensson, B.A.) **361,** 114

**Neuroanatomy**
Thalamus; Retrograde axonal transport; Axon collateral (Cesaro, P.) **325,** 29

Substantia nigra; Paraventricular hypothalamus; Immunohistochemistry; Lectin (Gerfen, C.R.) **343,** 144

**Neuroantigen**
Asialo $GM_1$; Natural killer cell; Myelin; Anti-BAT; Glycosphingolipid (Kusunoki, S.) **334,** 117

**Neuroblastoma**
N-18 clone; Bitter substance; Depolarization; Membrane resistance; Taste threshold; Phase-boundary potential (Kumazawa, T.) **333,** 27

Serotonin; Single channel kinetics; Outside-out patch (Guharay, F.) **340,** 325

Sodium valproate; Glioma; Mitotic inhibition; Teratogen (Regan, C.M.) **347,** 394

Non-receptor; Odor discrimination; Membrane fluidity; Membrane potential; Lipid composition; Adsorption site (Kashiwayanagi, M.) **359,** 97

**Neuroblastoma cell**
*α* scorpion toxin receptor; Quantitative autoradiography; Ultrastructural localization (Cau, P.) **334,** 9

**Neuroblastoma × glioma NG108-15 hybrid cell**
Serum-free chemically defined medium; Adenylate cyclase activity; Opiate regulation (Griffin, M.T.) **360,** 370

**Neuroblastoma × glioma hybrid cell**
Serotonin; Tryptophan hydroxylase; Dense core vesicle; Electron microscopic radioautography (Furuya, S.) **361,** 77

**Neurodegenerative disorder**
Quinolinic acid; Serotonin; Striatum; Hippocampus (Aldinio, C.) **341,** 57

**Neuroendocrine cell**
Hypothalamus; Action potential; Spike broadening; Phasic bursting; Vasopressin; Oxytocin; Neurohypophysis (Andrew, R.D.) **334,** 176

**Neurofilament**
Aluminum; Axonal transport; Cytoskeleton; Motoneuron; Neurotoxicity (Troncoso, J.C.) **342,** 172

**Neurofilament decrease**
Axotomy; Atrophic degeneration; Neuropathologic alteration of roots and fasciculus gracilis; Microtubule decrease (Dyck, P.J.) **340,** 19

**Neurofilament protein**
Cell culture; Dividing neuroblast; Immunocytochemistry (Asou, H.) **332,** 355

**Neurogenesis**
Regeneration; Olfactory nerve; Olfactory system; Target tissue; Sensory neuron (Costanzo, R.M.) **361,** 258

**Neurogenic control**
Cerebral blood flow; Cerebral metabolism; $PO_2$; $PCO_2$; Immobilization stress (Pinard, E.) **340,** 305

**Neurogenic hypertension**
Central catecholamine; Plasma catecholamine; 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol; 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylglycol; Vasopressin (Zukowska-Grojec, Z.) **325,** 231

**Neurogenic inflammation**
Substance P; Electrical stimulation; Blister (White, D.M.) **336,** 27

**Neuroglia**
Steroid receptor; Glioma; Mineralocorticoid; Glucocorticoid; Aldosterone (Beaumont, K.) **342,** 252

**Neurohormone**
Snell dwarf mouse; Somatostatin; Hypothalamo-pituitary axis; Central nervous system; Neurotransmitter; *dw/dw* mutation (Fuhrmann, G.) **328,** 161

**Neurohypophyseal cell**
Supraoptic nucleus; Afferent connection; Amygdala; Lateral septum; Electrophysiology (Cirino, M.) **326,** 357

**Neurohypophysis**
Hypothalamus; Neuroendocrine cell; Action potential; Spike broadening; Phasic bursting; Vasopressin; Oxytocin (Andrew, R.D.) **334,** 176

Gastric motility; Glucose; Paraventricular nucleus; Pituitary stalk; Vagus nerve (Sakaguchi, T.) **335,** 365

Proenkephalin B; Dynorphin; *α*-neo-endorphin; Leu-enkephalin; Vasopressin; Man (Arendt, R.M.) **345,** 230

Hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system; Hepatic portal vein; Intestinal absorption; Mesenteric vessel; Osmoreceptor (Arsenijevic, Y.) **347,** 169

**Neurointermediate lobe**
Water deprivation; Hypertonic saline; Vasopressin; Dopamine; Tuberohypophyseal dopamine neuron (Oki, Y.) **348,** 9

**Neurointermediate pituitary gland**
Neurotensin-like immunoreactivity; Neurotensin receptor; Hypothalamus; Monosodium glutamate; Pituitary stalk transection (Goedert, M.) **358,** 59

**Neurokinin α**
Dorsal horn; Spinal root; Dorsal root ganglion; Primary afferent neuron; Substance P; Neurokinin *β* (Ogawa, T.) **359,** 152

**Neurokinin β**
Dorsal horn; Spinal root; Dorsal root ganglion; Primary afferent neuron; Substance P; Neurokinin *α* (Ogawa, T.) **359,** 152

**Neuroleptic**
Locus ceruleus; Haloperidol; Noradrenaline; Pharmacogenic depression; Unit recording (Dinan, T.G.) **325,** 385

Dopamine; Receptor; Striatum; Reserpine (Reches, A.) **347,** 346

D1 dopamine receptor; D2 dopamine receptor; Adenosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate (Lazareno, S.) **361,** 91

**Neuroleptic drug**
Neurotensin-like immunoreactivity; Schizophrenia (Goedert, M.) **335,** 334

**Neuroleptics**
Aging; [$^3$H]Spiperone; Stereotyped behavior; Apomorphine; Dopamine receptor; Supersensitization; Mice (Randall, P.K.) **333,** 85

**Neuroma**
Nerve injury; Pain; Nociceptor; Ephaptic transmission; Unmyelinated fiber (Meyer, R.A.) **325,** 255

Nerve lesion; Enkephalin; Substance P; Spinal cord (Di Giulio, A.M.) **342,** 405

**Neuromedin B-like immunoreactivity**
Spinal cord; Human (Namba, M.) **342,** 183

**Neuromedin K**
Substance K; Substance P; Regional distribution; Central nervous system; Gastrointestinal tract (Hunter, J.C.) **341,** 228

**Neuromodulation**
Adrenal chromaffin cell; Substance P receptor; Tachykinin; Catecholamine release; Desensitization (Boksa, P.) **332,** 29

Purkinje neuron; Microiontophoresis; Serotonin; Glutamic acid; Methysergide (Lee, M.) **361,** 107

**Neuromodulator**
Na$^+$,K$^+$-ATPase; Cardiac glycoside; Ouabain like compound; Cerebrospinal fluid; Natriuretic hormone (Lichtstein, D.) **325,** 13

Noradrenaline; Neocortex; Culture; Locus ceruleus; Intracellular recording (Rosenberg, P.A.) **344,** 369

**Neuromuscular**
Synapse; Specificity; Motoneuron; Motor unit; *Xenopus* (Nudell, B.) **330,** 353

**Neuromuscular force**
Electromyographic; Limb movement (Richardson, C.) **343,** 246

**Neuromuscular junction**
Dexamethasone; Glucocorticoid; Choline uptake; Cholinergic system; Myasthenia gravis (Veldsema-Currie, R.D.) **327,** 340

Miniature endplate potential; Frog; Spatial decay; Amplitude distribution; Small miniature endplate potential (Tremblay, J.P.) **328,** 170

Sprouting; Colchicine; Endplate type (Riley, D.A.) **329,** 83

Miniature endplate potential; *N*-Ethylmaleimide; Aminoglycoside antibiotic; Calcium; Nerve terminal (Carlson, C.G.) **330,** 349

Glucose uptake; Aging (Rosenheimer, J.L.) **330,** 373

Miniature endplate potential; Phorbol ester; 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate; Protein kinase C; Calcium; Secretion (Publicover, S.J.) **333,** 185

Phenytoin; Aminopyridine; Anticonvulsant; Convulsant; Afterdischarge; Frog (David, G.) **339,** 57

Phenytoin; Antiepileptic; Frequency-dependent; Tetanic potentiation;

Presynaptic mechanism; Frog (Yaari, Y.) **345**, 102

Maitotoxin; Presynaptic mechanism; Transmitter release; Calcium influx; Miniature endplate potential (Kim, Y.I.) **346**, 357

Acetylcholine receptor; Man; Chimpanzee; Muscle; Erabutoxin b; Neurotoxin (Ishikawa, Y.) **346**, 82

Calmodulin; Excitation–secretion coupling; Transmitter release; R 24571 (Sahaf, Z.) **348**, 192

Thiamine (Enomoto, K.-I.) **358**, 316

Miniature endplate current; Exponential decay; Desensitization; Procaine; Verapamil (Madsen, B.W.) **360**, 224

**Neuron**
Iontophoresis; Respiration; Enkephalin; Serotonin; Nucleus tractus solitarii (Sessle, B.J.) **327**, 221

Vagus; Dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus; Dopamine-$\beta$-hydroxylase; Catecholamine; Abdomen; Stomach (Gwyn, D.G.) **328**, 139

Synapse; Stereology; Development; Differential experience; Rat; Cortex (Turner, A.M.) **329**, 195

Synapse; Endoplasmic reticulum; Whorl body; Arcuate nucleus; Hypothalamus; Sex steroid; Rat (Naftolin, F.) **329**, 289

Perforant pathway; Hippocampus; Slice preparation; CA1 pyramidal; Electrophysiology; Long-term potentiation (Doller, H.J.) **333**, 305

Monoamine oxidase; Kainic acid; Astrocyte; Rat striatum (Francis, A.) **334**, 59

Astroglia; Oligodendroglia; Fibroblast; $\beta$-Adrenoceptor; Quantitative autoradiography (Burgess, S.K.) **335**, 11

Cat; Quantitation; Visual cortex (Beaulieu, C.) **339**, 166

2-Deoxyglucose; Electron microscopy; Autoradiography; Olfactory bulb; Neuropil; Glia (Benson, T.E.) **339**, 67

Primary somatosensory cortex; Cat; Cross-correlogram; Parallel processing; Slowly adapting; Rapidly adapting; Cutaneous mechanoreceptor (Metherate, R.) **341**, 119

Adult; Plasticity; Stress; Electrical synapse; Sprouting (Bulloch, A.G.M.) **343**, 370

Nodose ganglion; Superior cervical ganglion; Nerve growth factor (Sato, M.) **345**, 192

Aspartate; Glutamate; Excitation; Dorsal horn; Spinal cord (Schneider, S.P.) **360**, 339

**Neuron cytoskeleton**
Cyclic adenosine monophosphate microinjection; Intraneuronal information processing (Liberman, E.A.) **338**, 33

**Neuron death**
Glucocorticoid; Hippocampus; Neurotoxin; Aging; 3-Acetylpyridine (Sapolsky, R.M.) **359**, 300

**Neuron density**
Sex dimorphism; Brain; Hippocampus; Area dentata; House mouse; Neuron number (Wimer, R.E.) **328**, 105

Aging; Geniculate nucleus; Neuron number; Rat (Satorre, J.) **339**, 375

**Neuron number**
Sex dimorphism; Brain; Hippocampus; Area dentata; House mouse; Neuron density (Wimer, R.E.) **328**, 105

Aging; Geniculate nucleus; Neuron density; Rat (Satorre, J.) **339**, 375

**Neuron swelling**
Sympathetic ganglion; Synaptic transmission; Presynaptic nerve terminal; D-Tubocurarine (Tasaki, I.) **331**, 363

**Neuron type**
Brain-gut peptide; Brainstem; Tissue culture; Neurotransmitter (Okada, J.) **348**, 175

**Neuron-specific enolase**
Organ of Corti; Inner hair cells; Outer hair cell (Altschuler, R.A.) **327**, 379

Acetylcholinesterase; Butyrylcholinesterase; Human brain; Rat brain; Embryonic development; S-100 protein (Muller, F.) **331**, 295

Peripheral nerve; Endoneurial fluid protein; Silver stain; Immune overlay; Albumin; Major myelin glycoprotein ($P_0$) (Poduslo, J.F.) **332**, 91

High-pressure liquid chromatography; Rodent brain and sciatic nerve (Soiefer, A.I.) **342**, 196

Enolase; Non-neuronal enolase; Adrenal hormone; Adrenalectomy; Brain development (Meyer, J.S.) **348**, 155

**Neuron/glial plasticity**
Supraoptic nucleus; Dehydration; Supraoptic dendritic zone (Perlmutter, L.S.) **361**, 225

**Neuronal activity**
Hippocampus; Monkey; Delayed response; Chronic recording; Spatial memory (Watanabe, T.) **325**, 241

Estrogen; Neurotransmitter; Brain tissue slice; Ventromedial nucleus of the hypothalamus; Neuronal response (Kow, L.-M.) **347**, 1

Benzodiazepine; Diazepam; Local cerebral glucose metabolism; Withdrawal (Ableitner, A.) **359**, 49

Ethanol; Substantia nigra; Dopamine; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Muscimol; Diazepam; Picrotoxin; Bicuculline (Mereu, G.) **360**, 325

**Neuronal cell culture**
Neuronotrophic factor; Red cell neuronotrophic factor (Williams, L.R.) **336**, 99

Synapse; Synaptogenesis; Protein synthesis; Cycloheximide; Microscopy (Burry, R.W.) **344**, 109

Inositol phospholipid; Glial culture; Muscarinic receptor; $\alpha_1$-Adrenoceptor (Gonzales, R.A.) **345**, 350

**Neuronal cell death**
Retina; Chronic stress; Retinal damage; Photoreceptor; Bipolar neuron; Stress hormone; Escapable foot shock (O'Steen, W.K.) **344**, 231

**Neuronal count**
Rat brain; Dentate gyrus; Strain difference; Granule cell (Boss, B.D.) **338**, 144

Pelvic ganglion; Sexual dimorphism; Nucleolus (Greenwood, D.) **340**, 160

**Neuronal degeneration**
Alcohol; Brain development; Cerebellum; Purkinje cell (Cragg, B.) **325**, 151

Calpain; Immunocytochemistry; Protease; Aging (Siman, R.) **347**, 399

**Neuronal differentiation**
Adrenal chromaffin cell; $Ca^{2+}$ channel; Nerve growth factor; Dihydropyridine (Takahashi, M.) **341**, 381

**Neuronal hyperactivity**
Anticonvulsant; Antiepileptic drug; Hippocampus; Low $Ca^{2+}$ concentration; Valproate; Phenytoin; Midazolam; Carbamazepine; Phenobarbital (Heinemann, U.) **325**, 349

**Neuronal hypertrophy**
Basal nucleus; Choline acetyltransferase; Callosal section; Cholinergic neuron (Pearson, R.C.A.) **338**, 337

**Neuronal metabolism**
Sympathetic neuron; Dinitrophenol; Anaerobic glycolysis; Nerve growth factor (Wakade, A.R.) **359**, 397

**Neuronal morphology**
Cerebral cortex; Tissue culture; Acetylcholinesterase; Cholinesterase histochemistry; Bipolar cell (Thomas, W.E.) **361**, 392

**Neuronal nicotinic receptor**
Septohippocampal projection; [$^3$H]Acetylcholine; Nicotine treatment (Morrow, A.L.) **334**, 309

**Neuronal plasticity**
Dendritic spine; Synaptic modulation; Spine stem resistance (Perkel, D.H.) **325**, 331

Long-term potentiation; Postsynaptic firing; Hippocampal slice; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Repetitive stimulation (Scharfman, H.E.) **331**, 267

Reinnervation; Mediobasal hypothalamus; Knife cut; Horseradish peroxidase (Saporta, S.) **347**, 336

**Neuronal protein synthesis**
Fast axonal transport; *Aplysia* (Drake, P.F.) **332**, 47

**Neuronal response**
Estrogen; Neurotransmitter; Brain tissue slice; Ventromedial nucleus of the hypothalamus; Neuronal activity (Kow, L.-M.) **347**, 1

**Neuronal specificity**
Spontaneous bioelectric activity; Tissue culture; Dorsal root ganglion; Tetrodotoxin; Horseradish peroxidase (Baker, R.E.) **334**, 357

**Neuronal subclass**
Vomeronasal nerve; Accessory olfactory bulb; Monoclonal antibody (Imamura, K.) **328**, 362

Mouse; Dorsal root ganglion; Carbonic anhydrase; Acid phosphatase; Substance P; [$^3$H]Glutamine (Sommer, E.W.) **346**, 310

**Neuronal survival**
Fetal rabbit brain cell culture; Betamethasone; Acetylcholinesterase; Choline acetyltransferase; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid uptake (Kari, B.) **339**, 1

**Neuronotrophic factor**
Red cell neuronotrophic factor; Neuron culture (Williams, L.R.) **336**, 99

**Neuropathologic alteration of roots and fasciculus gracilis**
Axotomy; Atrophic degeneration; Neurofilament decrease; Microtubule decrease (Dyck, P.J.) **340**, 19

**Neuropathology**
Soman; Diazepam; Neurotoxicity; Cerebrocortical lesion; Thalamic lesion (Martin, L.J.) **325**, 287

Hyperammonemia; Mitochondrion; Brain; Reye's syndrome; Hepatic encephalopathy; Octanoic acidemia (Drewes, L.R.) **340**, 211

Electroencephalographic activity; Epilepsy; Amygdala; Kainic acid; Ibotenic acid (Jellestad, F.K.) **340**, 229

**Neuropeptide**
Immunohistochemistry; Rat duodenum; Colocalization (Wolter, H.J.) **325**, 290

Gastrointestinal hormone (Staun-Olsen, P.) **330**, 317

Arginine–vasopressin; Blood pressure; Convulsion (Lawrence, D.) **334**, 157

Vasoactive intestinal peptide; Somatostatin; Dispersed cell culture (Tapia-Arancibia, L.) **336**, 67

Respiratory center; Neurotransmitter; Opiate; Newborn; Adult; Brainstem (Gingras-Leatherman, J.L.) **336**, 73

Ranatensin; Bombesin; Gastrin releasing peptide; Rat brain (Chronwall, B.M.) **338,** 97

Arg-vasopressin; Convulsion; Brattleboro rat; Vasopressin receptor (Burnard, D.M.) **342,** 316

Feeding behavior; Hypothalamus; Neurotensin; Noradrenaline; Paraventricular nucleus (Stanley, B.G.) **343,** 297

Cholecystokinin; Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Neurotensin; Thalamus; Cat; Immunohistochemistry (Sugimoto, T.) **347,** 381

Galanin; Acetylcholine; Colocalization; Hippocampus; Diagonal band nucleus (Melander, T.) **360,** 130

Glycylglutamine; β-Endorphin; Pituitary; Carbodiimide; Immunohistochemistry (Plishka, R.J.) **360,** 403

**Neuropeptide processing**
Cholecystokinin precursor; Protease (Beinfeld, M.C.) **344,** 351

**Neuropeptide Y**
Pancreatic polypeptide; Peptide YY; Cross-reactivity; Radioimmunoassay; Immunohistochemistry; Brain-gut peptide (Inui, A.) **330,** 386

Arcuate nucleus; Paraventricular nucleus; Dorsomedial nucleus; Fiber pathway; Rat; Immunocytochemistry; Coexistence; Noradrenaline (Bai, F.L.) **331,** 172

Localization; Immunohistochemistry; Lower brainstem; Rat (Yamazoe, M.) **335,** 109

Somatostatin; Noradrenaline; Subcellular fractionation; Neocortex; Chromatography (De Quidt, M.E.) **335,** 354

Somatostatin; Dopamine β-hydroxylase; Dementia; Parkinson's disease; Alzheimer's disease (Allen, J.M.) **337,** 197

Huntington's disease; Somatostatin; Chromatography; Immunohistochemistry (Dawbarn, D.) **340,** 251

Spontaneously hypertensive rat; Wistar–Kyoto rat; Brain; Radioimmunoassay (Maccarrone, C.) **345,** 165

Hippocampus; Rat; Population spike; Presynaptic action; CA1 (Colmers, W.F.) **346,** 404

Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Sympathectomy; Iris; Trigeminal ganglion (Schon, F.) **348,** 197

Pia mater; Cat; Nerve sprout; Immunohistochemistry (Risling, M.) **358,** 372

Coexistence; Avian pancreatic polypeptide; Substance P; Amacrine cell; Immunohistochemistry; Chicken (Katayama-Kumoi, Y.) **361,** 25

Localization; Immunohistochemistry; Forebrain; Upper brainstem; Rat (Nakagawa, Y.) **361,** 52

**Neurophysin**
Paraventricular nucleus; Supraoptic nucleus; Brainstem; Biosynthesis; Transport (Camier, M.) **334,** 1

Vasopressin; Noradrenaline; Coexistence; Locus ceruleus (Caffé, A.R.) **338,** 160

Vasopressin; Secretory vesicle; Axonal transport; Electron microscopy; Immunocytochemistry (Whitnall, M.H.) **361,** 400

**Neurophysiology**
Entorhinal cortex; Amygdala; Rat; Intracellular recording; Hippocampal formation efferent (Brothers, L.A.) **359,** 10

**Neuropil**
2-Deoxyglucose; Electron microscopy; Autoradiography; Olfactory bulb; Neuron; Glia (Benson, T.E.) **339,** 67

**Neurosecretion**
Sinus gland; Neurosecretory cells; Isopod (Chiang, R.G.) **331,** 142

Hypothalamus; Preoptic area; Fish brain; Spinal efferent; Horseradish peroxidase; Electron microscopy (Gregory, W.A.) **341,** 82

**Neurosecretory cell**
Gap junction; Dye-coupling; Crayfish (Aréchiga, H.) **326,** 183

Sinus gland; Neurosecretion; Isopod (Chiang, R.G.) **331,** 142

Preoptic area; Hypothalamus; Supraoptic nucleus; Thermosensitive neuron; Antidiuretic hormone (Matsumura, K.) **346,** 327

Noradrenaline; Supraoptic nucleus; Vasopressin; Oxytocin; Electrophysiology (Day, T.A.) **358,** 171

**Neurosecretory neuron**
Relationship; Catecholamine terminal; Simultaneous observation; Rat hypothalamus (Nakada, H.) **361,** 247

**Neurotensin**
Explant culture; Microiontophoresis; Micropressure ejection; Hypothalamus (Baldino, F.) **325,** 161

Ventral tegmental area; Dopamine; Diagonal band of Broca; Hypothermia; Microinjection (Kalivas, P.W.) **326,** 219

Dopamine; Mesolimbic; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Immunocytochemistry; Horseradish peroxidase; Diagonal band of Broca (Kalivas, P.W.) **326,** 229

Dopamine; Mesolimbic pathway; Nigrostriatal pathway; Receptor localization (Quirion, R.) **327,** 385

Anterior pituitary gland; Immunohistochemistry; β-Endorphin;

Enzyme-labeled antibody technique; Immunoreactivity (Miyoshi, R.) **331,** 386

Somatostatin; Cerebral cortex; Brain cell culture; Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Cholecystokinin; Met-enkephalin (Robbins, R.J.) **332,** 161

Substantia nigra; Dopamine neuron; Dopamine; Depolarizing (Pinnock, R.D.) **338,** 151

LANT-6; Pallidal neuron; Amniote; Basal ganglion; Immunohistochemistry; Evolution; Coexistence (Reiner, A.) **341,** 365

Pressure ejection; Hypothalamus; Explant culture; Neurotensin fragment (Baldino, F.) **342,** 266

Feeding behavior; Hypothalamus; Neuropeptide; Noradrenaline; Paraventricular nucleus (Stanley, B.G.) **343,** 297

Dopamine; Ca channel (Memo, M.) **347,** 253

Neuropeptide; Cholecystokinin; Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Thalamus; Cat; Immunohistochemistry (Sugimoto, T.) **347,** 381

Glycine; Enkephalin; Somatostatin; Coexistence; Immunocytochemistry; Autoradiography; Chicken; Retina; Amacrine cell (Watt, C.B.) **348,** 187

Receptor autoradiography; Human brain; Dopamine; Monoiodinated neuropeptide (Sarrieau, A.) **348,** 375

Ventral tegmental area; Dopamine; Microinjection; Mesolimbic; Behavior (Kalivas, P.W.) **358,** 70

**[Lys$^8$,Asn$^9$]Neurotensin(8-13)**
Aspartic proteinase; Pepstatin; Radioimmunoassay; High-performance liquid chromatography (Goedert, M.) **342,** 259

**Neurotensin colocalization**
Enkephalin; Amacrine cell; Chicken retina; Immunohistochemistry (Li, H.-B.) **345,** 176

**Neurotensin fragment**
Neurotensin; Pressure ejection; Hypothalamus; Explant culture (Baldino, F.) **342,** 266

**Neurotensin receptor**
Neurotensin-like immunoreactivity; Hypothalamus; Neurointermediate pituitary gland; Monosodium glutamate; Pituitary stalk transection (Goedert, M.) **358,** 59

**Neurotensin-like immunoreactivity**
Phencyclidine; Behavioral abnormality; Frontal cortex (Wachi, M.) **333,** 393

Neuroleptic drug; Schizophrenia (Goedert, M.) **335,** 334

Human; Alzheimer's disease; Huntington's disease; Parkinson's disease; Cerebrospinal fluid (Emson, P.) **347,** 239

Neurotensin receptor; Hypothalamus; Neurointermediate pituitary gland; Monosodium glutamate; Pituitary stalk transection (Goedert, M.) **358,** 59

**Neurotoxic lesion**
Basal forebrain; Ventral globus pallidus; Electrolytic lesion; Passive avoidance; Active avoidance; Cholinergic system; Animal model (Miyamoto, M.) **328,** 97

**Neurotoxicity**
Soman; Diazepam; Neuropathology; Cerebrocortical lesion; Thalamic lesion (Martin, L.J.) **325,** 287

Kainic acid; Cat; Retinal ganglion cell; Somal size; Eccentricity (Trejo, L.J.) **335,** 221

Methylamphetamine; Degeneration; Frontal cortex; Gerbil (Wahnschaffe, U.) **337,** 299

Aluminum; Axonal transport; Cytoskeleton; Motoneuron; Neurofilament (Troncoso, J.C.) **342,** 172

*N*-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydropyridine; Nigrostriatal dopaminergic neuron; Nomifensine; L-Dihydroxyphenylalanine; Apomorphine; Bromocriptine; Haloperidol (Melamed, E.) **342,** 401

Ca; Kainic acid seizure; Hippocampus; Rat (Sztriha, L.) **360,** 51

**Neurotoxin**
Baclofen; Antinociception; Receptor antagonist; Supraspinal mechanism (Sawynok, J.) **335,** 89

Acetylcholine receptor; Man; Chimpanzee; Neuromuscular junction; Muscle; Erabutoxin b (Ishikawa, Y.) **346,** 82

Glucocorticoid; Neuron death; Hippocampus; Aging; 3-Acetylpyridine (Sapolsky, R.M.) **359,** 300

**Neurotransmission**
Retinal neuron; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Acetylcholine; Benzodiazepine; Retina–muscle coculture (Agardh, E.) **330,** 323

Substance P receptor; Binding; Receptor autoradiography; Spinal cord; Capsaicin (Mantyh, P.W.) **332,** 315

**Neurotransmitter**
Snell dwarf mouse; Somatostatin; Hypothalamo-pituitary axis; Central nervous system; Neurohormone; *dw/dw* mutation (Fuhrmann, G.) **328,** 161

Cerebellum; Serotonin; Immunohistochemistry; Retrograde transport; Technique; Double labeling; Raphe nucleus; Reticular formation (Bishop, G.A.) **331,** 195

Respiratory center; Neuropeptide; Opiate; Newborn; Adult; Brainstem (Gingras-Leatherman, J.L.) **336,** 73

Kainic acid; Limbic epilepsy; Brain edema;

Hippocampus; Amygdala (Sperk, G.) **338,** 289

Teleost fish; Telencephalon; Olfactory system; Kainic acid (Bissoli, R.) **344,** 397

Retina; Goldfish; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Glycine; High-performance liquid chromatography (Yazulla, S.) **345,** 384

Estrogen; Brain tissue slice; Ventromedial nucleus of the hypothalamus; Neuronal activity; Neuronal response (Kow, L.-M.) **347,** 1

Somatostatin; Brain receptor; Radioautography (Leroux, P.) **347,** 74

Brain-gut peptide; Brainstem; Tissue culture; Neuron type (Okada, J.) **348,** 175

Retina; Serotonin; Bipolar cell; Kainic acid; Turtle; Immunocytochemistry (Weiler, R.) **360,** 379

**Neurotransmitter receptor**
Suprachiasmatic nucleus ablation; Circadian rhythm (Kafka, M.S.) **327,** 344

**Neurotransmitter release**
Calcium; Calcium-binding protein; Calmodulin; Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis; Actin; Tubulin; Synaptosome (Anthony, F.A.) **345,** 124

**Neurotransmitter synthesis**
Acetylcholine; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Cerebral cortex; Cortical culture; Cortical transmitter; Embryonic cortex; Primary tissue culture (Thomas, W.E.) **332,** 79

**Neurotropism**
Gliosis; Wallerian degeneration; Regeneration (Politis, M.) **346,** 186

**New water-soluble glycolipid**
Phosphonoglycosphingolipid; *Aplysia* nervous tissue; Tissue localization; Antiserum; Immunohistochemistry (Abe, S.) **327,** 259

**Newborn**
Respiratory center; Neurotransmitter; Neuropeptide; Opiate; Adult; Brainstem (Gingras-Leatherman, J.L.) **336,** 73

**Ni protein**
D2-receptor; Pertussis toxin; Striatum; Receptor turnover (Fujita, N.) **333,** 231

**Niacin deficiency**
6-Aminonicotinamide; Diarrhea; Enteric glial cell; Intracytoplasmic edema; Mouse (Aikawa, H.) **334,** 354

**Nicotine**
Axonal transport; Presynaptic receptor; Nicotinic receptor; α-Bungarotoxin; D-Tubocurarine; Decamethonium (Millington, W.R.) **340,** 269

Chronic treatment; $\alpha_1$-Receptor; $\alpha_2$-Receptor; Muscarinic receptor; Cerebral cortex; Hypothalamus/thalamus; Brainstem (Yamanaka, K.) **348,** 241

**Nicotine treatment**
Neuronal nicotinic receptor; Septohippocampal projection; [$^3$H]Acetylcholine (Morrow, A.L.) **334,** 309

**Nicotinic**
Sympathetic ganglion; Tissue culture; Patch-clamp; Acetylcholine; Bullfrog (Schofield, G.G.) **342,** 200

**Nicotinic and muscarinic cholinergic antagonists**
Kindled seizure; Atropine; Mecamylamine (Meyerhoff, J.L.) **339,** 386

**Nicotinic receptor**
Acetylcholine; α-Bungarotoxin; Autoradiography; Carotid body; Dopamine release (Dinger, B.) **339,** 295

Axonal transport; Presynaptic receptor; α-Bungarotoxin; Nicotine; D-Tubocurarine; Decamethonium (Millington, W.R.) **340,** 269

Acetylcholine; Cingulate cortex; Mediodorsal thalamic nucleus; Carbachol; Muscarinic receptor; Rat (Sikes, R.W.) **345,** 327

Autoradiography; Dopamine; Substantia nigra; Nigrostriatal neuron; Mesolimbic neuron; Rat (Clarke, P.B.) **348,** 355

**Nicotinic receptor-channel gating**
Sympathetic ganglion cell; Excitatory postsynaptic current; Calcium; Sodium (Connor, E.A.) **339,** 227

**Nicotinic receptor probe**
Sympathetic ganglion; Ileum; Lophotoxin (Langdon, R.B.) **359,** 233

**Nicotinic transmission**
Bungarotoxin; Superior cervical ganglion; [$^3$H]Agmatine; Phospholipase (Quik, M.) **325,** 79

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Parasympathetic ganglion; Muscarinic transmission (Kawatani, M.) **336,** 223

**Nictitating membrane**
Eye retraction; Horseradish peroxidase; Nucleus prepositus hypoglossi; Perihypoglossal nucleus; Wheat germ agglutinin (Weiss, C.) **326,** 172

**Nictitating membrane response**
Globus pallidus; Basal ganglion; Classical conditioning; Auditory responses (Richardson, R.T.) **332,** 219

**Nictitating membrane/eyelid response**
Classical conditioning; Dentate-interpositus; Kainic acid (Lavond, D.G.) **326,** 179

Classical conditioning; Interpositus; Lateral cerebellar cortex; Learning; Retention; Trace conditioning (Woodruff-Pak, D.S.) **348,** 249

**Nigrostriatal**
Dopamine; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Supersensitivity; Apomorphine; Striatonigral (Mandel, R.J.) **330,** 358

Basal ganglia; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Dopamine; Silver intensification (Van den Pol, A.) **348,** 146

1-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine (MPTP); Primate; Glucose metabolism; 2-Deoxy-D-[$^{14}$C]glucose; Parkinson's disease (Schwartzman, R.J.) **358,** 137

**Nigrostriatal dopamine**
Reactive capacity; Active avoidance; 6-Hydroxydopamine lesion; Sensorimotor test; [$^3$H]Spiroperidol binding (Spirduso, W.W.) **335,** 45

**Nigrostriatal dopaminergic neuron**
Scrapie agent; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Choline acetyltransferase; Glutamic acid decarboxylase (Durand-Gorde, J.-M.) **341,** 243

*N*-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydropyridine; Neurotoxicity; Nomifensine; L-Dihydroxyphenylalanine; Apomorphine; Bromocriptine; Haloperidol (Melamed, E.) **342,** 401

**Nigrostriatal lesion**
Circling behavior; 6-Hydroxydopamine; PC12 cell; Striatum; Transplantation; Grafting (Hefti, F.) **348,** 283

**Nigrostriatal neuron**
Autoradiography; Nicotine receptor; Dopamine; Substantia nigra; Mesolimbic neuron; Rat (Clarke, P.B.) **348,** 355

**Nigrostriatal pathway**
Neurotensin; Dopamine; Mesolimbic pathway; Receptor localization (Quirion, R.) **327,** 385

Dynorphin; Haloperidol; Leu-enkephalin; Met-enkephalin; Striatopallidal pathway (Quirion, R.) **331,** 358

Tyrosine hydroxylase; Wheatgerm-agglutininated horseradish peroxidase; Immunocytochemistry; Interhemispheric connection (Consolazione, A.) **338,** 140

**Nigrostriatal system**
Neural transplantation; Cell suspension; Vital stain (Brundin, P.) **331,** 251

Circling behavior; Taurine; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Substantia nigra; Nigrothalamic system; Microinjection (Kamata, K.) **343,** 275

**Nigrothalamic system**
Circling behavior; Taurine; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Substantia nigra; Nigrostriatal system; Microinjection (Kamata, K.) **343,** 275

**Nipecotic acid**
Hippocampus; In vivo; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Evoked potential; Dialytrode (Lerma, J.) **335,** 377

**[$^3$H]Nitrendipine**
Calcium channel antagonist; Autoradiography (Gould, R.J.) **330,** 217

Ethanol; Calcium ion; Striatum (Lucchi, L.) **332,** 376

Voltage-dependent channel; Ca channel (Govoni, S.) **333,** 374

**Nitrobenzylthioinosine**
Nucleoside transport site; Spinal cord; Capsaicin; Adenosine deaminase (Geiger, J.) **347,** 321

**Nociception**
Dorsal horn convergent neuron; Diffuse noxious inhibitory control; Endogenous opiate; Enkephalin (Villanueva, L.) **333,** 156

Lamina I; Ascending pathway; Reticular formation; Periaqueductal gray; Nucleus cuneiformis (McMahon, S.B.) **333,** 19

Trigeminal; Face-rub response; Tractotomy; Behavior; Rat (Broton, J.G.) **333,** 63

Rat; Prefrontal cortex; Midbrain; Microiontophoresis; Analgesia; Met-enkephalin; Noradrenaline (Patrick Hardy, S.G.) **339,** 285

Dynorphin; Met-enkephalin; Opioid receptor; Spinal cord; Pain; Arthritis (Millan, M.J.) **340,** 156

Central canal; Lamina X; Spinal cord; Midline dorsal horn (Honda, C.N.) **340,** 285

Thalamic ventrobasal complex neurons; Spinal pathway; Anterolateral quadrant (Peschanski, M.) **342,** 77

Cat; Spinal cord; Dorsal horn; Spinocervical tract neuron; Somatosensory response; Nucleus paragigantocellularis lateralis; Nucleus raphe magnus; Descending modulation (Gray, B.G.) **348,** 261

Dorsal column stimulation; Trigeminal caudalis neuron; Brainstem; Tooth pulp stimulation (Atweh, S.F.) **349,** 401

C-fiber; Group IV afferent; Substantia gelatinosa; Lissauer's tract (McMahon, S.B.) **359,** 39

**Nociceptive cell**
Leech development; Monoclonal antibody; Peripheral neuron (Johansen, J.) **343,** 1

**Nociceptive neuron**
Lateral reticular formation; Subnucleus caudalis; Trigeminal nerve; Horseradish peroxidase; Cat (Nishikawa, N.) **347,** 166

**Nociceptive reflex**
Morphine; Pain; Threshold; Man (Willer, J.-C.) **331,** 105

**Nociceptive stimulation**
Acetylcholine; Cerebral cortex; Electroencephalogram; Decerebration; Hypercapnia; Rabbit (Hudson, D.M.) **338,** 267

Met-enkephalin-like material; In vivo release; Spinal cord; Halothane-anesthetized rat (Cesselin, F.) **339,** 305

**Nociceptor**
Neuroma; Nerve injury; Pain; Ephaptic transmission; Unmyelinated fiber (Meyer, R.A.) **325,** 255

**Nociceptor input**
Postsynaptic dorsal column pathway; Thermal stimulation; Pain (Giesler, G.J.) **326,** 347

**Node of Ranvier**
Cat olfactory bulb; Electron microscopy; Mitral cell dendrite; Olfactory tract axon; Myelin sheath (Remahl, S.) **325,** 1

Astrocyte; Developing spinal cord; Rat (Sims, T.J.) **337,** 321

Ultracytochemistry; K$^+$-dependent *p*-nitrophenyl phosphatase (K-NPPase); Myelin; Paranode; Axolemma (Mrsulja, B.J.) **343,** 154

Rat sciatic nerve; Regeneration; Myelin sheath; Internodal length; Remodelling; K channel; 4-Aminopyridine; Light microscopy (Hildebrand, C.) **358,** 163

Myelin; Axoglial junction; Astrocyte; Oligodendrocyte; Demyelination; Multiple sclerosis; Differentiation; Axon (Rosenbluth, J.) **358,** 287

**Nodose ganglion**
Tartrate inhibition; Nerve growth factor; Dorsal root ganglion; Superior cervical ganglion (McDougal, D.B.) **331,** 63

Axonal transport; Retrograde; Opiate receptor; Sensory neuron (Laduron, P.M.) **333,** 389

Neuron; Superior cervical ganglion; Nerve growth factor (Sato, M.) **345,** 192

Prostaglandin; Ca$^{2+}$-activated K$^+$-dependent afterhyperpolarization; Ca$^{2+}$-dependent spike; Ca$^{2+}$ ionophore (Fowler, J.C.) **345,** 345

**Nodose ganglionectomy**
Nucleus tractus solitarii; Dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus; Choline acetyltransferase; Glutamate uptake (Simon, J.R.) **344,** 405

**Noise analysis**
Frog sensory neuron; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Patch clamp; Single chloride channel conductance (Yasui, S.) **344,** 176

**Nomifensine**
Spinal cord; Serotonin; Synaptosome; Uptake; Fluoxetine; Desipramine (Stauderman, K.A.) **330,** 11

Place conditioning; Methylphenidate; Desipramine; Haloperidol; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Reward (Martin-Iverson, M.T.) **332,** 59

*N*-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydropyridine; Neurotoxicity; Nigrostriatal dopaminergic neuron; L-Dihydroxyphenylalanine; Apomorphine; Bromocriptine; Haloperidol (Melamed, E.) **342,** 401

**Non-covariation**
Calibration; Quantitation; Autoabsorption (Geary II, W.A.) **337,** 99

**Non-cross tolerance**
Tolerance; Physical dependence; Morphine; Etorphine (Roerig, S.C.) **327,** 91

**Non-human primate**
Cerebrospinal fluid; Homovanillic acid; Sexual dimorphism (Seegal, R.F.) **334,** 375

**Non-invasive monitoring**
Cytochrome-*c* oxidase; Spectrophotometry; Oxygen delivery; Rat brain (Kariman, K.) **360,** 203

**Non-linear behavior**
Muscle stretch receptor; Muscle spindle; Wiener kernel; White noise; Spike-triggered averaging (Moore, G.P.) **331,** 185

**Non-linear signal transfer**
Medial gastrocnemius motor unit; Muscle afferent; Spinal reflex; Stimulus-related cross-correlation (Koehler, W.) **343,** 388

**Non-neuronal enolase**
Enolase; Neuron-specific enolase; Adrenal hormone; Adrenalectomy; Brain development (Meyer, J.S.) **348,** 155

**Non-opiate analgesia**
Cholecystokinin; D-Ala-methionine-enkephalinamide; Footshock induced analgesia; Opiate analgesia; Opiate antagonist; Proglumide; Benzotript (Watkins, L.R.) **327,** 181

**Non-opioid**
Stimulation-produced analgesia; Stress analgesia; Cross-tolerance; Opioid (Terman, G.W.) **360,** 374

Stress analgesia; Muscarinic; Cholinergic; Opioid; Scopolamine (Terman, G.W.) **361,** 405

**Non-pyramidal neuron**
Immunoelectron microscopy; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Immunocytochemistry; Entorhinal area; Anterograde degeneration (Wouterlood, F.G.) **343,** 283

**Non-receptor**
Neuroblastoma; Odor discrimination; Membrane fluidity; Membrane potential; Lipid composition; Adsorption site (Kashiwayanagi, M.) **359,** 97

**Non-serotonergic neuron**
Nucleus raphe magnus; Serotonergic neuron; Spontaneous discharge; Morphine; Naloxone (Chiang, C.Y.) **337,** 146

**Noradrenaline**
Vasopressin; Ultrastructure; Autoradiography; Immunocytochemistry; Paraventricular nucleus; Rat (Silverman, A.-J.) **325,** 215

Locus ceruleus; Haloperidol; Neuroleptic; Pharmacogenic depression; Unit recording (Dinan, T.G.) **325,** 385

Long-term potentiation; Memory; Hippocampus; Dentate gyrus; Reserpine (Robinson, G.B.) **325,** 71

Noxious stimulus; Spinal cord; Serotonin; Met-enkephalin; Morphine (Kuraishi, Y.) **326,** 168

Adrenaline; Primary afferent terminal; Frog spinal cord; $\alpha$-Receptor; $\beta$-Receptor (Wohlberg, C.J.) **327,** 289

Dopamine; 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid (Westerink, B.H.C.) **330,** 164

Estrogen receptor; Progestin receptor (Clark, A.S.) **330,** 197

Neuropeptide Y (NPY); Arcuate nucleus; Paraventricular nucleus; Dorsomedial nucleus; Fiber pathway; Rat; Immunocytochemistry; Coexistence (Bai, F.L.) **331,** 172

Avian brain; Dopamine; Prefrontal cortex equivalent (Divac, I.) **332,** 365

Adrenoceptor; Ferret; Plasticity; Visual cortex (Goffinet, A.) **333,** 11

Dopamine; Basal ganglion; Alzheimer's disease (Nyberg, P.) **333,** 139

Spinal neuron; Dorsal horn neuron; $\alpha_2$-Receptor; Antinociception (Fleetwood-Walker, S.M.) **334,** 243

Amine accumulation; Dopamine; Microspectrofluorometry; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Radio frequency lesion (Willis, G.L.) **334,** 344

2-Deoxy-D-glucose; Guanethidine; Hyperglycemia; Hypothalamus; Sympathetic nervous system (Storlien, L.H.) **335,** 144

3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol; Tyrosine; Large neutral amino acid; Acute starvation; Semistarvation; Corticosterone (Schweiger, U.) **335,** 207

Neuropeptide Y; Somatostatin; Subcellular fractionation; Neocortex; Chromatography (De Quidt, M.E.) **335,** 354

Stress; Adrenaline; Dopamine; Hypophysial portal blood (Gibbs, D.M.) **335,** 360

Clonidine; Catecholamine; Discrete hypothalamic area; Extra-hypothalamic area; Epinephrine; Dopamine (Jhanwar-Uniyal, M.) **337,** 109

Ethanol; Brain slice superfusion; Serotonin; Transmitter release (Hyatt, M.C.) **337,** 255

Vasopressin; Neurophysin; Coexistence; Locus ceruleus (Caffé, A.R.) **338,** 160

Cerebral redox state; Cytochrome *c* oxidase; Cerebral oxygenation; Spectrophotometry (Sylvia, A.L.) **338,** 281

Locus ceruleus; Nucleus accumbens; Hippocampus; Single neuron (Unemoto, H.) **338,** 376

Rat; Prefrontal cortex; Midbrain; Microiontophoresis; Analgesia; Nociception; Met-enkephalin (Patrick Hardy, S.G.) **339,** 285

Antidepressant; Amitryptyline; Desipramine; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Astrocyte; Astrocyte culture; Desensitization (Frangakis, M.V.) **339,** 49

Amphetamine; Terminal excitability; $\alpha_2$ receptor; Autoreceptor; Locus ceruleus (Ryan, L.J.) **341,** 155

Metabolism; Deprivation; Hypothalamus (Klemfuss, H.) **341,** 222

Endogenous brain adrenaline; Calcium ionophore; X537A; A23187; Dopamine (Liang, N.Y.) **341,** 297

$\alpha_1$-Adrenoceptor; Inositol; Phospholipid; Cerebral cortex; Phenoxybenzamine (Johnson, R.D.) **341,** 7

Ion-selective electrode; Brain extracellular fluid space; Locus ceruleus (Kent, T.A.) **342,** 141

Amygdala; Aversive information processing; Integrated retrieval mechanism (Ellis, M.E.) **342,** 191

Pineal gland; Serotonin; Perifusion; Pineal hormone (Walker, R.F.) **343,** 188

Feeding behavior; Hypothalamus; Neuropeptide; Neurotensin; Paraventricular nucleus (Stanley, B.G.) **343,** 297

Spontaneous hypertension; Hypothalamus; $\alpha_1$-Adrenoceptor; Upregulation (Yamada, S.) **344,** 127

Morphine; Opiate; Analgesia; Noradrenergic neuron; Freely moving cat; Chloral hydrate; Anesthesia (Rasmussen, K.) **344,** 240

Neocortex; Culture; Locus ceruleus; Neuromodulator; Intracellular recording (Rosenberg, P.A.) **344,** 369

Luteinizing hormone; Prolactin; $\beta$-Endorphin; Growth hormone; Endogenous opiate; Morphine withdrawal; Catecholamine metabolism; Dopamine; Thyroid stimulating hormone (Gabriel, S.M.) **346,** 15

Convulsion; Ethanol; Ethanol withdrawal syndrome; Locus ceruleus; Physical dependence; Tolerance (Clemmesen, L.) **346,** 164

Feeding behavior; Hypothalamus; Paraventricular nucleus; $\alpha_2$-Noradrenergic system; Periventricular gray; Clonidine (Weiss, G.F.) **347,** 225

Memory; Opiate; Amygdala; Passive avoidance; Naloxone; Rat (Gallagher, M.) **347,** 284

Adrenaline; Brainstem; Catecholamine; Dopamine; Medulla oblongata

(Lambás-Señas, L.) **347,** 306

Catecholamine; Lesion; Functional recovery; Stimulation; Luteinizing hormone (Phelps, C.P.) **347,** 328

Clonidine; Microinjection; Superfusion; Hypertension; Hypotension (Vlahakos, D.) **347,** 372

Dopamine; Astrocyte culture; Autoradiography; Antidepressant; High-affinity uptake (Semenoff, D.) **348,** 125

Supraoptic nucleus; Neurosecretory cell; Vasopressin; Oxytocin; Electrophysiology (Day, T.A.) **358,** 171

Dentate gyrus; Hippocampal slice; Excitatory postsynaptic potential; Population spike; Long-lasting potentiation; $\beta$-Receptor (Lacaille, J.-C.) **358,** 210

Long-term potentiation; Hippocampus; Cyclic 3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate (Stanton, P.K.) **358,** 343

Regeneration; Axonal sprouting; Retrograde transport; Anterograde transport (Levin, B.E.) **359,** 215

$\alpha_2$-Adrenoceptor; Aging; Locus ceruleus; Memory; Rauwolscine (Leslie, F.M.) **359,** 292

Korsakoff's psychosis; Amnesia; Thiamine deficiency (Mair, R.) **360,** 273

Hippocampus; Long-term potentiation; Protein synthesis inhibitor; Plasticity; Dentate gyrus (Stanton, P.K.) **361,** 276

**Noradrenaline depletion**
DSP4; 5-Methoxy-*N*,*N*,-dimethyltryptamine; Analgesia; Shock titration; Reversal; Hot-plate; Tail-flick; Blockade; Spinal cord (Archer, T.) **333,** 55

**Noradrenaline metabolism**
Periaqueductal gray; Limbic system; Cortex; Morphine; Levorphanol; Analgesia (Reigle, T.G.) **338,** 155

**Noradrenaline release**
Phenytoin; Synaptosome; Sodium chloride; Choline chloride (Pincus, J.H.) **348,** 387

**Noradrenergic**
Brainstem; Nucleus raphe magnus; Agonist; Antagonist; Analgesia; Pain (Sagen, J.) **331,** 285

**Noradrenergic inhibitor**
Progestin receptor; Sexual behavior; Guinea pig; Prazosin; U-14,624 (Blaustein, J.D.) **325,** 89

**Noradrenergic innervation**
Locus ceruleus; Olfactory bulb; Rat (Shipley, M.T.) **329,** 294

**Noradrenergic neuron**
Morphine; Opiate; Analgesia; Noradrenaline; Freely moving cat; Chloral hydrate; Anesthesia (Rasmussen, K.) **344,** 240

**Noradrenergic neuronal activity**
Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid; Homovanillic acid; Locus ceruleus (Curet, O.) **335,** 297

**Noradrenergic system**
Yohimbine; Acoustic startle reflex; *N*-(2-chloroethyl)-*N*-ethyl-2-bromo-benzylamine; 6-Hydroxydopamine (Kehne, J.H.) **330,** 31

**$\alpha_2$-Noradrenergic system**
Feeding behavior; Hypothalamus; Paraventricular nucleus; Periventricular gray; Clonidine; Norepinephrine (Weiss, G.F.) **347,** 225

**Normal aging**
Alzheimer's disease; Monkey; Senile plaque (Struble, R.G.) **361,** 267

**Nose-poking**
Lateral hypothalamic self-stimulation; Licking; Lithium chloride; Conditioned taste aversion (Greenshaw, A.J.) **339,** 130

**Novel peptide**
Immunohistochemistry; Adipokinetic hormone I like; Rat central nervous system (Sasek, C.A.) **343,** 172

**Novel pituitary protein**
Distribution; Brain; Chromatography; Brattleboro rat (Iguchi, H.) **338,** 91

**Noxious heat**
Rat; Septo-hippocampal neuron; Noxious mechanical stimulation; Encoding (Dutar, P.) **328,** 15

**Noxious mechanical stimulation**
Rat; Septo-hippocampal neuron; Noxious heat; Encoding (Dutar, P.) **328,** 15

**Noxious mechanical stimulus**
Substance P; Primary afferent; Dorsal horn; Descending noradrenergic system; Noxious thermal stimulus; Pain modulating mechanism (Kuraishi, Y.) **359,** 177

**Noxious stimulation**
Thalamus; Hypothalamus; Somatosensory neuron; Scrotal thermal stimulation; Electroencephalogram (Kanosue, K.) **328,** 207

**Noxious stimulus**
Spinal cord; Noradrenaline; Serotonin; Met-enkephalin; Morphine (Kuraishi, Y.) **326,** 168

Anesthetics; Jaw-opening reflex; Tooth-pulp stimulation (Clarke, R.W.) **327,** 105

Microiontophoresis; $\alpha$-Adrenoceptor; Clonidine (O'Neill, T.P.) **327,** 97

Capsaicin; Spinothalamic tract cell; Afferent volley; Pain; Conduction block; Sural nerve; Spinal cord (Chung, J.M.) **329,** 27

Pontomedullary reticular formation; Thermal response (Farham, C.J.) **336,** 107

**Noxious thermal stimulus**
Substance P; Primary afferent; Dorsal horn; Descending noradrenergic system; Noxious

mechanical stimulus; Pain modulating mechanism (Kuraishi, Y.) **359,** 177

**Nuclear magnetic resonance spectrum**
Synaptic membrane; Fluorescence polarization (Kreishman, G.P.) **344,** 162

**Nuclear morphology**
Primate neostriatum; Rodent neostriatum; Spiny projection neuron; Aspiny neuron (Graveland, G.A.) **327,** 307

**Nuclear receptor**
Glucocorticoid receptor; Sexual dimorphism; Hippocampus; Hypothalamus; Corticosterone; Dexamethasone; Cytosol receptor (Turner, B.B.) **343,** 16

**Nuclei of the lateral lemniscus**
Auditory nerve; Cochlear nuclei; Superior olivary complex/cytology; Central nucleus of the inferior colliculus (Cowie, R.J.) **358,** 264

**Nucleolus**
Pelvic ganglion; Neuronal count; Sexual dimorphism (Greenwood, D.) **340,** 160

**Nucleoside transport site**
Nitrobenzylthioinosine; Spinal cord; Capsaicin; Adenosine deaminase (Geiger, J.) **347,** 321

**Nucleus accumbens**
Turnover rate of acetylcholine; Substantia inominata; Frontal cortex; γ-Aminobutyric acid (Blaker, W.D.) **325,** 389

Kindling; Seizure; Locomotor behavior; Depression; Amphetamine (Ehlers, C.L.) **326,** 71

Amygdaloid complex; Olfactory tubercle; Caudate nucleus; Putamen; Limbic-motor interactions (Russchen, F.T.) **329,** 241

Dopamine; Release; Desipramine; Adrenoceptor; Modulation; Clonidine; Isoproterenol (Nurse, B.) **334,** 235

Pedunculopontine nucleus; Amphetamine; Procaine; Mesencephalic locomotor region; Locomotion; Rearing; Rat (Brudzyński, S.M.) **334,** 77

Cholecystokinin; Dopamine; Coexistence; Anatomy; Topography; Locomotion (Crawley, J.N.) **335,** 337

D-Amphetamine; L-Amphetamine; Dose–effect; Olfactory tubercle; 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid; Ascorbic acid; In vivo voltammetry (Louilot, A.) **336,** 253

Locus ceruleus; Hippocampus; Noradrenaline; Single neuron (Unemoto, H.) **338,** 376

Dopamine; Limbic syndrome; Striatal sensorimotor syndrome; Parkinson's disease (Taghzouti, K.) **344,** 9

Interregulation; Dopaminergic projection; Basolateral nucleus of the amygdala; In vivo voltammetry; Local microinjection (Louilot, A.) **346,** 141

Ventral striatum; Ventral tegmental area; Intracellular labeling (Chang, H.) **347,** 112

Motor behavior; Dopamine; Neostriatum; Kainic acid; N-methyl-D-aspartate; 6-Hydroxydopamine (Hamilton, M.) **348,** 220

Self-stimulation; Threshold; Morphine; Ventral tegmental area (Van Wolfswinkel, L.) **358,** 349

Oxytocin; Hippocampus; Amygdala; Olfactory nucleus; Bed nucleus of the stria terminalis; Ventromedial hypothalamus; Posterior pituitary (Van Leeuwen, F.W.) **359,** 320

Dopamine autoreceptor; Ventral tegmental area; Mesolimbic dopamine neuron; Antidromic excitability; D-Amphetamine; Haloperidol (Mereu, G.) **359,** 88

**Nucleus ambiguus**
Substance P receptor; Suicide transport; Ricin; Receptor autoradiography; Dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus; Hypoglossal nucleus (Helke, C.J.) **328,** 190

Catecholamine-containing neuron; Medulla oblongata; Vagal preganglionic cell; Dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus; Fast blue retrograde intra-axonal transport (Blessing, W.) **348,** 397

**Nucleus basalis**
Basal forebrain; Acetylcholine; Cholinergic; Unit recording; Antidromic activation; Cortical afferent (Aston-Jones, G.) **325,** 271

Kainic acid; Serotonin receptor; Choline acetyltransferase; Presynaptic receptor; Alzheimer's disease (Quirion, R.) **333,** 345

Magnocellular basal nucleus; Cerebral cortex; Electron microscopy; Stabilized tetramethylbenzidine method (Lemann, W.) **334,** 339

**Nucleus basalis magnocellularis**
Alzheimer's disease; Choline acetyltransferase activity; Spatial memory; Hoarding behavior; Exploration; Locomotor activity (Dubois, B.) **338,** 249

Medial septal area; Stone maze; Radial arm maze; Memory (Knowlton, B.J.) **345,** 315

Choline acetyltransferase; Cholinergic; High-affinity choline uptake; Muscarinic receptor; Hemicholinium-3 (Watson, M.) **346,** 387

Medial septal area; Lesion; Radial maze; T-maze; Memory (Hepler, D.J.) **346,** 8

**Nucleus basalis of Meynert**
Muscarinic receptor; Muscarinic receptor subtype; Cerebral cortex of rat; Pirenzepine binding; Kainate lesion of substantia innominata; Alzheimer's disease (Belleroche, J.d.) **340,** 201

**Nucleus caudatus**
Arg$^8$-vasopressin; Dopamine; Rat brain (Van Heuven-Nolsen, D.) **337,** 269

**Nucleus cuneiformis**
Lamina I; Ascending pathway; Reticular formation; Periaqueductal gray; Nociception (McMahon, S.B.) **333,** 19

**Nucleus dorsalis myelencephali**
Reptilian brainstem; Spinal cord projection (Schroeder, D.M.) **336,** 359

**Nucleus intercalatus**
Paramedian reticular nucleus; Deep cerebellar nucleus; Vestibular nucleus; Cervical cord; Nucleus solitarius; Horseradish peroxidase (Elisevich, K.V.) **332,** 267

**Nucleus isthmi**
Toad; Iontophoresis; Acetylcholine (Felix, D.) **326,** 313

Optic tectum; Choline acetyltransferase; Ablation; Leopard frog (*Rana pipiens*) (Ricciuti, A.J.) **341,** 399

**Nucleus of the extraocular muscle**
Vestibular nerve; Vestibular nucleus; Abducens nucleus; Oculomotor nucleus (Carpenter, M.B.) **358,** 249

**Nucleus of the optic tract**
X-cell; Superior colliculus; Axonal projection; Compound action potential; Midbrain stimulation (Sawai, H.) **341,** 1

**Nucleus of vagus nerve**
D-Glucose; Gastric motility; Glucose anomer; Rat; Vagus nerve (Sakaguchi, T.) **332,** 390

**Nucleus paragigantocellularis lateralis**
Cat; Spinal cord; Dorsal horn; Spinocervical tract neuron; Nociception; Somatosensory response; Nucleus raphe magnus; Descending modulation (Gray, B.G.) **348,** 261

**Nucleus prepositus hypoglossi**
Eye retraction; Horseradish peroxidase; Nictitating membrane; Perihypoglossal nucleus; Wheat germ agglutinin (Weiss, C.) **326,** 172

**Nucleus raphe dorsalis**
Mouse strain; Serotonin; Immunohistochemistry (Daszuta, A.) **360,** 58

**Nucleus raphe magnus**
Efferent projection; Anterior hypothalamus; Preoptic area (Lumb, B.M.) **327,** 336

Brainstem; Noradrenergic; Agonist; Antagonist; Analgesia; Pain (Sagen, J.) **331,** 285

Surgical trauma; Jaw-opening reflex; Tooth-pulp stimulation; Decerebration; Brainstem reticular formation (Clarke, R.W.) **332,** 231

Serotonergic neuron; Non-serotonergic neuron; Spontaneous discharge; Morphine; Naloxone (Chiang, C.Y.) **337,** 146

Antinociception; Aversion; Stimulation-produced analgesia; Pretectal area; Periaqueductal gray (Prado, W.A.) **340,** 219

Antinociception; Nucleus reticularis paragigantocellularis; Methysergide; Yohimbine; Intrathecal; Stimulation-produced antinociception; Spinal cord (Barbaro, N.M.) **343,** 223

Cat; Spinal cord; Dorsal horn; Spinocervical tract neuron; Nociception; Somatosensory response; Nucleus paragigantocellularis lateralis; Descending modulation (Gray, B.G.) **348,** 261

Pain; Analgesia; Nucleus reticularis paragigantocellularis; Morphine; Microinjection (Heinricher, M.M.) **359,** 388

**Nucleus raphe pallidus**
Hypothalamus; Descending efferent; Ventral medulla; Autoradiography; Horseradish peroxidase; Rat (Hosoya, Y.) **344,** 338

**Nucleus reticularis gigantocellularis**
Reticular formation; Skilled forelimb movement; Multiple unit activity; Single unit activity; Rat (Šaling, M.) **331,** 137

**Nucleus reticularis lateralis**
Intermediolateral cell column; Rabbit; Cerebral ischemic response; Blood pressure; Glutamate; Horseradish peroxidase (Haselton, J.R.) **335,** 315

**Nucleus reticularis paragigantocellularis**
Antinociception; Nucleus raphe magnus; Methysergide; Yohimbine; Intrathecal; Stimulation-produced antinociception; Spinal cord (Barbaro, N.M.) **343,** 223

Pain; Analgesia; Nucleus raphe magnus; Morphine; Microinjection (Heinricher, M.M.) **359,** 388

**Nucleus reticularis paramedianus**
Aversion; Eating; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Self-stimulation (Ángyán, L.) **344,** 154

**Nucleus reticularis parvocellularis**
Horseradish peroxidase; Wheat germ agglutininated horseradish peroxidase; Anterograde labeling; Axon terminal in hypoglossal nucleus (Borke, R.C.) **337,** 127

**Nucleus tractus solitarii**
Synaptic potential; Inhibition; Brainstem; Slice (Champagnat, J.) **325,** 49

Iontophoresis; Respiration; Neuron; Enkephalin; Serotonin (Sessle, B.J.) **327,** 221

$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Immunohistochemistry (Maley, B.) **330,** 364

Paraventricular nucleus; Dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus; Central cardiovascular control (Lawrence, D.) **332,** 158

Paramedian reticular nucleus; Deep cerebellar nucleus; Vestibular nucleus; Cervical cord;

Nucleus intercalatus; Horseradish peroxidase (Elisevich, K.V.) **332,** 267

Catecholamine; Substance P; Synapse (Kubota, Y.) **333,** 188

Respiratory control; Chemosensitivity (Sinclair, J.D.) **336,** 318

A2 noradrenergic neuron; Baroreceptor; Single-unit recording; Rat (Moore, S.D.) **338,** 169

Aversion; Eating; Nucleus reticularis paramedianus; Self-stimulation (Ángyán, L.) **344,** 154

Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Synapse (Morishima, Y.) **344,** 191

Dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus; Choline acetyltransferase; Glutamate uptake; Nodose ganglionectomy (Simon, J.R.) **344,** 405

Area postrema; Gamma radiation; Conditioned taste aversion; Low-level radiation; Rat (Ossenkopp, K.-P.) **346,** 1

Serotonin; Rat; Immunocytochemistry; Morphometry; Aging (Calza, L.) **347,** 135

Taste; Hunger; Satiety; Primate; Sensory-specific satiety (Yaxley, S.) **347,** 85

Arginine vasopressin; Arginine vasotocin; Oxytocin; Blood pressure; Lateral ventricle; Ganglionic blocker; Vasopressin antagonist (Martin, S.) **348,** 137

Intermediolateral column; Axon collateral; Paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus; Parabrachial nucleus; Ventrolateral medulla (Tucker, D.C.) **360,** 159

Amygdaloid central nucleus; Insular cortex; Vagal motor nucleus; Retrograde labeling (Kapp, B.S.) **360,** 355

Circumvallate papilla; Glossopharyngeal nerve; Tractus solitarius; Taste; Von Ebner's gland; Inferior salivatory nucleus; Transganglionic transport; Taste bud (Bradley, R.M.) **361,** 154

**Nucleus tractus solitarii neuron**
Paraventricular nucleus; Carotid baroreceptor; Electrophysiology; Rat (Kannan, H.) **329,** 205

**Nystagmus**
Semicircular canal orientation; Vestibulo-ocular reflex; Canal plugging (BöHmer, A.) **326,** 291

# O

**12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate**
Miniature endplate potential; Neuromuscular junction; Phorbol ester; Protein kinase C; Calcium; Secretion (Publicover, S.J.) **333,** 185

**Occasional conduction block**
Dorsal raphe neuron; Repetitive stimulation; Drifting of antidromic latency (Watabe, K.) **327,** 231

**Occipital cortex**
Two-dimensional gel electrophoresis; Computerized scanning densitometry; Central nervous system proteins; Cholinergic nervous system; Tractus diagonalis; Electrolytic lesion; Hippocampus; Choline acetyltransferase; Acetylcholine (Heydorn, W.E.) **339,** 209

**Octanoate**
Autoradiography; Functional anatomy (Rowley, H.) **335,** 326

**Octanoic acid**
Energy metabolism; Coma; Adenosine triphosphate; Reticular formation; Metabolic encephalopathy (McCandless, D.W.) **335,** 131

**Octanoic acidemia**
Hyperammonemia; Mitochondrion; Brain; Neuropathology; Reye's syndrome; Hepatic encephalopathy (Drewes, L.R.) **340,** 211

**Octopamine**
Blood–brain barrier; Glia; Insect; Perineurium; *Periplaneta americana* (Schofield, P.K.) **360,** 344

**Ocular dominance**
Binocular interaction; Direction selectivity; Cat visual cortex; Stereopsis; Temporal disparity; Spatial disparity; Depth perception (Gardner, J.C.) **328,** 154

**Oculo-cephalic motricity**
Striatum; Substantia nigra; Superior colliculus; Disinhibition (Chevalier, G.) **334,** 215

**Oculomotor control**
Paramedian pontine reticular formation; Frontal eye field; Superior colliculus; Eye movement (Schnyder, H.) **329,** 151

**Oculomotor nerve**
Oculomotor nucleus; Subdivision; Axon; Cat; Horseradish peroxidase study (Miyazaki, S.) **348,** 57

**Oculomotor nuclear complex**
Vestibular nucleus; Vestibulocerebellum superior vestibular nucleus; Cell group 'y' trochlear nucleus (Carpenter, M.B.) **336,** 265

**Oculomotor nucleus**
Subdivision; Oculomotor nerve; Axon; Cat; Horseradish peroxidase study (Miyazaki, S.) **348,** 57

Vestibular nerve; Vestibular nucleus; Nucleus of the extraocular muscle; Abducens nucleus (Carpenter, M.B.) **358,** 249

**Odor discrimination**
Olfactory receptor cell; Frog; Camphoraceous odorant; Olfactory space (Sicard, G.) **326,** 203

Neuroblastoma; Non-receptor; Membrane fluidity; Membrane potential; Lipid composition; Adsorption site (Kashiwayanagi, M.) **359,** 97

**Odor exposure**
Olfaction; Olfactory bulb; Mitral cell; Cell size; Rat; Cyclohexanone; Deodorized air (Laing, D.G.) **336,** 81

**Odor response**
Mitral neuron; Olfactory bulb; Intracellular recording (Hamilton, K.A.) **338,** 181

**ON–OFF amacrine cell**
Fish retina; L-Glutamate; Iontophoretic application (Kato, S.) **329,** 390

**ON–OFF channels**
Striate cortex; Layer IV; Tree shrew; Electrophysiology; Visual system (Norton, T.T.) **327,** 319

**Olfaction**
Mixture suppression; Taurine; Lobster; Chemoreceptor; Glycine; Alanine (Gleeson, R.A.) **335,** 99

Olfactory bulb; Odor exposure; Mitral cell; Cell size; Rat; Cyclohexanone; Deodorized air (Laing, D.G.) **336,** 81

Lobster; Receptor; Sensory physiology (Anderson, P.A.V.) **338,** 273

**Olfactory**
Capsaicin; Desensitization; Trigeminal response; Taste; Electrophysiology; Behavior (Silver, W.L.) **333,** 45

**Olfactory bulb**
Olfactory nerve; Subclasses; Monoclonal antibody (Fujita, S.C.) **326,** 192

Locus ceruleus; Noradrenergic innervation; Rat (Shipley, M.T.) **329,** 294

Olfaction; Odor exposure; Mitral cell; Cell size; Rat; Cyclohexanone; Deodorized air (Laing, D.G.) **336,** 81

Mitral neuron; Intracellular recording; Odor response (Hamilton, K.A.) **338,** 181

2-Deoxyglucose; Electron microscopy; Autoradiography; Neuron; Neuropil; Glia (Benson, T.E.) **339,** 67

$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Dopamine; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Coexistence; Immunohistochemistry (Kosaka, T.) **343,** 166

Hibernator; Circannual rhythm; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Cerebellum; Hypothalamus (Ciesielski, L.) **344,** 146

Horseradish peroxidase; 2-Deoxyglucose; Olfactory receptor (Stewart, W.B.) **347,** 200

Aspartate; Dihydrokainate; Electroencephalogram; Evoked potential; Extracellular amino acid; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Glutamate; Kainate; In vivo (Jacobson, I.) **348,** 289

Evoked potential; Kindling; Long-term potentiation; Pyriform cortex; Rat; Post-seizure inhibition (Russell, R.) **361,** 61

**Olfactory bulbectomy**
Lordosis; Proceptivity; Amygdala; Estrogen receptor; Progestin receptor (McGinnis, M.Y.) **334,** 19

**Olfactory cortex**
Dopamine; Excitation; Inhibition (Collins, G.G.S.) **333,** 237

Excitatory amino acid receptor; L-Aspartate; L-Glutamate (Surtees, L.) **334,** 287

**Olfactory discrimination learning**
Leupeptin; Protease inhibitor; Rat (Stäubli, U.) **337,** 333

**Olfactory epithelium**
Organ culture; Ciliated dendritic knob; Scanning electron microscopy (Chuah, M.I.) **338,** 259

**Olfactory nerve**
Subclasses; Olfactory bulb; Monoclonal antibody (Fujita, S.C.) **326,** 192

Regeneration; Neurogenesis; Olfactory system; Target tissue; Sensory neuron (Costanzo, R.M.) **361,** 258

**Olfactory nucleus**
Oxytocin; Hippocampus; Amygdala; Nucleus accumbens; Bed nucleus of the stria terminalis; Ventromedial hypothalamus; Posterior pituitary (Van Leeuwen, F.W.) **359,** 320

**Olfactory receptor**
Horseradish peroxidase; 2-Deoxyglucose; Olfactory bulb (Stewart, W.B.) **347,** 200

**Olfactory receptor cell**
Odor discrimination; Frog; Camphoraceous odorant; Olfactory space (Sicard, G.) **326,** 203

**Olfactory space**
Olfactory receptor cell; Odor discrimination; Frog; Camphoraceous odorant (Sicard, G.) **326,** 203

**Olfactory system**
Teleost fish; Telencephalon; Neurotransmitter; Kainic acid (Bissoli, R.) **344,** 397

Regeneration; Olfactory nerve; Neurogenesis; Target tissue; Sensory neuron (Costanzo, R.M.) **361,** 258

**Olfactory tract axon**
Cat olfactory bulb; Electron microscopy; Mitral cell dendrite; Myelin sheath; Node of Ranvier (Remahl, S.) **325,** 1

**Olfactory tubercle**
Amygdaloid complex; Nucleus accumbens; Caudate nucleus; Putamen; Limbic-motor interactions (Russchen, F.T.) **329**, 241

D-Amphetamine; L-Amphetamine; Dose–effect; Nucleus accumbens; 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid; Ascorbic acid; In vivo voltammetry (Louilot, A.) **336**, 253

**Oligodendrocyte**
Mouse; Major histocompatibility complex; H-2 antigen; Proliferation; Immunofluorescence (Suzumura, A.) **336**, 171

Central nervous system culture; Myelin; Myelination; Transplantation (Nishimura, R.N.) **337**, 159

Myelin; Axoglial junction; Node of Ranvier; Astrocyte; Demyelination; Multiple sclerosis; Differentiation; Axon (Rosenbluth, J.) **358**, 287

Myelin; Genetic mutation; Tissue culture (Shen, X.-Y.) **360**, 235

**Oligodendroglia**
Astroglia; Neuron; Fibroblast; $\beta$-Adrenoceptor; Quantitative autoradiography (Burgess, S.K.) **335**, 11

Astroglia; Glial factor; Optic tectum; Target tissue (Giulian, D.) **339**, 97

**Olivo cochlear bundle**
Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Organ of Corti; Immunohistochemistry; Rat (Kitajiri, M.) **358**, 394

**Ontogenesis**
Benzodiazepine receptor; Physiological role; Slow wave sleep; Prenatal diazepam (Livezey, G.T.) **334**, 361

**Ontogenetic development**
Aldosterone binding; Mineralocorticoid receptor; Glucocorticoid receptor; Hippocampus (Coirini, H.) **361**, 212

**Oophorectomy**
Brain; Anterior pituitary; Thyroid-stimulating hormone; Orchidectomy; Adrenalectomy (Hojvat, S.) **360**, 257

**Open channel blocker**
Forskolin; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Synaptic transmission; Sympathetic ganglion; Acetylcholine (Akagi, H.) **343**, 346

**Open field activity**
Behavior; Serotonin; Dopamine; *p*-Chloroamphetamine; Amphetamine; 5-Methoxy-*N*,*N*-dimethyltryptamine; Stress (Kennett, G.A.) **330**, 253

**Open-channel blocker**
Glutamate; Tuberostemonine; Glutamate inhibitor (Shinozaki, H.) **334**, 33

**Open-field activity**
Behavior; Serotonin; Dopamine; *p*-Chloroamphetamine; Amphetamine; 5-Methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine; Corticosterone (Dickinson, S.L.) **345**, 10

**Operant conditioning**
Thalamic reticular nucleus; 2-Deoxyglucose; Motor system (Gonzalez, M.F.) **332**, 380

**Operant conditioning of neural activity**
Somatosensory evoked potential; Pain; Naloxone (Dowman, R.) **333**, 201

Somatosensory evoked potential; Reflex; Movement (Dowman, R.) **333**, 213

**Opiate**
Aging; Daily rhythm; Feeding; Ketocyclazocine; Morphine; Naloxone; Rhythm (Kavaliers, M.) **326**, 160

Sympathetic preganglionic neuron; Silent period; Sympatho-inhibition; Naloxone; Recurrent inhibition; Ventral root afferent; Neonatal rat; Spinal cord (McKenna, K.E.) **329**, 233

Respiratory center; Neurotransmitter; Neuropeptide; Newborn; Adult; Brainstem (Gingras-Leatherman, J.L.) **336**, 73

Stress; Gastric lesion; Adenosine; Adenosine analogue; Clonidine; Methylxanthine (Ushijima, I.) **339**, 351

Turning; Dopamine; Morphine; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Substantia nigra; Enkephalin; Dynorphin (Morelli, M.) **341**, 350

Analgesia; Endorphin; Electroconvulsive shock analgesia; Stress-induced analgesia; Rat (Urca, G.) **343**, 216

Morphine; Analgesia; Noradrenaline; Noradrenergic neuron; Freely moving cat; Chloral hydrate; Anesthesia (Rasmussen, K.) **344**, 240

Memory; Norepinephrine; Amygdala; Passive avoidance; Naloxone; Rat (Gallagher, M.) **347**, 284

**Opiate analgesia**
Cholecystokinin; Proglumide; Morphine; Periaqueductal gray; Intrathecal morphine; Opiate antagonist (Watkins, L.R.) **327**, 169

Cholecystokinin; D-Ala-methionine-enkephalinamide; Footshock induced analgesia; Non-opiate analgesia; Opiate antagonist; Proglumide; Benzotript (Watkins, L.R.) **327**, 181

Footshock-induced analgesia; Opiate antagonist; Naloxone; Opiate receptor (Sacerdote, P.) **359**, 34

**Opiate antagonist**
Cholecystokinin; Proglumide; Morphine; Opiate analgesia; Periaqueductal gray; Intrathecal morphine (Watkins, L.R.) **327**, 169

Cholecystokinin; D-Ala-methionine-enkephalinamide; Footshock induced analgesia; Opiate analgesia; Non-opiate analgesia; Proglumide; Benzotript

(Watkins, L.R.) **327,** 181

Footshock-induced analgesia; Opiate analgesia; Naloxone; Opiate receptor (Sacerdote, P.) **359,** 34

**Opiate dependence**
Quantitative autoradiography; Regional affinity; Regional capacity; Opiate withdrawal (Geary II, W.A.) **360,** 214

**Opiate peptide**
Met-enkephalin; Immunohistochemistry; Primate; Basal forebrain (Inagaki, S.) **359,** 267

**Opiate receptor**
Axonal transport; Retrograde; Sensory neuron; Nodose ganglion (Laduron, P.M.) **333,** 389

Atropine; Cholinergic receptor; Depressor area; Enkephalin; Lidocaine; Pressor area; Tetrodotoxin; Ventrolateral medulla (Punnen, S.) **336,** 180

Retina; Enkephalin (Slaughter, M.M.) **339,** 39

Naltrexone; Opioid peptide; Biogenic monoamine; Electrochemical detection (Baron, S.A.) **340,** 192

Footshock-induced analgesia; Opiate antagonist; Opiate analgesia; Naloxone (Sacerdote, P.) **359,** 34

Medial preoptic area; Sex hormone; Sexual dimorphism; Development (Hammer, R.P.) **360,** 65

**Opiate regulation**
Neuroblastoma X glioma NG108-15 hybrid cell; Serum-free chemically defined medium; Adenylate cyclase activity (Griffin, M.T.) **360,** 370

**Opiate withdrawal**
2-Deoxyglucose autoradiography; Naloxone dose; Withdrawal behavior (Geary II, W.A.) **332,** 69

Spontaneous withdrawal; Precipitated withdrawal; 2-Deoxyglucose (Geary II, W.A.) **334,** 183

Quantitative autoradiography; Regional affinity; Regional capacity; Opiate dependence (Geary II, W.A.) **360,** 214

**Opioid**
Active avoidance; Amphetamine; Analgesia; Leu-enkephalin; Locomotor activity; Intracerebroventricular administration; Rat (Martinez, J.L.) **327,** 37

Analgesia; Tailflick assay; Graded response; Quantal response; Morphine; Methadone (Yoburn, B.C.) **331,** 327

Stimulation-produced analgesia; Pain; Lateral hypothalamus (Carr, K.D.) **335,** 55

Reflex bladder contraction; Spinal/supraspinal mechanism (Dray, A.) **337,** 142

Stimulation-produced analgesia; Stress analgesia; Cross-tolerance; Non-opioid (Terman, G.W.) **360,** 374

Stress analgesia; Muscarinic; Cholinergic; Non-opioid; Scopolamine (Terman, G.W.) **361,** 405

**μ- and δ Opioid binding sites**
Respiratory area; Cat; Brainstem; Autoradiography; $[^3H]$(Tyr-D-Ala-Gly-(NMePhe)-Gly-ol) ($[^3H]$DAGO); $[^3H]$(Tyr-D-Thr-Gly-Phe-Leu-Thr) ($[^3H]$DTLET) (Sales, N.) **344,** 382

**Opioid peptide**
Calcium uptake; Brain regional synaptosome (Barr, E.) **329,** 280

Opioid receptor; Dynorphin; β-Funaltrexamine; Hippocampus (Chavkin, C.) **331,** 366

Kindling; Epilepsy; β-Endorphin; Met-enkephalin; Seizure; Stress (Cain, D.P.) **338,** 327

Naltrexone; Opiate receptor; Biogenic monoamine; Electrochemical detection (Baron, S.A.) **340,** 192

Interneuron; Hippocampal slice; Oxytocin; Receptor; Synaptic uncoupling (Raggenbass, M.) **344,** 392

**Opioid receptor**
Opioid peptide; Dynorphin; β-Funaltrexamine; Hippocampus (Chavkin, C.) **331,** 366

Dynorphin; Met-enkephalin; Spinal cord; Pain; Nociception; Arthritis (Millan, M.J.) **340,** 156

Electric shock; Agonist—antagonist; Sulfhydryl group; Phospholipid; Conformational change (Nabeshima, T.) **343,** 36

Electroconvulsive shock; Downregulation; Central nervous system (Nakata, Y.) **346,** 160

Mouse central nervous system; Strain difference; Autoradiography (Moskowitz, A.S.) **360,** 108

$\mu_1$-Receptor; $\mu_2$-Receptor; Mouse central nervous system; Autoradiography (Moskowitz, A.S.) **360,** 117

**Opioid transmission**
Prolactin; Heroin; Self-administration; Morphine; Tolerance; Analgesia (Drago, F.) **336,** 215

**κ-Opioid agonist**
U-50,488H; Locomotor activity; Mr2266; Mouse (Ukai, M.) **337,** 352

**Opossum**
Retinal ganglion cell; β-Cell; X-cell (Wilson, P.D.) **331,** 155

Corticospinal projection (Martin, G.F.) **337,** 188

**Optic nerve**
Nerve regeneration; Cell size regulation; Axonal transport (Burmeister, D.W.) **327,** 45

Wallerian degeneration; Gliosis (Politis, M.J.) **328,** 291

Galactocerebroside; Antibody; Demyelination; Remyelination (Carroll, W.M.) **330,** 378

Nerve regeneration; Protein synthesis; Retinal ganglion cell; Conditioning lesion; Cycloheximide (McQuarrie, I.G.) **333,** 247

Amacrine cell; Retina (Osborne, N.N.) **343,** 230

Myelin; Glia; Axon; Mutant; Rat (Dentinger, M.P.) **344,** 255

Regeneration; *Rana pipiens*; Retinal cell death; Cell displacement; Displaced amacrine cell (Scalia, F.) **344,** 267

**Optic nerve ligation**
Retina; Leucine uptake; Dopamine uptake; γ-Aminobutyric acid uptake (Tsang, D.) **336,** 289

**Optic nerve regeneration**
Eye; Eye transplant; Brain; Brain lesion; Pigmentation; Melanophore; Camouflage reaction; Salamander; *Ambystoma*; Axolotl; Optic system; Visual system; Vision (Pietsch, P.) **340,** 37

**Optic system**
Eye; Eye transplant; Brain; Brain lesion; Pigmentation; Melanophore; Camouflage reaction; Salamander; *Ambystoma*; Axolotl; Optic nerve regeneration; Visual system; Vision (Pietsch, P.) **340,** 37

Lectin; Transneuronal transport; Axonal transport; Glycoprotein; Rat; Trigeminal nerve; Facial nerve (Fabian, R.H.) **344,** 41

**Optic tectum**
Astroglia; Oligodendroglia; Glial factor; Target tissue (Giulian, D.) **339,** 97

Nucleus isthmi; Choline acetyltransferase; Ablation; Leopard frog (*Rana pipiens*) (Ricciuti, A.J.) **341,** 399

**Optic tract**
Chronotopic order; Fasciculus medialis tractus optici; Horseradish peroxidase histochemistry (Fraley, S.M.) **337,** 392

**Orbital area**
Intracortical microstimulation; Primary motor area; Coronal area; Cat (Iwata, K.) **359,** 332

**Orchidectomy**
Brain; Anterior pituitary; Thyroid-stimulating hormone; Oophorectomy; Adrenalectomy (Hojvat, S.) **360,** 257

**Organ culture**
Olfactory epithelium; Ciliated dendritic knob; Scanning electron microscopy (Chuah, M.I.) **338,** 259

**Organ of Corti**
Neuron-specific enolase; Inner hair cells; Outer hair cell (Altschuler, R.A.) **327,** 379

Choline acetyltransferase; Acetylcholine; Cochlear efferent; Cochlea; Guinea pig; Immunocytochemistry (Altschuler, R.A.) **338,** 1

Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Olivo cochlear bundle; Immunohistochemistry; Rat (Kitajiri, M.) **358,** 394

**Organophosphate**
Diisopropylfluorophosphate; Acetylcholinesterase; Visual-evoked response; Cat (Harding, T.H.) **325,** 357

**Organotypic culture**
Purkinje cell dendrite; Developing kitten cerebellum; Golgi preparation; Horseradish peroxidase preparation; Computer microscope; Quantitative morphology (Calvet, M.-C.) **331,** 235

Purkinje cell; Intracellular horseradish peroxidase; Computer microscope; Quantitative electrophysiology; Degenerative change; Age dependence (Calvet, M.C.) **341,** 205

**Organum vasculosum lamina terminals**
Gonadotropin-releasing hormone; Luteinizing hormone surge; Quantitative image analysis; Immunocytochemistry (Rothfeld, J.M.) **338,** 309

**Orienting response**
Auditory evoked potential; Carbamylcholine; Desynchronized sleep; Dorsal pontine tegmentum; Late positive component; Pontogeniculo-occipital spike (Katayama, Y.) **334,** 366

**Ornithine aminotransferase**
Glutamate; Canaline; Septum (Wroblewski, J.T.) **329,** 161

**Orthograde axonal transport**
Wheat germ agglutinin; Wheat germ agglutinated horseradish peroxidase; Transsynaptic transport (Rhodes, C.H.) **336,** 376

**Oscillatory potential**
Electroretinogram; Dopamine; Amacrine cell; B-wave; Retina; Frog; Tyrosine hydroxylase-like immunoreactivity (Citron, M.C.) **345,** 186

**Osmoreceptor**
Hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system; Hepatic portal vein; Intestinal absorption; Mesenteric vessel; Neurohypophysis (Arsenijevic, Y.) **347,** 169

**Osmosensitive**
Intracarotid injection; Preoptic region; Septal nucleus; Cat (Hubbard, J.I.) **345,** 402

**Osmotic minipump**
γ-Aminobutyric acidergic drug; Corpus striatum; Dopamine catabolism; [$^3$H]γ-Aminobutyric acid binding (Beart, P.M.) **335,** 169

**Osmotic pump**
Angiotensin II; Angiotensin III; Receptor; Circumventricular organ; Drinking; Blood pressure; Rabbit (Wright, J.W.) **358,** 376

**Otolith stimulation**
Head tilt; Slow and constant velocity rotation; Vestibular neuron (Chan, Y.S.) **345,** 271

**Ototoxicity**
Kanamycin; Cochlear nucleus; Single unit (Woolf, N.K.) **342,** 205

**Ouabain**
Na$^+$,K$^+$-ATPase; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Dopamine (Brosemer, R.W.) **334,** 125

L-Dihydroxyphenylalanine; Tuberoinfundibular dopaminergic neuron; Hypothalamic slice; Na$^+$–Ca$^{2+}$ exchange; Na$^+$ deprivation (Arita, J.) **338,** 384

Endogenous ouabain-like substance; Electrogenic Na$^+$, K$^+$-pump; Brain extract; Chlormadinone acetate; Na$^+$,K$^+$-ATPase; Sympathetic ganglion (Rafuse, P.E.) **344,** 33

**Ouabain binding site**
Na,K-ATPase; Membrane potential; Cultured skeletal myotube (Brodie, C.) **347,** 121

**Ouabain like compound**
Na$^+$,K$^+$-ATPase; Cardiac glycoside; Cerebrospinal fluid; Neuromodulator; Natriuretic hormone (Lichtstein, D.) **325,** 13

**Outer hair cell**
Organ of Corti; Neuron-specific enolase; Inner hair cells (Altschuler, R.A.) **327,** 379

**Outer nuclear layer**
Turtle retina; Photoreceptor; Displaced bipolar cell (Kouyama, N.) **345,** 200

**Outside-out patch**
Serotonin; Neuroblastoma; Single channel kinetics (Guharay, F.) **340,** 325

**Ovulation**
Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase; Adrenaline; Luteinizing hormone; Follicle stimulating hormone; Prolactin (Coen, C.W.) **343,** 383

Luteinizing hormone; Serotonin system; Raphe nucleus (Morello, H.) **360,** 311

**Ovulation hormone**
Multiple neuropeptide release; Peptidergic cell; Snail brain; In vitro (Geraerts, W.P.M.) **331,** 51

**Owl monkey**
Motion aftereffect; Middle temporal area; Extrastriate cortex (Petersen, S.E.) **346,** 146

**Oxygen**
Hyperbaric oxygenation; Anesthesia; Brain glucose utilization; Autoradiography; 2-Deoxyglucose (Torbati, D.) **336,** 350

Oxygen toxicity; Hyperbaric oxygenation; Brain metabolism; Electroencephalogram; Diving (Torbati, D.) **344,** 186

**Oxygen delivery**
Non-invasive monitoring; Cytochrome-*c* oxidase; Spectrophotometry; Rat brain (Kariman, K.) **360,** 203

**Oxygen polarography**
Nerve edema; Experimental galactose neuropathy; Hypoxia; Nerve capillary (Low, P.A.) **341,** 147

**Oxygen toxicity**
Oxygen; Hyperbaric oxygenation; Brain metabolism; Electroencephalogram; Diving (Torbati, D.) **344,** 186

**Oxytocin**
Hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system; Vasopressin; Endogenous opioid peptide; Naloxone; Spontaneously hypertensive rat; Hypertension (Rosella-Dampman, L.M.) **325,** 205

Hypothalamoneurohypophysial; Single unit recording; Vasopressin; Supraoptic; Evoked response (Myers, L.J.) **326,** 366

Vasopressin; Median eminence; Regeneration; Aging; Immunohistochemistry (Kawamoto, K.) **330,** 189

Vasopressin; Radioimmunoassay; Tissue concentration; Central nervous system; Rat (Valiquette, G.) **331,** 176

Hypothalamus; Neuroendocrine cell; Action potential; Spike broadening; Phasic bursting; Vasopressin; Neurohypophysis (Andrew, R.D.) **334,** 176

Catecholamine; Synaptic contact; Electron microscopy (Yamano, M.) **336,** 176

Paraventricular nucleus; Arg-vasopressin (Lawrence, D.) **341,** 176

Vasopressin; Supraoptic nucleus; Paraventricular nucleus; Morphometry; Aging; Dementia; Alzheimer type (Fliers, E.) **342,** 45

Interneuron; Hippocampal slice; Opioid peptide; Receptor; Synaptic uncoupling (Raggenbass, M.) **344,** 392

Paraventricular nucleus; Supraoptic nucleus; Suprachiasmatic nucleus; Vasopressin (Hawthorn, J.) **346,** 51

Vasopressin; Aging; Immunocytochemistry (Fliers, E.) **348,** 1

Arginine vasopressin; Arginine vasotocin; Blood pressure; Lateral ventricle; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Ganglionic blocker; Vasopressin antagonist (Martin, S.) **348,** 137

Noradrenaline; Supraoptic nucleus; Neurosecretory cell; Vasopressin; Electrophysiology (Day, T.A.) **358,** 171

Hippocampus; Amygdala; Olfactory nucleus; Nucleus accumbens; Bed nucleus of the stria terminalis; Ventromedial hypothalamus; Posterior pituitary (Van Leeuwen, F.W.) **359,** 320

Arginine-vasopressin; Microinjection; Motor disturbance; Ventral septal area; Arginine-vasopressin receptor; Arginine-vasopressin antagonist (Naylor, A.M.) **361,** 242

# P

**P300**
Event related potential; Cat; Cortex; Hippocampus (O'Connor, T.A.) **339,** 27

**Pacemaker**
Alcohol; Ethanol; *Aplysia* neuron; Bursting pacemaker; Voltage clamp (Schwartz, M.H.) **332,** 337

**Pacemaker-like oscillation**
*N*-Methyl-D-aspartate; Fictive locomotion; Tetrodotoxin; Membrane property (Sigvardt, K.A.) **336,** 390

**Paddlefish**
Electroreception; Mechanoreception; Lateral line nerves; Sturgeon (New, J.G.) **336,** 89

**Pain**
Neuroma; Nerve injury; Nociceptor; Ephaptic transmission; Unmyelinated fiber (Meyer, R.A.) **325,** 255

Primary afferent; Spinal dorsal horn; Substance P; Somatostatin; Radioimmunoassay; Rabbit (Kuraishi, Y.) **325,** 294

Postsynaptic dorsal column pathway; Thermal stimulation; Nociceptor input (Giesler, G.J.) **326,** 347

Analgesia; Clonidine; Endogenous opioid; Naloxone; Hypertension (Tchakarov, L.) **328,** 33

Capsaicin; Spinothalamic tract cell; Afferent volley; Noxious stimulus; Conduction block; Sural nerve; Spinal cord (Chung, J.M.) **329,** 27

Electrophysiology; Jaw opening reflex; Tooth pulp; Raphe neuron; Periaqueductal gray region (Mason, P.) **329,** 384

Trigeminal nucleus caudalis; Convergent neuron; Diffuse noxious inhibitory control (Villanueva, L.) **330,** 245

Morphine; Nociceptive reflex; Threshold; Man (Willer, J.-C.) **331,** 105

Brainstem; Nucleus raphe magnus; Noradrenergic; Agonist; Antagonist; Analgesia (Sagen, J.) **331,** 285

Operant conditioning of neural activity; Somatosensory evoked potential; Naloxone (Dowman, R.) **333,** 201

Spinothalamic tract; Spinal lamina I (Jones, M.W.) **335,** 188

Stimulation-produced analgesia; Opioid; Lateral hypothalamus (Carr, K.D.) **335,** 55

Dorsal horn; Substance P; Formalin; Rat; Immunohistochemistry (Kantner, R.M.) **338,** 196

Dynorphin; Met-enkephalin; Opioid receptor; Spinal cord; Nociception; Arthritis (Millan, M.J.) **340,** 156

Cat; Spinal accessory nerve; Unmyelinated axon; Transitional region; Pia mater; Electron microscopy (Risling, M.) **342,** 374

Analgesia; Nucleus raphe magnus; Nucleus reticularis paragigantocellularis; Morphine; Microinjection (Heinricher, M.M.) **359,** 388

**Pain modulating mechanism**
Substance P; Primary afferent; Dorsal horn; Descending noradrenergic system; Noxious thermal stimulus; Noxious mechanical stimulus (Kuraishi, Y.) **359,** 177

**Pain modulation**
$\alpha_2$-Adrenergic antagonist; Periaqueductal gray; Spinopetal pathway; Intrathecal injection; Morphine (Camarata, P.J.) **336,** 133

**Pain relief**
Pituitary gland; Electrical stimulation; Tooth pulp-evoked potential; Pituitary inhibitory system (Yanagida, H.) **345,** 356

**Pain threshold**
Arthritic rat; Morphine; Tolerance (Kayser, V.) **334,** 335

**Pallidal neuron**
Neurotensin; LANT-6; Amniote; Basal ganglion; Immunohistochemistry; Evolution; Coexistence (Reiner, A.) **341,** 365

**Palmitate**
Brain; Lipid; Turnover; Functional activity; Barbiturate; Anesthesia; Metabolism; Autoradiography; Rat (Kimes, A.S.) **341,** 164

**Pancreas**
Cholecystokinin; Cholecystokinin receptor; Cholecystokinin receptor antagonist (Vigna, S.R.) **343,** 394

**Pancreatic exocrine secretion**
Amygdaloid lesion; Amylase; Pancreozymin–secretin stimulation; Rat (Mine, K.) **340,** 9

**Pancreatic polypeptide**
Neuropeptide Y; Peptide YY; Cross-reactivity; Radioimmunoassay; Immunohistochemistry; Brain-gut peptide (Inui, A.) **330,** 386

**Pancreozymin–secretin stimulation**
Amygdaloid lesion; Amylase; Pancreatic exocrine secretion; Rat (Mine, K.) **340,** 9

**Parabrachial area**
Spinal cord; Lamina I; Horseradish peroxidase (Hylden, J.L.K.) **336,** 195

**Parabrachial complex**
Regional cerebral blood flow; Regional cerebral glucose utilization; Metabolic vasoconstriction (Mraovitch, S.) **341,** 283

**Parabrachial nucleus**
Intermediolateral column; Axon collateral; Paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus; Nucleus tractus solitarius; Ventrolateral medulla (Tucker, D.C.) **360,** 159

**Parachlorophenylalanine**
Denervation supersensitivity; Spinal cord; Rat; 5-Hydroxytryptophan; Quipazine; 5-7-Dihydroxytryptamine; 5-Methoxy-*N,N*-dimethyltryptamine (Tremblay, L.E.) **330,** 174

**Parafascicular nucleus**
Habenula; Medial thalamus; Paraventricular thalamic nucleus; Formalin test; Morphine; Tonic pain; Analgesia (Cohen, S.R.) **359,** 131

**Paraformaldehyde fixation**
[$^3$H]Lysergic acid diethylamide; Serotonin; Spiperone; Binding site (Beck, S.G.) **345,** 369

**Paralemniscal pontine reticular formation**
Rhythmic burst discharge; Forelimb stepping; Locomotion; Cat; Brainstem (Shimamura, M.) **346,** 363

**Parallel fiber**
Cerebellum; Purkinje cell; Climbing fiber; Plasticity; Cerebellar learning (Ekerot, C.-F.) **342,** 357

Climbing fiber; Purkinje cell dendrite; Cerebellum; Intracellular recording; Synaptic potential; Cs injection (Kimura, H.) **348,** 213

**Parallel processing**
Primary somatosensory cortex; Cat; Cross-correlogram; Neuron; Slowly adapting; Rapidly adapting; Cutaneous mechanoreceptor (Metherate, R.) **341,** 119

**Paramedian pontine reticular formation**
Frontal eye field; Oculomotor control; Superior colliculus; Eye movement (Schnyder, H.) **329,** 151

**Paramedian reticular nucleus**
Deep cerebellar nucleus; Vestibular nucleus; Cervical cord; Nucleus intercalatus; Nucleus solitarius; Horseradish peroxidase (Elisevich, K.V.) **332,** 267

**Paranode**
Ultracytochemistry; K$^+$-dependent *p*-nitrophenyl phosphatase (K-NPPase); Myelin; Node of Ranvier; Axolemma (Mrsulja, B.J.) **343,** 154

**Paraphenylene-diamine method**
Paraventricular nucleus; Suprachiasmatic nucleus; Retinohypothalamic pathway; Human hypothalamus; Circadian rhythm (Schaechter, J.D.) **340,** 243

**Paraplegic**
Spinal cord; Inhibition; Bicuculline (Robinson, G.A.) **346,** 400

**Parasagittal zone**
Inferior olive; Climbing fiber; Cerebellum; Horseradish peroxidase (Sato, Y.) **359,** 281

**Parasympathetic autonomic nervous system**
Enkephalin; Sacral spinal cord; Primary visceral afferent; Immunocytochemistry; Rat (Romagnano, M.A.) **335,** 174

**Parasympathetic ganglion**
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Nicotinic transmission; Muscarinic transmission (Kawatani, M.) **336,** 223

**Parasympathetic system**
Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Central nervous system; Hypoglycemia; Insulin; Mouse (Amir, S.) **344,** 387

**Paraventricular hypothalamus**
Substantia nigra; Immunohistochemistry; Neuroanatomy; Lectin (Gerfen, C.R.) **343,** 144

**Paraventricular nucleus**
Vasopressin; Noradrenaline; Ultrastructure; Autoradiography; Immunocytochemistry; Rat (Silverman, A.-J.) **325,** 215

Prostaglandin E$_2$; $\beta$-Endorphin; Adrenocorticotrophic hormone; Vasopressin; Corticotropin-releasing factor; Anterior pituitary; Adrenalectomy (Knepel, W.) **326,** 87

Hypothalamus; Antidiuresis; Vasopressin; Water balance (Carithers, J.) **327,** 15

Dopamine; Melanin; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Hypothalamus; Arcuate nucleus (Spencer, S.) **328,** 73

Nucleus tractus solitarii neuron; Carotid baroreceptor; Electrophysiology; Rat (Kannan, H.) **329,** 205

Efferent fiber pathway; Autonomic center; *Phaseolus vulgaris* lectin (Luiten, P.G.M.) **329,** 374

Neuropeptide Y (NPY); Arcuate nucleus; Dorsomedial nucleus; Fiber pathway; Rat; Immunocytochemistry; Coexistence; Noradrenaline (Bai, F.L.) **331,** 172

Enkephalin; Ventromedial nucleus;

Projection; Immunocytochemistry; Rat (Yamano, M.) **331,** 25

Nucleus tractus solitarii; Dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus; Central cardiovascular control (Lawrence, D.) **332,** 158

Neurophysin; Supraoptic nucleus; Brainstem; Biosynthesis; Transport (Camier, M.) **334,** 1

Estrogen; Magnocellular neurosecretory cell; Rat (Akaishi, T.) **335,** 302

A1 noradrenergic region; Vasopressin; Microiontophoresis; Phentolamine; Timolol (Tanaka, J.) **335,** 365

Gastric motility; Glucose; Neurohypophysis; Pituitary stalk; Vagus nerve (Sakaguchi, T.) **335,** 365

Preoptic area; Hypothalamus; Vasopressin; Water balance (Carithers, J.) **337,** 233

Suprachiasmatic nucleus; Retinohypothalamic pathway; Human hypothalamus; Circadian rhythm; Paraphenylene-diamine method (Schaechter, J.D.) **340,** 243

Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus; Mouse; 2-Deoxyglucose; Pars nervosa; Pars distalis (Sutherland, R.C.) **340,** 297

Hypertension; Aortic baroreceptor; Aortic depressor nerve; Cardiovascular regulation; Central mechanism in hypertension (Zhang, T.-X.) **341,** 101

Arg-vasopressin; Oxytocin (Lawrence, D.) **341,** 176

Stress; Feedback; Hypothalamus; Corticosteroid; Ventromedial nucleus; Pituitary–adrenocortical system (Filaretov, A.A.) **342,** 135

Subfornical organ; Connection; Angiotensin II; Vasopressin (Tanaka, J.) **342,** 361

Vasopressin; Oxytocin; Supraoptic nucleus; Morphometry; Aging; Dementia; Alzheimer type (Fliers, E.) **342,** 45

Feeding behavior; Hypothalamus; Neuropeptide; Neurotensin; Noradrenaline (Stanley, B.G.) **343,** 297

Subfornical organ; Microiontophoresis; Angiotensin II; Acetylcholine; Saralasin; Atropine (Tanaka, J.) **346,** 151

Supraoptic nucleus; Suprachiasmatic nucleus; Vasopressin; Oxytocin (Hawthorn, J.) **346,** 51

Feeding behavior; Hypothalamus; $\alpha_2$-Noradrenergic system; Periventricular gray; Clonidine; Norepinephrine (Weiss, G.F.) **347,** 225

Protein-*O*-carboxymethyltransferase; Substantia nigra; Locus ceruleus (Billingsley, M.) **358,** 96

**Paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus**
Angiotensin II; Median eminence; Brattleboro rat; Immunohistochemistry (Lind, R.W.) **338,** 81

Aortic baroreceptor; Hypertension; Cardiovascular regulation (Zhang, T.-X.) **358,** 334

Intermediolateral column; Axon collateral; Nucleus tractus solitarius; Parabrachial nucleus; Ventrolateral medulla (Tucker, D.C.) **360,** 159

**Paraventricular thalamic nucleus**
Habenula; Medial thalamus; Parafascicular nucleus; Formalin test; Morphine; Tonic pain; Analgesia (Cohen, S.R.) **359,** 131

**Pargyline**
1-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydroxypyridine; Parkinson's disease; Autoradiography; Monoamine oxidase (Rainbow, T.C.) **330,** 337

Monoamine oxidase inhibition; Adrenaline; Biogenic amine; Chronic administration; LY 51641 (Mefford, I.N.) **339,** 342

Substantia nigra; *N*-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine; D-Amphetamine; Haloperidol; Picrotoxin; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Internal capsule lesion; Rotation (Sirinathsinghji, D.J.S.) **339,** 366

*N*-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine; Gonadotropin releasing hormone antagonist analogue; Arcuate-ventromedial area of the hypothalamus; Lordosis behavior; Female rat (Sirinathsinghji, D.J.) **346,** 130

**Parietal cortex**
Ethanol; Tolerance; Retention of tolerance; Serotonin; Desglycinamide-arginine$^{8}$-vasopressin; Hippocampus (Speisky, M.B.) **326,** 281

Corticofugal neuron; Intracellular horseradish peroxidase staining; Conduction velocity; Dendritic spine; Cat (Samejima, A.) **347,** 117

Layer I; Frontal cortex; Thalamocortical projection; Horseradish peroxidase; Cat (Rausell, E.) **347,** 159

**Parietal lobe**
Choline; Cerebellar nucleus; Ventrolateral thalamus; Cat (Stanton, G.B.) **335,** 237

**Parkinson's disease**
1-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydroxypyridine; Autoradiography; Pargyline; Monoamine oxidase (Rainbow, T.C.) **330,** 337

1-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine; Mechanographic and electromyographic studies (Doudet, D.) **335,** 194

Neuropeptide Y; Somatostatin; Dopamine $\beta$-hydroxylase; Dementia; Alzheimer's disease (Allen, J.M.) **337,** 197

Spinal cord; Glucose metabolism;

1-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine; Primate; 2-Deoxy-[$^{14}$C]glucose (Schwartzman, R.J.) **337,** 263

Dynorphin-immunoreactivity; Leu-enkephalin; Met-enkephalin; Proenkephalin; Prodynorphin; Postmortem; Human brain (Taquet, H.) **341,** 390

Dopamine; Nucleus accumbens; Limbic syndrome; Striatal sensorimotor syndrome (Taghzouti, K.) **344,** 9

Apomorphine; Catalepsy; Electromyography; Haloperidol; Neostriatum; Muscular rigidity (Ellenbroek, B.) **345,** 132

Lewy body; Monoclonal antibody; Substantia nigra; Purkinje cell (Hirsch, E.) **345,** 374

Neurotensin-like immunoreactivity; Human; Alzheimer's disease; Huntington's disease; Cerebrospinal fluid (Emson, P.) **347,** 239

1-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine (MPTP); Primate; Glucose metabolism; 2-Deoxy-D-[$^{14}$C]glucose; Nigrostriatal (Schwartzman, R.J.) **358,** 137

Dopamine receptor; D1 receptor; Post-mortem change; Therapeutic response (Rinne, J.O.) **359,** 306

**Paroxysmal depolarization**
Botulinum A neurotoxin; Tetanus toxin; Nerve cell culture; Synaptic blockade (Bigalke, H.) **360,** 318

**Pars distalis**
Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus; Mouse; 2-Deoxyglucose; Paraventricular nucleus; Pars nervosa (Sutherland, R.C.) **340,** 297

**Pars intermedia**
Dopamine; Electrophysiology; Explant; Hypothalamus; Pituitary (Davis, M.D.) **334,** 97

**Pars nervosa**
Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus; Mouse; 2-Deoxyglucose; Paraventricular nucleus; Pars distalis (Sutherland, R.C.) **340,** 297

**Partial denervation**
Mouse; Gastrocnemius muscle; Motor nerve sprouting (Torigoe, K.) **330,** 273

**Partial ganglionectomy**
Sympathetic ganglion; Synaptogenesis; Reinnervation (Field, P.M.) **360,** 398

**Passive avoidance**
Basal forebrain; Ventral globus pallidus; Electrolytic lesion; Neurotoxic lesion; Active avoidance; Cholinergic system; Animal model (Miyamoto, M.) **328,** 97

Memory; Norepinephrine; Opiate; Amygdala; Naloxone; Rat (Gallagher, M.) **347,** 284

**Patch**
Basal ganglion; Globus pallidus; Substantia nigra; Retrograde labeling (Loopuijt, L.D.) **348,** 86

**Patch-clamp**
Sympathetic ganglion; Tissue culture; Acetylcholine; Nicotinic; Bullfrog (Schofield, G.G.) **342,** 200

Frog sensory neuron; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Noise analysis; Single chloride channel conductance (Yasui, S.) **344,** 176

**Pathologic series of human phenylketonuria**
Rat model; Dendritic change (Lacey, D.J.) **329,** 354

**Pattern discrimination**
Dorsal column nucleus; Moving stimulus; Somatic sensory system; Mechanoreception (Castiglioni, A.J.) **346,** 348

**Pattern generation**
Frog; Tadpole; Spinal cord; Locomotion; Amino acid (McClellan, A.D.) **332,** 119

**PC12 cell**
Circling behavior; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Nigrostriatal lesion; Striatum; Transplantation; Grafting (Hefti, F.) **348,** 283

**pCO$_2$**
Cerebral blood flow; Cerebral metabolism; PO$_2$; Immobilization stress; Neurogenic control (Pinard, E.) **340,** 305

**Pedunculopontine nucleus**
Substantia innominata; Antidromic activation; Locomotor activity (Mogenson, G.J.) **334,** 65

Nucleus accumbens; Amphetamine; Procaine; Mesencephalic locomotor region; Locomotion; Rearing; Rat (Brudzyński, S.M.) **334,** 77

**Pelvic ganglion**
Neuronal count; Sexual dimorphism; Nucleolus (Greenwood, D.) **340,** 160

**Penicillin**
Kainic acid; Hippocampus; Epilepsy; Inhibition (Aitken, P.G.) **325,** 261

Hippocampus; Dopamine; Epileptogenesis; Brain slice; Pyramidal neuron (Suppes, T.) **326,** 273

Choline; Cerebral cortex; Cup technique; Blood–brain barrier; Physostigmine (Brehm, R.) **345,** 306

**Penile erection**
Spinal transection; Seminal emission; 5-Methoxy-*N,N'*-dimethyltryptamine; Zimelidine (Mas, M.) **342,** 128

**Penile motoneuron**
Dendrite; Spinal cord; Bulbocavernosus motoneuron; Wheat germ agglutinin (Rose, R.D.) **337,** 373

**Pentagastrin**
Cholecystokinin; Cholecystokinin-8-sulfate; Atropine; Gastric acid output; Central nervous system (Ishikawa, T.) **333,** 197

**Pentobarbital**
Aging; Ethanol; Benzodiazepine receptor; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Picrotoxinin; $^{35}$S-T-butyl-bicyclophosphorothionate (Meyers, M.B.) **343,** 262

**Pentylenetetrazole**
Phenytoin; Seizure discharge; Bursting activity; Calcium; Protein; Snail neuron; Ionic current (Sugaya, E.) **327,** 161

Phenytoin; Seizure discharge; Bursting activity; Calcium; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Protein kinase; Snail neuron (Sugaya, E.) **341,** 313

**Pentylenetetrazole convulsion**
Immunoreactive Met-enkephalin release; Striatal slice; Kindling; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid (Zubieta, M.) **360,** 101

**Pepstatin**
[Lys$^8$,Asn$^9$]Neurotensin(8-13); Aspartic proteinase; Radioimmunoassay; High-performance liquid chromatography (Goedert, M.) **342,** 259

**Peptide**
Somatostatin; Hypothalamus (Guy, J.) **330,** 283

$\beta$-Endorphin; Body temperature; Hyperthermia; Intracerebroventricular injection; Rabbit; Thermoregulation (Glyn-Ballinger, J.R.) **333,** 366

Arginine vasopressin; Spinal cord; Central nervous system; Antidiuresis; Renal function (Riphagen, C.L.) **336,** 346

Arginine vasopressin; Dorsal noradrenergic bundle; Taste aversion; Place conditioning; Memory; Arousal; Rat (Tam, F.W.K.) **337,** 133

Amygdala; Somatostatin; Cholecystokinin; Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Immunohistochemistry; Golgi technique (McDonald, A.J.) **338,** 186

Glutamate receptor; Spider venom; Locust muscle; Channel block; Amino acid (Bateman, A.) **339,** 237

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Central canal; Double label; Lamina X; Visceral; Somatovisceral (Honda, C.N.) **343,** 120

**Peptide receptor**
Autoradiographic localization; Physalaemin binding site; Substance P; Eledoisin (Wolf, S.S.) **332,** 299

**Peptide YY**
Pancreatic polypeptide; Neuropeptide Y; Cross-reactivity; Radioimmunoassay; Immunohistochemistry; Brain-gut peptide (Inui, A.) **330,** 386

Bulimia; Drinking; Food intake (Morley, J.E.) **341,** 200

**Peptidergic cell**
Multiple neuropeptide release; Ovulation hormone; Snail brain; In vitro (Geraerts, W.P.M.) **331,** 51

**Percoll**
Renin; Angiotensin; Brain; Cathepsin D; Converting enzyme; Synaptosomes; Lysosome; Affinity chromatography; Inactive renin (Paul, M.) **334,** 315

**Perforant path**
Antagonist; Methyl substitution; Extracellular recording; 2-Amino-4-phosphonobutanoic acid (APB) analogue; Glutamate analogue (Crooks, S.L.) **329,** 346

Dentate gyrus; Habituation; Cellular excitability; Feed-forward inhibition (Abraham, W.C.) **331,** 303

Hippocampus; Slice preparation; CA1 pyramidal; Neurons; Electrophysiology; Long-term potentiation (Doller, H.J.) **333,** 305

Synaptic transmission; Synaptic plasticity; Synaptic antagonism (Harris, E.W.) **334,** 348

Hippocampus; Synaptic enhancement; Environmental enrichment; Spatial learning; Field potential; Population spike (Sharp, P.E.) **339,** 361

Long-term potentiation; Heterosynaptic depression; Frequency potentiation and depression; Commissural system; Dentate area; Freely moving rat; Field potential (Krug, M.) **360,** 264

**Perforant path lesion**
Self-stimulation; Entorhinal cortex; Phenobarbital (Destrade, C.) **344,** 377

**Periaqueductal gray**
Cholecystokinin; Proglumide; Morphine; Opiate analgesia; Intrathecal morphine; Opiate antagonist (Watkins, L.R.) **327,** 169

Lamina I; Ascending pathway; Reticular formation; Nucleus cuneiformis; Nociception (McMahon, S.B.) **333,** 19

Thalamic intralaminar nucleus; Horseradish peroxidase; Autoradiography; Cortex; Reticular formation; Superior colliculus; Pretectum (Kaufman, E.F.S.) **335,** 281

$\alpha_2$-Adrenergic antagonist; Spinopetal pathway; Pain modulation; Intrathecal injection; Morphine (Camarata, P.J.) **336,** 133

Limbic system; Cortex; Morphine; Levorphanol; Noradrenaline metabolism; Analgesia (Reigle, T.G.) **338,** 155

Antinociception; Aversion; Stimulation-produced analgesia; Pretectal area; Nucleus raphe magnus (Prado, W.A.) **340,** 219

**Periaqueductal gray matter**
Centrifugal retinal fiber; Mammal; Pretectum; Retrograde tracer (Itaya, S.K.) **326,** 362

Calcitonin; Analgesia; Autoradiography; Receptor (Fabbri, A.) **343,** 205

**Periaqueductal gray region**
Pain; Electrophysiology; Jaw opening reflex; Tooth pulp; Raphe neuron (Mason, P.) **329,** 384

**Perifusion**
Pineal gland; Serotonin; Noradrenaline; Pineal hormone (Walker, R.F.) **343,** 188

**Perihypoglossal nucleus**
Eye retraction; Horseradish peroxidase; Nictitating membrane; Nucleus prepositus hypoglossi; Wheat germ agglutinin (Weiss, C.) **326,** 172

**Perineurium**
Vesicle; Rapid-freeze; Frog; Transmission electron microscopy (Latker, C.H.) **345,** 170

Blood–brain barrier; Glia; Insect; Octopamine; *Periplaneta americana* (Schofield, P.K.) **360,** 344

**Periodontium**
Electromyographic reflex; Masseter muscle; Man; Local anesthesia; Masticatory motor control (van der Glas, H.W.) **337,** 117

***Periplaneta americana***
Sensori-motor integration; Giant interneurons; Escape behavior; Pronase; Lesion (Comer, C.M.) **335,** 342

FMRFamide; Bovine pancreatic polypeptide; Adipokinetic hormone; Immunocytochemistry (Verhaert, P.) **348,** 331

Blood–brain barrier; Glia; Insect; Octopamine; Perineurium (Schofield, P.K.) **360,** 344

**Peripheral dichotomization**
Spinal ganglion; Double labeling; Referred pain (Laurberg, S.) **331,** 160

**Peripheral nerve**
Regeneration (Jenq, C.-B.) **326,** 27

Endoneurial fluid protein; Silver stain; Immune overlay; Albumin; Neuron specific enolase; Major myelin glycoprotein ($P_0$) (Poduslo, J.F.) **332,** 91

Regeneration; Bioresorbable guide (da Silva, C.F.) **342,** 307

Transplantation; Superior cervical ganglion; Fluorescence microscopy (Hoovler, D.W.) **348,** 168

$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Binding site; Depolarization; Extrasynaptic site; Receptor (Barolet, A.) **358,** 104

**Peripheral nerve injury**
Transsynaptic degeneration; Medullary dorsal horn; Strychnine; L-Allylglycine (Sugimoto, T.) **341,** 393

**Peripheral neuron**
Monoclonal antibody Lan3-6; Annulus; Embryogenesis; Leech (Stewart, R.R.) **332,** 150

Leech development; Monoclonal antibody; Nociceptive cell (Johansen, J.) **343,** 1

**Peripheral neuropathy**
Schwann cell; Murine muscular dystrophy; Myelin formation; Lectin; Cell surface labeling; Cell surface glycoconjugate (Cochran, M.) **345,** 238

Sciatic nerve; Monoclonal antibody; Heavy metal intoxication; Sodium channel; Lead (Meiri, H.) **359,** 326

**Peripheral-central nervous interface**
Regeneration; Dorsal root; Axon terminal; Transmitter substance; Astrocyte (Carlstedt, T.) **347,** 188

**Peripherally induced fixation**
Spinal cord; Long-term reflex alteration; Compensatory mechanism (Steinmetz, J.E.) **327,** 312

**Peritonitis**
Blood–brain barrier; Bacteremia (du Moulin, G.C.) **340,** 261

**Perivascular space**
Cerebrospinal fluid; Capillary basal lamina; Brain capillary; Cerebral microcirculation; Subarachnoid space; Horseradish peroxidase (Rennels, M.L.) **326,** 47

**Periventricular gray**
Feeding behavior; Hypothalamus; Paraventricular nucleus; $\alpha_2$-Noradrenergic system; Clonidine; Norepinephrine (Weiss, G.F.) **347,** 225

**Periventricular hypothalamus**
Somatostatin; Striatum; Amygdala (Beal, M.F.) **330,** 309

**Permeability**
Asymmetry; Blood–brain barrier; Rat; Cerebrovasculature; Lateralization; Cerebral cortex (Margolis, R.L.) **359,** 81

**Permeability–surface area product for water**
Seizure; Locus ceruleus lesion; Capillary permeability; Blood–brain barrier; Regional cerebral blood flow; Tritiated water; $[^{14}C]$Butanol (Ginsberg, M.D.) **337,** 59

**Peroxidase–antiperoxidase method**
Visual cortex; Somatostatin; Adult; Postnatal development; Rabbit (Y Cajal-Agüeras, S.R.) **359,** 379

**Persistent $Na^+$ current**
CA1 pyramidal neuron; Hippocampal slice; Slow prepotential (Macvicar, B.A.) **333,** 378

**Pertussis toxin**
D2-receptor; Ni protein; Striatum; Receptor turnover (Fujita, N.) **333,** 231

**pH**
Calmodulin; Phosphodiesterase; *Pleurobranchaea* (Wilson, M.A.) **331**, 190

Respiration; $CO_2$; Bicarbonate; Central chemoreceptor; In vitro (Harada, Y.) **333**, 336

Buffer; Glial cell; Hydrogen ion; Brain ischemia; Lactate; Hyperglycemia; Hydrogen ion microelectrode (Kraig, R.P.) **342**, 281

**Pharmacogenic depression**
Locus ceruleus; Haloperidol; Noradrenaline; Neuroleptic; Unit recording (Dinan, T.G.) **325**, 385

**Pharmacological action**
Dipiperidinoethane; Dipiperidinoethane-N-oxide; Cholinergic neurotoxin; Epileptogenic agent (Baron, B.M.) **331**, 164

**Phase shift**
Circadian; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Bicuculline (Ralph, M.R.) **325**, 362

Circadian rhythm; Acetylcholine; Suprachiasmatic nucleus (Pauly, J.R.) **348**, 163

**Phase-boundary potential**
Neuroblastoma; N-18 clone; Bitter substance; Depolarization; Membrane resistance; Taste threshold (Kumazawa, T.) **333**, 27

***Phaseolus vulgaris* lectin**
Paraventricular nucleus; Efferent fiber pathway; Autonomic center (Luiten, P.G.M.) **329**, 374

***Phaseolus vulgaris*-leucoagglutinin**
Neuroanatomical tracing; Immunoelectron microscopy (Wouterlood, F.G.) **326**, 188

Thalamocortical; Cerebral cortex; Somatosensory; Barrel; Immunohistochemistry (Keller, A.) **343**, 159

**Phasic bursting**
Hypothalamus; Neuroendocrine cell; Action potential; Spike broadening; Vasopressin; Oxytocin; Neurohypophysis (Andrew, R.D.) **334**, 176

**Phasic event**
Motoneuron; Spinal cord; Postsynaptic mechanism; Rapid eye movement sleep (Glenn, L.L.) **339**, 79

**Phasic pain**
Tonic pain; Dorsolateral funiculus; Formalin test; Morphine analgesia; Tail-flick test (Ryan, S.M.) **334**, 172

**Phencyclidine**
Behavioral abnormality; Frontal cortex; Neurotensin-like immunoreactivity (Wachi, M.) **333**, 393

**Phencyclidine analog**
*N*-(1-[2-thienyl]cyclohexyl)[$^3$H]piperidine; Phencyclidine/$\sigma$-opiate receptor; Quantitative light microscopy; Autoradiography (Sircar, R.) **344**, 142

**Phencyclidine/$\sigma$-opiate receptor**
*N*-(1-[2-thienyl]cyclohexyl)[$^3$H]piperidine; Quantitative light microscopy; Autoradiography; Phencyclidine analog (Sircar, R.) **344**, 142

**Phenobarbital**
Anticonvulsant; Antiepileptic drug; Hippocampus; Neuronal hyperactivity; Low $Ca^{2+}$ concentration; Valproate; Phenytoin; Midazolam; Carbamazepine (Heinemann, U.) **325**, 349

Perforant path lesion; Self-stimulation; Entorhinal cortex (Destrade, C.) **344**, 377

**Phenoxybenzamine**
$\alpha_1$-Adrenoceptor; Inositol; Phospholipid; Noradrenaline; Cerebral cortex (Johnson, R.D.) **341**, 7

Central $\alpha$-adrenoceptor; Recovery of binding and function (Hamilton, C.A.) **344**, 89

Urinary 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethyleneglycol; Ventral noradrenergic bundle transection; Locus ceruleus lesion; Stress (Weise, V.K.) **359**, 239

**Phentolamine**
Tyrosine; Carbidopa; Blood pressure; Catecholamine synthesis; Adrenal gland (Conlay, L.A.) **333**, 81

A1 noradrenergic region; Paraventricular nucleus; Vasopressin; Microiontophoresis; Timolol (Tanaka, J.) **335**, 365

**Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase**
Adrenaline; Luteinizing hormone; Follicle stimulating hormone; Prolactin; Ovulation (Coen, C.W.) **343**, 383

Charge isozyme; Isoelectric point; Adrenal; Brain; Chromatofocusing; Charge heterogeneity; Species difference (Park, D.H.) **344**, 402

**Phenytoin**
Anticonvulsant; Antiepileptic drug; Hippocampus; Neuronal hyperactivity; Low $Ca^{2+}$ concentration; Valproate; Midazolam; Carbamazepine; Phenobarbital (Heinemann, U.) **325**, 349

Motor response; 5-Methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine (Lalonde, R.) **326**, 388

Seizure discharge; Bursting activity; Calcium; Protein; Snail neuron; Pentylenetetrazole; Ionic current (Sugaya, E.) **327**, 161

Aminopyridine; Anticonvulsant; Convulsant; Afterdischarge; Neuromuscular junction; Frog (David, G.) **339**, 57

Seizure discharge; Bursting activity; Calcium; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Protein kinase; Pentylenetetrazole; Snail neuron (Sugaya, E.) **341**, 313

Antiepileptic; Frequency-dependent; Tetanic potentiation; Neuromuscular junction; Presynaptic mechanism; Frog (Yaari, Y.) **345,** 102

[$^3$H]Norepinephrine release; Synaptosome; Sodium chloride; Choline chloride (Pincus, J.H.) **348,** 387

**2-Phenylpyrazolo-[4,3-c]-quinoline-3(5H)-one (CGS 8216)**
Benzodiazepine receptor; Clonazepam; N′-methyl-$\beta$-carboline-3-carboxamide (FG 7142); Food deprivation; Food intake (Cooper, S.) **346,** 190

**Phlorizin**
Intraventricular infusion; Specific hunger; NaHCO$_3$; Behavior; Hypertonic sugar solution (Weisinger, R.S.) **326,** 95

Caudal brainstem; Hyperglycemia; 5-Thioglucose; Feeding (Flynn, F.W.) **341,** 331

**Phorbol ester**
Miniature endplate potential; Neuromuscular junction; 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate; Protein kinase C; Calcium; Secretion (Publicover, S.J.) **333,** 185

Protein kinase C; Ca$^{2+}$; Phospholipid; Brain protein phosphorylation; Synaptic plasticity; Long-term potentiation (Akers, R.F.) **334,** 147

**Phosphodiesterase**
PH; Calmodulin; *Pleurobranchaea* (Wilson, M.A.) **331,** 190

**Phosphodiesterase activation assay**
Striatum; Calmodulin; CBA/J mouse; C57BL/6J mouse; BALB/cJ mouse (Severson, J.A.) **340,** 79

**Phospholipase**
Bungarotoxin; Nicotinic cholinergic transmission; Superior cervical ganglion; [$^3$H]Agmatine (Quik, M.) **325,** 79

**Phospholipase A$_2$**
[$^3$H]Muscimol binding; Unsaturated free fatty acid; Superoxide anion radical; Radical scavenger (Yoneda, Y.) **333,** 111

**Phospholipid**
Sciatic endoneurium; Acetate; Cholesterol; Fatty acid; Cerebroside; Trembler mutation; Nerve development (Yao, J.K.) **325,** 21

Protein kinase C; Ca$^{2+}$; Brain protein phosphorylation; Synaptic plasticity; Long-term potentiation; Phorbol ester (Akers, R.F.) **334,** 147

$\alpha_1$-Adrenoceptor; Inositol; Noradrenaline; Cerebral cortex; Phenoxybenzamine (Johnson, R.D.) **341,** 7

Electric shock; Opioid receptor; Agonist—antagonist; Sulfhydryl group; Conformational change (Nabeshima, T.) **343,** 36

**Phospholipid methylation**
Thyrotropin secretion; Prolactin secretion; Luteinizing hormone secretion; Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (Prasad, C.) **334,** 41

**Phosphonoglycosphingolipid**
New water-soluble glycolipid; *Aplysia* nervous tissue; Tissue localization; Antiserum; Immunohistochemistry (Abe, S.) **327,** 259

**Phosphorylation**
Postsynaptic density; Glycoprotein gp180; Tyrosine kinase (Gurd, J.W.) **333,** 385

Hippocampus; Long term enhancement; Kinase C; Synaptic plasticity; Dentate gyrus; Memory, long term; Long term potentiation (Lovinger, D.M.) **343,** 137

**Photochemical mechanism**
Helium–neon laser; Somatosensory evoked potential; Low power laser (Walker, J.B.) **344,** 281

**Photoperiod**
Circadian; Pineal; Melatonin; Human (Illnerová, H.) **328,** 186

**Photopigment**
Pineal organ; Chromophore; Teleost (Tabata, M.) **338,** 173

**Photoreceptor**
Taurine; Hypotaurine; Lipid peroxidation; Retina; Membrane stability (Pasantes-Morales, H.) **330,** 154

Retinal rod; Calcium; Retina; Phototransduction; Vision (Matthews, G.G.) **332,** 184

Retina; Rod; Cone; Gap junction; Signal averaging (Attwell, D.) **343,** 79

Neuronal cell death; Retina; Chronic stress; Retinal damage; Bipolar neuron; Stress hormone; Escapable foot shock (O'Steen, W.K.) **344,** 231

Turtle retina; Outer nuclear layer; Displaced bipolar cell (Kouyama, N.) **345,** 200

**Phototransduction**
Photoreceptor; Retinal rod; Calcium; Retina; Vision (Matthews, G.G.) **332,** 184

**Phrenic afferent**
External cuneate nucleus; Dorsal column; Spinocerebellar pathways; Cat (Marlot, D.) **327,** 328

**Phrenic nerve**
Sensorimotor cortex; Respiration; Evoked potential (Davenport, P.W.) **328,** 150

**Phrenic nucleus**
Spinal accessory motoneuron; Cervical cord; Respiratory muscle; Horseradish peroxidase; Cat (Satomi, H.) **344,** 227

**Phylogeny**
Ro 5-4864; PK 11195; Flunitrazepam; Benzodiazepine binding site (Bolger, G.T.) **338,** 366

**Physalaemin binding site**
Peptide receptor; Autoradiographic localization; Substance P; Eledoisin (Wolf, S.S.) **332,** 299

**Physical dependence**
Tolerance; Morphine; Etorphine; Non-cross tolerance (Roerig, S.C.) **327,** 91

Convulsion; Ethanol; Ethanol withdrawal syndrome; Locus ceruleus; Noradrenaline; Tolerance (Clemmesen, L.) **346,** 164

Ca binding; Synaptosomal membrane; Withdrawal syndrome; Ethanol (Virmani, M.) **359,** 371

**Physiological role**
Benzodiazepine receptor; Ontogenesis; Slow wave sleep; Prenatal diazepam (Livezey, G.T.) **334,** 361

**Physiology**
Hippocampus; CA3; Afterdischarge; Bursting; Kindling; Epilepsy (Stasheff, S.F.) **344,** 296

**Physostigmine**
Cholinergic; Hippocampus; Ethanol withdrawal; Seizure (Gonzalez, L.P.) **335,** 384

Choline; Cerebral cortex; Cup technique; Blood–brain barrier; Penicillin (Brehm, R.) **345,** 306

**Pia mater**
Cat; Spinal accessory nerve; Unmyelinated axon; Transitional region; Electron microscopy; Pain (Risling, M.) **342,** 374

Neuropeptide Y; Cat; Nerve sprout; Immunohistochemistry (Risling, M.) **358,** 372

**Pial vessel**
Serotonin; 5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid; Raphe nucleus; Uptake; Release; Autoreceptor; Cerebral circulation (Scatton, B.) **345,** 219

**Picrotoxin**
Muller (glial) cell; Retina; *Xenopus*; Intracellular recording; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Veratrine; Tetrodotoxin (Witkovsky, P.) **328,** 111

Pineal organ; Microiontophoresis; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Bicuculline; Maintained activity; Achromatic response; Frog (Meissl, H.) **332,** 39

Substantia nigra; *N*-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine; D-Amphetamine; Haloperidol; Pargyline; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Internal capsule lesion; Rotation (Sirinathsinghji, D.J.S.) **339,** 366

Ventral pallidum; Medial prefrontal cortex; Mediodorsal nucleus thalamus; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Electrophysiology; Iontophoresis (Vives, F.) **344,** 329

Ethanol; Substantia nigra; Neuronal activity; Dopamine; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Muscimol; Diazepam; Bicuculline (Mereu, G.) **360,** 325

**Picrotoxinin**
Aging; Ethanol; Pentobarbital; Benzodiazepine receptor; γ-Aminobutyric acid; $^{35}$S-T-butyl-bicyclophosphorothionate (Meyers, M.B.) **343,** 262

**Pigeon**
Retina; Vision; Conditioning; Learning; Plasticity (Wild, J.M.) **331,** 127

Histofluorescence; Catecholaminergic terminal; Visual system; Wulst (Bagnoli, P.) **337,** 277

Grasping; Motor control; Feeding (Deich, J.) **337,** 362

Electroretinogram; Tectal evoked potential; Grating; Monocular deprivation (Bagnoli, P.) **338,** 341

Visual conditioning; Tectofugal pathway; Plasticity (Wall, J.T.) **342,** 67

**Pigmentation**
Eye; Eye transplant; Brain; Brain lesion; Melanophore; Camouflage reaction; Salamander; *Ambystoma*; Axolotl; Optic nerve regeneration; Optic system; Visual system; Vision (Pietsch, P.) **340,** 37

**Pilocarpine**
2-Chloroadenosine; Aminophylline; Bicuculline; Ro 15-1788; β-Carboline-3-carboxylic acid methylester; Seizure; Brain damage; Temporal lobe epilepsy; Rat (Turski, W.A.) **361,** 309

**Pineal**
$\alpha_1$-Adrenoceptor; Development; Aging (Sugden, D.) **325,** 345

Circadian; Photoperiod; Melatonin; Human (Illnerová, H.) **328,** 186

Melatonin; Catecholamine; Stress; Syrian hamster; Albino rat (Champney, T.H.) **338,** 25

**Pineal gland**
Aging; Rat brain; β-Adrenoceptor; β-Adrenoceptor subsensitivity; β-Adrenoceptor down-regulation; β-Adrenoceptor synthesis; Desmethylimipramine; Cerebral cortex (Greenberg, L.H.) **328,** 81

Magnetic field; Melatonin; Rat; Visual system (Olcese, J.) **333,** 382

Serotonin; Perifusion; Noradrenaline; Pineal hormone (Walker, R.F.) **343,** 188

**Pineal hormone**
Pineal gland; Serotonin; Perifusion; Noradrenaline (Walker, R.F.) **343,** 188

**Pineal organ**
Microiontophoresis; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Bicuculline; Picrotoxin; Maintained activity;

Achromatic response; Frog (Meissl, H.) **332,** 39

Photopigment; Chromophore; Teleost (Tabata, M.) **338,** 173

**Piperonyl butoxide**
Catecholestrogen; 2-Hydroxyestradiol; Estrogen; Striatum; Stereotypy; Apomorphine (Clopton, J.K.) **333,** 1

**[$^{3}$H]Pirenzepine**
[$^{3}$H]Quinuclidinylbenzilate; Muscarinic cholinergic receptor subtype; Human; Spinal cord (Villiger, J.W.) **345,** 196

**Pirenzepine binding**
Muscarinic receptor; Muscarinic receptor subtype; Cerebral cortex of rat; Nucleus basalis of Meynert; Kainate lesion of substantia innominata; Alzheimer's disease (Belleroche, J.d.) **340,** 201

**Pituitary**
Renin; Renin antibody; Angiotensinogen; Brain (Naruse, M.) **333,** 147

Dopamine receptor; Met-enkephalin (George, S.R.) **334,** 187

Dopamine; Electrophysiology; Explant; Hypothalamus; Pars intermedia (Davis, M.D.) **334,** 97

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Lamprey; High performance liquid chromatography; Radioimmunoassay; Brain; Spinal cord (Youngs, L.J.) **338,** 177

Corticosterone; Dexamethasone; Down-regulation; Corticosterone receptor; Hippocampus; Amygdala; Hypothalamus (Sapolsky, R.M.) **339,** 161

Catechol estrogen; Autoradiography; Brain; Uterus; Female rat (Parvizi, N.) **344,** 373

Electrical stimulation; Pain relief; Tooth pulp-evoked potential; Pituitary inhibitory system (Yanagida, H.) **345,** 356

Prolactin; Tuberoinfundibular dopamine neuron; Strain difference; Immunocytochemistry; Tyrosine hydroxylase (Baker, H.) **358,** 16

Glycylglutamine; $\beta$-Endorphin; Neuropeptide; Carbodiimide; Immunohistochemistry (Plishka, R.J.) **360,** 403

**Pituitary–adrenal axis**
Frontal cortex; Dexamethasone; Glucocorticoid receptor; Glucocorticoid; Receptor autoregulation (Meaney, M.J.) **328,** 176

**Pituitary–adrenocortical system**
Stress; Feedback; Hypothalamus; Corticosteroid; Paraventricular nucleus; Ventromedial nucleus (Filaretov, A.A.) **342,** 135

**Pituitary inhibitory system**
Pituitary gland; Electrical stimulation; Pain relief; Tooth pulp-evoked potential (Yanagida, H.) **345,** 356

**Pituitary neural lobe**
Conscious rat; Water deprivation; Saline ingestion; Thirst; [$^{14}$C]2-Deoxyglucose; Subfornical organ (Gross, P.M.) **330,** 329

**Pituitary stalk**
Gastric motility; Glucose; Neurohypophysis; Paraventricular nucleus; Vagus nerve (Sakaguchi, T.) **335,** 365

**Pituitary stalk transection**
Neurotensin-like immunoreactivity; Neurotensin receptor; Hypothalamus; Neurointermediate pituitary gland; Monosodium glutamate (Goedert, M.) **358,** 59

**PK 11195**
Phylogeny; Ro 5-4864; Flunitrazepam; Benzodiazepine binding site (Bolger, G.T.) **338,** 366

**Place behavior**
Place cell; Hippocampus; Radial maze; Memory (Pico, R.M.) **330,** 369

**Place cell**
Place behavior; Hippocampus; Radial maze; Memory (Pico, R.M.) **330,** 369

**Place conditioning**
Methylphenidate; Nomifensine; Desipramine; Haloperidol; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Reward (Martin-Iverson, M.T.) **332,** 59

Arginine vasopressin; Dorsal noradrenergic bundle; Taste aversion; Memory; Arousal; Peptide; Rat (Tam, F.W.K.) **337,** 133

**Plasma catecholamine**
Central catecholamine; 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol; 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylglycol; Vasopressin; Neurogenic hypertension (Zukowska-Grojec, Z.) **325,** 231

**Plasma cell**
Innervation; Catecholamine; Lymphocyte; Lacrimal gland (Walcott, B.) **328,** 129

**Plasma electrolyte**
Carbachol; Cerebroventricular infusion; Drinking; Natriuresis; Kaliuresis; Plasma volume; Salt appetite (Fitts, D.A.) **332,** 237

Carbachol; Angiotensin II; Cerebroventricular infusion; Drinking; Plasma osmolality; Sodium balance; Salt appetite (Fitts, D.A.) **346,** 273

**Plasma extravasation**
Trigeminal system; Antidromic vasodilatation; Atropine; Sensory lesion; Autonomic lesion; Motor lesion (Couture, R.) **346,** 108

**Plasma membrane stain**
4-Acetamido-4′-isothiocyanostilbene-2,2′-disulfonic acid; Fluorescent dye; Fluorescent Golgi stain (Schmued, L.C.) **346,** 124

**Plasma osmolality**
Carbachol; Angiotensin II; Cerebroventricular infusion; Drinking; Plasma electrolyte; Sodium balance; Salt appetite (Fitts, D.A.) **346,** 273

**Plasma volume**
Carbachol; Cerebroventricular infusion; Drinking; Natriuresis; Kaliuresis; Plasma electrolyte; Salt appetite (Fitts, D.A.) **332,** 237

**Plasticity**
Dendritic spine; Excitatory postsynaptic potential computation; Synaptic amplification; Synaptic efficacy; Spine stem resistance (Miller, J.P.) **325,** 325

Postsynaptic density; Synaptic junction; Ultrastructure; Auditory afferent (Rees, S.) **325,** 370

Long-term potentiation; Memory; Hippocampus; Dentate gyrus (Jonge, M.d.) **328,** 181

Retina; Vision; Conditioning; Learning; Pigeon (Wild, J.M.) **331,** 127

Adrenoceptor; Ferret; Noradrenaline; Visual cortex (Goffinet, A.) **333,** 11

Dense projection; Granule cell axon; Malnutrition; Presynaptic grids; Purkinje cell spine; Synapse (Chen, S.) **333,** 369

Visual cortex; Amblyopia; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Bicuculline; Naloxone; Monocular deprivation (Duffy, F.H.) **339,** 257

Central nervous system regeneration; Synapse; Somatosensory system; Gracile nucleus; Cuneate nucleus; Trigeminal nucleus; Receptive field (Munz, M.) **340,** 115

Cerebellum; Purkinje cell; Parallel fiber; Climbing fiber; Cerebellar learning (Ekerot, C.-F.) **342,** 357

Visual conditioning; Tectofugal pathway; Pigeon (Wall, J.T.) **342,** 67

Adult; Neuron; Stress; Electrical synapse; Sprouting (Bulloch, A.G.M.) **343,** 370

C-fiber; Capsaicin; Cortical barrelfield (Nussbaumer, J.C.) **360,** 1

Norepinephrine; Hippocampus; Long-term potentiation; Protein synthesis inhibitor; Dentate gyrus (Stanton, P.K.) **361,** 276

**Platelet**
$\alpha_2$-Adrenoceptor; Brain (Hamilton, C.) **347,** 350

**Platelet derived growth factor**
Astrocyte; Chemotaxis; Fibronectin; Wound repair (Bressler, J.P.) **344,** 249

***Pleurobranchaea***
PH; Calmodulin; Phosphodiesterase (Wilson, M.A.) **331,** 190

***Pleurobranchaea* — model system**
Associative learning; Neural mechanism; Identified neuron (Kovac, M.P.) **331,** 275

**pO$_2$**
Cerebral blood flow; Cerebral metabolism; PCO$_2$; Immobilization stress; Neurogenic control (Pinard, E.) **340,** 305

**Poisson process**
Cross-correlation; Excitatory postsynaptic potential; Cuneate nucleus; Neural modeling (Surmeier, D.J.) **331,** 180

**Polarography**
Hypoxia; Ischemia; Hippocampal slice (Schiff, S.J.) **344,** 150

**Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis**
Calcium; Calcium-binding protein; Calmodulin; Actin; Tubulin; Neurotransmitter release; Synaptosome (Anthony, F.A.) **345,** 124

Brain protein synthesis; [$^{35}$S]Methionine incorporation; Sex difference; Testosterone (Stanley, H.F.) **358,** 241

**Polyamine**
Sympathetic neuron; Development (Gilad, G.M.) **348,** 363

**Polyarthritic rat**
Substance P; Somatostatin; Vasoactive intestinal peptide; Cholecystokinin; Spinal cord peptide (Chery-Croze, S.) **339,** 183

**Polymodal joint receptor**
Algesic substance; Articular nociceptor; Bradykinin; Joint pain; Joint nociceptor; Knee joint; Medial articular nerve (Kanaka, R.) **327,** 81

**Polymorphism**
Two-dimensional electrophoresis; Alcoholism; Sedation; LS mouse; SS mouse (Goldman, D.) **341,** 130

**Polymyxin B**
Endotoxin; Hypoglycemia; Central nervous system; Mouse (Amir, S.) **339,** 382

**Polyphosphoinositide metabolism**
Presynaptic localization; B-50 phosphoprotein; Adrenocorticotropic hormone (Gispen, W.H.) **328,** 381

**Pons**
Moveable electrode; Self-stimulation; Mesencephalon (Rompre, P.-P.) **359,** 246

Mesencephalon; Electrical stimulation; Arterial pressure; Vascular resistance (Darlington, D.N.) **361,** 284

Mesencephalon; Electrical stimulation; Vascular resistance; Separate control; Topographic organization (Darlington, D.N.) **361,** 301

**Pontine noradrenergic neuron**
Blood pressure; Sciatic nerve stimulation; Morphine; Single-unit recording (Guyenet, P.G.) **327,** 191

**Pontine reticular formation**
Raphe nuclei; Cortical afferent; Horseradish peroxidase (Galindo-Mireles, D.) **330,** 343

**Pontine tegmentum**
Scratch reflex; Cat (Arshavsky, Y.I.) **343,** 360

**Pontogeniculo-occipital spike**
Auditory evoked potential; Carbamylcholine; Desynchronized sleep; Dorsal pontine tegmentum; Late positive component; Orienting response (Katayama, Y.) **334,** 366

**Pontomedullary reticular formation**
Thermal response; Noxious stimulus (Farham, C.J.) **336,** 107

**Population spike**
Hippocampus; Synaptic enhancement; Environmental enrichment; Spatial learning; Field potential; Perforant path (Sharp, P.E.) **339,** 361

Neuropeptide Y; Hippocampus; Rat; Presynaptic action; CA1 (Colmers, W.F.) **346,** 404

Norepinephrine; Dentate gyrus; Hippocampal slice; Excitatory postsynaptic potential; Long-lasting potentiation; $\beta$-Receptor (Lacaille, J.-C.) **358,** 210

**Positron emission tomography**
Brain metabolism; 2-Deoxy-D-[2-$^{18}$F]glucose; Human sleep; Dreaming (Heiss, W.-D.) **327,** 362

**Post-embedding staining**
Somatostatin-like immunoreactivity; Colloidal gold; Central nervous system; Morphometric analysis (Foster, G.A.) **342,** 117

**Posterior pituitary**
Oxytocin; Hippocampus; Amygdala; Olfactory nucleus; Nucleus accumbens; Bed nucleus of the stria terminalis; Ventromedial hypothalamus (Van Leeuwen, F.W.) **359,** 320

**Posterior vermis**
Visual; Cerebellum; Climbing fiber response; Flocculus; Albino rat (Akaike, T.) **327,** 359

**Posteromedial lateral suprasylvian area**
Vision; Cat; Acuity; Sinusoidal grating (Stefano, M.D.) **331,** 382

**Postganglionic sympathetic nerve**
Thoracic viscera; Sensory fiber; A$\delta$ reflex; C reflex; Heart (Szulczyk, P.) **326,** 261

**Postmortem**
Dynorphin-immunoreactivity; Leu-enkephalin; Met-enkephalin; Proenkephalin; Prodynorphin; Human brain; Parkinson's disease (Taquet, H.) **341,** 390

**Postmortem brain studies**
Muscarinic receptor; Senile dementia; Alzheimer's disease; Multi-infarct dementia; Combined dementia; Limbic system (Rinne, J.O.) **336,** 19

**Postmortem change**
Parkinson's disease; Dopamine receptor; D1 receptor; Therapeutic response (Rinne, J.O.) **359,** 306

**Postnatal development**
Visual cortex; Somatostatin; Peroxidase–antiperoxidase method; Adult; Rabbit (Y Cajal-Agüeras, S.R.) **359,** 379

**Postseizure inhibition**
Maximal electroshock seizures; Endogenous opioid; Naloxone; Morphine tolerance (Tortella, F.C.) **332,** 174

Evoked potential; Kindling; Olfactory bulb; Long-term potentiation; Pyriform cortex; Rat (Russell, R.) **361,** 61

**Postsynaptic current**
Mauthner fiber; Synapse; Kinetics; Voltage clamp; Hatchetfish (Huse, W.D.) **325,** 129

**Postsynaptic density**
Plasticity; Synaptic junction; Ultrastructure; Auditory afferent (Rees, S.) **325,** 370

Phosphorylation; Glycoprotein gp180; Tyrosine kinase (Gurd, J.W.) **333,** 385

Ca$^{2+}$-dependent K$^{+}$ channel; Apamin binding (Wu, K.) **360,** 183

**Postsynaptic dorsal column pathway**
Thermal stimulation; Nociceptor input; Pain (Giesler, G.J.) **326,** 347

**Postsynaptic element**
Presynaptic element; Cytosine arabinoside; Glia; Synaptogenesis; Central nervous system regeneration (Burry, R.W.) **346,** 42

**Postsynaptic energy metabolism**
Impulse activity; Deoxyglucose method; Mammalian nervous system (Yarowsky, P.) **334,** 330

**Postsynaptic firing**
Long-term potentiation; Hippocampal slice; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Repetitive stimulation; Neuronal plasticity (Scharfman, H.E.) **331,** 267

**Postsynaptic hyperpolarization**
Baclofen; GABA$_B$ receptor; Dorsolateral septal nucleus neuron; Potassium channel (Stevens, D.R.) **358,** 360

**Postsynaptic mechanism**
Motoneuron; Spinal cord; Phasic event; Rapid eye movement sleep (Glenn, L.L.) **339,** 79

**Postsynaptic modulation**
Prostaglandin; Cerebellar Purkinje cell; Inhibitory amino acid; Excitatory amino acid; Intracellular recording; Synaptic transmission; Cerebellar slice (Kimura, H.) **330,** 235

**Postsynaptic potential**
Cortex; Pyramidal tract; Conductance decrease inhibitory postsynaptic potential; Intracellular potential (Woody, C.D.) **332,** 369

Ventral tegmental area; Substantia nigra;

Frontal cortex; Intracellular recording (Mercuri, N.) **338,** 192

**Postsynaptic response**
Rat neostriatal neuron; Intracellular recording; 4-Aminopyridine effect; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acidergic input; Slice preparation (Kita, T.) **361,** 10

**Post-tetanic potentiation**
Corticorubral fiber; Sprouting; Cerebral lesion (Kosar, E.) **347,** 217

**Postural adjustments**
Area 5; Early neuronal activity; Electromyographic study (Burbaud, P.) **337,** 341

**Posture**
Joint receptor; Proprioception; Locomotion (Ferrell, W.R.) **347,** 41

**Potassium**
Adaptation; Stretch receptor; Crustacean; Transducer process; Calcium (Ottoson, D.) **336,** 1

**Potassium channel**
Afterhyperpolarization; Ca channel; Delayed depolarization; Spinal cord; Lamprey; Giant interneuron; Dorsal cell (Hill, R.) **358,** 40

Rat sciatic nerve; Regeneration; Myelin sheath; Internodal length; Node of Ranvier; Remodelling; 4-Aminopyridine; Light microscopy (Hildebrand, C.) **358,** 163

Baclofen; Postsynaptic hyperpolarization; $GABA_B$ receptor; Dorsolateral septal nucleus neuron (Stevens, D.R.) **358,** 360

**Potassium current**
*Aplysia* neuron; Transient outward current; A-current; Calcium; Cobalt (Junge, D.) **346,** 294

**Potassium-dependent *p*-nitrophenyl phosphatase (K-NPPase)**
Ultracytochemistry; Myelin; Paranode; Node of Ranvier; Axolemma (Mrsulja, B.J.) **343,** 154

**Potassium depolarization**
Acetylcholine release; Striatal slice; Dopaminergic agonist; Dopaminergic antagonist (Alberch, J.) **346,** 353

Dopamine release; Brain slice; Striatum; Veratrine; Amphetamine; $\alpha$-Methyl-*p*-tyrosine (Herdon, H.) **348,** 309

**Potassium homeostasis**
Astrocyte; Furosemide; Glial cell; KCl cotransport; Volume (Walz, W.) **343,** 44

**Prazosin**
Progestin receptor; Sexual behavior; Guinea pig; Noradrenergic inhibitor; U-14,624 (Blaustein, J.D.) **325,** 89

**Precentral neuron**
Monkey; Cross-correlation; Extracellular recording (Wyler, A.R.) **341,** 66

Visual stimulus; Monkey (Kwan, H.C.) **343,** 24

**Precipitated withdrawal**
Opiate withdrawal; Spontaneous withdrawal; 2-Deoxyglucose (Geary II, W.A.) **334,** 183

**Prefrontal cortex**
Inferotemporal cortex; Cooling; Unit; Vision; Short-term memory; Monkey (Fuster, J.M.) **330,** 299

Ventral tegmental area; Dopamine; 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid; Stress (Deutch, A.Y.) **333,** 143

Rat; Stimulus-produced analgesia (Patrick Hardy, S.G.) **339,** 281

Rat; Midbrain; Microiontophoresis; Analgesia; Nociception; Met-enkephalin; Noradrenaline (Patrick Hardy, S.G.) **339,** 285

Dendritic synapse; Synaptic rearrangement; Haloperidol (Benes, F.M.) **348,** 15

**Prefrontal cortex equivalent**
Avian brain; Dopamine; Noradrenaline (Divac, I.) **332,** 365

**Preganglionic innervation**
Sympathetic ganglion; Small intensely fluorescent cell; Extra-adrenal chromaffin cell; Bullfrog (Dunn, P.M.) **339,** 371

**Premammillary nucleus**
Cortico-medial amygdala; Agonistic behavior; Anatomical connection; Conditioned avoidance; Ventromedial hypothalamus (Luiten, P.G.M.) **332,** 283

**Prenatal diazepam**
Benzodiazepine receptor; Ontogenesis; Physiological role; Slow wave sleep (Livezey, G.T.) **334,** 361

**Prenatal stress**
Brain differentiation; Sexually dimorphic nucleus of the preoptic area; Sexual dimorphism; Malnutrition (Anderson, D.K.) **332,** 113

**Preoptic area**
Angiotensin; Estrogen; Thirst; Receptor binding; Sexual differentiation of brain (Jonklaas, J.) **326,** 239

Nucleus raphe magnus; Efferent projection; Anterior hypothalamus (Lumb, B.M.) **327,** 336

Estradiol; $\alpha_2$-Receptor; *p*-Aminoclonidine; Guinea pig; Autoradiography; Lordosis; Ventromedial hypothalamus (Johnson, A.E.) **336,** 153

Hypothalamus; Paraventricular nucleus; Vasopressin; Water balance (Carithers, J.) **337,** 233

Sexual differentiation; Immunohistochemistry; Cytoarchitecture; Testosterone (Simerly, R.B.) **340,** 91

Neurosecretion; Hypothalamus; Fish brain; Spinal efferent; Horseradish peroxidase; Electron microscopy (Gregory, W.A.) **341,** 82

Hypothalamus; Supraoptic nucleus; Neurosecretory cell; Thermosensitive neuron; Antidiuretic hormone (Matsumura, K.) **346,** 327

Septal area; Hippocampal formation; Hypothalamus; Subicular cortex; Electrical stimulation; Seizure activity; Deoxyglucose autoradiography; Diagonal band of Broca (Watson, R.E.) **346,** 89

Rat; Cholecystokinin; Substance P; Hypothalamus; Cortex; Sex difference (Frankfurt, M.) **358,** 53

Self-stimulation; Lateral hypothalamus; Reinforcement; D-Amphetamine; Apomorphine; Lesion (Muñoz, C.) **358,** 85

Sexual behavior; Aromatase; Environmental stimulus; Testosterone; Male (Hutchison, J.B.) **360,** 366

**Preoptic region**
Osmosensitive; Intracarotid injection; Septal nucleus; Cat (Hubbard, J.I.) **345,** 402

**Prepiriform cortex**
Timm stain; Se method; Allocortex; Entorhinal cortex; Hedgehog; Densitometry (Schwerdtfeger, W.K.) **348,** 69

**Presaccadic potential**
Surface distribution; Dipole modelling; Source derivation (Thickbroom, G.W.) **339,** 271

**Pressor area**
Atropine; Cholinergic receptor; Depressor area; Enkephalin; Lidocaine; Opiate receptor; Tetrodotoxin; Ventrolateral medulla (Punnen, S.) **336,** 180

**Pressor response**
Substance P antagonist (Kaufman, M.P.) **333,** 182

**Pressure application**
γ-Aminobutyric acid; Rat; Cortical layers I–VI; Visual cortical slice; Reversal potential; Lucifer yellow (Scharfman, H.) **358,** 385

**Pressure ejection**
Neurotensin; Hypothalamus; Explant culture; Neurotensin fragment (Baldino, F.) **342,** 266

**Pressure injection**
Diffusion; Volume fraction; Tortuosity; Extracellular space; Brain cell microenvironment (Nicholson, C.) **333,** 325

**Presynaptic action**
Neuropeptide Y; Hippocampus; Rat; Population spike; CA1 (Colmers, W.F.) **346,** 404

**Presynaptic $\alpha_2$-adrenoceptor**
Adrenaline; Release; Guinea pig; Hypothalamus (Fujii, Y.) **326,** 375

**Presynaptic element**
Postsynaptic element; Cytosine arabinoside; Glia; Synaptogenesis; Central nervous system regeneration (Burry, R.W.) **346,** 42

**Presynaptic grids**
Dense projection; Granule cell axon; Malnutrition; Plasticity; Purkinje cell spine; Synapse (Chen, S.) **333,** 369

**Presynaptic inhibition**
γ-Aminobutyric acid; Glutamate; Flurazepam; Spinal cord (Vellucci, S.V.) **330,** 201

Prostaglandin $E_1$; Sympathetic neurons; $Ca^{2+}$-conductance (Mo, N.) **334,** 325

Baclofen; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Hippocampus; Synaptic transmission; Ionic mechanism (Blaxter, T.J.) **341,** 195

**Presynaptic localization**
B-50 phosphoprotein; Adrenocorticotropic hormone; Polyphosphoinositide metabolism (Gispen, W.H.) **328,** 381

**Presynaptic mechanism**
Substance P; Ciliary ganglion; Intracellular recording; Nerve terminal; Autonomic ganglion pharmacology (Dryer, S.E.) **336,** 190

Phenytoin; Antiepileptic; Frequency-dependent; Tetanic potentiation; Neuromuscular junction; Frog (Yaari, Y.) **345,** 102

Maitotoxin; Neuromuscular junction; Transmitter release; Calcium influx; Miniature endplate potential (Kim, Y.I.) **346,** 357

**Presynaptic nerve terminal**
Neuron swelling; Sympathetic ganglion; Synaptic transmission; D-Tubocurarine (Tasaki, I.) **331,** 363

**Presynaptic receptor**
Human cerebral cortex; Serotonergic neurons; Serotonin release; Serotonin receptor; Metitepin (Schlicker, E.) **331,** 337

Kainic acid; Nucleus basalis; Serotonin receptor; Choline acetyltransferase; Alzheimer's disease (Quirion, R.) **333,** 345

Axonal transport; Nicotinic receptor; α-Bungarotoxin; Nicotine; D-Tubocurarine; Decamethonium (Millington, W.R.) **340,** 269

Dopamine; Excitatory postsynaptic potential-inhibitory postsynaptic potential; Glutamate; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Intracellular recording; Striatum; Synaptosome (Mercuri, N.) **358,** 110

**Pretectal area**
Antinociception; Aversion; Stimulation-produced analgesia; Periaqueductal gray; Nucleus raphe magnus (Prado, W.A.) **340,** 219

**Pretectal olivary nucleus**
Cat; Retina; Autoradiography (Hutchins, B.) **331,** 150

**Pretectum**
Centrifugal retinal fiber; Mammal; Periaqueductal gray matter; Retrograde tracer (Itaya, S.K.) **326,** 362

Thalamic intralaminar nucleus; Horseradish peroxidase; Autoradiography; Cortex; Reticular formation; Periaqueductal gray; Superior colliculus (Kaufman, E.F.S.) **335,** 281

Tree shrew; Area 17; Lateral geniculate; Superior colliculus; Basal ganglia (Huerta, M.F.) **340,** 163

Ventral lateral geniculate nucleus; Superior colliculus; Single unit; Antidromic activation; Cat (Hada, J.) **358,** 398

**Primary afferent**
Pain; Spinal dorsal horn; Substance P; Somatostatin; Radioimmunoassay; Rabbit (Kuraishi, Y.) **325,** 294

Serotonin; Dorsal root ganglion; Methysergide; Cinanserin (Holz IV, G.G.) **327,** 71

Microneurography; Human glabrous skin; Regeneration; Transitional property; Receptive field; Discharge characteristic; Mechanical property of skin (Mackel, R.) **329,** 49

Adenosine triphosphate release; Synaptosome; Spinal cord (White, T.D.) **334,** 372

Mechanoreceptor; Receptive field; Spatial property; Skin (Ray, R.H.) **346,** 333

Substance P; Dorsal horn; Descending noradrenergic system; Noxious thermal stimulus; Noxious mechanical stimulus; Pain modulating mechanism (Kuraishi, Y.) **359,** 177

Locomotion; Dorsal root; Antidromic discharge; Decorticate cat; Spinal cat (Dubuc, R.) **359,** 375

**Primary afferent depolarization**
Nerve growth factor; Substance P; Receptive field; Spinal cord; Fluoride resistant acid phosphatase; Sciatic nerve; Nerve section (Fitzgerald, M.) **332,** 131

Concussion; Head injury; Segmental sensory function; Spinal reflex (Katayama, Y.) **335,** 392

Spinal cord; In vitro preparation (Bagust, J.) **341,** 385

Dorsal column nucleus; Trigeminal afferent; Brainstem; Somatosensory pathway (Saadé, N.E.) **348,** 405

**Primary afferent fiber**
Central cervical nucleus; Cerebellum; Horseradish peroxidase; Degeneration; Ultrastructure (Takahashi, O.) **328,** 390

**Primary afferent neuron**
Dorsal horn; Spinal root; Dorsal root ganglion; Substance P; Neurokinin $\alpha$; Neurokinin $\beta$ (Ogawa, T.) **359,** 152

**Primary afferent terminal**
Adrenaline; Noradrenaline; Frog spinal cord; $\alpha$-Receptor; $\beta$-Receptor (Wohlberg, C.J.) **327,** 289

**Primary astrocyte culture**
Furosemide; Bumetanide; Ion transport; Volume control (Kimelberg, H.K.) **361,** 125

**Primary culture**
Somatostatin; Cerebral cortex cell; Thyroid hormone; Immunohistochemistry; Radioimmunoassay (Peterfreund, R.A.) **328,** 259

Glial fibrillary acidic protein; Cytoskeleton; Differentiation; Assembly; Astroglia; Coordination (Wilson, J.) **339,** 158

Amiloride; Astrocyte; Barium; Mouse; Channel; Transport; Rat (Walz, W.) **340,** 333

**Primary motor area**
Intracortical microstimulation; Coronal area; Orbital area; Cat (Iwata, K.) **359,** 332

**Primary sensory neuron**
Transganglionic transport; Horseradish peroxidase; Wheat germ agglutinin; Choleragenoid (Robertson, B.) **348,** 44

**Primary somatosensory cortex**
Afferent inhibition; Cat; Flutter and vibration; Mechanoreception (Martin, J.H.) **327,** 279

Cat; Cross-correlogram; Parallel processing; Neuron; Slowly adapting; Rapidly adapting; Cutaneous mechanoreceptor (Metherate, R.) **341,** 119

**Primary tissue culture**
Acetylcholine; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Cerebral cortex; Cortical culture; Neurotransmitter synthesis; Cortical transmitter; Embryonic cortex (Thomas, W.E.) **332,** 79

**Primary visceral afferent**
Enkephalin; Sacral spinal cord; Parasympathetic autonomic nervous system; Immunocytochemistry; Rat (Romagnano, M.A.) **335,** 174

**Primate**
Enucleation; Striate cortex; Lateral geniculate nucleus; Cytochrome oxidase (Hendrickson, A.E.) **333,** 340

Spinal cord; Glucose metabolism; 1-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine; Parkinson's disease; 2-Deoxy-[$^{14}$C]glucose (Schwartzman, R.J.) **337,** 263

Angiotensin II; Angiotensin III; Receptor (Petersen, E.P.) **341,** 139

Face; Inferior temporal cortex; Visual recognition; Emotion; Temporal lobe cortex (Baylis, G.C.) **342,** 91

Taste; Hunger; Satiety; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Sensory-specific satiety (Yaxley, S.) **347,** 85

Retina; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Muscimol;

Immunocytochemistry (Hendrickson, A.) **348,** 391

1-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine (MPTP); Glucose metabolism; 2-Deoxy-D-[$^{14}$C]glucose; Parkinson's disease; Nigrostriatal (Schwartzman, R.J.) **358,** 137

Met-enkephalin; Opiate peptide; Immunohistochemistry; Basal forebrain (Inagaki, S.) **359,** 267

**Primate neostriatum**
Rodent neostriatum; Nuclear morphology; Spiny projection neuron; Aspiny neuron (Graveland, G.A.) **327,** 307

**Pro-opiomelanocortin**
Rat; Hypothalamus; Immunocytochemistry; Biochemistry (Mezey, E.) **328,** 341

**Procaine**
Nucleus accumbens; Pedunculopontine nucleus; Amphetamine; Mesencephalic locomotor region; Locomotion; Rearing; Rat (Brudzyński, S.M.) **334,** 77

Neuromuscular junction; Miniature endplate current; Exponential decay; Desensitization; Verapamil (Madsen, B.W.) **360,** 224

**Proceptivity**
Olfactory bulbectomy; Lordosis; Amygdala; Estrogen receptor; Progestin receptor (McGinnis, M.Y.) **334,** 19

**Prodynorphin**
Leu-enkephalin; Met-enkephalin-Arg-Gly-Leu; Proenkephalin; Radioimmunoassay; Rat brain nucleus; Spinal cord (Zamir, N.) **326,** 1

Dynorphin-immunoreactivity; Leu-enkephalin; Met-enkephalin; Proenkephalin; Postmortem; Human brain; Parkinson's disease (Taquet, H.) **341,** 390

**Proenkephalin**
Leu-enkephalin; Met-enkephalin-Arg-Gly-Leu; Prodynorphin; Radioimmunoassay; Rat brain nucleus; Spinal cord (Zamir, N.) **326,** 1

Dynorphin-immunoreactivity; Leu-enkephalin; Met-enkephalin; Prodynorphin; Postmortem; Human brain; Parkinson's disease (Taquet, H.) **341,** 390

**Proenkephalin B**
Dynorphin; α-neo-endorphin; Leu-enkephalin; Vasopressin; Neurohypophysis; Man (Arendt, R.M.) **345,** 230

**Progesterone**
Myoclonus; Serotonin; Sex difference; 5-Hydroxytryptophan; Estradiol (O'Connor, L.H.) **330,** 121

Serotonin; Female sexual receptivity; Lordosis; Estrogen; Serotonin receptor (Wilson, C.A.) **333,** 223

Progestin receptor; Heat duration; Sexual behavior; Lordosis; Guinea pig (Brown, T.J.) **358,** 180

Analgesia; Sexual receptivity; Estrogen (Rothfeld, J.M.) **358,** 309

**Progestin receptor**
Sexual behavior; Guinea pig; Noradrenergic inhibitor; Prazosin; U-14,624 (Blaustein, J.D.) **325,** 89

Noradrenaline; Estrogen receptor (Clark, A.S.) **330,** 197

Olfactory bulbectomy; Lordosis; Proceptivity; Amygdala; Estrogen receptor (McGinnis, M.Y.) **334,** 19

Heat duration; Sexual behavior; Lordosis; Progesterone; Guinea pig (Brown, T.J.) **358,** 180

**Proglumide**
Cholecystokinin; Morphine; Opiate analgesia; Periaqueductal gray; Intrathecal morphine; Opiate antagonist (Watkins, L.R.) **327,** 169

Cholecystokinin; D-Ala-methionine-enkephalinamide; Footshock induced analgesia; Opiate analgesia; Non-opiate analgesia; Opiate antagonist; Benzotript (Watkins, L.R.) **327,** 181

**Projection**
Enkephalin; Paraventricular nucleus; Ventromedial nucleus; Immunocytochemistry; Rat (Yamano, M.) **331,** 25

α-Melanocyte-stimulating hormone; Zona incerta; Lateral hypothalamic nucleus; Biotinized horseradish peroxidase; Inferior colliculus; Spinal cord; Rat (Shiosaka, S.) **338,** 371

Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Lateral septal area; Hypothalamus; Fine structure (Sakanaka, M.) **344,** 196

Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Ventromedial thalamic nucleus; Insular cortex; Double-labeling method; Rat (Shimada, S.) **344,** 200

**Prolactin**
Heroin; Self-administration; Morphine; Tolerance; Analgesia; Opioid transmission (Drago, F.) **336,** 215

Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase; Adrenaline; Luteinizing hormone; Follicle stimulating hormone; Ovulation (Coen, C.W.) **343,** 383

Renin; Benzodiazepine; Naloxone; Propranolol; Diisopropyl fluorophosphate; Stress induction (Van de Kar, L.D.) **345,** 257

Luteinizing hormone; β-Endorphin; Growth hormone; Endogenous opiate; Morphine withdrawal; Catecholamine metabolism; Noradrenaline; Dopamine; Thyroid stimulating hormone (Gabriel, S.M.) **346,** 15

Hyperprolactinemia; Dopamine; Ventromedial hypothalamus neuron; Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone; Single cell activity (Moss, R.L.) **346,** 301

Tuberoinfundibular dopamine neuron; Strain difference; Immunocytochemistry; Pituitary; Tyrosine hydroxylase (Baker, H.) **358,** 16

Dental pain; Cutaneous thermal sensibility; Exercise stress; Adrenocorticotropic hormone; Growth hormone; Cortisol (Kemppainen, P.) **360,** 33

$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Estradiol valerate; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid-T inhibitor; Tuberoinfundibular $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid neuron; Median eminence; Anterior pituitary; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid receptor (Apud, J.A.) **361,** 146

**Prolactin secretion**
Phospholipid methylation; Thyrotropin secretion; Luteinizing hormone secretion; Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (Prasad, C.) **334,** 41

**Proliferation**
Oligodendrocyte; Mouse; Major histocompatibility complex; H-2 antigen; Immunofluorescence (Suzumura, A.) **336,** 171

Astrocyte; Thymic myoid cell; Myelolymphoid cell; Cytokine; Differentiation (Tada-Kikuchi, A.) **348,** 304

**Prolonged incubation time**
Muscarinic cholinergic receptor; Kinetic parameter; Binding parameter (Nonaka, R.-I.) **326,** 379

**Prolonged inhibition**
Molluscan neuron; Metabolic inhibitor; Electrogenic pump (Gotow, T.) **332,** 1

**Pronase**
Sensori-motor integration; Giant interneurons; *Periplaneta americana*; Escape behavior; Lesion (Comer, C.M.) **335,** 342

**Propionate**
Electrotonic coupling; Uncoupling; Hippocampus pyramidal neuron (MacVicar, B.A.) **330,** 141

**Propranolol**
Renin; Prolactin; Benzodiazepine; Naloxone; Diisopropyl fluorophosphate; Stress induction (Van de Kar, L.D.) **345,** 257

**Proprioception**
Joint receptor; Posture; Locomotion (Ferrell, W.R.) **347,** 41

**Proprioceptive input**
Sensorimotor cortex; Intracortical microstimulation; Map; ‘sensorimotor amalgam’; Rat (Hummelsheim, H.) **346,** 75

**Prostaglandin**
Postsynaptic modulation; Cerebellar Purkinje cell; Inhibitory amino acid; Excitatory amino acid; Intracellular recording; Synaptic transmission; Cerebellar slice (Kimura, H.) **330,** 235

Substance P; Trigeminal nerve; Indomethacin; Electrical transmural stimulation; Bradykinin; Rabbit iris (Ueda, N.) **337,** 347

Nodose ganglia; $Ca^{2+}$-activated $K^+$-dependent afterhyperpolarization; $Ca^{2+}$-dependent spike; $Ca^{2+}$ ionophore (Fowler, J.C.) **345,** 345

**Prostaglandin $D_2$**
Convulsion-prone gerbil; Prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$; Regional distribution (Seregi, A.) **337,** 171

Prostaglandin $E_2$; Prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$; Receptor; Human brain; Regional distribution (Watanabe, Y.) **342,** 110

**Prostaglandin $E_1$**
Sympathetic neurons; $Ca^{2+}$-conductance; Presynaptic inhibition (Mo, N.) **334,** 325

**Prostaglandin $E_2$**
$\beta$-Endorphin; Adrenocorticotrophic hormone; Vasopressin; Corticotropin-releasing factor; Anterior pituitary; Adrenalectomy; Paraventricular nucleus (Knepel, W.) **326,** 87

Fever; Vasopressin; Endogenous antipyresis; Ventral septal area; Push-pull perfusion (Ruwe, W.D.) **338,** 219

Prostaglandin $D_2$; Prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$; Receptor; Human brain; Regional distribution (Watanabe, Y.) **342,** 110

**Prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$**
Convulsion-prone gerbil; Prostaglandin $D_2$; Regional distribution (Seregi, A.) **337,** 171

Prostaglandin $D_2$; Prostaglandin $E_2$; Receptor; Human brain; Regional distribution (Watanabe, Y.) **342,** 110

**Prostaglandin $I_2$**
Atropine; Intracerebroventricular injection; Muscarinic acetylcholine receptor; Blood pressure; Heart rate; Central cardiovascular regulation (Saito, R.) **330,** 167

**Protease**
Cholecystokinin precursor; Neuropeptide processing (Beinfeld, M.C.) **344,** 351

Calpain; Neuronal degeneration; Immunocytochemistry; Aging (Siman, R.) **347,** 399

**Protease activity**
$Ca^{2+}$; Axonal transport (Kanje, M.) **327,** 29

**Protease inhibitor**
Olfactory discrimination learning; Leupeptin; Rat (Stäubli, U.) **337,** 333

Spinal cord injury; Fink–Heimer method; Morphometry (Iwasaki, Y.) **347,** 124

**Protein**
Phenytoin; Seizure discharge; Bursting activity; Calcium; Snail neuron; Pentylenetetrazole; Ionic current (Sugaya, E.) **327,** 161

2-Dimensional electrophoresis; Genetic polymorphism; Medial preoptic area; Ventromedial hypothalamus (Scouten, C.W.) **330,** 170

**Protein carboxylmethylation**
Apomorphine; Dopamine autoreceptor; Homocysteine (Saller, C.F.) **360,** 407

**Protein fraction**
Axonal transport; Antibody (Ritchie, T.C.) **343,** 252

**Protein kinase**
Phenytoin; Seizure discharge; Bursting activity; Calcium; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Pentylenetetrazole; Snail neuron (Sugaya, E.) **341,** 313

Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Glial culture; Dibutyryl cyclic adenosine monophosphate (Löffler, F.) **344,** 322

**Protein kinase C**
Miniature endplate potential; Neuromuscular junction; Phorbol ester; 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate; Calcium; Secretion (Publicover, S.J.) **333,** 185

$Ca^{2+}$; Phospholipid; Brain protein phosphorylation; Synaptic plasticity; Long-term potentiation; Phorbol ester (Akers, R.F.) **334,** 147

**Protein-*O*-carboxymethyltransferase**
Substantia nigra; Locus ceruleus; Paraventricular nucleus (Billingsley, M.) **358,** 96

**Protein phosphorylation**
Brain cytosol; Brain membrane; Sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (Patton, S.E.) **328,** 1

**Protein synthesis**
Nerve regeneration; Optic nerve; Retinal ganglion cell; Conditioning lesion; Cycloheximide (McQuarrie, I.G.) **333,** 247

Synapse; Synaptogenesis; Cycloheximide; Neuronal cell culture; Microscopy (Burry, R.W.) **344,** 109

**Protein synthesis inhibitor**
Norepinephrine; Hippocampus; Long-term potentiation; Plasticity; Dentate gyrus (Stanton, P.K.) **361,** 276

**Proteinase**
Calcium; Calpain; Calpastatin; Synaptic plasticity (Simonson, L.) **327,** 153

**Protocerebrocalycal tract**
Honeybee; Mushroom body; γ-Aminobutyric acid (Bicker, G.) **360,** 394

**Pruning**
Locus ceruleus; Compensatory proliferation; Wheatgerm-agglutinated horseradish peroxidase; Fluorescent dye (Haring, J.H.) **360,** 384

**PT cell**
Motor cortex; Association fiber; Thalamocortical fiber; Stellate cell (Ichikawa, M.) **345,** 87

**Puberty**
Sexual differentiation; D2-receptor; $[^3H]$Domperidone binding (Herdon, H.J.) **343,** 151

**Pulmonary edema**
Fastigial nucleus lesion; Sinoaortic denervation; Hypertension; Gastric ulcer (Haun, C.K.) **343,** 89

**Pulmonary expiratory afferent**
Vagus nerve; Hering-Breuer reflex (Wei, J.Y.) **335,** 213

**Purification**
α-Bungarotoxin binding protein (Kemp, G.) **347,** 274

**Purine**
Lesch–Nyhan syndrome; Benzodiazepine receptor; Hypoxanthine; Xanthine; γ-Aminobutyric acid (Kish, S.J.) **336,** 117

Adenosine; Cyclohexyladenosine; Copper; Hippocampus; Seizure-prone mouse (Stone, T.W.) **336,** 187

**Purine metabolism**
Voltammetry; Uric acid; Serotonin (Mueller, K.) **335,** 231

**Purkinje cell**
Alcohol; Brain development; Cerebellum; Neuronal degeneration (Cragg, B.) **325,** 151

Corticonuclear projection; Cerebellar cortex; Simple spike; Complex spike (Yu, Q.-X.) **327,** 121

Thiamine deficiency; Serotonin; Cerebellum; Microiontophoresis; γ-Aminobutyric acid (Lee, R.-S.) **327,** 249

Monoclonal antibody; Cerebellum; Synapse; Sagittal band (Hawkes, R.) **333,** 359

Organotypic culture; Intracellular horseradish peroxidase; Computer microscope; Quantitative electrophysiology; Degenerative change; Age dependence (Calvet, M.C.) **341,** 205

Cerebellum; Parallel fiber; Climbing fiber; Plasticity; Cerebellar learning (Ekerot, C.-F.) **342,** 357

Lewy body; Parkinson's disease; Monoclonal antibody; Substantia nigra (Hirsch, E.) **345,** 374

Inferior olive; Deep cerebellar nucleus; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; 3-Acetylpyridine; Climbing fiber (Oltmans, G.A.) **347,** 154

**Purkinje cell dendrite**
Developing kitten cerebellum; Organotypic culture; Golgi preparation; Horseradish peroxidase preparation; Computer microscope;

Quantitative morphology (Calvet, M.-C.) **331,** 235

Climbing fiber; Parallel fiber; Cerebellum; Intracellular recording; Synaptic potential; Cs injection (Kimura, H.) **348,** 213

**Purkinje cell layer**
Benzodiazepine receptor; *pcd* mutant mouse; Autoradiography; Cerebellum; Cerebellar cortex; Deep cerebellar nucleus; Molecular layer; Granular layer (Vaccarino, F.M.) **343,** 70

**Purkinje cell spine**
Dense projection; Granule cell axon; Malnutrition; Plasticity; Presynaptic grids; Synapse (Chen, S.) **333,** 369

**Purkinje neuron**
Microiontophoresis; Serotonin; Glutamic acid; Neuromodulation; Methysergide (Lee, M.) **361,** 107

**Push–pull perfusion**
Fever; Prostaglandin $E_2$; Vasopressin; Endogenous antipyresis; Ventral septal area (Ruwe, W.D.) **338,** 219

Hibernation; Euthermia; Dopamine; Homovanillic acid; 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid; 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenethanol; Caudate nucleus (Salzman, S.K.) **343,** 95

**Putamen**
Amygdaloid complex; Nucleus accumbens; Olfactory tubercle; Caudate nucleus; Limbic-motor interactions (Russchen, F.T.) **329,** 241

Motor cortex; Microstimulation; Autoradiography; Single unit recording; Distal arm movement; Awake monkey (Liles, S.L.) **339,** 245

Human brain; $\beta$-Adrenoceptor; $\beta_1$ and $\beta_2$; $^{125}$I-Cyanopindolol; Caudate; Cerebellum (Pazos, A.) **358,** 324

**Putative excitatory dipeptide neurotransmitter**
Kindling; Amygdala; *N*-Acetyl-aspartyl-glutamate; Entorhinal cortex; Seizure control (Meyerhoff, J.L.) **346,** 392

**Pyramidal cell**
Glutamate receptor; Spider toxin; JSTX; Hippocampus (Saito, M.) **346,** 397

**Pyramidal neuron**
Hippocampus; Dopamine; Epileptogenesis; Brain slice; Penicillin (Suppes, T.) **326,** 273

Ganglioside storage disease; Large basket cell; Thalamocortical input; Intracortical inhibition (Karabelas, A.B.) **339,** 329

Serotonin; Circadian rhythm; Atmospheric ion; Hippocampus; Microiontophoresis (Dowdall, M.) **342,** 103

**Pyramidal tract**
Cortex; Postsynaptic potential; Conductance decrease inhibitory postsynaptic potential; Intracellular potential (Woody, C.D.) **332,** 369

Recovery of function; Sprouting (Kuc″era, P.) **348,** 297

Morphometrical analysis; Unmyelinated fiber; Rat; Electron microscopy (Leenen, L.P.H.) **359,** 65

**Pyriform cortex**
Evoked potential; Kindling; Olfactory bulb; Long-term potentiation; Rat; Post-seizure inhibition (Russell, R.) **361,** 61

**Pyruvate carboxylase**
Astrocyte specific; Anaplerotic; $CO_2$ fixation (Shank, R.P.) **329,** 364

**Pyruvate dehydrogenase**
Brain mitochondrion; Energy metabolism; Metabolic compartmentation (Lai, J.C.K.) **343,** 52

# Q

**Quantal response**
Analgesia; Tailflick assay; Graded response; Opioid; Morphine; Methadone (Yoburn, B.C.) **331,** 327

**Quantitation**
Calibration; Non-covariation; Autoabsorption (Geary II, W.A.) **337,** 99

Cat; Neuron; Visual cortex (Beaulieu, C.) **339,** 166

**Quantitative autoradiography**
Neuroblastoma cell; $\alpha$ scorpion toxin receptor; Ultrastructural localization (Cau, P.) **334,** 9

Astroglia; $\beta$-Adrenoceptors; Single-cell receptor analysis (Burgess, S.K.) **335,** 1

Astroglia; Neuron; Oligodendroglia; Fibroblast; $\beta$-Adrenoceptor (Burgess, S.K.) **335,** 11

Autoabsorption; Lipid extraction; Quenching coefficient (Geary II, W.A.) **336,** 334

[$^3$H]Serotonin; Serotonin-1 receptor subtype; Hippocampus; Basal ganglion; Choroid plexus; Substantia nigra; Septal nucleus (Pazos, A.) **346,** 205

[$^3$H]Ketanserin; [$^3$H]Mesulergine; Serotonin-2 receptor subtype; Neocortex; Claustrum (Pazos, A.) **346,** 231

Regional affinity; Regional capacity; Opiate dependence; Opiate withdrawal

(Geary II, W.A.) **360,** 214

**Quantitative electrophysiology**
Purkinje cell; Organotypic culture; Intracellular horseradish peroxidase; Computer microscope; Degenerative change; Age dependence (Calvet, M.C.) **341,** 205

**Quantitative enzyme binding autoradiography**
Angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor; Brain nucleus; Microdensitometry of brain enzyme; Subfornical organ; Choroid plexus; Caudate nucleus (Correa, F.M.) **347,** 192

**Quantitative image analysis**
Adrenocorticotropic hormone; β-Endorphin; α-Melanotropin; Radioimmunoassay; Immunocytochemistry; Median eminence (Kiss, J.Z.) **329,** 169

Organum vasculosum lamina terminals; Gonadotropin-releasing hormone; Luteinizing hormone surge; Immunocytochemistry (Rothfeld, J.M.) **338,** 309

**Quantitative light microscopy**
*N*-(1-[2-thienyl]cyclohexyl)[$^{3}$H]piperidine; Phencyclidine/σ-opiate receptor; Autoradiography; Phencyclidine analog (Sircar, R.) **344,** 142

**Quantitative morphology**
Purkinje cell dendrite; Developing kitten cerebellum; Organotypic culture; Golgi preparation; Horseradish peroxidase preparation; Computer microscope (Calvet, M.-C.) **331,** 235

**Quantitative rapid Golgi analysis**
Sudden infant death syndrome; Dendritic spine density; Brainstem nucleus (Quattrochi, J.J.) **325,** 39

**Quenching coefficient**
Autoabsorption; Lipid extraction; Quantitative autoradiography (Geary II, W.A.) **336,** 334

**Quiet biting attack**
Hypothalamus; Midbrain; Affective defense; Electrical stimulation (Shaikh, M.B.) **336,** 308

**Quinolinic acid**
Serotonin; Striatum; Hippocampus; Neurodegenerative disorder (Aldinio, C.) **341,** 57

**Quinolinic acid lesion**
Quinolinic acid phosphoribosyltransferase; Huntington's disease; Rat striatum (Foster, A.C.) **336,** 207

**Quinolinic acid phosphoribosyltransferase**
Quinolinic acid lesion; Huntington's disease; Rat striatum (Foster, A.C.) **336,** 207

**[$^{3}$H]Quinuclidinylbenzilate**
[$^{3}$H]Pirenzepine; Muscarinic cholinergic receptor subtype; Human; Spinal cord (Villiger, J.W.) **345,** 196

**[$^{3}$H]Quinuclidinylbenzilate binding**
[$^{3}$H]Choline uptake; [$^{3}$H]Acetylcholine release; Rat hippocampus; Stress (Finkelstein, Y.) **343,** 314

**Quipazine**
Denervation supersensitivity; Spinal cord; Rat; 5-Hydroxytryptophan; 5-7-Dihydroxytryptamine; Parachlorophenylalanine; 5-Methoxy-*N,N*-dimethyltryptamine (Tremblay, L.E.) **330,** 174

Methysergide; Central pattern generator; Rhythmical jaw movements; Serotonin (Chandler, S.H.) **334,** 201

Serotonin; Social behavior; Monkey; Social status; Fluoxetine; Tryptophan (Raleigh, M.J.) **348,** 274

**Quisqualate**
Kynurenate; Synaptic antagonist; Amino acid antagonist; Spinal cord; *N*-Methylaspartate (Elmslie, K.S.) **330,** 265

**Quisqualic acid**
Ibotenic acid; *N*-Methyl aspartic acid; Lateral hypothalamus (Hastings, M.H.) **360,** 248

**QX314**
Thalamic neuron; Spindle wave; Na$^{+}$ conductance; Burst discharge (Mulle, C.) **333,** 350

# R

**R15**
*Aplysia*; Identified neuron; Intracellular cobalt staining (Rittenhouse, A.R.) **333,** 330

**R 24571**
Calmodulin; Excitation–secretion coupling; Transmitter release; Neuromuscular junction (Sahaf, Z.) **348,** 192

**Rabbit**
Pain; Primary afferent; Spinal dorsal horn; Substance P; Somatostatin; Radioimmunoassay (Kuraishi, Y.) **325,** 294

Brain; Microperfusion; Mini-osmotic pump; Tissue distribution; Dopamine; Methotrexate; Antipyrine (Sendelbeck, S.L.) **328,** 251

Concha auriculae; Afferent; Transganglionic transport (Bengoechea, O.) **329,** 340

β-Endorphin; Body temperature; Hyperthermia; Intracerebroventricular injection; Peptide; Thermoregulation (Glyn-Ballinger, J.R.) **333,** 366

Nucleus reticularis lateralis; Intermediolateral cell column; Cerebral ischemic response; Blood pressure; Glutamate; Horseradish peroxidase (Haselton, J.R.) **335,** 315

Acetylcholine; Cerebral cortex; Electroencephalogram; Decerebration; Hypercapnia; Nociceptive stimulation (Hudson, D.M.) **338,** 267

Superior oblique muscle; Trochlear nucleus; Trochlear nerve decussation; Cat; Horseradish peroxidase study (Miyazaki, S.) **348,** 52

Angiotensin II; Angiotensin III; Receptor; Circumventricular organ; Drinking; Osmotic pump; Blood pressure (Wright, J.W.) **358,** 376

Visual cortex; Somatostatin; Peroxidase–antiperoxidase method; Adult; Postnatal development (Y Cajal-Agüeras, S.R.) **359,** 379

**Rabbit iris**
Substance P; Trigeminal nerve; Prostaglandin; Indomethacin; Electrical transmural stimulation; Bradykinin (Ueda, N.) **337,** 347

**Rabbit retina**
Amacrine cell; Acetylcholine; Light-evoked release (Massey, S.C.) **328,** 374

**Rabbit retina and striatum**
$D_2$-receptor down-regulation; Melatonin levels; [$^3$H]Spiperone binding (Dubocovich, M.L.) **335,** 321

**Radial arm maze**
Nucleus basalis magnocellularis; Medial septal area; Stone maze; Memory (Knowlton, B.J.) **345,** 315

**Radial maze**
Place behavior; Place cell; Hippocampus; Memory (Pico, R.M.) **330,** 369

Spatial working memory; Spreading depression; Interhemispheric relation; Rat (Burešová, O.) **344,** 365

Nucleus basalis magnocellularis; Medial septal area; Lesion; T-maze; Memory (Hepler, D.J.) **346,** 8

**Radical scavenger**
[$^3$H]Muscimol binding; Phospholipase $A_2$; Unsaturated free fatty acid; Superoxide anion radical (Yoneda, Y.) **333,** 111

**Radio frequency lesion**
Amine accumulation; Dopamine; Noradrenaline; Microspectrofluorometry; 6-Hydroxydopamine (Willis, G.L.) **334,** 344

**Radiofrequency lesion**
Ventromedial hypothalamus; Anteromedial hypothalamus; Affective defense behavior; Electrical stimulation; 2-Deoxy-[$^{14}$C]glucose autoradiography (Fuchs, S.A.G.) **330,** 93

**Radioimmunoassay**
Pain; Primary afferent; Spinal dorsal horn; Substance P; Somatostatin; Rabbit (Kuraishi, Y.) **325,** 294

Leu-enkephalin; Met-enkephalin-Arg-Gly-Leu; Proenkephalin; Prodynorphin; Rat brain nucleus; Spinal cord (Zamir, N.) **326,** 1

Somatostatin; Cerebral cortex cell; Primary culture; Thyroid hormone; Immunohistochemistry (Peterfreund, R.A.) **328,** 259

Adrenocorticotropic hormone; $\beta$-Endorphin; $\alpha$-Melanotropin; Immunocytochemistry; Quantitative image analysis; Median eminence (Kiss, J.Z.) **329,** 169

Pancreatic polypeptide; Neuropeptide Y; Peptide YY; Cross-reactivity; Immunohistochemistry; Brain-gut peptide (Inui, A.) **330,** 386

Vasopressin; Oxytocin; Tissue concentration; Central nervous system; Rat (Valiquette, G.) **331,** 176

Met-enkephalin-Arg$^6$-Gly$^7$-Leu$^8$; Efferent cochlear system; High performance liquid chromatography; Immunoelectron microscopy; Guinea pig (Eybalin, M.) **331,** 389

Substance P; Sciatic nerve section; Recovery; Immunocytochemistry; Cell count; Cat; Sprouting (Tessler, A.) **332,** 209

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Lamprey; High performance liquid chromatography; Pituitary; Brain; Spinal cord (Youngs, L.J.) **338,** 177

Motilin; Cerebellum; High performance liquid chromatography; Immunohistochemistry (Fratta, W.) **341,** 171

Bombesin-like immunoreactivity; Capsaicin; Immunohistochemistry (Decker, M.W.) **342,** 1

[Lys$^8$,Asn$^9$]Neurotensin(8-13); Aspartic proteinase; Pepstatin; High-performance liquid chromatography (Goedert, M.) **342,** 259

Neuropeptide Y; Spontaneously hypertensive rat; Wistar–Kyoto rat; Brain (Maccarrone, C.) **345,** 165

Hypothalamic slice; Arcuate cell-poor zone; Intracellular recording; Immunocytochemistry; Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (Kelly, M.J.) **345,** 264

Metorphamide (adrenorphin); Met-enkephalin-Arg$^6$-Gly$^7$-Leu$^8$; Rat brain nucleus (Zamir, N.) **361,** 193

**Radioimmunocytochemistry**
Substance P; Dynorphin; Substantia nigra; Striatum (McLean, S.) **361,** 185

**Rainbow trout**
Degeneration; Regeneration; Axotomy; Amino acid (Evans, R.E.) **330,** 65

***Rana catesbeiana***
Cerebrospinal fluid; Secretion; *Rana pipiens* (Taylor, C.M.) **334,** 27

Tetrodotoxin; Cadmium; Sodium channel; Autonomic nervous system (Bowers, C.W.) **340,** 143

***Rana pipiens***
Cerebrospinal fluid; Secretion; *Rana catesbeiana* (Taylor, C.M.) **334,** 27

Regeneration; Optic nerve; Retinal cell death; Cell displacement; Displaced amacrine cell (Scalia, F.) **344,** 267

**Ranatensin**
Bombesin; Gastrin releasing peptide; Rat brain; Neuropeptide (Chronwall, B.M.) **338,** 97

**Raphe**
Serotonin; Transient outward current (Segal, M.) **359,** 347

**Raphe afferent**
Striatum; Dopamine; Brain lesion (Berger, T.W.) **336,** 354

**Raphe dorsalis**
Morphine; Raphe medianus; Serotonin metabolism; Dopamine metabolism (Spampinato, U.) **328,** 89

**Raphe dorsalis and medianus**
γ-Aminobutyric acid; Cerebral serotonergic neuron; Stria medullaris; Habenular nucleus; Fasciculus retroflexus; Catecholamine; 5-Hydroxytryptophan accumulation (Nishikawa, T.) **331,** 81

**Raphe medianus**
Morphine; Raphe dorsalis; Serotonin metabolism; Dopamine metabolism (Spampinato, U.) **328,** 89

**Raphe neuron**
Pain; Electrophysiology; Jaw opening reflex; Tooth pulp; Periaqueductal gray region (Mason, P.) **329,** 384

**Raphe nucleus**
Thyrotropin releasing hormone; Histidyl proline diketopiperazine; 5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine; Spinal cord; Serotonin (Lechan, R.M.) **326,** 152

Cerebellum; Serotonin; Immunohistochemistry; Retrograde transport; Technique; Neurotransmitter; Double labeling; Reticular formation (Bishop, G.A.) **331,** 195

Dorsal column; Withdrawal flexion reflex; Brainstem; Cat (Saadé, N.E.) **335,** 306

Dorsal column; Dorsal horn neuron; Spinal nociceptive input; Brainstem; Cat (Saadé, N.E.) **339,** 115

Pontine reticular formation; Cortical afferent; Horseradish peroxidase (Galindo-Mireles, D.) **330,** 343

Pial vessel; Serotonin; 5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid; Uptake; Release; Autoreceptor; Cerebral circulation (Scatton, B.) **345,** 219

Luteinizing hormone; Serotonin system; Ovulation (Morello, H.) **360,** 311

**Rapid eye movement sleep**
Motoneuron; Spinal cord; Postsynaptic mechanism; Phasic event (Glenn, L.L.) **339,** 79

**Rapid-freeze**
Vesicle; Perineurium; Frog; Transmission electron microscopy (Latker, C.H.) **345,** 170

**Rapidly adapting**
Primary somatosensory cortex; Cat; Cross-correlogram; Parallel processing; Neuron; Slowly adapting; Cutaneous mechanoreceptor (Metherate, R.) **341,** 119

**Rat**
Histidine decarboxylase; Aromatic-L-amino acid decarboxylase; Immunohistochemistry; Cross-reaction; Guinea-pig; Brain; Stomach; Adrenal medulla (Taguchi, Y.) **240,** 235

Vasopressin; Noradrenaline; Ultrastructure; Autoradiography; Immunocytochemistry; Paraventricular nucleus (Silverman, A.-J.) **325,** 215

Vasopressin; Barrel rotation; Abnormal behavior (Boakes, R.J.) **326,** 65

Active avoidance; Amphetamine; Analgesia; Leu-enkephalin; Locomotor activity; Intracerebroventricular administration; Opioid (Martinez, J.L.) **327,** 37

Septo-hippocampal neuron; Noxious mechanical stimulation; Noxious heat; Encoding (Dutar, P.) **328,** 15

Horseradish peroxidase; Intralaminar nucleus; Cortical topography (Ullán, J.) **328,** 333

Hypothalamus; Pro-opiomelanocortin; Immunocytochemistry; Biochemistry (Mezey, E.) **328,** 341

Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Acetylcholine; Motoneuron; Coexistence; Immunocytochemistry (Takami, K.) **328,** 386

Claustrum; Visual cortex; Neural tracer; Topography (Carey, R.G.) **329,** 185

Synapse; Neuron; Stereology; Development; Differential experience; Cortex (Turner, A.M.) **329,** 195

Nucleus tractus solitarii neuron; Paraventricular nucleus; Carotid baroreceptor; Electrophysiology (Kannan, H.) **329,** 205

Synapse; Endoplasmic reticulum; Whorl body; Neuron; Arcuate nucleus; Hypothalamus; Sex steroid (Naftolin, F.) **329,** 289

Locus ceruleus; Noradrenergic innervation; Olfactory bulb (Shipley, M.T.) **329,** 294

Denervation supersensitivity; Spinal cord; 5-Hydroxytryptophan; Quipazine; 5-7-Dihydroxytryptamine; Parachlorophenylalanine;

5-Methoxy-*N,N*-dimethyltryptamine (Tremblay, L.E.) **330,** 174

Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Substance P; Coexistence; Trigeminal ganglion; Immunocytochemistry (Lee, Y.) **330,** 194

Reticular formation; Nucleus reticularis gigantocellularis; Skilled forelimb movement; Multiple unit activity; Single unit activity (Šaling, M.) **331,** 137

Neuropeptide Y (NPY); Arcuate nucleus; Paraventricular nucleus; Dorsomedial nucleus; Fiber pathway; Immunocytochemistry; Coexistence; Noradrenaline (Bai, F.L.) **331,** 172

Vasopressin; Oxytocin; Radioimmunoassay; Tissue concentration; Central nervous system (Valiquette, G.) **331,** 176

Enkephalin; Paraventricular nucleus; Ventromedial nucleus; Projection; Immunocytochemistry (Yamano, M.) **331,** 25

Septo-hippocampal neuron; Cholinergic neuron; Bursting activity; Thyrotropin releasing hormone; Acetylcholine; Iontophoresis (Lamour, Y.) **331,** 343

D-Glucose; Gastric motility; Glucose anomer; Nucleus of vagus nerve; Vagus nerve (Sakaguchi, T.) **332,** 390

Development; Striatum; Unit activity; Acute/semichronic haloperidol (Napier, T.C.) **333,** 35

Magnetic field; Melatonin; Pineal gland; Visual system (Olcese, J.) **333,** 382

Trigeminal; Face-rub response; Tractotomy; Nociception; Behavior (Broton, J.G.) **333,** 63

Dendritic plasticity; Sex difference; Hippocampus; Dentate gyrus; Differential environment (Juraska, J.M.) **333,** 73

Nucleus accumbens; Pedunculopontine nucleus; Amphetamine; Procaine; Mesencephalic locomotor region; Locomotion; Rearing (Brudzyński, S.M.) **334,** 77

Neuropeptide Y; Localization; Immunohistochemistry; Lower brainstem (Yamazoe, M.) **335,** 109

Enkephalin; Sacral spinal cord; Parasympathetic autonomic nervous system; Primary visceral afferent; Immunocytochemistry (Romagnano, M.A.) **335,** 174

Axonal regeneration; Ventral rhizotomy; Conditioning lesion; Nerve trauma; Sciatic nerve (Rich, K.M.) **335,** 182

Estrogen; Magnocellular neurosecretory cell; Paraventricular nucleus (Akaishi, T.) **335,** 302

Blood–brain barrier; Brain-uptake index; Enkephalin; Tyrosine; L-System (Zlokovic, B.V.) **336,** 125

Brain pH; Glucose; Spreading depression (Csiba, L.) **336,** 167

Nerve regeneration; Substance P; Conditioning lesion; Unmyelinated axons (Bisby, M.A.) **336,** 201

Olfaction; Olfactory bulb; Odor exposure; Mitral cell; Cell size; Cyclohexanone; Deodorized air (Laing, D.G.) **336,** 81

Arginine vasopressin; Dorsal noradrenergic bundle; Taste aversion; Place conditioning; Memory; Arousal; Peptide (Tam, F.W.K.) **337,** 133

Tyrosine hydroxylation; 1-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine; Brain slice; Striatum (Hirata, Y.) **337,** 193

Astrocyte; Node of Ranvier; Developing spinal cord (Sims, T.J.) **337,** 321

Olfactory discrimination learning; Leupeptin; Protease inhibitor (Stäubli, U.) **337,** 333

Substantia nigra; Thalamus; Seizure; Flurothyl (Moshé, S.L.) **337,** 368

Electron microscopy; Histochemistry; Neural transmission; Synaptic vesicle; Telencephalon; Trace metal; Zinc (Pérez-Clausell, J.) **337,** 91

Nucleus tractus solitarii; A2 noradrenergic neuron; Baroreceptor; Single-unit recording (Moore, S.D.) **338,** 169

Dorsal horn; Substance P; Formalin; Pain; Immunohistochemistry (Kantner, R.M.) **338,** 196

$\alpha$-Melanocyte-stimulating hormone; Zona incerta; Lateral hypothalamic nucleus; Biotinized horseradish peroxidase; Projection; Inferior colliculus; Spinal cord (Shiosaka, S.) **338,** 371

$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Kindling; Substantia nigra (Löscher, W.) **339,** 146

Microtubule; Dendrite; Axon; Alcohol; Cerebellum (Paula-Barbosa, M.M.) **339,** 195

Prefrontal cortex; Stimulus-produced analgesia (Patrick Hardy, S.G.) **339,** 281

Prefrontal cortex; Midbrain; Microiontophoresis; Analgesia; Nociception; Met-enkephalin; Noradrenaline (Patrick Hardy, S.G.) **339,** 285

Aging; Geniculate nucleus; Neuron density; Neuron number (Satorre, J.) **339,** 375

Septohippocampal neuron; Cholinergic neuron; Intracellular recording (Dutar, P.) **340,** 135

Amiloride; Astrocyte; Barium; Mouse; Channel; Transport; Primary culture (Walz, W.) **340,** 333

Axonal transport; Visual system; Chicken; Autoradiography (Crossland, W.J.) **340,** 373

Amygdaloid lesion; Amylase; Pancreatic exocrine secretion; Pancreozymin–secretin stimulation (Mine, K.) **340,** 9

Palmitate; Brain; Lipid; Turnover; Functional activity; Barbiturate; Anesthesia; Metabolism; Autoradiography (Kimes, A.S.) **341,** 164

β-Endorphin; Arcuate nucleus; Immunocytochemistry; Electron microscopy (Ibata, Y.) **341,** 233

Auditory system; Efferent connection; Dorsal nucleus of the lateral lemniscus; Inferior colliculus; Superior colliculus; Retrograde labeling (Tanaka, K.) **341,** 252

Bromocriptine; 2-Deoxy-ᴅ-glucose; Cerebral metabolism; Dopamine agonist; Behavior (Pizzolato, G.) **341,** 303

Arteriole; Caudate nucleus; Metabolism; Histochemistry; Microvasculature (Cannon, M.S.) **343,** 194

Analgesia; Endorphin; Opiate; Electroconvulsive shock analgesia; Stress-induced analgesia (Urca, G.) **343,** 216

Cortical ablation; Frontal cortex; Local cerebral glucose utilization; [$^{14}$C]Deoxyglucose method; Corticofugal influence (Hosokawa, S.) **343,** 8

Seizure; Epilepsy; Convulsion; Kindling; Flurothyl; Transfer (Okada, R.) **344,** 103

Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Projection; Ventromedial thalamic nucleus; Insular cortex; Double-labeling method (Shimada, S.) **344,** 200

Cortical lesion; Catecholamine; Serotonin; Subcortical structure (Finklestein, S.) **344,** 205

Myelin; Glia; Axon; Optic nerve; Mutant (Dentinger, M.P.) **344,** 255

Hypothalamus; Descending efferent; Nucleus raphe pallidus; Ventral medulla; Autoradiography; Horseradish peroxidase (Hosoya, Y.) **344,** 338

Spatial working memory; Radial maze; Spreading depression; Interhemispheric relation (Burešová, O.) **344,** 365

Lectin; Transneuronal transport; Axonal transport; Glycoprotein; Trigeminal nerve; Optic system; Facial nerve (Fabian, R.H.) **344,** 41

Motor cortex; Microstimulation; Internal organization; Vibrissae (Gioanni, Y.) **344,** 49

Ascending reticular activating system; 2-Deoxyglucose; Arousal (Gonzalez-Lima, F.) **344,** 70

Hypothalamus; Immunohistochemistry; Thyrotropin-releasing hormone (Nishiyama, T.) **345,** 205

Acetylcholine; Cingulate cortex; Mediodorsal thalamic nucleus; Carbachol; Muscarinic receptor; Nicotinic receptor (Sikes, R.W.) **345,** 327

Adenylate cyclase; Calmodulin; Dopamine; Retina (Sano, M.) **345,** 337

Thermoregulation; Set-point temperature; Circadian rhythm; Thermoregulatory behavior; Body temperature; Control theory (Briese, E.) **345,** 389

Retrograde transport; N-succinimidyl[2,3-$^3$H]propionate; Sensory neuron (Fink, D.J.) **345,** 394

Ectopic granule cell; Molecular layer; Cerebellum (Lafarga, M.) **345,** 398

Area postrema; Gamma radiation; Conditioned taste aversion; Low-level radiation; Nucleus tractus solitarii (Ossenkopp, K.-P.) **346,** 1

Dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus; Anti-γ-Aminobutyric acid serum; Immunocytochemistry (Gabbott, P.) **346,** 171

Neuropeptide Y; Hippocampus; Population spike; Presynaptic action; CA1 (Colmers, W.F.) **346,** 404

Sensorimotor cortex; Proprioceptive input; Intracortical microstimulation; Map; ‘sensorimotor amalgam’ (Hummelsheim, H.) **346,** 75

Serotonin; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Immunocytochemistry; Morphometry; Aging (Calza, L.) **347,** 135

γ-Aminobutyric acid; Distribution; Fine structure; Immunocytochemistry; Cochlear nucleus (Shiraishi, T.) **347,** 183

Arecoline; 2-Deoxy-ᴅ-[$^{14}$C]glucose; Cerebral metabolism; Cerebral glucose utilization; Cholinergic agonist; Hippocampus; Acetylcholine (Soncrant, T.T.) **347,** 205

Memory; Norepinephrine; Opiate; Amygdala; Passive avoidance; Naloxone (Gallagher, M.) **347,** 284

Retina; Ganglion cell density; Nasotemporal division (Jeffery, G.) **347,** 354

Thalamic reticular nucleus; Ventrobasal complex; Mystacial vibrissa; Direction sensitivity; Somatosensory system (Shosaku, A.) **347,** 36

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Thalamus; Ventrolateral thalamic nucleus; Thalamic reticular nucleus; Immunohistochemistry (Kaneko, T.) **347,** 390

Auditory evoked potential; Aging; Audiometry; Hearing loss (Simpson, G.V.) **348,** 28

Autoradiography; Nicotine receptor; Dopamine; Substantia nigra; Nigrostriatal neuron; Mesolimbic neuron (Clarke, P.B.) **348,** 355

Dopamine; Serotonin; Basal ganglion; Striatum (Beal, M.F.) **358,** 10

Blood–cerebrospinal fluid barrier; Blood–brain barrier; Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Single-passage paired-tracer dilution; Brain-uptake index; Sheep (Zloković, B.V.) **358,** 191

γ-Aminobutyric acid; Pressure application; Cortical layers I–VI; Visual cortical slice; Reversal potential; Lucifer yellow (Scharfman, H.) **358,** 385

Kindling; Febrile seizure; Audiogenic seizure; Epilepsy (Zhao, D.) **358,** 390

Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Organ of Corti; Olivo cochlear bundle; Immunohistochemistry (Kitajiri, M.) **358,** 394

Cholecystokinin; Substance P; Preoptic area; Hypothalamus; Cortex; Sex difference (Frankfurt, M.) **358,** 53

Entorhinal cortex; Amygdala; Neurophysiology; Intracellular recording; Hippocampal formation efferent (Brothers, L.A.) **359,** 10

*N*-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydropyridine toxicity; Striatum; Dopaminergic neuron; Monoamine oxidase A; Monoamine oxidase B; Mouse; Kainic acid lesion (Melamed, E.) **359,** 360

Retina; Axonal elongation; Nerve transplant; Central nervous system regeneration; Axotomy; Receptive field; Electrophysiology; Vision (Keirstead, S.A.) **359,** 402

Pyramidal tract; Morphometrical analysis; Unmyelinated fiber; Electron microscopy (Leenen, L.P.H.) **359,** 65

Asymmetry; Blood–brain barrier; Cerebrovasculature; Lateralization; Permeability; Cerebral cortex (Margolis, R.L.) **359,** 81

Cerebral ventricle; Hypertension; Angiotensin II; Circumventricular organ; Hypothalamus (Bruner, C.A.) **360,** 15

Ca; Kainic acid seizure; Neurotoxicity; Hippocampus (Sztriha, L.) **360,** 51

Pilocarpine; 2-Chloroadenosine; Aminophylline; Bicuculline; Ro 15-1788; β-Carboline-3-carboxylic acid methylester; Seizure; Brain damage; Temporal lobe epilepsy (Turski, W.A.) **361,** 309

Met-enkephalin; Release; Cat; Caudate nucleus; Globus pallidus; γ-Aminobutyric acid agonist; γ-Aminobutyric acid antagonist (Bourgoin, S.) **361,** 361

Trigeminal sensory system; Thalamus; Midbrain; Cerebellum; Fluorescent dye (Silverman, J.D.) **361,** 383

Neuropeptide Y; Localization; Immunohistochemistry; Forebrain; Upper brainstem (Nakagawa, Y.) **361,** 52

Evoked potential; Kindling; Olfactory bulb; Long-term potentiation; Pyriform cortex; Post-seizure inhibition (Russell, R.) **361,** 61

**Rat brain**
Aging; β-Adrenoceptor; β-Adrenoceptor subsensitivity; β-Adrenoceptor down-regulation; β-Adrenoceptor synthesis; Desmethylimipramine; Cerebral cortex; Pineal gland (Greenberg, L.H.) **328,** 81

Benzodiazepine receptor; Monocular deprivation; Light–dark adaptation; Visual system (Rothe, T.) **329,** 143

Ion channel; Electrical excitability; Sodium channel; Action potential; Antibody (Wollner, D.A.) **331,** 145

Acetylcholinesterase; Butyrylcholinesterase; Human brain; Embryonic development; Neuron specific enolase; S-100 protein (Muller, F.) **331,** 295

Somatostatin; Subpopulation; Receptor; Autoradiography; SMS 201-995 analog (Maurer, R.) **333,** 178

Arg$^{8}$-vasopressin; Dopamine; Nucleus caudatus (Van Heuven-Nolsen, D.) **337,** 269

Dentate gyrus; Neuronal count; Strain difference; Granule cell (Boss, B.D.) **338,** 144

Ranatensin; Bombesin; Gastrin releasing peptide; Neuropeptide (Chronwall, B.M.) **338,** 97

Glucocorticoid; γ-Aminobutyric acid receptor binding (Majewska, M.D.) **339,** 178

Sodium channel; Messenger ribonuclei acid; Microinjection; *Xenopus* oocyte; Veratridine; Scorpion toxin; *Electrophorus* (Hirono, C.) **359,** 57

Monoiodoinsulin; Insulin binding; Insulin receptor (Kappy, M.S.) **360,** 195

Non-invasive monitoring; Cytochrome-*c* oxidase; Spectrophotometry; Oxygen delivery (Kariman, K.) **360,** 203

**Rat brain homogenate**
Acetylcholine receptor; L5 cell; Myotube; Rat primary muscle (Neugebauer, K.) **346,** 58

**Rat brain nucleus**
Leu-enkephalin; Met-enkephalin-Arg-Gly-Leu; Proenkephalin; Prodynorphin; Radioimmunoassay; Spinal cord (Zamir, N.) **326,** 1

Metorphamide (adrenorphin); Met-enkephalin-Arg$^{6}$-Gly$^{7}$-Leu$^{8}$; Radioimmunoassay (Zamir, N.) **361,** 193

**Rat brain synaptosome**
Complement-mediated lysis; Choline and dopamine uptake; Choline acetyltransferase release; Glutamic acid decarboxylase release (Docherty, M.) **339,** 105

**Rat Brunner's gland cell**
Adrenocorticotropic hormone; Endocytotic vesicle (Wolter, H.J.) **336,** 143

**Rat central nervous system**
Novel peptide; Immunohistochemistry; Adipokinetic hormone I like (Sasek, C.A.) **343,** 172

**Rat cerebellum**
Brain messenger ribonucleic acid; Rat kidney; In vitro translation; Western blotting; Gel electrophoresis; Molecular weight determination; Vitamin D-dependent calcium binding protein (Pochet, R.) **345,** 251

**Rat cerebral hemisphere**
Brain lateralization; Brain lipid; Arachidonic acid; Convulsive state; Electroconvulsive shock; Free fatty acid (Ginóbili de Martínez, M.S.) **339,** 315

**Rat duodenum**
Immunohistochemistry; Neuropeptide; Colocalization (Wolter, H.J.) **325,** 290

Enteric nervous system; $\beta$-Endorphin; Immunoelectron microscopy; Microdissection technique (Wolter, H.J.) **334,** 194

Acetylcholinesterase; Histochemistry; Endocytosis (Wolter, H.J.) **339,** 337

Adrenocorticotropin; $\alpha$-Melanotropin; Immunoelectron microscopy; Myenteric plexus (Wolter, H.J.) **360,** 10

**Rat globus pallidal neuron**
Slice preparation; Dopamine; Spontaneous unit discharge; Neostriatal stimulation (Nakanishi, H.) **358,** 282

**Rat hippocampus**
[$^3$H]Choline uptake; [$^3$H]Acetylcholine release; [$^3$H]Quinuclidinylbenzilate binding; Stress (Finkelstein, Y.) **343,** 314

**Rat hypothalamus**
Taurine level; Taurine uptake; Taurine binding; Kainic acid (Hanretta, A.T.) **338,** 351

Relationship; Neurosecretory neuron; Catecholamine terminal; Simultaneous observation (Nakada, H.) **361,** 247

**Rat kidney**
Brain messenger ribonucleic acid; Rat cerebellum; In vitro translation; Western blotting; Gel electrophoresis; Molecular weight determination; Vitamin D-dependent calcium binding protein (Pochet, R.) **345,** 251

**Rat model**
Pathologic series of human phenylketonuria; Dendritic change (Lacey, D.J.) **329,** 354

**Rat muscle**
Na channel; Saxitoxin; Tetrodotoxin-insensitive action potential; Denervation; Trophic factor (Rogart, R.B.) **329,** 314

**Rat neostriatal neuron**
Intracellular recording; 4-Aminopyridine effect; Postsynaptic response; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acidergic input; Slice preparation (Kita, T.) **361,** 10

**Rat parotid**
Rubidium efflux; Dopamine; Indirect sympathomimetic (Sundström, S.) **337,** 155

**Rat pheochromocytoma cell**
Dopamine $\beta$-hydroxylase activity (Wong, D.L.) **358,** 144

**Rat preoptic area**
Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone; Electron microscopic immunocytochemistry; Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone synapses (Leranth, C.) **345,** 332

**Rat primary muscle**
Rat brain homogenate; Acetylcholine receptor; L5 cell; Myotube (Neugebauer, K.) **346,** 58

**Rat retina**
Glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase; Isozyme; Glutamate; Aspartate; Immunohistochemistry (Inagaki, N.) **325,** 336

Immunohistochemistry; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Somatostatin (Negishi, K.) **346,** 136

**Rat sciatic nerve**
Axonal transport; Na$^+$ channel; Tetrodotoxin (Lombet, A.) **345,** 153

Regeneration; Myelin sheath; Internodal length; Node of Ranvier; Remodelling; K channel; 4-Aminopyridine; Light microscopy (Hildebrand, C.) **358,** 163

**Rat slice**
Capsaicin; Substance P; Slow depolarization; Spinal dorsal horn neuron (Urbán, L.) **330,** 390

**Rat striatal neuron**
Slice preparation; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acidergic response; Intracellular QX-314; Intracellular recording (Kita, T.) **360,** 304

**Rat striatum**
Cyclohexyladenosine; 2-Deoxyglucose (Lloyd, H.G.E.) **334,** 385

Monoamine oxidase; Kainic acid; Astrocyte; Neuron (Francis, A.) **334,** 59

Quinolinic acid lesion; Quinolinic acid phosphoribosyltransferase; Huntington's disease (Foster, A.C.) **336,** 207

**Rauwolscine**
$\alpha_2$-Adrenoceptor; Aging; Locus ceruleus; Memory; Noradrenaline (Leslie, F.M.) **359,** 292

**Reactive capacity**
Nigrostriatal dopamine; Active avoidance; 6-Hydroxydopamine lesion; Sensorimotor test; [$^3$H]Spiroperidol binding (Spirduso, W.W.) **335,** 45

**Rearing**
Nucleus accumbens; Pedunculopontine nucleus; Amphetamine; Procaine; Mesencephalic locomotor region; Locomotion; Rat (Brudzyński, S.M.) **334,** 77

**Receptive field**
Microneurography; Human glabrous skin; Regeneration; Primary afferent; Transitional property; Discharge characteristic; Mechanical property of skin (Mackel, R.) **329,** 49

Nerve growth factor; Substance P; Primary afferent depolarization; Spinal cord; Fluoride resistant acid phosphatase; Sciatic nerve; Nerve section (Fitzgerald, M.) **332,** 131

Capsaicin; Hair follicle; Afferent (Baranowski, R.) **338,** 395

Central nervous system regeneration; Synapse; Plasticity; Somatosensory system; Gracile nucleus; Cuneate nucleus; Trigeminal nucleus (Munz, M.) **340,** 115

Dorsal horn cell; Mechanoreception; 4-Aminopyridine (Semba, K.) **343,** 398

Somatosensory; Spinal cord; 4-Aminopyridine (Saadé, N.) **344,** 356

Mechanoreceptor; Spatial property; Primary afferent; Skin (Ray, R.H.) **346,** 333

Retina; Axonal elongation; Nerve transplant; Central nervous system regeneration; Axotomy; Rat; Electrophysiology; Vision (Keirstead, S.A.) **359,** 402

**Receptive field size**
Somatosensory cortex; Cortical layer (Sur, M.) **342,** 391

**Receptor**
Serotonergic; Cholinergic; $\alpha$-Adrenergic; Hippocampus; Adrenalectomy; Corticosterone (Biegon, A.) **332,** 309

Somatostatin; Subpopulation; Rat brain; Autoradiography; SMS 201-995 analog (Maurer, R.) **333,** 178

Olfaction; Lobster; Sensory physiology (Anderson, P.A.V.) **338,** 273

Angiotensin II; Angiotensin III; Primate (Petersen, E.P.) **341,** 139

Prostaglandin $D_2$; Prostaglandin $E_2$; Prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$; Human brain; Regional distribution (Watanabe, Y.) **342,** 110

Calcitonin; Analgesia; Periaqueductal gray matter; Autoradiography (Fabbri, A.) **343,** 205

Bombesin; Substance P; Spinal cord (Massari, V.J.) **343,** 268

Kainic acid; Autoradiography; Human; Hippocampus (Tremblay, E.) **343,** 378

Interneuron; Hippocampal slice; Opioid peptide; Oxytocin; Synaptic uncoupling (Raggenbass, M.) **344,** 392

Binding site; Serotonin; Synaptosomal membrane; Brain; Enkephalin; $\alpha$-Melatonin stimulating hormone (Robaut, C.) **346,** 250

Kinin; Brain; Cell culture; Binding; Bradykinin (Lewis, R.E.) **346,** 263

Myelin; Fiber diameter (Halata, Z.) **347,** 177

Dopamine; Striatum; Neuroleptic; Reserpine (Reches, A.) **347,** 346

Choline uptake; Choline carrier; Acetylcholine; Hemicholinium-3 (Sandberg, K.) **348,** 321

Adenosine; Calcium (Chin, J.H.) **348,** 381

$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Binding site; Depolarization; Extrasynaptic site; Peripheral nerve (Barolet, A.) **358,** 104

Angiotensin II; Angiotensin III; Circumventricular organ; Drinking; Osmotic pump; Blood pressure; Rabbit (Wright, J.W.) **358,** 376

Autoradiography; Cerebellum; Midbrain; Spinal cord (Henke, H.) **360,** 165

**α-Receptor**
Adrenaline; Noradrenaline; Primary afferent terminal; Frog spinal cord; $\beta$-Receptor (Wohlberg, C.J.) **327,** 289

**$\alpha_1$-Receptor**
Nicotine; Chronic treatment; $\alpha_2$-Receptor; Muscarinic receptor; Cerebral cortex; Hypothalamus/thalamus; Brainstem (Yamanaka, K.) **348,** 241

**$\alpha_2$-Receptor**
Amphetamine; Terminal excitability; Noradrenaline; Autoreceptor; Locus ceruleus (Ryan, L.J.) **341,** 155

Spinal neuron; Dorsal horn neuron; Noradrenaline; Antinociception (Fleetwood-Walker, S.M.) **334,** 243

[$^3$H]*p*-Aminoclonidine; Tritium-sensitive film autoradiography; In vitro autoradiography; Guinea pig lordosis behavior (Nock, B.) **336,** 148

Estradiol; *p*-Aminoclonidine; Guinea pig; Autoradiography; Lordosis; Preoptic area; Ventromedial hypothalamus (Johnson, A.E.) **336,** 153

Nicotine; Chronic treatment; $\alpha_1$-Receptor; Muscarinic receptor; Cerebral cortex; Hypothalamus/thalamus; Brainstem (Yamanaka, K.) **348,** 241

**β-Receptor**
Adrenaline; Noradrenaline; Primary afferent terminal; Frog spinal cord; $\alpha$-Receptor (Wohlberg, C.J.) **327,** 289

Norepinephrine; Dentate gyrus; Hippocampal slice; Excitatory postsynaptic potential; Population spike; Long-lasting potentiation (Lacaille, J.-C.) **358,** 210

**$\beta_1$-Receptor**
Human brain; $\beta$-Adrenoceptor; $^{125}$I-Cyanopindolol; Caudate; Putamen; Cerebellum (Pazos, A.) **358,** 324

**$\beta_2$-Receptor**
Human brain; $\beta$-Adrenoceptor; $^{125}$I-Cyanopindolol; Caudate; Putamen; Cerebellum (Pazos, A.) **358,** 324

**$\delta$-Receptor**
$\mu$-Receptor; Spinal analgesia; Intrathecal injection (Schmauss, C.) **337,** 209

**$\mu$-Receptor**
$\delta$-Receptor; Spinal analgesia; Intrathecal injection (Schmauss, C.) **337,** 209

**$\mu_1$-Receptor**
Opioid receptor; $\mu_2$-Receptor; Mouse central nervous system; Autoradiography (Moskowitz, A.S.) **360,** 117

**$\mu_2$-Receptor**
Opioid receptor; $\mu_1$-Receptor; Mouse central nervous system; Autoradiography (Moskowitz, A.S.) **360,** 117

**Receptor antagonist**
Baclofen; Antinociception; Neurotoxin; Supraspinal mechanism (Sawynok, J.) **335,** 89

**Receptor autoradiography**
Substance P receptor; Suicide transport; Ricin; Dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus; Nucleus ambiguus; Hypoglossal nucleus (Helke, C.J.) **328,** 190

Substance P receptor; Binding; Spinal cord; Capsaicin; Neurotransmission (Mantyh, P.W.) **332,** 315

Dopamine; Striatum; Caudate-putamen; [$^3$H]Spiroperidol (Joyce, J.N.) **338,** 209

Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Calcitonin gene-related receptor; Brain peptide (Seifert, H.) **346,** 195

Neurotensin; Human brain; Dopamine; Monoiodinated neuropeptide (Sarrieau, A.) **348,** 375

TVX Q 7821; Serotonin receptor; Binding; Anxiolytic (Glaser, T.) **358,** 129

**Receptor autoregulation**
Frontal cortex; Dexamethasone; Glucocorticoid receptor; Pituitary–adrenal axis; Glucocorticoid (Meaney, M.J.) **328,** 176

**Receptor binding**
Angiotensin; Estrogen; Preoptic area; Thirst; Sexual differentiation of brain (Jonklaas, J.) **326,** 239

**Receptor localization**
Neurotensin; Dopamine; Mesolimbic pathway; Nigrostriatal pathway (Quirion, R.) **327,** 385

**Receptor potential**
Spike generator; Retina; Transfer function; Light adaptation; Neural coding; Sensory quantity (Wang, L.T.) **328,** 41

Carotid body; Chemosensory discharge (Zapata, P.) **331,** 39

**Receptor proliferation**
D$_2$-receptor; [$^3$H]Spiroperidol; Denervation (Neve, K.A.) **329,** 225

**Receptor regulation**
Angiotensin receptor; Brain; Renin–angiotensin system (Thomas, W.G.) **345,** 54

**Receptor turnover**
D2-receptor; Pertussis toxin; Ni protein; Striatum (Fujita, N.) **333,** 231

**Recovery**
Substance P; Sciatic nerve section; Immunocytochemistry; Radioimmunoassay; Cell count; Cat; Sprouting (Tessler, A.) **332,** 209

**Recovery of binding and function**
Phenoxybenzamine; Central $\alpha$-adrenoceptor (Hamilton, C.A.) **344,** 89

**Recovery of function**
Amphetamine; Binocular vision; Diaschisis; Catecholamine; Brain injury (Feeney, D.M.) **342,** 352

Pyramidal tract; Sprouting (Kuc″era, P.) **348,** 297

**Recruitment**
Motor unit; Firing rate; Muscle spindle; Golgi tendon organ; Renshaw recurrent inhibition; Stretch reflex (Broman, H.) **337,** 311

**Recurrent inhibition**
Sympathetic preganglionic neuron; Silent period; Sympatho-inhibition; Naloxone; Opiate; Ventral root afferent; Neonatal rat; Spinal cord (McKenna, K.E.) **329,** 233

**Red cell neuronotrophic factor**
Neuronotrophic factor; Neuron culture (Williams, L.R.) **336,** 99

**Red nucleus**
Synaptic reorganization; Corticorubral connection; Deep cerebellar nucleus lesion; Neonatal rat (Shieh, J.Y.) **335,** 201

Inferior olive; 3-Acetylpyridine; Disfacilitation (Billard, J.M.) **336,** 372

**Red nucleus efferent**
Chimpanzee; Rubro-olivary tract (Strominger, N.L.) **343,** 184

**Redox change**
Carotid body; Spectrophotometry; Fluorometry; Cytochrome; Hypoxia (Acker, H.) **330,** 158

**Redox state**
Cytochrome; Bullfrog brain; Burst activity; Scanning spectrophotometry; Tetrodotoxin (Kanno, T.) **338,** 237

**Referred cardiac pain**
Fluorescent tracer; Dichotomizing afferent; Dorsal root ganglion; Double-labeling

(Alles, A.) **342,** 382

**Referred pain**
Spinal ganglion; Double labeling; Peripheral dichotomization (Laurberg, S.) **331,** 160

**Reflex**
Lead; Spinal cord; Release; Glutamate; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Acetylcholine (Spence, I.) **333,** 103

Operant conditioning of neural activity; Somatosensory evoked potential; Movement (Dowman, R.) **333,** 213

Descending inhibition; Reticulospinal system; Spinal cord; Stingray (Livingston, C.A.) **358,** 339

**Reflex bladder contraction**
Opioid; Spinal/supraspinal mechanism (Dray, A.) **337,** 142

**Reflex excitability**
Joint afferent; Decerebrate cats; Interlimb effects (Baxendale, R.H.) **332,** 394

Electromyogram; Reflex threshold; Motor threshold; Threshold ratio; Soleus; Man (Davies, T.W.) **339,** 19

**Reflex threshold**
Electromyogram; Motor threshold; Threshold ratio; Soleus; Reflex excitability; Man (Davies, T.W.) **339,** 19

**Regenerating axon**
Schwann cell; Mitosis (Pellegrino, R.G.) **341,** 16

**Regeneration**
Peripheral nerve (Jenq, C.-B.) **326,** 27

Basal lamina; Ultrastructure; Spinal cord; Injury; Histochemistry (Bernstein, J.J.) **327,** 135

Microneurography; Human glabrous skin; Primary afferent; Transitional property; Receptive field; Discharge characteristic; Mechanical property of skin (Mackel, R.) **329,** 49

Vasopressin; Oxytocin; Median eminence; Aging; Immunohistochemistry (Kawamoto, K.) **330,** 189

Degeneration; Rainbow trout; Axotomy; Amino acid (Evans, R.E.) **330,** 65

Axonal transport; Actin; Vagus nerve; Cytoskeleton (McLean, W.G.) **333,** 255

Glia; Goldfish; Axon; Tractus opticus (Giulian, D.) **339,** 87

Vesicle distribution; Retino-tectal synapse; Goldfish (Radel, J.D.) **342,** 168

Peripheral nerve; Bioresorbable guide (da Silva, C.F.) **342,** 307

Transplant; Central nervous system; Spinal cord (Bernstein, J.J.) **343,** 336

*Rana pipiens*; Optic nerve; Retinal cell death; Cell displacement; Displaced amacrine cell (Scalia, F.) **344,** 267

Neurotropism; Gliosis; Wallerian degeneration (Politis, M.) **346,** 186

Peripheral-central nervous interface; Dorsal root; Axon terminal; Transmitter substance; Astrocyte (Carlstedt, T.) **347,** 188

Rat sciatic nerve; Myelin sheath; Internodal length; Node of Ranvier; Remodelling; K channel; 4-Aminopyridine; Light microscopy (Hildebrand, C.) **358,** 163

Cat spinal cord; Motoneuron; Axotomy; Horseradish peroxidase; Electron microscopy (Lindå, H.) **358,** 329

Noradrenaline; Axonal sprouting; Retrograde transport; Anterograde transport (Levin, B.E.) **359,** 215

Olfactory nerve; Neurogenesis; Olfactory system; Target tissue; Sensory neuron (Costanzo, R.M.) **361,** 258

Substance P; Sciatic nerve; Axonal transport; Axotomy (Bisby, M.A.) **361,** 396

**Regional affinity**
Quantitative autoradiography; Regional capacity; Opiate dependence; Opiate withdrawal (Geary II, W.A.) **360,** 214

**Regional blood flow**
Central vasomotor neuron; Arterial pressure regulation; Baroreceptor reflex; Brainstem; Glutamate stimulation (Goodchild, A.K.) **360,** 24

**Regional brain blood flow**
Blood–brain barrier; Glucose transporter; Regional brain glucose influx; Regional brain glucose extraction; Cerebellum-resistance to hypoglycemia; Hippocampus-selective vulnerability in seizures (Lamanna, J.C.) **326,** 299

**Regional brain glucose extraction**
Blood–brain barrier; Glucose transporter; Regional brain glucose influx; Regional brain blood flow; Cerebellum-resistance to hypoglycemia; Hippocampus-selective vulnerability in seizures (Lamanna, J.C.) **326,** 299

**Regional brain glucose influx**
Blood–brain barrier; Glucose transporter; Regional brain glucose extraction; Regional brain blood flow; Cerebellum-resistance to hypoglycemia; Hippocampus-selective vulnerability in seizures (Lamanna, J.C.) **326,** 299

**Regional capacity**
Quantitative autoradiography; Regional affinity; Opiate dependence; Opiate withdrawal (Geary II, W.A.) **360,** 214

**Regional cerebral blood flow**
Locus ceruleus stimulation; Regional cerebral $O_2$ consumption; Microspectrophotometric

analysis; Cerebral $O_2$ extraction (Buchweitz, E.) **325,** 107

Seizure; Locus ceruleus lesion; Capillary permeability; Permeability–surface area product for water; Blood–brain barrier; Tritiated water; [$^{14}$C]Butanol (Ginsberg, M.D.) **337,** 59

Regional cerebral glucose utilization; Metabolic vasoconstriction; Parabrachial complex (Mraovitch, S.) **341,** 283

**Regional cerebral glucose utilization**
Regional cerebral blood flow; Metabolic vasoconstriction; Parabrachial complex (Mraovitch, S.) **341,** 283

**Regional cerebral $O_2$ consumption**
Locus ceruleus stimulation; Microspectrophotometric analysis; Regional cerebral blood flow; Cerebral $O_2$ extraction (Buchweitz, E.) **325,** 107

**Regional distribution**
Glial fibrillary acidic protein; Glutamine synthetase; Astrocyte enriched protein; Biochemical heterogeneity of astrocytes; Central nervous system region (Patel, A.J.) **331,** 1

Convulsion-prone gerbil; Prostaglandin $D_2$; Prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ (Seregi, A.) **337,** 171

Substance K; Neuromedin K; Substance P; Central nervous system; Gastrointestinal tract (Hunter, J.C.) **341,** 228

Prostaglandin $D_2$; Prostaglandin $E_2$; Prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$; Receptor; Human brain (Watanabe, Y.) **342,** 110

**Regulation of feeding**
Ventromedial hypothalamus; Glucoreceptor neuron; 2-Deoxytetronic acid; 3-Deoxypentonic acid (Puthuraya, K.P.) **332,** 165

**Reinforcement**
Dorsolateral prefrontal cortex; Single neuron recording; Monkey; Reward-related neuron; Cue-related neuron; Aversion (Inoue, M.) **326,** 307

Ventral tegmental area; Morphine; Self-stimulation; Amphetamine; Dopamine; Morphine tolerance (Hand, T.H.) **328,** 233

Self-stimulation; Preoptic area; Lateral hypothalamus; D-Amphetamine; Apomorphine; Lesion (Muñoz, C.) **358,** 85

Reinforcement delay; Self-stimulation; Response acquisition; Reward; Learning (Black, J.) **359,** 113

**Reinforcement delay**
Self-stimulation; Response acquisition; Reinforcement; Reward; Learning (Black, J.) **359,** 113

**Reinnervation**
Chemosensation; Cytospecific (Dinger, B.) **344,** 21

Neuronal plasticity; Mediobasal hypothalamus; Knife cut; Horseradish peroxidase (Saporta, S.) **347,** 336

Sympathetic ganglion; Synaptogenesis; Partial ganglionectomy (Field, P.M.) **360,** 398

**Relationship**
Neurosecretory neuron; Catecholamine terminal; Simultaneous observation; Rat hypothalamus (Nakada, H.) **361,** 247

**Release**
Adrenaline; Presynaptic $\alpha_2$-adrenoceptor; Guinea pig; Hypothalamus (Fujii, Y.) **326,** 375

Lead; Spinal cord; Reflex; Glutamate; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Acetylcholine (Spence, I.) **333,** 103

Dopamine; Desipramine; Adrenoceptor; Modulation; Nucleus accumbens; Clonidine; Isoproterenol (Nurse, B.) **334,** 235

Pial vessel; Serotonin; 5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid; Raphe nucleus; Uptake; Autoreceptor; Cerebral circulation (Scatton, B.) **345,** 219

Acetylcholine; Brain; Subcellular fraction; 2-(4-phenylpiperidino) cyclohexanol (AH5183) (Carroll, P.T.) **358,** 200

Met-enkephalin; Cat; Rat; Caudate nucleus; Globus pallidus; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid agonist; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid antagonist (Bourgoin, S.) **361,** 361

**Remodeling**
Rat sciatic nerve; Regeneration; Myelin sheath; Internodal length; Node of Ranvier; K channel; 4-Aminopyridine; Light microscopy (Hildebrand, C.) **358,** 163

**Remyelination**
Galactocerebroside; Antibody; Demyelination; Optic nerve (Carroll, W.M.) **330,** 378

**Renal function**
Arginine vasopressin; Spinal cord; Central nervous system; Antidiuresis; Peptide (Riphagen, C.L.) **336,** 346

**Renal sympathetic nerve**
Cardiac; Splenic; Spinal cat; Electrophysiological investigation; Differential sympathetic outflow (Meckler, R.L.) **338,** 123

**Renin**
Renin antibody; Angiotensinogen; Brain; Pituitary (Naruse, M.) **333,** 147

Angiotensin; Brain; Cathepsin D; Converting enzyme; Synaptosomes; Lysosome; Percoll; Affinity chromatography; Inactive renin (Paul, M.) **334,** 315

Prolactin; Benzodiazepine; Naloxone; Propranolol; Diisopropyl fluorophosphate; Stress induction (Van de Kar, L.D.) **345,** 257

**Renin–angiotensin system**
Angiotensin receptor; Brain; Receptor regulation (Thomas, W.G.) **345,** 54

**Renin antibody**
Renin; Angiotensinogen; Brain; Pituitary (Naruse, M.) **333,** 147

**Renshaw recurrent inhibition**
Motor unit; Firing rate; Recruitment; Muscle spindle; Golgi tendon organ; Stretch reflex (Broman, H.) **337,** 311

**Repeated $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid mimetic treatment**
$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Central serotonergic neuron; Midbrain raphe nuclei; 5-Hydroxytryptophan accumulation (Nishikawa, T.) **331,** 91

**Repetitive stimulation**
Dorsal raphe neuron; Drifting of antidromic latency; Occasional conduction block (Watabe, K.) **327,** 231

Long-term potentiation; Postsynaptic firing; Hippocampal slice; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Neuronal plasticity (Scharfman, H.E.) **331,** 267

**Reptilian brainstem**
Spinal cord projection; Nucleus dorsalis myelencephali (Schroeder, D.M.) **336,** 359

**Reptilian spinal cord**
Central nervous system mechanoreceptor; Ultrastructure (Schroeder, D.M.) **328,** 145

**Reserpine**
Long-term potentiation; Noradrenaline; Memory; Hippocampus; Dentate gyrus (Robinson, G.B.) **325,** 71

Corticotropin releasing factor; Desmethylimipramine; Brain (Tizabi, Y.) **335,** 389

Dopamine; Receptor; Striatum; Neuroleptic (Reches, A.) **347,** 346

**Respiration**
Iontophoresis; Neuron; Enkephalin; Serotonin; Nucleus tractus solitarii (Sessle, B.J.) **327,** 221

Phrenic nerve; Sensorimotor cortex; Evoked potential (Davenport, P.W.) **328,** 150

PH; $CO_2$; Bicarbonate; Central chemoreceptor; In vitro (Harada, Y.) **333,** 336

Area postrema; L-Glutamic acid; Kainic acid; Arterial pressure; Cardiac rate; Cardiac rhythm; Cat (Gatti, P.J.) **346,** 115

Expiration-related neuron; Bötzinger complex; Cervical vagus nerve; Superior laryngeal nerve; Medulla; Hypocapnia; Retrofacial nucleus (Pantaleo, T.) **359,** 343

**Respiratory activity**
Ventral surface of the medulla; Arterial pressure; Heart rate; Glutamic acid; Kainic acid; Cat (Gatti, P.J.) **330,** 21

**Respiratory area**
$\mu$- and $\delta$ opioid binding sites; Cat; Brainstem; Autoradiography; $[^{3}H]$(Tyr-D-Ala-Gly-(NMePhe)-Gly-ol) ($[^{3}H]$DAGO); $[^{3}H]$(Tyr-D-Thr-Gly-Phe-Leu-Thr) ($[^{3}H]$DTLET) (Sales, N.) **344,** 382

**Respiratory center**
Neurotransmitter; Neuropeptide; Opiate; Newborn; Adult; Brainstem (Gingras-Leatherman, J.L.) **336,** 73

**Respiratory control**
Nucleus tractus solitarii; Chemosensitivity (Sinclair, J.D.) **336,** 318

**Respiratory muscle**
Spinal accessory motoneuron; Cervical cord; Phrenic nucleus; Horseradish peroxidase; Cat (Satomi, H.) **344,** 227

**Response acquisition**
Reinforcement delay; Self-stimulation; Reinforcement; Reward; Learning (Black, J.) **359,** 113

**Rest**
Deoxyglucose; Mouse; Activity (Jay, T.M.) **342,** 297

**Restraint**
Morphine; Stress; Stress-induced analgesia; Body temperature (Appelbaum, B.D.) **358,** 303

**Retention**
Classical conditioning; Interpositus; Lateral cerebellar cortex; Learning; Nictitating membrane/eyelid response; Trace conditioning (Woodruff-Pak, D.S.) **348,** 249

**Retention of tolerance**
Ethanol; Tolerance; Serotonin; Desglycinamide-arginine$^{8}$-vasopressin; Hippocampus; Parietal cortex (Speisky, M.B.) **326,** 281

**Reticular formation**
Thalamus; Tegmentum; Cholinergic neuron; Horseradish peroxidase (Sofroniew, M.V.) **329,** 213

Nucleus reticularis gigantocellularis; Skilled forelimb movement; Multiple unit activity; Single unit activity; Rat (Šaling, M.) **331,** 137

Cerebellum; Serotonin; Immunohistochemistry; Retrograde transport; Technique; Neurotransmitter; Double labeling; Raphe nucleus (Bishop, G.A.) **331,** 195

Lamina I; Ascending pathway; Periaqueductal gray; Nucleus cuneiformis; Nociception (McMahon, S.B.) **333,** 19

Energy metabolism; Coma; Octanoic acid; Adenosine triphosphate; Metabolic encephalopathy (McCandless, D.W.) **335,** 131

Thalamic intralaminar nucleus; Horseradish peroxidase; Autoradiography; Cortex;

Periaqueductal gray; Superior colliculus; Pretectum (Kaufman, E.F.S.) **335,** 281

Emotional stress; Hypothalamus; Hypertensive reaction; Corticosteroid; Thyroxine (Amiragova, M.G.) **344,** 303

**Reticularis nucleus**
Dendrodendritic synapse; Spindling; Thalamus (Deschênes, M.) **334,** 165

Thalamic spindling; Anterior thalamic nucleus; Thalamic neuron (Mulle, C.) **334,** 169

**Reticulospinal neuron**
Intracellular pH; Amiloride; $Na^+$–$H^+$ exchange; Lamprey; Ion-selective microelectrode; Anion transport (Chesler, M.) **325,** 313

Mesencephalic locomotor region; Dorsal tegmental field neuron; Locomotion (Kawahara, K.) **341,** 377

**Reticulospinal system**
Descending inhibition; Reflex; Spinal cord; Stingray (Livingston, C.A.) **358,** 339

**Retina**
Goldfish; Horizontal cell; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Dopamine (Yazulla, S.) **325,** 171

Muller (glial) cell; *Xenopus*; Intracellular recording; Picrotoxin; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Veratrine; Tetrodotoxin (Witkovsky, P.) **328,** 111

Axonal elongation; Nerve transplant; Central nervous system regeneration; Axotomy (So, K.-F.) **328,** 349

Spike generator; Receptor potential; Transfer function; Light adaptation; Neural coding; Sensory quantity (Wang, L.T.) **328,** 41

Taurine; Hypotaurine; Lipid peroxidation; Photoreceptor; Membrane stability (Pasantes-Morales, H.) **330,** 154

Adrenaline; Synthesizing enzyme; Immunohistochemistry (Foster, G.A.) **330,** 183

Vision; Conditioning; Learning; Plasticity; Pigeon (Wild, J.M.) **331,** 127

Pretectal olivary nucleus; Cat; Autoradiography (Hutchins, B.) **331,** 150

Visinin; Immunohistochemistry; Development; Cone cell (Hatakenaka, S.) **331,** 209

Glycine; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Ganglion cell; Elasmobranch; Skate (Cohen, J.L.) **332,** 169

Photoreceptor; Retinal rod; Calcium; Phototransduction; Vision (Matthews, G.G.) **332,** 184

Somatostatin-14; Immunocytochemistry; High performance liquid chromatography; Amacrine cell; Interplexiform cell (Sagar, S.M.) **336,** 235

Optic nerve ligation; Leucine uptake; Dopamine uptake; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid uptake (Tsang, D.) **336,** 289

Glial cell; Cell culture (Sarthy, P.V.) **337,** 138

Diabetes; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Adenylate cyclase; Dopamine (Northington, F.K.) **337,** 151

Taurine; Transmitter; Cysteine sulfinic acid decarboxylase (Lin, C.-T.) **337,** 293

Ganglion cell; Monoclonal antibody; Cell-surface antigen (Fry, K.R.) **338,** 360

Tyrosine hydroxylase; Immunohistochemistry; Turtle (Nguyen-Legros, J.) **339,** 323

Opiate receptor; Enkephalin (Slaughter, M.M.) **339,** 39

Optic nerve; Amacrine cell (Osborne, N.N.) **343,** 230

Rod; Cone; Photoreceptor; Gap junction; Signal averaging (Attwell, D.) **343,** 79

Neuronal cell death; Chronic stress; Retinal damage; Photoreceptor; Bipolar neuron; Stress hormone; Escapable foot shock (O'Steen, W.K.) **344,** 231

Electroretinogram; Dopamine; Amacrine cell; Oscillatory potential; B-wave; Frog; Tyrosine hydroxylase-like immunoreactivity (Citron, M.C.) **345,** 186

Adenylate cyclase; Calmodulin; Dopamine; Rat (Sano, M.) **345,** 337

Goldfish; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Glycine; Neurotransmitter; High-performance liquid chromatography (Yazulla, S.) **345,** 384

Turtle; Horizontal cell; Cone; Synapse (Ohtsuka, T.) **346,** 374

Rat; Ganglion cell density; Nasotemporal division (Jeffery, G.) **347,** 354

Glycine; Enkephalin; Neurotensin; Somatostatin; Coexistence; Immunocytochemistry; Autoradiography; Chicken; Amacrine cell (Watt, C.B.) **348,** 187

Glycine; Immunocytochemistry; Antiserum (Pourcho, R.G.) **348,** 339

Primate; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Muscimol; Immunocytochemistry (Hendrickson, A.) **348,** 391

Ferret; Ganglion cell; Horseradish peroxidase transport; Distribution (Henderson, Z.) **358,** 221

$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Immunocytochemistry; Rhesus monkey (Nishimura, Y.) **359,** 351

Tetrahydrobiopterin; Dopamine; Tyrosine hydroxylase (Iuvone, P.M.) **359,** 392

Axonal elongation; Nerve transplant; Central nervous system regeneration; Axotomy; Rat; Receptive field; Electrophysiology; Vision (Keirstead, S.A.) **359,** 402

Serotonin; Bipolar cell; Neurotransmitter; Kainic acid; Turtle; Immunocytochemistry (Weiler, R.) **360,** 379

**Retina–muscle coculture**
Retinal neuron; Neurotransmission; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Acetylcholine; Benzodiazepine (Agardh, E.) **330,** 323

**Retinal biochemistry and histochemistry**
Muscarinic cholinergic receptor; Retinal transmitter (Polans, A.S.) **340,** 355

**Retinal cell death**
Regeneration; *Rana pipiens*; Optic nerve; Cell displacement; Displaced amacrine cell (Scalia, F.) **344,** 267

**Retinal damage**
Neuronal cell death; Retina; Chronic stress; Photoreceptor; Bipolar neuron; Stress hormone; Escapable foot shock (O'Steen, W.K.) **344,** 231

**Retinal ganglion cell**
Opossum; β-Cell; X-cell (Wilson, P.D.) **331,** 155

Nerve regeneration; Optic nerve; Protein synthesis; Conditioning lesion; Cycloheximide (McQuarrie, I.G.) **333,** 247

Kainic acid; Neurotoxicity; Cat; Somal size; Eccentricity (Trejo, L.J.) **335,** 221

Tractus opticus; Siamese cat; Y/X ratio; Conduction velocity; Spatial resolution (Hamasaki, D.I.) **338,** 201

Cat; Y-cell; X-cell; W-cell; Horseradish peroxidase; Electron microscopy; Amacrine terminal; Bipolar terminal (Watanabe, M.) **358,** 229

**Retinal neuron**
Neurotransmission; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Acetylcholine; Benzodiazepine; Retina–muscle coculture (Agardh, E.) **330,** 323

**Retinal primary culture**
Horizontal cell; White perch retina (Dowling, J.E.) **360,** 331

**Retinal rod**
Photoreceptor; Calcium; Retina; Phototransduction; Vision (Matthews, G.G.) **332,** 184

Voltage-dependent inactivation to light; Cyclic nucleotide; $Ca^{2+}$ (Lipton, S.A.) **341,** 337

**Retinal transmitter**
Muscarinic cholinergic receptor; Retinal biochemistry and histochemistry (Polans, A.S.) **340,** 355

**Retinohypothalamic pathway**
Paraventricular nucleus; Suprachiasmatic nucleus; Human hypothalamus; Circadian rhythm; Paraphenylene-diamine method (Schaechter, J.D.) **340,** 243

**Retinohypothalamic tract**
Spotted skunk; Suprachiasmatic nucleus (May, R.) **339,** 378

**Retinotectal projection**
Scrapie; Anterograde spread; Mouse (Fraser, H.) **346,** 32

**Retinotectal synapse**
Vesicle distribution; Regeneration; Goldfish (Radel, J.D.) **342,** 168

**Retrofacial nucleus**
Expiration-related neuron; Bötzinger complex; Cervical vagus nerve; Superior laryngeal nerve; Respiration; Medulla; Hypocapnia (Pantaleo, T.) **359,** 343

**Retrograde**
Axonal transport; Opiate receptor; Sensory neuron; Nodose ganglion (Laduron, P.M.) **333,** 389

**Retrograde axonal transport**
Thalamus; Neuroanatomy; Axon collateral (Cesaro, P.) **325,** 29

Somatostatin; Combination; Biotin-horseradish peroxidase; Immunohistochemistry; Insular cortex; Spinal cord (Shimada, S.) **326,** 197

Antibody to dopamine-β-hydroxylase; Calcium ionophore (Lees, G.J.) **345,** 62

**Retrograde labeling**
Auditory system; Efferent connection; Dorsal nucleus of the lateral lemniscus; Inferior colliculus; Superior colliculus; Rat (Tanaka, K.) **341,** 252

Basal ganglion; Globus pallidus; Substantia nigra; Patch (Loopuijt, L.D.) **348,** 86

Amygdaloid central nucleus; Insular cortex; Nucleus solitarius; Vagal motor nucleus (Kapp, B.S.) **360,** 355

**Retrograde tracer**
Centrifugal retinal fiber; Mammal; Pretectum; Periaqueductal gray matter (Itaya, S.K.) **326,** 362

**Retrograde transport**
Masticatory muscle; Motor nucleus; Localization; Horseradish peroxidase (Lynch, R.) **327,** 354

Horseradish peroxidase fragment; Histochemistry; Immunochemistry (Schmidt, M.L.) **328,** 65

Cerebellum; Serotonin; Immunohistochemistry; Technique; Neurotransmitter; Double labeling; Raphe nucleus; Reticular formation (Bishop, G.A.) **331,** 195

Toad; VIIIth nerve; Horseradish peroxidase; Efferent vestibular neuron; Facial motoneuron (Pellegrini, M.) **344,** 1

N-succinimidyl[2,3-$^3$H]propionate; Sensory neuron; Rat (Fink, D.J.) **345,** 394

Noradrenaline; Regeneration; Axonal sprouting; Anterograde transport (Levin, B.E.) **359,** 215

**Reversal**
DSP4; 5-Methoxy-*N,N*,-dimethyltryptamine; Analgesia; Shock titration; Hot-plate; Tail-flick; Blockade; Noradrenaline depletion; Spinal cord (Archer, T.) **333,** 55

**Reversal potential**
γ-Aminobutyric acid; Pressure application; Rat; Cortical layers I–VI; Visual cortical slice; Lucifer yellow (Scharfman, H.) **358,** 385

**Reversible lesion**
Flocculus; Inferior olive; Complex spike; Saturation (Demer, J.L.) **346,** 22

**Reward**
Place conditioning; Methylphenidate; Nomifensine; Desipramine; Haloperidol; 6-Hydroxydopamine (Martin-Iverson, M.T.) **332,** 59

Lateral hypothalamus; Lateral preoptic–anterior hypothalamic area; Aversion; Learning; Integration (Ono, T.) **346,** 368

Reinforcement delay; Self-stimulation; Response acquisition; Reinforcement; Learning (Black, J.) **359,** 113

**Reward-related neuron**
Dorsolateral prefrontal cortex; Single neuron recording; Monkey; Cue-related neuron; Reinforcement; Aversion (Inoue, M.) **326,** 307

**Reye's syndrome**
Hyperammonemia; Mitochondrion; Brain; Neuropathology; Hepatic encephalopathy; Octanoic acidemia (Drewes, L.R.) **340,** 211

**Rhesus monkey**
Methylamphetamine; Dopamine; Serotonin; Cerebrospinal fluid; Toxicity (Preston, K.L.) **338,** 243

Semicircular canal orientation; Stereotaxic coordinate; Squirrel monkey; Head position for natural vestibular stimulation (Blanks, R.H.I.) **340,** 315

Retina; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Immunocytochemistry (Nishimura, Y.) **359,** 351

**Rhizotomy**
Axon reaction; Chromatolysis; Acid phosphatase; Neurectomy (Tenser, R.B.) **332,** 386

**Rhythm**
Aging; Daily rhythm; Feeding; Ketocyclazocine; Morphine; Naloxone; Opiate (Kavaliers, M.) **326,** 160

**Rhythmic burst discharge**
Paralemniscal pontine reticular formation; Forelimb stepping; Locomotion; Cat; Brainstem (Shimamura, M.) **346,** 363

**Rhythmical jaw movement**
Glycine; Guinea pig; Strychnine; Central pattern generator (Chandler, S.H.) **325,** 181

Masticatory cortex; Digastric muscle; Lateral pterygoid muscle; Electromyogram; Central pattern generator (Lambert, R.W.) **329,** 7

**Rhythmical jaw movements**
Quipazine; Methysergide; Central pattern generator; Serotonin (Chandler, S.H.) **334,** 201

**Rhythmical slow activity**
Atropine; Average evoked potential; Cingulum; Entorhinal cortex; Fast activity; Fornix; Hippocampus; θ-Rhythm; Urethane (Vanderwolf, C.) **347,** 58

**θ-Rhythm**
Atropine; Average evoked potential; Cingulum; Entorhinal cortex; Fast activity; Fornix; Hippocampus; Rhythmical slow activity; Urethane (Vanderwolf, C.) **347,** 58

**Ribonucleic acid coding**
Tyrosine hydroxylase; Sympathetic ganglion; Messenger ribonucleic acid; Complementary deoxyribonucleic acid (Black, I.B.) **339,** 151

**Ribonucleic acid–desoxyribonucleinezuur hybridization**
Adrenal gland; Cold stress; Tyrosine hydroxylase messenger ribonucleic acid (Stachowiak, M.) **359,** 356

**Ricin**
Substance P receptor; Suicide transport; Receptor autoradiography; Dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus; Nucleus ambiguus; Hypoglossal nucleus (Helke, C.J.) **328,** 190

Trigeminal; Dental afferent; Transganglionic degeneration (Johnson, L.R.) **345,** 379

**Ro 5-4864**
Phylogeny; PK 11195; Flunitrazepam; Benzodiazepine binding site (Bolger, G.T.) **338,** 366

Astrocyte; Benzodiazepine; Carbamazepine; Diazepam; Dipyridamole (Bender, A.S.) **341,** 41

**Ro 15-1788**
Pilocarpine; 2-Chloroadenosine; Aminophylline; Bicuculline; β-Carboline-3-carboxylic acid methylester; Seizure; Brain damage; Temporal lobe epilepsy; Rat (Turski, W.A.) **361,** 309

**Rod**
Retina; Cone; Photoreceptor; Gap junction; Signal averaging (Attwell, D.) **343,** 79

**Rodent**
Basal forebrain; Acetylcholinesterase; Neocortex; Cholinergic system; Golgi (Kristt, D.A.) **337,** 19

**Rodent brain and sciatic nerve**
Neuron-specific enolase; High-pressure liquid chromatography (Soiefer, A.I.) **342,** 196

**Rodent neostriatum**
Primate neostriatum; Nuclear morphology; Spiny projection neuron; Aspiny neuron (Graveland, G.A.) **327,** 307

**Rostrocaudal organization**
Motoneuron pool; Spinal cord; Cell size; Contractile properties (Kernell, D.) **335,** 71

**Rotation**
Substantia nigra; *N*-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine; D-Amphetamine; Haloperidol; Picrotoxin; Pargyline; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Internal capsule lesion (Sirinathsinghji, D.J.S.) **339,** 366

**Rotational behavior**
Dopamine; Electrical stimulation; Lateral hypothalamus; Striatum; Substantia nigra; 6-Hydroxydopamine (Castañeda, E.) **327,** 143

**Routing**
Axonal transport; Dorsal root ganglion; Asymmetrical transport; Sciatic nerve; Dorsal root; Two dimensional gel; Frog (Rulli, R.D.) **335,** 165

**RU 24969**
Serotonin-1 binding site; Serotonin-1A; Serotonin-1B; 8-Hydroxy-2-(di-*n*-propylamino)-tetralin; TVX Q 7821; Buspirone (Peroutka, S.J.) **344,** 167

**Rubidium efflux**
Rat parotid; Dopamine; Indirect sympathomimetic (Sundström, S.) **337,** 155

**Rubro-olivary tract**
Chimpanzee; Red nucleus efferent (Strominger, N.L.) **343,** 184

**Ruthenium red**
Synaptosome; 4-Aminopyridine; Calcium ion; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid release; Acetylcholine release; Tetrodotoxin; Lanthanum (Tapia, R.) **361,** 373

# S

**S-100 protein**
Acetylcholinesterase; Butyrylcholinesterase; Human brain; Rat brain; Embryonic development; Neuron specific enolase (Muller, F.) **331,** 295

Cornea; Iris; Lens; Microcomplement fixation (Michetti, F.) **332,** 358

**S-adenosylhomocysteine hydrolase**
Biogenic amine methyltransferase; Glucocorticoid; Methionine adenosyltransferase (Wong, D.L.) **330,** 209

**S-potential**
Ammonia; Carbon dioxide; Dopamine; Dye coupling; Horizontal cell; Carp retina; Flat-mount; Fluorescence microscope (Negishi, K.) **342,** 330

**Saccade**
Image motion; Saccadic suppression; Extraretinal signal (Robinson, D.L.) **338,** 392

Human evoked potential; Cortical laterality; Directionality (Balaban, C.D.) **347,** 49

**Saccadic suppression**
Image motion; Saccade; Extraretinal signal (Robinson, D.L.) **338,** 392

**Sacral spinal cord**
Enkephalin; Parasympathetic autonomic nervous system; Primary visceral afferent; Immunocytochemistry; Rat (Romagnano, M.A.) **335,** 174

**Sagittal band**
Monoclonal antibody; Cerebellum; Purkinje cell; Synapse (Hawkes, R.) **333,** 359

**Salamander**
Eye; Eye transplant; Brain; Brain lesion; Pigmentation; Melanophore; Camouflage reaction; *Ambystoma*; Axolotl; Optic nerve regeneration; Optic system; Visual system; Vision (Pietsch, P.) **340,** 37

**Saline ingestion**
Conscious rat; Water deprivation; Thirst; [$^{14}$C]2-Deoxyglucose; Subfornical organ; Pituitary neural lobe (Gross, P.M.) **330,** 329

**Salivary gland**
Nerve growth factor; Cyclocytidine; Axotomy; Sympathetic ganglion (Aloe, L.) **332,** 259

**Salmon**
Afferent; Supracommissural ventral telencephalon; Medial preoptic area; Horseradish peroxidase; Sexual behavior; Teleost (Shiga, T.) **361,** 162

**Salsolinol**
Dopamine; Hypothalamus; Striatum; Schedule-induced self-injection; Acetaldehyde; Ethanol (Myers, W.D.) **358,** 122

**Salt**
Taste; Amiloride; Na channel; Chorda tympani (Brand, J.G.) **334,** 207

**Salt appetite**
Carbachol; Cerebroventricular infusion; Drinking; Natriuresis; Kaliuresis; Plasma electrolyte; Plasma volume (Fitts, D.A.) **332,** 237

Carbachol; Angiotensin II; Cerebroventricular infusion; Drinking; Plasma electrolyte; Plasma osmolality; Sodium balance (Fitts, D.A.) **346,** 273

Atrial natriuretic factor; Atriopeptin II; Cerebroventricular infusion; Drinking; Intravenous infusion; Na and K excretion; Urine osmolality; Urine sodium and potassium concentrations; Urine volume (Fitts, D.A.) **348,** 118

**Saralasin**
Subfornical organ; Paraventricular nucleus; Microiontophoresis; Angiotensin II; Acetylcholine; Atropine (Tanaka, J.) **346,** 151

**Satiety**
Cholecystokinin-8; Gastric distension; Brainstem neuron (Raybould, H.E.) **342,** 187

Taste; Hunger; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Primate; Sensory-specific satiety (Yaxley, S.) **347,** 85

**Saturation**
Flocculus; Inferior olive; Reversible lesion; Complex spike (Demer, J.L.) **346,** 22

**Saxitoxin**
Na channel; Tetrodotoxin-insensitive action potential; Rat muscle; Denervation; Trophic factor (Rogart, R.B.) **329,** 314

Wallerian degeneration; Lactic dehydrogenase; Gliosis; Mitosis (Politis, M.J.) **359,** 187

**Scanning electron microscopy**
Organ culture; Olfactory epithelium; Ciliated dendritic knob (Chuah, M.I.) **338,** 259

**Scanning spectrophotometry**
Redox state; Cytochrome; Bullfrog brain; Burst activity; Tetrodotoxin (Kanno, T.) **338,** 237

**Scent marking**
Female hamster; Estradiol action; Agonistic behavior; Lordosis; Diencephalon; Hormone implant; Ventromedial hypothalamus (Takahashi, L.K.) **359,** 194

**SCH 23390**
Dopamine neuron; Firing; Dopamine synthesis; Dopamine receptor (Onali, P.) **340,** 1

**Schedule-induced polydipsia**
Amphetamine; Electrical stimulation; Lateral hypothalamus; Catecholamine; Dopamine; Individual differences; Eating and drinking (Mittleman, G.) **348,** 112

**Schedule-induced self-injection**
Salsolinol; Dopamine; Hypothalamus; Striatum; Acetaldehyde; Ethanol (Myers, W.D.) **358,** 122

**Schizophrenia**
Neurotensin-like immunoreactivity; Neuroleptic drug (Goedert, M.) **335,** 334

Dopamine receptor; [$^3$H]Spiperone binding; Haloperidol; Insulin (Lozovsky, D.B.) **343,** 190

**Schwann cell**
Mitosis; Regenerating axon (Pellegrino, R.G.) **341,** 16

Murine muscular dystrophy; Myelin formation; Lectin; Cell surface labeling; Cell surface glycoconjugate; Peripheral neuropathy (Cochran, M.) **345,** 238

Axoplasmic transport; Thioredoxin; Thioredoxin reductase; Sciatic nerve (Stemme, S.) **359,** 140

**Sciatic endoneurium**
Acetate; Cholesterol; Fatty acid; Phospholipid; Cerebroside; Trembler mutation; Nerve development (Yao, J.K.) **325,** 21

**Sciatic nerve**
Demyelination; 4-Aminopyridine; Conduction block (Targ, E.F.) **328,** 358

Substance P; Skeletal muscle; Motoneuron; Sensory neuron; Axon reflex; Blood flow (Gundersen, K.) **329,** 97

Nerve growth factor; Substance P; Primary afferent depolarization; Receptive field; Spinal cord; Fluoride resistant acid phosphatase; Nerve section (Fitzgerald, M.) **332,** 131

Axonal transport; Routing; Dorsal root ganglion; Asymmetrical transport; Dorsal root; Two dimensional gel; Frog (Rulli, R.D.) **335,** 165

Axonal regeneration; Ventral rhizotomy; Conditioning lesion; Nerve trauma; Rat (Rich, K.M.) **335,** 182

Neural regeneration; Axon number (Jenq, C.-B.) **345,** 34

Axoplasmic transport; Thioredoxin; Thioredoxin reductase; Schwann cell (Stemme, S.) **359,** 140

Monoclonal antibody; Peripheral neuropathy; Heavy metal intoxication; Sodium channel; Lead (Meiri, H.) **359,** 326

Substance P; Axonal transport; Axotomy; Regeneration (Bisby, M.A.) **361,** 396

**Sciatic nerve section**
Substance P; Recovery; Immunocytochemistry; Radioimmunoassay; Cell count; Cat; Sprouting (Tessler, A.) **332,** 209

**Sciatic nerve stimulation**
Pontine noradrenergic neuron; Blood pressure; Morphine; Single-unit recording (Guyenet, P.G.) **327,** 191

**Scopolamine**
Stress analgesia; Muscarinic; Cholinergic; Opioid; Non-opioid (Terman, G.W.) **361,** 405

**Scorpion toxin**
Sodium channel; Messenger ribonuclei acid; Microinjection; *Xenopus* oocyte; Veratridine; Rat brain; *Electrophorus* (Hirono, C.) **359,** 57

**α Scorpion toxin receptor**
Neuroblastoma cell; Quantitative autoradiography; Ultrastructural localization (Cau, P.) **334,** 9

**Scrapie**
Slow virus disease; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Benzodiazepine; Isoniazid; Hamster (Pocchiari, M.) **326,** 117

Retino-tectal projection; Anterograde spread; Mouse (Fraser, H.) **346,** 32

**Scrapie agent**
Nigrostriatal dopaminergic neuron; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Choline acetyltransferase; Glutamic acid decarboxylase (Durand-Gorde, J.-M.) **341,** 243

**Scratch reflex**
Pontine tegmentum; Cat (Arshavsky, Y.I.) **343,** 360

**Scrotal thermal stimulation**
Thalamus; Hypothalamus; Somatosensory neuron; Noxious stimulation; Electroencephalogram (Kanosue, K.) **328,** 207

**Se method**
Timm stain; Allocortex; Prepiriform cortex; Entorhinal cortex; Hedgehog; Densitometry (Schwerdtfeger, W.K.) **348,** 69

**Secondary reflow**
Hypoxia; Brain slice; Na$^+$,K$^+$-ATPase; Indomethacin; Allopurinol; Free radical; Methylprednisolone (Taylor, M.D.) **347,** 268

**Secretion**
Miniature endplate potential; Neuromuscular junction; Phorbol ester; 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate; Protein kinase C; Calcium (Publicover, S.J.) **333,** 185

Cerebrospinal fluid; *Rana catesbeiana*; *Rana pipiens* (Taylor, C.M.) **334,** 27

**Secretion-coupling**
Calcium; Endogenous dopamine; Brain (Leslie, S.W.) **325,** 99

**Secretory vesicle**
Vasopressin; Neurophysin; Axonal transport; Electron microscopy; Immunocytochemistry (Whitnall, M.H.) **361,** 400

**Securinine**
$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid receptors; Bicuculline; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid receptor antagonist (Beutler, J.A.) **330,** 135

**Sedation**
Polymorphism; Two-dimensional electrophoresis; Alcoholism; LS mouse; SS mouse (Goldman, D.) **341,** 130

**Segmental sensory function**
Concussion; Head injury; Primary afferent depolarization; Spinal reflex (Katayama, Y.) **335,** 392

**Segmentation**
Central nervous system; Annelid; Immunocytology; Identified neuron (Flanagan, T.) **345,** 147

**Seizure**
Kindling; Nucleus accumbens; Locomotor behavior; Depression; Amphetamine (Ehlers, C.L.) **326,** 71

$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid receptor; Caprolactam derivative; Central nervous system depressant (Skerritt, J.H.) **331,** 225

Cholinergic; Physostigmine; Hippocampus; Ethanol withdrawal (Gonzalez, L.P.) **335,** 384

$\beta$-Kainic acid; Excitatory amino acid antagonist; Mouse (Turski, L.) **336,** 162

Substantia nigra; Thalamus; Flurothyl; Rat (Moshé, S.L.) **337,** 368

Locus ceruleus lesion; Capillary permeability; Permeability–surface area product for water; Blood–brain barrier; Regional cerebral blood flow; Tritiated water; [$^{14}$C]Butanol (Ginsberg, M.D.) **337,** 59

Kindling; Epilepsy; Opioid peptide; $\beta$-Endorphin; Met-enkephalin; Stress (Cain, D.P.) **338,** 327

Na,K-ATPase; Hippocampus (Haglund, M.M.) **343,** 198

Epilepsy; Convulsion; Kindling; Flurothyl; Transfer; Rat (Okada, R.) **344,** 103

Hippocampus; Kindling; Epilepsy; Limbic system (Lothman, E.W.) **360,** 83

Hippocampus; Kindling; Epilepsy; Limbic system; 2-Deoxyglucose; Metabolism (Lothman, E.W.) **360,** 92

Pilocarpine; 2-Chloroadenosine; Aminophylline; Bicuculline; Ro 15-1788; $\beta$-Carboline-3-carboxylic acid methylester; Brain damage; Temporal lobe epilepsy; Rat (Turski, W.A.) **361,** 309

**Seizure activity**
Septal area; Hippocampal formation; Hypothalamus; Preoptic area; Subicular cortex; Electrical stimulation; Deoxyglucose autoradiography; Diagonal band of Broca (Watson, R.E.) **346,** 89

**Seizure control**
Kindling; Amygdala; *N*-Acetyl-aspartyl-glutamate; Entorhinal cortex; Putative excitatory dipeptide neurotransmitter (Meyerhoff, J.L.) **346,** 392

**Seizure discharge**
Phenytoin; Bursting activity; Calcium; Protein; Snail neuron; Pentylenetetrazole; Ionic current (Sugaya, E.) **327,** 161

Phenytoin; Bursting activity; Calcium; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Protein kinase; Pentylenetetrazole; Snail neuron (Sugaya, E.) **341,** 313

**Seizure-prone mouse**
Purine; Adenosine; Cyclohexyladenosine; Copper; Hippocampus (Stone, T.W.) **336,** 187

**Selective vulnerability**
Adenosine receptor; Autoradiography; Cerebral ischemia; Gerbil; Hippocampus (Onodera, H.) **345,** 406

**Selectively bred mouse**
Lateralization; Brain size; Corpus callosum; Asymmetry (Ward, R.) **328,** 243

**Self-administration**
Prolactin; Heroin; Morphine; Tolerance; Analgesia; Opioid transmission (Drago, F.) **336,** 215

**Self-stimulation**
Aversive stimulation; Mesencephalic central gray; Lateral hypothalamus (Cazala, P.) **327,** 53

Ventral tegmental area; Morphine; Reinforcement; Amphetamine; Dopamine; Morphine tolerance (Hand, T.H.) **328,** 233

Medial forebrain bundle; Acetylcholine; Carbachol; Atropine; Ventral tegmentum (Yeomans, J.S.) **329,** 19

Lateral hypothalamus; Medial prefrontal cortex; Intrinsic neuron; Ibotenic acid (Nassif, S.) **332,** 247

Aversion; Eating; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Nucleus reticularis paramedianus (Ángyán, L.) **344,** 154

Perforant path lesion; Entorhinal cortex; Phenobarbital (Destrade, C.) **344,** 377

Threshold; Morphine; Ventral tegmental area; Nucleus accumbens (Van Wolfswinkel, L.) **358,** 349

Preoptic area; Lateral hypothalamus; Reinforcement; D-Amphetamine; Apomorphine; Lesion (Muñoz, C.) **358,** 85

Reinforcement delay; Response acquisition; Reinforcement; Reward; Learning (Black, J.) **359,** 113

Moveable electrode; Pons; Mesencephalon (Rompre, P.-P.) **359,** 246

**Semicircular canal**
Glutamate; Transmitter; Labyrinth; Frog; Glutamate antagonist (Valli, P.) **330,** 1

**Semicircular canal orientation**
Vestibulo-ocular reflex; Nystagmus; Canal plugging (BöHmer, A.) **326,** 291

Stereotaxic coordinate; Rhesus monkey; Squirrel monkey; Head position for natural vestibular stimulation (Blanks, R.H.I.) **340,** 315

**Seminal emission**
Spinal transection; Penile erection; 5-Methoxy-*N,N′*-dimethyltryptamine; Zimelidine (Mas, M.) **342,** 128

**Semistarvation**
Noradrenaline; 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol; Tyrosine; Large neutral amino acid; Acute starvation; Corticosterone (Schweiger, U.) **335,** 207

**Senile dementia**
Muscarinic receptor; Alzheimer's disease; Multi-infarct dementia; Combined dementia; Limbic system; Postmortem brain studies (Rinne, J.O.) **336,** 19

**Senile plaque**
Alzheimer's disease; Monkey; Normal aging (Struble, R.G.) **361,** 267

**Sensitization**
Amphetamine; Frontal cortex; Dopamine; Amphetamine psychosis; Striatum; Stress (Robinson, T.E.) **343,** 374

**Sensorimotor**
Forelimb coordination; Dopamine; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Striatum (Sabol, K.E.) **335,** 33

**'Sensorimotor amalgam'**
Sensorimotor cortex; Proprioceptive input; Intracortical microstimulation; Map; Rat (Hummelsheim, H.) **346,** 75

**Sensorimotor cortex**
Phrenic nerve; Respiration; Evoked potential (Davenport, P.W.) **328,** 150

Proprioceptive input; Intracortical microstimulation; Map; 'sensorimotor amalgam'; Rat (Hummelsheim, H.) **346,** 75

**Sensorimotor integration**
Giant interneurons; *Periplaneta americana*; Escape behavior; Pronase; Lesion (Comer, C.M.) **335,** 342

**Sensorimotor test**
Reactive capacity; Nigrostriatal dopamine; Active avoidance; 6-Hydroxydopamine lesion; $[^3H]$Spiroperidol binding (Spirduso, W.W.) **335,** 45

**Sensory convergence**
Bradykinin; Sympathetic afferent; Cardiac pain (Blair, R.W.) **326,** 335

**Sensory cortex**
Motor cortex; Corticospinal projection; Dorsal horn; Lamina I; Spinal intermediate zone (Armand, J.) **343,** 351

Motor cortex; Ventrolateral thalamus; Association fiber; Thalamocortical projection (Asanuma, H.) **345,** 79

**Sensory deprivation**
Cytochrome oxidase; Somatosensory cortex; Cortex; Barrel (Land, P.W.) **341,** 189

**Sensory discharge**
Met-enkephalin; Substance P; Arterial chemoreceptor (Monti-Bloch, L.) **338,** 297

**Sensory fiber**
Thoracic viscera; Aδ reflex; C reflex; Postganglionic sympathetic nerve; Heart (Szulczyk, P.) **326,** 261

**Sensory lesion**
Trigeminal system; Antidromic vasodilatation; Plasma extravasation; Atropine; Autonomic lesion; Motor lesion (Couture, R.) **346,** 108

**Sensory neuron**
Substance P; Skeletal muscle; Sciatic nerve; Motoneuron; Axon reflex; Blood flow (Gundersen, K.) **329,** 97

Axonal transport; Retrograde; Opiate receptor; Nodose ganglion (Laduron, P.M.) **333,** 389

Herpes simplex virus; Dorsal root ganglion; Spontaneous electrical activity; Excitability (Mayer, M.L.) **341,** 360

Retrograde transport; N-succinimidyl[2,3-$^3$H]propionate; Rat (Fink, D.J.) **345,** 394

Regeneration; Olfactory nerve; Neurogenesis; Olfactory system; Target tissue (Costanzo, R.M.) **361,** 258

**Sensory physiology**
Olfaction; Lobster; Receptor (Anderson, P.A.V.) **338,** 273

**Sensory processing**
Femoral-saphenous vein; Spinal cord; Interneuron; Somatovisceral convergence; Enteroceptor (Yates, B.J.) **359,** 383

**Sensory projection**
Mechanoreceptor; Insect central nervous system (Anderson, H.) **333,** 97

**Sensory quantity**
Spike generator; Receptor potential; Retina; Transfer function; Light adaptation; Neural coding (Wang, L.T.) **328,** 41

**Sensory reinnervation**
Cat; Muscle spindle; Nerve-crush injury (Barker, D.) **333,** 131

**Sensory stimulation**
Caudate nucleus; Single unit activity; Freely moving cat (Strecker, R.E.) **329,** 350

Dopamine; Striatum; Single unit activity; Amphetamine; Modulation (Abercrombie, E.D.) **358,** 27

Dopamine; Substantia nigra; Unit activity; Cat; Behavior; Attention; Arousal; Stress (Strecker, R.E.) **361,** 339

**Sensory trigeminal nucleus**
Magnetic whisker stimulator; Deoxyglucose autoradiography; Albino mouse; Somatosensory system; Whisker pad; Barrelfield (Melzer, P.) **348,** 229

**Sensory-specific satiety**
Taste; Hunger; Satiety; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Primate (Yaxley, S.) **347,** 85

**Separate control**
Pons; Mesencephalon; Electrical stimulation; Vascular resistance; Topographic organization (Darlington, D.N.) **361,** 301

**Septal area**
Brain stimulation frequency; Limbic seizure afterdischarge; Amygdala; Hippocampus; Cocaine; Lidocaine; Amphetamine (Lesse, H.) **335,** 21

Arg-vasopressin; Arg-vasopressin antipyretic action (Disturnal, J.E.) **342,** 162

Hippocampal formation; Hypothalamus; Preoptic area; Subicular cortex; Electrical stimulation; Seizure activity; Deoxyglucose autoradiography; Diagonal band of Broca (Watson, R.E.) **346,** 89

**Septal graft**
Neural transplantation; Hippocampus; Nerve growth factor; Acetylcholine; Choline acetyltransferase (Toniolo, G.) **345,** 141

**Septal neuron**
Brain slice; Intracellular recording; Dendritic spike; Intradendritic recording; Ca conductance (López-Barneo, J.) **347,** 358

**Septal nucleus**
Acetylcholinesterase; Cholinergic pathway; Diagonal band of Broca; Fluorescent tracer; Habenular nucleus; Interpeduncular nucleus (Albanese, A.) **329,** 334

Acetylcholinesterase; Basal ganglion; Basal nucleus of Meynert; Cholinergic system; Forebrain; Genetic study; Morphology (Albanese, A.) **334,** 380

Osmosensitive; Intracarotid injection; Preoptic region; Cat (Hubbard, J.I.) **345,** 402

[$^3$H]Serotonin; Serotonin-1 receptor subtype; Quantitative autoradiography; Hippocampus; Basal ganglion; Choroid plexus; Substantia nigra (Pazos, A.) **346,** 205

**Septal transplant**
Conditioned behavior; Hippocampal transplant; Acetylcholinesterase (Daniloff, J.) **346,** 176

**Septohippocampal neuron**
Rat; Noxious mechanical stimulation; Noxious heat; Encoding (Dutar, P.) **328,** 15

Rat; Cholinergic neuron; Bursting activity; Thyrotropin releasing hormone; Acetylcholine; Iontophoresis (Lamour, Y.) **331,** 343

Rat; Cholinergic neuron; Intracellular recording (Dutar, P.) **340,** 135

**Septohippocampal projection**
Neuronal nicotinic receptor; [$^3$H]Acetylcholine; Nicotine treatment (Morrow, A.L.) **334,** 309

**Septum**
Ornithine aminotransferase; Glutamate; Canaline (Wroblewski, J.T.) **329,** 161

Kindling; Cholinergic; Amygdala; Hippocampus (Wasterlain, C.G.) **331,** 261

Acetylcholine; Transplantation; Hippocampus (Segal, M.) **336,** 302

**Serotonergic innervation**
Cerebral artery; High performance liquid chromatography (Marco, E.J.) **338,** 137

**Serotonergic neuron**
Human cerebral cortex; Serotonin release; Serotonin receptor; Presynaptic receptor; Metitepin (Schlicker, E.) **331,** 337

Nucleus raphe magnus; Non-serotonergic neuron; Spontaneous discharge; Morphine; Naloxone (Chiang, C.Y.) **337,** 146

**Serotonergic receptor**
Receptor; Cholinergic; α-Adrenergic; Hippocampus; Adrenalectomy; Corticosterone (Biegon, A.) **332,** 309

Muscarinic receptor; Histaminergic receptor; Spinal cord; Dorsal horn; Lamina X; Cat (Seybold, V.S.) **342,** 291

**Serotonin**
Immunocytochemistry; High-performance liquid chromatography; Afferent nerve; Locust (Lutz, E.M.) **325,** 353

Thyrotropin releasing hormone; Histidyl proline diketopiperazine; 5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine; Spinal cord; Raphe nucleus (Lechan, R.M.) **326,** 152

Noxious stimulus; Spinal cord; Noradrenaline; Met-enkephalin; Morphine (Kuraishi, Y.) **326,** 168

Ethanol; Tolerance; Retention of tolerance; Desglycinamide-arginine$^8$-vasopressin; Hippocampus; Parietal cortex (Speisky, M.B.) **326,** 281

Iontophoresis; Respiration; Neuron; Enkephalin; Nucleus tractus solitarii (Sessle, B.J.) **327,** 221

Thiamine deficiency; Cerebellum; Purkinje cell; Microiontophoresis; γ-Aminobutyric acid (Lee, R.-S.) **327,** 249

Primary afferent; Dorsal root ganglion; Methysergide; Cinanserin (Holz IV, G.G.) **327,** 71

Spinal cord; Synaptosome; Uptake; Fluoxetine; Desipramine; Nomifensine (Stauderman, K.A.) **330,** 11

Myoclonus; Sex difference; 5-Hydroxytryptophan; Estradiol; Progesterone (O'Connor, L.H.) **330,** 121

Behavior; Dopamine; *p*-Chloroamphetamine; Amphetamine; 5-Methoxy-*N*,*N*-dimethyltryptamine; Stress; Open field activity (Kennett, G.A.) **330,** 253

Catecholamine; Anteroventral periventricular nucleus; Sexual differentiation (Simerly, R.B.) **330,** 55

Cerebellum; Immunohistochemistry; Retrograde transport; Technique; Neurotransmitter; Double labeling; Raphe nucleus; Reticular formation (Bishop, G.A.) **331,** 195

Dorsal raphe; Neostriatum; Antidromic activation; Terminal excitability; Autoreceptor; Transmitter release (Sawyer, S.F.) **332,** 15

Female sexual receptivity; Lordosis; Progesterone; Estrogen; Serotonin receptor (Wilson, C.A.) **333,** 223

Quipazine; Methysergide; Central pattern generator; Rhythmical jaw movements (Chandler, S.H.) **334,** 201

Voltammetry; Uric acid; Purine metabolism (Mueller, K.) **335,** 231

Substance P; Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Spinal motoneuron; Glutamate; Aspartate (White, S.R.) **335,** 63

Ethanol; Brain slice superfusion; Noradrenaline; Transmitter release (Hyatt, M.C.) **337,** 255

Methylamphetamine; Dopamine; Cerebrospinal fluid; Rhesus monkey; Toxicity (Preston, K.L.) **338,** 243

Sympathoinhibition; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Sympathoexcitation; Medullary raphe nucleus (McCall, R.B.) **339,** 356

5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine; Hypothalamus; Lordosis; α-Methyltryptamine (Frankfurt, M.) **340,** 127

Desynchronized sleep; Sympathetic activity; Brainstem (Coote, J.H.) **340,** 277

Neuroblastoma; Single channel kinetics; Outside-out patch (Guharay, F.) **340,** 325

Quinolinic acid; Striatum; Hippocampus; Neurodegenerative disorder (Aldinio, C.) **341,** 57

Circadian rhythm; Atmospheric ion; Hippocampus; Pyramidal neuron; Microiontophoresis (Dowdall, M.) **342,** 103

Cocaine; Cocaine binding; Sodium; Dopamine; Striatum; Mouse (Reith, M.E.A.) **342,** 145

Pineal gland; Perifusion; Noradrenaline; Pineal hormone (Walker, R.F.) **343,** 188

Cortical lesion; Rat; Catecholamine; Subcortical structure (Finklestein, S.) **344,** 205

Behavior; Dopamine; *p*-Chloroamphetamine; Amphetamine; 5-Methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine; Corticosterone; Open-field activity (Dickinson, S.L.) **345,** 10

Pial vessel; 5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid; Raphe nucleus; Uptake; Release; Autoreceptor; Cerebral circulation (Scatton, B.) **345,** 219

[$^3$H]Lysergic acid diethylamide; Spiperone; Binding site; Paraformaldehyde fixation (Beck, S.G.) **345,** 369

Binding site; Synaptosomal membrane; Receptor; Brain; Enkephalin; $\alpha$-Melatonin stimulating hormone (Robaut, C.) **346,** 250

Nucleus tractus solitarii; Rat; Immunocytochemistry; Morphometry; Aging (Calz a, L.) **347,** 135

Social behavior; Monkey; Social status; Fluoxetine; Quipazine; Tryptophan (Raleigh, M.J.) **348,** 274

Growth hormone-releasing factor; Differential pulse voltammetry; Dopamine; Arcuate nucleus of hypothalamus; Striatum (Crespi, F.) **348,** 367

Binding site; Solubilization; Characterization (Allgren, R.L.) **348,** 77

Dopamine; Basal ganglion; Striatum; Rat (Beal, M.F.) **358,** 10

Myenteric plexus; Tissue culture; Substance P; Desensitization (Hanani, M.) **358,** 276

Raphe; Transient outward current (Segal, M.) **359,** 347

Retina; Bipolar cell; Neurotransmitter; Kainic acid; Turtle; Immunocytochemistry (Weiler, R.) **360,** 379

Mouse strain; Immunohistochemistry; Nucleus raphe dorsalis (Daszuta, A.) **360,** 58

Purkinje neuron; Microiontophoresis; Glutamic acid; Neuromodulation; Methysergide (Lee, M.) **361,** 107

Neuroblastoma × glioma hybrid cells; Tryptophan hydroxylase; Dense core vesicle; Electron microscopic radioautography (Furuya, S.) **361,** 77

**[$^3$H]Serotonin**
Serotonin-1 receptor subtype; Quantitative autoradiography; Hippocampus; Basal ganglion; Choroid plexus; Substantia nigra; Septal nucleus (Pazos, A.) **346,** 205

**Serotonin depletion**
Locomotor activity; Exogenous estrogen; Food deprivation; 5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine; Intrahypothalamic; Hippocampus (Waldbillig, R.J.) **347,** 149

**Serotonin metabolism**
Morphine; Raphe dorsalis; Raphe medianus; Dopamine metabolism (Spampinato, U.) **328,** 89

**Serotonin receptor**
Human cerebral cortex; Serotonergic neurons; Serotonin release; Presynaptic receptor; Metitepin (Schlicker, E.) **331,** 337

Serotonin; Female sexual receptivity; Lordosis; Progesterone; Estrogen (Wilson, C.A.) **333,** 223

Kainic acid; Nucleus basalis; Choline acetyltransferase; Presynaptic receptor; Alzheimer's disease (Quirion, R.) **333,** 345

TVX Q 7821; Binding; Receptor autoradiography; Anxiolytic (Glaser, T.) **358,** 129

**Serotonin release**
Human cerebral cortex; Serotonergic neurons; Serotonin receptor; Presynaptic receptor; Metitepin (Schlicker, E.) **331,** 337

**Serotonin system**
Luteinizing hormone; Ovulation; Raphe nucleus (Morello, H.) **360,** 311

**Serotonin-1 binding site**
Serotonin-1A; Serotonin-1B; 8-Hydroxy-2-(di-*n*-propylamino)-tetralin; RU 24969; TVX Q 7821; Buspirone (Peroutka, S.J.) **344,** 167

**Serotonin-1 receptor subtype**
[$^3$H]Serotonin; Quantitative autoradiography; Hippocampus; Basal ganglion; Choroid plexus; Substantia nigra; Septal nucleus (Pazos, A.) **346,** 205

**Serotonin-1A**
Serotonin-1 binding site; Serotonin-1B; 8-Hydroxy-2-(di-*n*-propylamino)-tetralin; RU 24969; TVX Q 7821; Buspirone (Peroutka, S.J.) **344,** 167

**Serotonin-1B**
Serotonin-1 binding site; Serotonin-1A; 8-Hydroxy-2-(di-*n*-propylamino)-tetralin; RU 24969; TVX Q 7821; Buspirone (Peroutka, S.J.) **344,** 167

**Serotonin-1B receptor**
[$^{125}$I]Cyanopindolol; $\beta$-Adrenoceptor blocker; Autoradiography (Pazos, A.) **343,** 403

**Serotonin-2 receptor subtype**
[$^3$H]Ketanserin; [$^3$H]Mesulergine; Quantitative autoradiography; Neocortex; Claustrum (Pazos, A.) **346,** 231

**Serum-free chemically defined medium**
Neuroblastoma X glioma NG108-15 hybrid cell; Adenylate cyclase activity; Opiate regulation (Griffin, M.T.) **360,** 370

**Set-point temperature**
Thermoregulation; Circadian rhythm; Thermoregulatory behavior; Body temperature; Control theory; Rat (Briese, E.) **345,** 389

**Sex**
Free and conjugated amino acids; Cerebrospinal fluid; Age (Ferraro, T.N.) **338,** 53

**Sex difference**
Mouse submandibular gland; Endogenous nerve growth factor; Adrenergic innervation (Chen, Z.-F.) **326,** 81

Myoclonus; Serotonin; 5-Hydroxytryptophan; Estradiol; Progesterone (O'Connor, L.H.) **330,** 121

Dendritic plasticity; Rat; Hippocampus; Dentate gyrus; Differential environment

(Juraska, J.M.) **333,** 73

Aging; Alzheimer's disease; Circadian rhythm; Dementia; Sleep disturbance; Suprachiasmatic nucleus; Vasopressin (Swaab, D.F.) **342,** 37

Brain protein synthesis; [$^{35}$S]Methionine incorporation; Testosterone; Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (Stanley, H.F.) **358,** 241

Rat; Cholecystokinin; Substance P; Preoptic area; Hypothalamus; Cortex (Frankfurt, M.) **358,** 53

**Sex dimorphism**
Brain; Hippocampus; Area dentata; House mouse; Neuron number; Neuron density (Wimer, R.E.) **328,** 105

**Sex hormone**
Opiate receptor; Medial preoptic area; Sexual dimorphism; Development (Hammer, R.P.) **360,** 65

**Sex steroid**
Synapse; Endoplasmic reticulum; Whorl body; Neuron; Arcuate nucleus; Hypothalamus; Rat (Naftolin, F.) **329,** 289

**Sexual behavior**
Progestin receptor; Guinea pig; Noradrenergic inhibitor; Prazosin; U-14,624 (Blaustein, J.D.) **325,** 89

Estrogen; Anesthesia; Hormone action (Roy, E.J.) **337,** 163

Progestin receptor; Heat duration; Lordosis; Progesterone; Guinea pig (Brown, T.J.) **358,** 180

Preoptic area; Aromatase; Environmental stimulus; Testosterone; Male (Hutchison, J.B.) **360,** 366

Afferent; Supracommissural ventral telencephalon; Medial preoptic area; Horseradish peroxidase; Salmon; Teleost (Shiga, T.) **361,** 162

**Sexual differentiation**
Catecholamine; Serotonin; Anteroventral periventricular nucleus (Simerly, R.B.) **330,** 55

Brain and behavior; Song; Zebra finch; Estradiol (Pohl-Apel, G.) **336,** 381

Preoptic area; Immunohistochemistry; Cytoarchitecture; Testosterone (Simerly, R.B.) **340,** 91

Puberty; D2-receptor; [$^3$H]Domperidone binding (Herdon, H.J.) **343,** 151

**Sexual differentiation of brain**
Angiotensin; Estrogen; Preoptic area; Thirst; Receptor binding (Jonklaas, J.) **326,** 239

**Sexual dimorphism**
Vasopressin; Bed nucleus of the stria terminalis; Castration; Testosterone (Van Leeuwen, F.W.) **325,** 391

Brain differentiation; Prenatal stress; Sexually dimorphic nucleus of the preoptic area; Malnutrition (Anderson, D.K.) **332,** 113

Cerebrospinal fluid; Homovanillic acid; Non-human primate (Seegal, R.F.) **334,** 375

Swimmeret motoneuron; Lobster motoneuron (Page, C.H.) **339,** 154

Pelvic ganglion; Neuronal count; Nucleolus (Greenwood, D.) **340,** 160

Bird song; Duetting bird; Female song; Vocal control (Brenowitz, E.A.) **343,** 104

Glucocorticoid receptor; Hippocampus; Hypothalamus; Corticosterone; Dexamethasone; Cytosol receptor; Nuclear receptor (Turner, B.B.) **343,** 16

Bird song; Duetting birds; Steroid accumulation; Vocal control (Brenowitz, E.A.) **344,** 172

Opiate receptor; Medial preoptic area; Sex hormone; Development (Hammer, R.P.) **360,** 65

**Sexual receptivity**
Analgesia; Estrogen; Progesterone (Rothfeld, J.M.) **358,** 309

**Sexually dimorphic nucleus of the preoptic area**
Brain differentiation; Prenatal stress; Sexual dimorphism; Malnutrition (Anderson, D.K.) **332,** 113

**Sheep**
Blood–cerebrospinal fluid barrier; Blood–brain barrier; Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Single-passage paired-tracer dilution; Brain-uptake index; Rat (Zloković, B.V.) **358,** 191

**Shift response**
Cat retinal ganglion cell; Neural pathway; McIlwain effect (Hamasaki, D.I.) **337,** 51

**Shock titration**
DSP4; 5-Methoxy-*N*,*N*,-dimethyltryptamine; Analgesia; Reversal; Hot-plate; Tail-flick; Blockade; Noradrenaline depletion; Spinal cord (Archer, T.) **333,** 55

**Short-term memory**
Inferotemporal cortex; Prefrontal cortex; Cooling; Unit; Vision; Monkey (Fuster, J.M.) **330,** 299

**Siamese cat**
Retinal ganglion cell; Tractus opticus; Y/X ratio; Conduction velocity; Spatial resolution (Hamasaki, D.I.) **338,** 201

**Signal averaging**
Retina; Rod; Cone; Photoreceptor; Gap junction (Attwell, D.) **343,** 79

**Signal detection theory**
Flutter and vibration; Masking; Mechanosensation; Somatosensory system (Martin, J.H.) **327,** 269

**Silent period**
Sympathetic preganglionic neuron; Sympatho-inhibition; Naloxone; Opiate; Recurrent inhibition; Ventral root afferent; Neonatal rat; Spinal cord (McKenna, K.E.) **329,** 233

**Silver intensification**
Nigrostriatal; Basal ganglia; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Dopamine (Van den Pol, A.) **348,** 146

**Silver stain**
Peripheral nerve; Endoneurial fluid protein; Immune overlay; Albumin; Neuron specific enolase; Major myelin glycoprotein ($P_0$) (Poduslo, J.F.) **332,** 91

**Simple spike**
Corticonuclear projection; Cerebellar cortex; Purkinje cell; Complex spike (Yu, Q.-X.) **327,** 121

**Simulation**
Multi-unit recording; Cross-correlation function; Detectability; Synaptic strength; Excitation; Inhibition (Aertsen, A.M.H.A6.) **340,** 341

**Simultaneous observation**
Relationship; Neurosecretory neuron; Catecholamine terminal; Rat hypothalamus (Nakada, H.) **361,** 247

**Single cell activity**
Hyperprolactinemia; Dopamine; Ventromedial hypothalamus neuron; Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone; Prolactin (Moss, R.L.) **346,** 301

**Single cell receptor analysis**
Astroglia; $\beta$-Adrenoceptors; Quantitative autoradiography (Burgess, S.K.) **335,** 1

**Single channel kinetics**
Serotonin; Neuroblastoma; Outside-out patch (Guharay, F.) **340,** 325

**Single chloride channel conductance**
Frog sensory neuron; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Noise analysis; Patch clamp (Yasui, S.) **344,** 176

**Single fiber activity**
Dorsal root; Ventral root afferent; C-fiber (Kim, J.) **338,** 355

**Single neuron**
Locus ceruleus; Nucleus accumbens; Hippocampus; Noradrenaline (Unemoto, H.) **338,** 376

**Single neuron activity**
Lateral hypothalamic area; Unanesthetized rat; 2-Deoxy-D-glucose; Feeding behavior (Katafuchi, T.) **359,** 1

**Single neuron recording**
Dorsolateral prefrontal cortex; Monkey; Reward-related neuron; Cue-related neuron; Reinforcement; Aversion (Inoue, M.) **326,** 307

**Single passage paired-tracer dilution**
Blood–cerebrospinal fluid barrier; Blood–brain barrier; Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Brain-uptake index; Sheep; Rat (Zloković, B.V.) **358,** 191

**Single receptive field**
Trigeminal sensory receptor; Dentinal tubule (Byers, M.R.) **345,** 181

**Single unit**
Adrenocorticotropic hormone; Arcuate nucleus; Inhibition; Transmitter (Herbison, A.E.) **327,** 375

[$^{14}$C]2-Deoxyglucose; Inferior colliculus; Auditory pathway; Auditory reflex; Autoradiography (Horner, K.C.) **331,** 217

Kanamycin; Ototoxicity; Cochlear nucleus (Woolf, N.K.) **342,** 205

Ventral lateral geniculate nucleus; Pretectum; Superior colliculus; Antidromic activation; Cat (Hada, J.) **358,** 398

**Single unit activity**
Caudate nucleus; Sensory stimulation; Freely moving cat (Strecker, R.E.) **329,** 350

Reticular formation; Nucleus reticularis gigantocellularis; Skilled forelimb movement; Multiple unit activity; Rat (Šaling, M.) **331,** 137

Dopamine; Striatum; Sensory stimulation; Amphetamine; Modulation (Abercrombie, E.D.) **358,** 27

**Single unit recording**
Hypothalamoneurohypophysial; Oxytocin; Vasopressin; Supraoptic; Evoked response (Myers, L.J.) **326,** 366

Pontine noradrenergic neuron; Blood pressure; Sciatic nerve stimulation; Morphine (Guyenet, P.G.) **327,** 191

Nucleus tractus solitarii; A2 noradrenergic neuron; Baroreceptor; Rat (Moore, S.D.) **338,** 169

Motor cortex; Microstimulation; Autoradiography; Putamen; Distal arm movement; Awake monkey (Liles, S.L.) **339,** 245

**Sinoaortic denervation**
Fastigial nucleus lesion; Hypertension; Pulmonary edema; Gastric ulcer (Haun, C.K.) **343,** 89

**Sinus gland**
Neurosecretory cells; Neurosecretion; Isopod (Chiang, R.G.) **331,** 142

**Sinusoidal grating**
Vision; Cat; Posteromedial lateral suprasylvian area; Acuity (Stefano, M.D.) **331,** 382

**Skate**
Glycine; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Retina; Ganglion cell; Elasmobranch (Cohen, J.L.) **332,** 169

**Skeletal muscle**
Substance P; Sciatic nerve; Motoneuron; Sensory neuron; Axon reflex; Blood flow (Gundersen, K.) **329,** 97

$\alpha$-Motoneuron; Spinal cord; Somatotopy (Donselaar, Y.) **335,** 81

Electrogenic pump; $Na^+$,$K^+$-ATPase; Membrane potential; Culture; Cell fusion (Brodie, C.) **336,** 384

Myotrophic; Denervated; Atrophy; Nerve extract (Davis, H.L.) **343,** 176

**Skilled forelimb movement**
Reticular formation; Nucleus reticularis gigantocellularis; Multiple unit activity; Single unit activity; Rat (Šaling, M.) **331,** 137

**Skin**
Mechanoreceptor; Receptive field; Spatial property; Primary afferent (Ray, R.H.) **346,** 333

**Sleep**
Aging; Electroencephalogram; Sleep spindle; Spindle (Bowersox, S.S.) **334,** 303

**Sleep disturbance**
Aging; Alzheimer's disease; Circadian rhythm; Dementia; Sex difference; Suprachiasmatic nucleus; Vasopressin (Swaab, D.F.) **342,** 37

**Sleep spindle**
Aging; Electroencephalogram; Sleep; Spindle (Bowersox, S.S.) **334,** 303

**Sleep–wakefulness cycle**
Hippocampus; Vigilance level; Slow-wave sleep; Minispindle wave (Kanamori, N.) **334,** 180

**Slice**
Nucleus tractus solitarii; Synaptic potential; Inhibition; Brainstem (Champagnat, J.) **325,** 49

**Slice preparation**
Perforant pathway; Hippocampus; CA1 pyramidal; Neurons; Electrophysiology; Long-term potentiation (Doller, H.J.) **333,** 305

Rat globus pallidal neuron; Dopamine; Spontaneous unit discharge; Neostriatal stimulation (Nakanishi, H.) **358,** 282

Rat striatal neuron; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acidergic response; Intracellular QX-314; Intracellular recording (Kita, T.) **360,** 304

Rat neostriatal neuron; Intracellular recording; 4-Aminopyridine effect; Postsynaptic response; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acidergic input (Kita, T.) **361,** 10

**Slow-adapting Pacinian corpuscle**
Fast-adapting Pacinian corpuscle; Cat planta; Constant pressure stimulation; Ultrastructure (Sakada, S.) **332,** 194

**Slow and constant velocity rotation**
Head tilt; Otolith stimulation; Vestibular neuron (Chan, Y.S.) **345,** 271

**Slow depolarization**
Capsaicin; Substance P; Spinal dorsal horn neuron; Rat slice (Urbán, L.) **330,** 390

Extracellular potassium; Substance P; Dorsal horn (Urbán, L.) **331,** 168

**Slow excitatory postsynaptic potential**
Synaptic long-term enhancement (LTE); Sympathetic ganglion; Synaptic efficacy; Synaptic plasticity model; Heterosynaptic modulation (Mochida, S.) **329,** 360

Vasopressin; Substance P; Guinea pig; Inferior mesenteric ganglion; $V_1$ antagonist (Peters, S.) **339,** 126

**Slow excitor tibiae**
Insect neuromuscular junction; Common inhibitor; Glutamate; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Transmitter uptake; High-resolution autoradiography (Van Marle, J.) **348,** 107

**Slow prepotential**
CA1 pyramidal neuron; Hippocampal slice; Persistent $Na^+$ current (Macvicar, B.A.) **333,** 378

**Slow virus disease**
Scrapie; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Benzodiazepine; Isoniazid; Hamster (Pocchiari, M.) **326,** 117

**Slow wave sleep**
Benzodiazepine receptor; Ontogenesis; Physiological role; Prenatal diazepam (Livezey, G.T.) **334,** 361

**Slow-wave sleep**
Hippocampus; Sleep–wakefulness cycle; Vigilance level; Minispindle wave (Kanamori, N.) **334,** 180

**Slowly adapting**
Primary somatosensory cortex; Cat; Cross-correlogram; Parallel processing; Neuron; Rapidly adapting; Cutaneous mechanoreceptor (Metherate, R.) **341,** 119

**Small intensely fluorescent cell**
Sympathetic ganglion; Preganglionic innervation; Extra-adrenal chromaffin cell; Bullfrog (Dunn, P.M.) **339,** 371

**Small intestine**
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Synapse (Maeda, M.) **329,** 356

**Small miniature endplate potential**
Miniature endplate potential; Neuromuscular junction; Frog; Spatial decay; Amplitude distribution (Tremblay, J.P.) **328,** 170

**SMS 201-995 analog**
Somatostatin; Subpopulation; Receptor; Rat brain; Autoradiography (Maurer, R.) **333,** 178

**Snail brain**
Multiple neuropeptide release; Peptidergic cell; Ovulation hormone; In vitro (Geraerts, W.P.M.) **331,** 51

**Snail neuron**
Phenytoin; Seizure discharge; Bursting activity; Calcium; Protein; Pentylenetetrazole; Ionic current (Sugaya, E.) **327,** 161

Phenytoin; Seizure discharge; Bursting activity; Calcium; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Protein kinase; Pentylenetetrazole (Sugaya, E.) **341,** 313

Acetylcholine; Inward current; Increase in K$^+$ conductance; Decrease in K$^+$ conductance; Na$^+$ injection (Witte, O.) **347,** 313

**Snell dwarf mouse**
Somatostatin; Hypothalamo-pituitary axis; Central nervous system; Neurohormone; Neurotransmitter; *dw/dw* mutation (Fuhrmann, G.) **328,** 161

**Social behavior**
Serotonin; Monkey; Social status; Fluoxetine; Quipazine; Tryptophan (Raleigh, M.J.) **348,** 274

**Social status**
Serotonin; Social behavior; Monkey; Fluoxetine; Quipazine; Tryptophan (Raleigh, M.J.) **348,** 274

**Sodium**
Sympathetic ganglion cell; Excitatory postsynaptic current; Calcium; Nicotinic receptor-channel gating (Connor, E.A.) **339,** 227

Cocaine; Cocaine binding; Dopamine; Serotonin; Striatum; Mouse (Reith, M.E.A.) **342,** 145

**Sodium balance**
Carbachol; Angiotensin II; Cerebroventricular infusion; Drinking; Plasma electrolyte; Plasma osmolality; Salt appetite (Fitts, D.A.) **346,** 273

Area postrema; Sodium intake (Watson, W.) **359,** 224

**Sodium channel**
Ion channel; Electrical excitability; Action potential; Rat brain; Antibody (Wollner, D.A.) **331,** 145

Tetrodotoxin; Cadmium; Autonomic nervous system; *Rana catesbeiana* (Bowers, C.W.) **340,** 143

Sciatic nerve; Monoclonal antibody; Peripheral neuropathy; Heavy metal intoxication; Lead (Meiri, H.) **359,** 326

Demyelinated axon; Loose patch clamp; Ionic current; Conduction block (Chiu, S.Y.) **359,** 338

Messenger ribonuclei acid; Microinjection; *Xenopus* oocyte; Veratridine; Scorpion toxin; Rat brain; *Electrophorus* (Hirono, C.) **359,** 57

**Sodium chloride**
Phenytoin; [$^3$H]Norepinephrine release; Synaptosome; Choline chloride (Pincus, J.H.) **348,** 387

**Sodium cyanide**
Carotid body; Chemoreceptors; Adenosine triphosphate (ATP) content; Dopamine release; Hypoxia; 2-Deoxyglucose (Obeso, A.) **348,** 64

**Sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis**
Brain cytosol; Brain membrane; Protein phosphorylation (Patton, S.E.) **328,** 1

**Sodium intake**
Area postrema; Sodium balance (Watson, W.) **359,** 224

**Sodium ion**
L-Glutamate; Acidic amino acid receptor; Synaptic plasma membrane; Ammonium ion (Mena, E.E.) **329,** 319

**Sodium valproate**
Neuroblastoma; Glioma; Mitotic inhibition; Teratogen (Regan, C.M.) **347,** 394

**Sodium-free medium**
Cerebral cortex slice; Electron microscopy; Synaptic vesicle (Pitkänen, R.I.) **326,** 384

**Soleus**
Electromyogram; Reflex threshold; Motor threshold; Threshold ratio; Reflex excitability; Man (Davies, T.W.) **339,** 19

**Solubilization**
Serotonin; Binding site; Characterization (Allgren, R.L.) **348,** 77

**Somal size**
Kainic acid; Neurotoxicity; Cat; Retinal ganglion cell; Eccentricity (Trejo, L.J.) **335,** 221

**Soman**
Diazepam; Neuropathology; Neurotoxicity; Cerebrocortical lesion; Thalamic lesion (Martin, L.J.) **325,** 287

**Somatic field**
Spinoreticular neuron; Muscle afferent; Bradykinin; Capsaicin; Visceral afferent (Thies, R.) **333,** 151

**Somatic sensory system**
Dorsal column nucleus; Moving stimulus; Pattern discrimination; Mechanoreception (Castiglioni, A.J.) **346,** 348

**Somatosensory**
Thalamocortical; Cerebral cortex; Barrel; Immunohistochemistry; *Phaseolus vulgaris*-leucoagglutinin (Keller, A.) **343,** 159

Receptive field; Spinal cord; 4-Aminopyridine (Saadé, N.) **344,** 356

**Somatosensory cortex**
Monkey; Area 2; Muscimol; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid agonist; Injection; Manipulative behavior; Loss of coordination (Hikosaka, O.) **325,** 375

Somatotopic representation; Monkey cortex; Area 1; Area 2; Area 3 (Pons, T.P.) **335,** 350

Sensory deprivation; Cytochrome oxidase;

Cortex; Barrel (Land, P.W.) **341,** 189

2-Deoxyglucose; Metabolic labeling; Cortical column (Juliano, S.L.) **342,** 242

Cortical layer; Receptive field size (Sur, M.) **342,** 391

**Somatosensory evoked potential**
Operant conditioning of neural activity; Pain; Naloxone (Dowman, R.) **333,** 201

Operant conditioning of neural activity; Reflex; Movement (Dowman, R.) **333,** 213

Helium–neon laser; Photochemical mechanism; Low power laser (Walker, J.B.) **344,** 281

Gating; Voluntary movement; Afferent somatosensory information; Input (Starr, A.) **348,** 183

**Somatosensory neuron**
Thalamus; Hypothalamus; Scrotal thermal stimulation; Noxious stimulation; Electroencephalogram (Kanosue, K.) **328,** 207

**Somatosensory pathway**
Dorsal column nucleus; Trigeminal afferent; Brainstem; Primary afferent depolarization (Saadé, N.E.) **348,** 405

**Somatosensory response**
Cat; Spinal cord; Dorsal horn; Spinocervical tract neuron; Nociception; Nucleus paragigantocellularis lateralis; Nucleus raphe magnus; Descending modulation (Gray, B.G.) **348,** 261

**Somatosensory system**
Flutter and vibration; Masking; Mechanosensation; Signal detection theory (Martin, J.H.) **327,** 269

Central nervous system regeneration; Synapse; Plasticity; Gracile nucleus; Cuneate nucleus; Trigeminal nucleus; Receptive field (Munz, M.) **340,** 115

Thalamic reticular nucleus; Ventrobasal complex; Mystacial vibrissa; Direction sensitivity; Rat (Shosaku, A.) **347,** 36

Magnetic whisker stimulator; Deoxyglucose autoradiography; Albino mouse; Whisker pad; Sensory trigeminal nucleus; Barrelfield (Melzer, P.) **348,** 229

**Somatostatin**
Pain; Primary afferent; Spinal dorsal horn; Substance P; Radioimmunoassay; Rabbit (Kuraishi, Y.) **325,** 294

Combination; Retrograde axonal transport; Biotin-horseradish peroxidase; Immunohistochemistry; Insular cortex; Spinal cord (Shimada, S.) **326,** 197

Snell dwarf mouse; Hypothalamo-pituitary axis; Central nervous system; Neurohormone; Neurotransmitter; *dw/dw* mutation (Fuhrmann, G.) **328,** 161

Cerebral cortex cell; Primary culture; Thyroid hormone; Immunohistochemistry; Radioimmunoassay (Peterfreund, R.A.) **328,** 259

Basal ganglion; Huntington's disease; Immunocytochemistry; Human brain (Marshall, P.E.) **329,** 71

Hypothalamus; Peptide (Guy, J.) **330,** 283

Striatum; Amygdala; Periventricular hypothalamus (Beal, M.F.) **330,** 309

Cerebral cortex; Brain cell culture; Neurotensin; Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Cholecystokinin; Met-enkephalin (Robbins, R.J.) **332,** 161

Immunocytochemistry; Cholecystokinin; Areas 17, 18 and 19; Lamination (Demeulemeester, H.) **332,** 361

Subpopulation; Receptor; Rat brain; Autoradiography; SMS 201-995 analog (Maurer, R.) **333,** 178

Neuropeptide Y; Noradrenaline; Subcellular fractionation; Neocortex; Chromatography (De Quidt, M.E.) **335,** 354

Vasoactive intestinal peptide; Dispersed cell culture; Neuropeptide (Tapia-Arancibia, L.) **336,** 67

Neuropeptide Y; Dopamine $\beta$-hydroxylase; Dementia; Parkinson's disease; Alzheimer's disease (Allen, J.M.) **337,** 197

Amygdala; Peptide; Cholecystokinin; Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Immunohistochemistry; Golgi technique (McDonald, A.J.) **338,** 186

Alzheimer's disease; Neuritic plaques; Immunocytochemistry; Human; Autopsy (Armstrong, D.M.) **338,** 71

Substance P; Vasoactive intestinal peptide; Cholecystokinin; Polyarthritic rat; Spinal cord peptide (Chery-Croze, S.) **339,** 183

Substance P; Met-enkephalin; Immunofluorescent coincidence (Ariano, M.A.) **340,** 181

Huntington's disease; Neuropeptide Y; Chromatography; Immunohistochemistry (Dawbarn, D.) **340,** 251

Rat retina; Immunohistochemistry; Tyrosine hydroxylase (Negishi, K.) **346,** 136

Growth hormone; Growth hormone-releasing factor; Chlorpromazine; Antiserum to somatostatin (Wakabayashi, I.) **346,** 70

Brain receptor; Radioautography; Neurotransmitter (Leroux, P.) **347,** 74

Synthetic growth hormone-releasing factor; Corticotropin-releasing factor; Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone; Median eminence; In vitro (Aguila, M.) **348,** 180

Glycine; Enkephalin; Neurotensin; Coexistence; Immunocytochemistry; Autoradiography; Chicken; Retina; Amacrine cell (Watt, C.B.) **348,** 187

Visual cortex; Peroxidase–antiperoxidase method; Adult; Postnatal development; Rabbit (Y Cajal-Agüeras, S.R.) **359,** 379

Kainic acid; Huntington's disease; Striatum; Ibotenic acid; Immunocytochemistry (Beal, M.F.) **361,** 135

**Somatostatin-14**
Retina; Immunocytochemistry; High performance liquid chromatography; Amacrine cell; Interplexiform cell (Sagar, S.M.) **336,** 235

**Somatostatin-like immunoreactivity**
Post-embedding staining; Colloidal gold; Central nervous system; Morphometric analysis (Foster, G.A.) **342,** 117

**Somatotopic representation**
Somatosensory cortex; Monkey cortex; Area 1; Area 2; Area 3 (Pons, T.P.) **335,** 350

**Somatotopy**
Skeletal muscle; $\alpha$-Motoneuron; Spinal cord (Donselaar, Y.) **335,** 81

**Somatovisceral**
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Central canal; Double label; Lamina X; Peptide; Visceral (Honda, C.N.) **343,** 120

**Somatovisceral convergence**
Femoral-saphenous vein; Spinal cord; Interneuron; Sensory processing; Enteroceptor (Yates, B.J.) **359,** 383

**Song**
Sexual differentiation; Brain and behavior; Zebra finch; Estradiol (Pohl-Apel, G.) **336,** 381

**Song bird**
Synaptogenesis; Testosterone; Neuroanatomical plasticity; Vocal control system (Devoogd, T.J.) **329,** 304

**Source derivation**
Presaccadic potential; Surface distribution; Dipole modelling (Thickbroom, G.W.) **339,** 271

**Spastic mutant mouse**
Glycine receptor; Strychnine (White, W.F.) **329,** 1

**Spatial behavior**
Nervous mutant mouse; Spatial memory (Lalonde, R.) **343,** 356

**Spatial decay**
Miniature endplate potential; Neuromuscular junction; Frog; Amplitude distribution; Small miniature endplate potential (Tremblay, J.P.) **328,** 170

**Spatial discrimination**
Spontaneous alternation; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Lateral septum; High affinity choline uptake; Hippocampus; Mouse (Galey, D.) **340,** 171

**Spatial disparity**
Binocular interaction; Ocular dominance; Direction selectivity; Cat visual cortex; Stereopsis; Temporal disparity; Depth perception (Gardner, J.C.) **328,** 154

**Spatial learning**
Hippocampus; Synaptic enhancement; Environmental enrichment; Field potential; Population spike; Perforant path (Sharp, P.E.) **339,** 361

**Spatial memory**
Hippocampus; Monkey; Delayed response; Neuronal activity; Chronic recording (Watanabe, T.) **325,** 241

Alzheimer's disease; Nucleus basalis magnocellularis; Choline acetyltransferase activity; Hoarding behavior; Exploration; Locomotor activity (Dubois, B.) **338,** 249

Nervous mutant mouse; Spatial behavior (Lalonde, R.) **343,** 356

**Spatial orientation**
Carp retina; Flatmount; Horizontal cell axon; Lucifer yellow; Fluorescence microscope (Negishi, K.) **359,** 104

**Spatial property**
Mechanoreceptor; Receptive field; Primary afferent; Skin (Ray, R.H.) **346,** 333

**Spatial resolution**
Retinal ganglion cell; Tractus opticus; Siamese cat; Y/X ratio; Conduction velocity (Hamasaki, D.I.) **338,** 201

**Spatial working memory**
Radial maze; Spreading depression; Interhemispheric relation; Rat (Burešová, O.) **344,** 365

**Species difference**
Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase; Charge isozyme; Isoelectric point; Adrenal; Brain; Chromatofocusing; Charge heterogeneity (Park, D.H.) **344,** 402

**Specific amino acid uptake**
Excitatory amino acid; Lamprey; Spinal cord; Uptake inhibitor; Dihydrokainate; *p*-Chloromercuriphenylsulphonate (Brodin, L.) **360,** 149

**Specific gravity**
Head injury; Cat; Brain edema; Blood–brain barrier; White matter; Cerebral contusion; Horseradish peroxidase (Tornheim, P.A.) **337,** 81

**Specific hunger**
Intraventricular infusion; $NaHCO_3$; Behavior; Hypertonic sugar solution; Phlorizin (Weisinger, R.S.) **326,** 95

**Specificity**
Nerve regeneration (Politis, M.J.) **328,** 271

Synapse; Motoneuron; Motor unit;

Neuromuscular; *Xenopus* (Nudell, B.) **330,** 353

**Spectral analysis**
Acute hepatic failure; Hepatic encephalopathy; Electroencephalogram; Visual evoked potential; Brainstem auditory evoked potential (De Groot, G.H.) **360,** 298

**Spectrophotometry**
Carotid body; Redox change; Fluorometry; Cytochrome; Hypoxia (Acker, H.) **330,** 158

Noradrenaline; Cerebral redox state; Cytochrome *c* oxidase; Cerebral oxygenation (Sylvia, A.L.) **338,** 281

Non-invasive monitoring; Cytochrome-*c* oxidase; Oxygen delivery; Rat brain (Kariman, K.) **360,** 203

**Speed selectivity**
Auditory cortex; Frequency-modulated sweep; Direction selectivity (Mendelson, J.R.) **327,** 331

**Spider toxin**
Glutamate receptor; JSTX; Hippocampus; Pyramidal cell (Saito, M.) **346,** 397

**Spider venom**
Glutamate receptor; Locust muscle; Channel block; Peptide; Amino acid (Bateman, A.) **339,** 237

**Spike broadening**
Hypothalamus; Neuroendocrine cell; Action potential; Phasic bursting; Vasopressin; Oxytocin; Neurohypophysis (Andrew, R.D.) **334,** 176

**Spike generator**
Receptor potential; Retina; Transfer function; Light adaptation; Neural coding; Sensory quantity (Wang, L.T.) **328,** 41

**Spike-triggered averaging**
Muscle stretch receptor; Muscle spindle; Wiener kernel; White noise; Non-linear behavior (Moore, G.P.) **331,** 185

Inspiratory neuron; Cross-correlation; Dorsal respiratory group (Averill, D.B.) **346,** 378

**Spinal accessory motoneuron**
Cervical cord; Phrenic nucleus; Respiratory muscle; Horseradish peroxidase; Cat (Satomi, H.) **344,** 227

**Spinal accessory nerve**
Cat; Unmyelinated axon; Transitional region; Pia mater; Electron microscopy; Pain (Risling, M.) **342,** 374

**Spinal analgesia**
δ-Receptor; μ-Receptor; Intrathecal injection (Schmauss, C.) **337,** 209

**Spinal cat**
Cardiac; Splenic; Renal sympathetic nerve; Electrophysiological investigation; Differential sympathetic outflow (Meckler, R.L.) **338,** 123

Locomotion; Dorsal root; Primary afferent; Antidromic discharge; Decorticate cat (Dubuc, R.) **359,** 375

**Spinal cord**
Leu-enkephalin; Met-enkephalin-Arg-Gly-Leu; Proenkephalin; Prodynorphin; Radioimmunoassay; Rat brain nucleus (Zamir, N.) **326,** 1

Thyrotropin releasing hormone; Histidyl proline diketopiperazine; 5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine; Serotonin; Raphe nucleus (Lechan, R.M.) **326,** 152

Noxious stimulus; Noradrenaline; Serotonin; Met-enkephalin; Morphine (Kuraishi, Y.) **326,** 168

Somatostatin; Combination; Retrograde axonal transport; Biotin-horseradish peroxidase; Immunohistochemistry; Insular cortex (Shimada, S.) **326,** 197

Motoneuron; Afterhyperpolarization (Gustafsson, B.) **326,** 392

γ-D-glutamylaminomethyl sulfonate; Excitatory amino acid; Kainate; L-Glutamate; Synaptic blockade (Davies, J.) **327,** 113

Regeneration; Basal lamina; Ultrastructure; Injury; Histochemistry (Bernstein, J.J.) **327,** 135

Peripherally induced fixation; Long-term reflex alteration; Compensatory mechanism (Steinmetz, J.E.) **327,** 312

γ-Aminobutyric acid; Blood pressure; Heart rate (Gordon, F.J.) **328,** 165

Dopamine; Hyperpolarization; Afferent terminal; Frog (Ryan, G.P.) **328,** 283

Morphine dependence; Naloxone precipitated withdrawal; Sympathetic nervous system; Blood pressure; Intracerebroventricular; Intrathecal (Marshall, D.C.) **329,** 131

Sympathetic preganglionic neuron; Silent period; Sympatho-inhibition; Naloxone; Opiate; Recurrent inhibition; Ventral root afferent; Neonatal rat (McKenna, K.E.) **329,** 233

Capsaicin; Spinothalamic tract cell; Afferent volley; Pain; Noxious stimulus; Conduction block; Sural nerve (Chung, J.M.) **329,** 27

Motoneuron; Group I inhibition; Cat (Jankowska, E.) **329,** 379

Serotonin; Synaptosome; Uptake; Fluoxetine; Desipramine; Nomifensine (Stauderman, K.A.) **330,** 11

Endorphin; Met$^5$-enkephalin-Arg$^6$-Gly$^7$-Leu$^8$; Immunohistochemistry (Iadarola, M.J.) **330,** 127

Denervation supersensitivity; Rat; 5-Hydroxytryptophan; Quipazine; 5-7-Dihydroxytryptamine; Parachlorophenylalanine;

5-Methoxy-*N,N*-dimethyltryptamine (Tremblay, L.E.) **330,** 174

$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Glutamate; Flurazepam; Presynaptic inhibition (Vellucci, S.V.) **330,** 201

Kynurenate; Synaptic antagonist; Amino acid antagonist; Quisqualate; *N*-Methylaspartate (Elmslie, K.S.) **330,** 265

Nerve growth factor; Axoplasmic transport; Dorsal root ganglion; Degeneration (Csillik, B.) **331,** 11

In vitro preparation; Dorsal root reflex (Bagust, J.) **331,** 315

Frog; Tadpole; Locomotion; Amino acid; Pattern generation (McClellan, A.D.) **332,** 119

Nerve growth factor; Substance P; Primary afferent depolarization; Receptive field; Fluoride resistant acid phosphatase; Sciatic nerve; Nerve section (Fitzgerald, M.) **332,** 131

Substance P receptor; Binding; Receptor autoradiography; Capsaicin; Neurotransmission (Mantyh, P.W.) **332,** 315

Lead; Reflex; Release; Glutamate; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Acetylcholine (Spence, I.) **333,** 103

Muscle spindle; Ia-fiber; $\gamma$-Fiber; Topography; Tibialis anterior muscle (Huhle, R.) **333,** 299

DSP4; 5-Methoxy-*N,N*,-dimethyltryptamine; Analgesia; Shock titration; Reversal; Hot-plate; Tail-flick; Blockade; Noradrenaline depletion (Archer, T.) **333,** 55

Lamina I; Spinal pathway; Dorsolateral funiculus (Apkarian, A.V.) **334,** 160

Adenosine triphosphate release; Synaptosome; Primary afferent (White, T.D.) **334,** 372

Motoneuron pool; Rostrocaudal organization; Cell size; Contractile properties (Kernell, D.) **335,** 71

Skeletal muscle; $\alpha$-Motoneuron; Somatotopy (Donselaar, Y.) **335,** 81

Lamina I; Parabrachial area; Horseradish peroxidase (Hylden, J.L.K.) **336,** 195

Arginine vasopressin; Central nervous system; Antidiuresis; Renal function; Peptide (Riphagen, C.L.) **336,** 346

Glucose metabolism; 1-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine; Parkinson's disease; Primate; 2-Deoxy-[$^{14}$C]glucose (Schwartzman, R.J.) **337,** 263

Dendrite; Penile motoneuron; Bulbocavernosus motoneuron; Wheat germ agglutinin (Rose, R.D.) **337,** 373

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Lamprey; High performance liquid chromatography; Radioimmunoassay; Pituitary; Brain (Youngs, L.J.) **338,** 177

$\alpha$-Melanocyte-stimulating hormone; Zona incerta; Lateral hypothalamic nucleus; Biotinized horseradish peroxidase; Projection; Inferior colliculus; Rat (Shiosaka, S.) **338,** 371

Intracellular horseradish peroxidase injection; Morphology; Muscle spindle; Motoneuron; Monosynaptic contact (Ruigrok, T.J.H.) **339,** 141

Met-enkephalin-like material; In vivo release; Halothane-anesthetized rat; Nociceptive stimulation (Cesselin, F.) **339,** 305

Motoneuron; Postsynaptic mechanism; Phasic event; Rapid eye movement sleep (Glenn, L.L.) **339,** 79

Dynorphin; Met-enkephalin; Opioid receptor; Pain; Nociception; Arthritis (Millan, M.J.) **340,** 156

Central canal; Lamina X; Nociception; Midline dorsal horn (Honda, C.N.) **340,** 285

Analgesia; Electroconvulsive shock; Dorsolateral funiculus; Monoamine (Urca, G.) **341,** 110

In vitro preparation; Primary afferent depolarization (Bagust, J.) **341,** 385

Wheat germ agglutinated horseradish peroxidase; Transneuronal transport; Interneuron (Jankowska, E.) **341,** 403

Neuromedin B-like immunoreactivity; Human (Namba, M.) **342,** 183

Muscarinic receptor; Serotonergic receptor; Histaminergic receptor; Dorsal horn; Lamina X; Cat (Seybold, V.S.) **342,** 291

Nerve lesion; Enkephalin; Substance P; Neuroma (Di Giulio, A.M.) **342,** 405

Antinociception; Nucleus raphe magnus; Nucleus reticularis paragigantocellularis; Methysergide; Yohimbine; Intrathecal; Stimulation-produced antinociception (Barbaro, N.M.) **343,** 223

Bombesin; Substance P; Receptor (Massari, V.J.) **343,** 268

Transplant; Central nervous system; Regeneration (Bernstein, J.J.) **343,** 336

Receptive field; Somatosensory; 4-Aminopyridine (Saadé, N.) **344,** 356

[$^{3}$H]Quinuclidinylbenzilate; [$^{3}$H]Pirenzepine; Muscarinic cholinergic receptor subtype; Human (Villiger, J.W.) **345,** 196

Paraplegic; Inhibition; Bicuculline (Robinson, G.A.) **346,** 400

Nucleoside transport site; Nitrobenzylthioinosine; Capsaicin; Adenosine deaminase (Geiger, J.) **347,** 321

Cat; Dorsal horn; Spinocervical tract neuron; Nociception; Somatosensory response; Nucleus

paragigantocellularis lateralis; Nucleus raphe magnus; Descending modulation (Gray, B.G.) **348,** 261

Descending inhibition; Reflex; Reticulospinal system; Stingray (Livingston, C.A.) **358,** 339

Afterhyperpolarization; K channel; Ca channel; Delayed depolarization; Lamprey; Giant interneuron; Dorsal cell (Hill, R.) **358,** 40

Femoral-saphenous vein; Interneuron; Somatovisceral convergence; Sensory processing; Enteroceptor (Yates, B.J.) **359,** 383

Excitatory; Amino acid; Locomotion; 2-Amino-5-phosphonovalerate; $\gamma$-D-glutamylglycine; Lamprey (Brodin, L.) **360,** 139

Excitatory amino acid; Lamprey; Specific amino acid uptake; Uptake inhibitor; Dihydrokainate; *p*-Chloromercuriphenylsulphonate (Brodin, L.) **360,** 149

Autoradiography; Cerebellum; Midbrain; Receptor (Henke, H.) **360,** 165

Aspartate; Glutamate; Neuron; Excitation; Dorsal horn (Schneider, S.P.) **360,** 339

**Spinal cord evoked potential**
Descending cord potential; Interlimb reflex (Sarica, Y.) **325,** 299

**Spinal cord injury**
Low power laser; Spinal cord reflex; Clonus; Afferent stimulation (Walker, J.B.) **340,** 109

Fink–Heimer method; Morphometry; Protease inhibitor (Iwasaki, Y.) **347,** 124

**Spinal cord neuron**
Angiotensin II; Tissue culture; Binding (Laribi, C.) **347,** 94

**Spinal cord peptide**
Substance P; Somatostatin; Vasoactive intestinal peptide; Cholecystokinin; Polyarthritic rat (Chery-Croze, S.) **339,** 183

**Spinal cord projection**
Reptilian brainstem; Nucleus dorsalis myelencephali (Schroeder, D.M.) **336,** 359

**Spinal cord reflex**
Low power laser; Spinal cord injury; Clonus; Afferent stimulation (Walker, J.B.) **340,** 109

**Spinal cord transection**
Baclofen; 4,5,6,7-Tetrahydroisoxazolo[5,4-c]pyridine-3-ol; Antinociception (Zorn, S.H.) **338,** 380

**Spinal dorsal horn**
Pain; Primary afferent; Substance P; Somatostatin; Radioimmunoassay; Rabbit (Kuraishi, Y.) **325,** 294

**Spinal dorsal horn neuron**
Capsaicin; Substance P; Slow depolarization; Rat slice (Urbán, L.) **330,** 390

**Spinal efferent**
Neurosecretion; Hypothalamus; Preoptic area; Fish brain; Horseradish peroxidase; Electron microscopy (Gregory, W.A.) **341,** 82

**Spinal ganglion**
Double labeling; Peripheral dichotomization; Referred pain (Laurberg, S.) **331,** 160

**Spinal intermediate zone**
Motor cortex; Sensory cortex; Corticospinal projection; Dorsal horn; Lamina I (Armand, J.) **343,** 351

**Spinal interneuron**
Lamprey; *N*-Methyl-DL-aspartate; Excitatory amino acid analog (Homma, S.) **344,** 96

**Spinal lamina I**
Spinothalamic tract; Pain (Jones, M.W.) **335,** 188

**Spinal motoneuron**
Serotonin; Substance P; Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Glutamate; Aspartate (White, S.R.) **335,** 63

**Spinal neuron**
Dorsal horn neuron; Noradrenaline; $\alpha_2$-Receptor; Antinociception (Fleetwood-Walker, S.M.) **334,** 243

**Spinal nociceptive input**
Dorsal column; Raphe nucleus; Dorsal horn neuron; Brainstem; Cat (Saadé, N.E.) **339,** 115

**Spinal pathway**
Lamina I; Dorsolateral funiculus; Spinal cord (Apkarian, A.V.) **334,** 160

Nociception; Thalamic ventrobasal complex neurons; Anterolateral quadrant (Peschanski, M.) **342,** 77

**Spinal rat**
Vasopressin; Chlordiazepoxide; Blood pressure (Wible, J.H.) **359,** 368

**Spinal reflex**
In vitro; Mammalian spinal cord; Brainstem; Descending control (Bagust, J.) **327,** 370

Concussion; Head injury; Primary afferent depolarization; Segmental sensory function (Katayama, Y.) **335,** 392

Medial gastrocnemius motor unit; Muscle afferent; Stimulus-related cross-correlation; Non-linear signal transfer (Koehler, W.) **343,** 388

Naloxone; Ascending tract (Duggan, A.W.) **344,** 316

**Spinal root**
Dorsal horn; Dorsal root ganglion; Primary afferent neuron; Substance P; Neurokinin $\alpha$; Neurokinin $\beta$ (Ogawa, T.) **359,** 152

**Spinal sensory neuron**
Glutamate; Glutaminase; Immunohistochemistry (Cangro, C.B.) **336,** 158

**Spinal sympathetic pathway**
Adrenal tyrosine hydroxylase; Adrenal catecholamine; Insulin; 2-Deoxyglucose; Differential adrenal innervation (Gagner, J.-P.) **325,** 187

**Spinal transection**
Penile erection; Seminal emission; 5-Methoxy-*N,N'*-dimethyltryptamine; Zimelidine (Mas, M.) **342,** 128

**Spinal/supraspinal mechanism**
Reflex bladder contraction; Opioid (Dray, A.) **337,** 142

**Spindle**
Aging; Electroencephalogram; Sleep; Sleep spindle (Bowersox, S.S.) **334,** 303

**Spindle potential**
Frog muscle spindle; $G_{K(Ca)}$ component (Ito, F.) **326,** 107

**Spindle wave**
QX314; Thalamic neuron; $Na^+$ conductance; Burst discharge (Mulle, C.) **333,** 350

**Spindling**
Reticularis nucleus; Dendrodendritic synapse; Thalamus (Deschênes, M.) **334,** 165

**Spine stem resistance**
Dendritic spine; Excitatory postsynaptic potential computation; Plasticity; Synaptic amplification; Synaptic efficacy (Miller, J.P.) **325,** 325

Dendritic spine; Neuronal plasticity; Synaptic modulation (Perkel, D.H.) **325,** 331

**Spino-bulbo-spinal reflex**
Vestibular stimulation; Sympathetic reflex (Miyazawa, T.) **334,** 297

**Spinocerebellar pathways**
Phrenic afferent; External cuneate nucleus; Dorsal column; Cat (Marlot, D.) **327,** 328

**Spinocerebellar tract**
Cervical cord; Termination; Horseradish peroxidase; Cat (Matsushita, M.) **360,** 389

**Spinocervical tract neuron**
Cat; Spinal cord; Dorsal horn; Nociception; Somatosensory response; Nucleus paragigantocellularis lateralis; Nucleus raphe magnus; Descending modulation (Gray, B.G.) **348,** 261

**Spinopetal pathway**
$\alpha_2$-Adrenergic antagonist; Periaqueductal gray; Pain modulation; Intrathecal injection; Morphine (Camarata, P.J.) **336,** 133

**Spinoreticular neuron**
Muscle afferent; Bradykinin; Capsaicin; Somatic field; Visceral afferent (Thies, R.) **333,** 151

**Spinothalamic tract**
Spinal lamina I; Pain (Jones, M.W.) **335,** 188

**Spinothalamic tract cell**
Capsaicin; Afferent volley; Pain; Noxious stimulus; Conduction block; Sural nerve; Spinal cord (Chung, J.M.) **329,** 27

**Spiny projection neuron**
Primate neostriatum; Rodent neostriatum; Nuclear morphology; Aspiny neuron (Graveland, G.A.) **327,** 307

**Spiperone**
$[^3H]$Lysergic acid diethylamide; Serotonin; Binding site; Paraformaldehyde fixation (Beck, S.G.) **345,** 369

**$[^3H]$Spiperone**
Aging; Neuroleptics; Stereotyped behavior; Apomorphine; Dopamine receptor; Supersensitization; Mice (Randall, P.K.) **333,** 85

**$[^3H]$Spiperone binding**
Rabbit retina and striatum; $D_2$-receptor down-regulation; Melatonin levels (Dubocovich, M.L.) **335,** 321

Dopamine receptor; Haloperidol; Insulin; Schizophrenia (Lozovsky, D.B.) **343,** 190

**$[^3H]$Spiroperidol**
Receptor proliferation; $D_2$-receptor; Denervation (Neve, K.A.) **329,** 225

Dopamine; Receptor autoradiography; Striatum; Caudate-putamen (Joyce, J.N.) **338,** 209

**$[^3H]$Spiroperidol binding**
Reactive capacity; Nigrostriatal dopamine; Active avoidance; 6-Hydroxydopamine lesion; Sensorimotor test (Spirduso, W.W.) **335,** 45

**Splenic**
Cardiac; Renal sympathetic nerve; Spinal cat; Electrophysiological investigation; Differential sympathetic outflow (Meckler, R.L.) **338,** 123

**Spontaneous alternation**
Spatial discrimination; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Lateral septum; High affinity choline uptake; Hippocampus; Mouse (Galey, D.) **340,** 171

**Spontaneous bioelectric activity**
Neuronal specificity; Tissue culture; Dorsal root ganglion; Tetrodotoxin; Horseradish peroxidase (Baker, R.E.) **334,** 357

**Spontaneous discharge**
Nucleus raphe magnus; Serotonergic neuron; Non-serotonergic neuron; Morphine; Naloxone (Chiang, C.Y.) **337,** 146

**Spontaneous electrical activity**
Herpes simplex virus; Dorsal root ganglion; Excitability; Sensory neuron (Mayer, M.L.) **341,** 360

**Spontaneous firing**
Volatile anesthetic; Hippocampal neuron; Brain slice; Excitatory postsynaptic potential;

Inhibitory postsynaptic potential; Threshold for spike generation (Yoshimura, M.) **340,** 363

**Spontaneous hypertension**
Hypothalamus; $\alpha_1$-Adrenoceptor; Noradrenaline; Upregulation (Yamada, S.) **344,** 127

**Spontaneous unit discharge**
Rat globus pallidal neuron; Slice preparation; Dopamine; Neostriatal stimulation (Nakanishi, H.) **358,** 282

**Spontaneous withdrawal**
Opiate withdrawal; Precipitated withdrawal; 2-Deoxyglucose (Geary II, W.A.) **334,** 183

**Spontaneously hypertensive rat**
Hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system; Vasopressin; Oxytocin; Endogenous opioid peptide; Naloxone; Hypertension (Rosella-Dampman, L.M.) **325,** 205

Substance P; Vasomotor tone; Blood pressure regulation; [$^3$H]Substance P binding; [D-Pro$^4$,D]Trp$^{7,9}$-substance P(4-11); Intermediolateral cell column (Takano, Y.) **334,** 105

Histamine; Tele-methylhistamine; Blood pressure; L-Histidine (Oishi, R.) **343,** 180

Neuropeptide Y; Wistar–Kyoto rat; Brain; Radioimmunoassay (Maccarrone, C.) **345,** 165

**Spontaneously hypertensive rats**
Baclofen; GABA$_B$ receptors; Guanyl nucleotide; Adenylate cyclase activity; Central nervous system (Singh, R.) **358,** 1

**Spotted skunk**
Suprachiasmatic nucleus; Retinohypothalamic tract (May, R.) **339,** 378

**Spreading depression**
Brain pH; Glucose; Rat (Csiba, L.) **336,** 167

Spatial working memory; Radial maze; Interhemispheric relation; Rat (Burešová, O.) **344,** 365

**Sprouting**
Colchicine; Neuromuscular junction; Endplate type (Riley, D.A.) **329,** 83

Substance P; Sciatic nerve section; Recovery; Immunocytochemistry; Radioimmunoassay; Cell count; Cat (Tessler, A.) **332,** 209

Adult; Neuron; Plasticity; Stress; Electrical synapse (Bulloch, A.G.M.) **343,** 370

Corticorubral fiber; Cerebral lesion; Post-tetanic potentiation (Kosar, E.) **347,** 217

Pyramidal tract; Recovery of function (Kuc″era, P.) **348,** 297

**Squirrel**
Circannual rhythm; Suprachiasmatic nucleus; Annual cycle; Body mass; Circadian rhythm (Dark, J.) **332,** 201

**Squirrel monkey**
Semicircular canal orientation; Stereotaxic coordinate; Rhesus monkey; Head position for natural vestibular stimulation (Blanks, R.H.I.) **340,** 315

Vocalization; Brain lesion; Brainstem (Kirzinger, A.) **358,** 150

**Src gene product**
Astrocytoma; Immunohistochemistry; Glial fibrillary acidic protein (Takenaka, N.) **337,** 201

**SS mouse**
Polymorphism; Two-dimensional electrophoresis; Alcoholism; Sedation; LS mouse (Goldman, D.) **341,** 130

**Stabilized tetramethylbenzidine method**
Nucleus basalis; Magnocellular basal nucleus; Cerebral cortex; Electron microscopy (Lemann, W.) **334,** 339

**Startle response**
Lamprey; Mauthner cell; Giant axon (Currie, S.) **358,** 367

**Static component**
Tendon organ; Motor unit; Summation; Dynamic component (Jami, L.) **337,** 378

**Status epilepticus**
Kainic acid; Bicuculline; Extracellular amino acid; Hippocampus (Lehmann, A.) **359,** 147

**Stellate cell**
Motor cortex; Association fiber; Thalamocortical fiber; Microstimulation (Kosar, E.) **345,** 68

Motor cortex; Association fiber; Thalamocortical fiber; PT cell (Ichikawa, M.) **345,** 87

**Stereology**
Synapse; Neuron; Development; Differential experience; Rat; Cortex (Turner, A.M.) **329,** 195

**Stereopsis**
Binocular interaction; Ocular dominance; Direction selectivity; Cat visual cortex; Temporal disparity; Spatial disparity; Depth perception (Gardner, J.C.) **328,** 154

**Stereotaxic coordinate**
Semicircular canal orientation; Rhesus monkey; Squirrel monkey; Head position for natural vestibular stimulation (Blanks, R.H.I.) **340,** 315

**Stereotaxic operation**
Histamine; Thyrotropin; Cold-exposure (Tuominen, R.K.) **343,** 329

**Stereotyped behavior**
Aging; Neuroleptics; [$^3$H]Spiperone; Apomorphine; Dopamine receptor; Supersensitization; Mice (Randall, P.K.) **333,** 85

**Stereotypy**
Catecholestrogen; 2-Hydroxyestradiol; Estrogen; Striatum; Apomorphine; Piperonyl butoxide (Clopton, J.K.) **333,** 1

**Steroid accumulation**
Bird song; Duetting birds; Vocal control; Sexual dimorphism (Brenowitz, E.A.) **344,** 172

**Steroid receptor**
Glioma; Mineralocorticoid; Glucocorticoid; Neuroglia; Aldosterone (Beaumont, K.) **342,** 252

**Stimulation**
Cortex; Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Electrocorticogram; Anesthesia (Wang, J.-Y.) **326,** 317

Axon terminal; Electrical threshold; Development (Hentall, I.D.) **336,** 387

Catecholamine; Norepinephrine; Lesion; Functional recovery; Luteinizing hormone (Phelps, C.P.) **347,** 328

**Stimulation-produced analgesia**
Pain; Opioid; Lateral hypothalamus (Carr, K.D.) **335,** 55

Antinociception; Aversion; Pretectal area; Periaqueductal gray; Nucleus raphe magnus (Prado, W.A.) **340,** 219

Stress analgesia; Cross-tolerance; Opioid; Non-opioid (Terman, G.W.) **360,** 374

**Stimulation-produced antinociception**
Antinociception; Nucleus raphe magnus; Nucleus reticularis paragigantocellularis; Methysergide; Yohimbine; Intrathecal; Spinal cord (Barbaro, N.M.) **343,** 223

**Stimulus-produced analgesia**
Prefrontal cortex; Rat (Patrick Hardy, S.G.) **339,** 281

**Stimulus-related cross-correlation**
Medial gastrocnemius motor unit; Muscle afferent; Spinal reflex; Non-linear signal transfer (Koehler, W.) **343,** 388

**Stingray**
Descending inhibition; Reflex; Reticulospinal system; Spinal cord (Livingston, C.A.) **358,** 339

**Stomach**
Histidine decarboxylase; Aromatic-L-amino acid decarboxylase; Immunohistochemistry; Cross-reaction; Rat; Guinea-pig; Brain; Adrenal medulla (Taguchi, Y.) **240,** 235

Vagus; Dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus; Dopamine-$\beta$-hydroxylase; Catecholamine; Neuron; Abdomen (Gwyn, D.G.) **328,** 139

**Stone maze**
Nucleus basalis magnocellularis; Medial septal area; Radial arm maze; Memory (Knowlton, B.J.) **345,** 315

**Strain difference**
Rat brain; Dentate gyrus; Neuronal count; Granule cell (Boss, B.D.) **338,** 144

Prolactin; Tuberoinfundibular dopamine neuron; Immunocytochemistry; Pituitary; Tyrosine hydroxylase (Baker, H.) **358,** 16

Opioid receptor; Mouse central nervous system; Autoradiography (Moskowitz, A.S.) **360,** 108

Morphine; Analgesia; Locomotor excitation; Lethality (Moskowitz, A.S.) **361,** 46

**Streptozotocin-diabetic rats**
Growth hormone-releasing stimuli; Clonidine; FK 33-824; HpGRF-40 (Locatelli, V.) **341,** 35

**Stress**
Corticotropin-releasing factor; Adrenal medulla; Autonomic nervous system; Corticotropin-releasing factor receptor antagonist (Brown, M.R.) **328,** 355

Behavior; Serotonin; Dopamine; *p*-Chloroamphetamine; Amphetamine; 5-Methoxy-*N,N*-dimethyltryptamine; Open field activity (Kennett, G.A.) **330,** 253

Ventral tegmental area; Prefrontal cortex; Dopamine; 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid (Deutch, A.Y.) **333,** 143

Adrenaline; Noradrenaline; Dopamine; Hypophysial portal blood (Gibbs, D.M.) **335,** 360

Pineal; Melatonin; Catecholamine; Syrian hamster; Albino rat (Champney, T.H.) **338,** 25

Kindling; Epilepsy; Opioid peptide; $\beta$-Endorphin; Met-enkephalin; Seizure (Cain, D.P.) **338,** 327

Gastric lesion; Adenosine; Adenosine analogue; Opiate; Clonidine; Methylxanthine (Ushijima, I.) **339,** 351

Feedback; Hypothalamus; Corticosteroid; Paraventricular nucleus; Ventromedial nucleus; Pituitary–adrenocortical system (Filaretov, A.A.) **342,** 135

[$^3$H]Choline uptake; [$^3$H]Acetylcholine release; [$^3$H]Quinuclidinylbenzilate binding; Rat hippocampus (Finkelstein, Y.) **343,** 314

Adult; Neuron; Plasticity; Electrical synapse; Sprouting (Bulloch, A.G.M.) **343,** 370

Amphetamine; Frontal cortex; Dopamine; Sensitization; Amphetamine psychosis; Striatum (Robinson, T.E.) **343,** 374

Cholinergic system; Hippocampus; Adrenocorticotropic hormone; Corticosterone; Adrenalectomy (Gilad, G.M.) **347,** 404

Morphine; Restraint; Stress-induced analgesia; Body temperature (Appelbaum, B.D.) **358,** 303

Urinary

3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethyleneglycol; Ventral noradrenergic bundle transection; Locus ceruleus lesion; Phenoxybenzamine (Weise, V.K.) **359,** 239

Dopamine; Substantia nigra; Unit activity; Sensory stimulation; Cat; Behavior; Attention; Arousal (Strecker, R.E.) **361,** 339

**Stress analgesia**
Stimulation-produced analgesia; Cross-tolerance; Opioid; Non-opioid (Terman, G.W.) **360,** 374

Muscarinic; Cholinergic; Opioid; Non-opioid; Scopolamine (Terman, G.W.) **361,** 405

**Stress hormone**
Neuronal cell death; Retina; Chronic stress; Retinal damage; Photoreceptor; Bipolar neuron; Escapable foot shock (O'Steen, W.K.) **344,** 231

**Stress-induced analgesia**
Analgesia; Endorphin; Opiate; Electroconvulsive shock analgesia; Rat (Urca, G.) **343,** 216

Morphine; Stress; Restraint; Body temperature (Appelbaum, B.D.) **358,** 303

**Stress induction**
Renin; Prolactin; Benzodiazepine; Naloxone; Propranolol; Diisopropyl fluorophosphate (Van de Kar, L.D.) **345,** 257

**Stretch receptor**
Adaptation; Crustacean; Transducer process; Calcium; Potassium (Ottoson, D.) **336,** 1

Adaptation; Crustacean; Transducer process; Tetraethylammonium; Intracellular injection (Ottoson, D.) **336,** 9

**Stretch reflex**
Motor unit; Firing rate; Recruitment; Muscle spindle; Golgi tendon organ; Renshaw recurrent inhibition (Broman, H.) **337,** 311

**Stria medullaris**
$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Cerebral serotonergic neuron; Habenular nucleus; Fasciculus retroflexus; Raphe dorsalis and medianus; Catecholamine; 5-Hydroxytryptophan accumulation (Nishikawa, T.) **331,** 81

**Striatal sensorimotor syndrome**
Dopamine; Nucleus accumbens; Limbic syndrome; Parkinson's disease (Taghzouti, K.) **344,** 9

**Striatal slice**
Acetylcholine release; Potassium depolarization; Dopaminergic agonist; Dopaminergic antagonist (Alberch, J.) **346,** 353

Immunoreactive Met-enkephalin release; Pentylenetetrazol convulsion; Kindling; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid (Zubieta, M.) **360,** 101

**Striate cortex**
Layer IV; ON and OFF channels; Tree shrew; Electrophysiology; Visual system (Norton, T.T.) **327,** 319

Primate; Enucleation; Lateral geniculate nucleus; Cytochrome oxidase (Hendrickson, A.E.) **333,** 340

**Striatonigral**
Dopamine; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Nigrostriatal; Supersensitivity; Apomorphine (Mandel, R.J.) **330,** 358

**Striatonigral pathway**
Substantia nigra; Caudate nucleus; Electrophysiology; Intracellular recording; Dopamine neuron; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Zona reticulata (Grace, A.A.) **333,** 271

**Striatonigral relation**
Horseradish peroxidase tracing; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid transaminase; Double labeling (Araki, M.) **331,** 17

**Striatopallidal pathway**
Dynorphin; Haloperidol; Leu-enkephalin; Met-enkephalin; Nigrostriatal pathway (Quirion, R.) **331,** 358

**Striatum**
Dopamine; Electrical stimulation; Rotational behavior; Lateral hypothalamus; Substantia nigra; 6-Hydroxydopamine (Castañeda, E.) **327,** 143

Somatostatin; Amygdala; Periventricular hypothalamus (Beal, M.F.) **330,** 309

Ethanol; Calcium ion; [$^3$H]Nitrendipine (Lucchi, L.) **332,** 376

Catecholestrogen; 2-Hydroxyestradiol; Estrogen; Stereotypy; Apomorphine; Piperonyl butoxide (Clopton, J.K.) **333,** 1

D2-receptor; Pertussis toxin; Ni protein; Receptor turnover (Fujita, N.) **333,** 231

Rat; Development; Unit activity; Acute/semichronic haloperidol (Napier, T.C.) **333,** 35

Cyclic guanosine monophosphate; Muscarine acetylcholine receptor; Autoradiography (Ariano, M.A.) **334,** 152

Substantia nigra; Superior colliculus; Disinhibition; Oculo-cephalic motricity (Chevalier, G.) **334,** 215

Substantia nigra; Ventromedial thalamic nucleus; Disinhibition; Motor cortex (Deniau, J.M.) **334,** 227

Centromedian nucleus; Substantia nigra (Beckstead, R.M.) **335,** 153

Forelimb coordination; Dopamine; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Sensorimotor (Sabol, K.E.) **335,** 33

Diazepam; Acetylcholine; Hippocampus; Benzodiazepine antagonists; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid (Kolasa, K.) **336,** 342

Raphe afferent; Dopamine; Brain lesion (Berger, T.W.) **336,** 354

Tyrosine hydroxylation; 1-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine; Brain slice; Rat (Hirata, Y.) **337,** 193

Dopamine; Receptor autoradiography; Caudate-putamen; [$^3$H]Spiroperidol (Joyce, J.N.) **338,** 209

Calmodulin; Phosphodiesterase activation assay; CBA/J mouse; C57BL/6J mouse; BALB/cJ mouse (Severson, J.A.) **340,** 79

Catecholamine; Catechol estrogen; Dopamine; Estradiol; Hypothalamus (Panek, D.U.) **340,** 87

Differential pulse voltammetry; Dorsal raphe; γ-Aminobutyric acid; 5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid (Scatton, B.) **341,** 372

Quinolinic acid; Serotonin; Hippocampus; Neurodegenerative disorder (Aldinio, C.) **341,** 57

Cocaine; Cocaine binding; Sodium; Dopamine; Serotonin; Mouse (Reith, M.E.A.) **342,** 145

Brain iron; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Gamma-vinyl γ-aminobutyric acid; Ventral pallidum; Globus pallidus; Substantia nigra (Hill, J.M.) **342,** 18

Amphetamine; Frontal cortex; Dopamine; Sensitization; Amphetamine psychosis; Stress (Robinson, T.E.) **343,** 374

Dopamine; Receptor; Neuroleptic; Reserpine (Reches, A.) **347,** 346

Circling behavior; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Nigrostriatal lesion; PC12 cell; Transplantation; Grafting (Hefti, F.) **348,** 283

Dopamine release; Brain slice; K$^+$ depolarization; Veratrine; Amphetamine; α-Methyl-*p*-tyrosine (Herdon, H.) **348,** 309

Growth hormone-releasing factor; Differential pulse voltammetry; Dopamine; Serotonin; Arcuate nucleus of hypothalamus (Crespi, F.) **348,** 367

Dopamine; Serotonin; Basal ganglion; Rat (Beal, M.F.) **358,** 10

Dopamine; Excitatory postsynaptic potential-inhibitory postsynaptic potential; Glutamate; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Presynaptic receptor; Intracellular recording; Synaptosome (Mercuri, N.) **358,** 110

Salsolinol; Dopamine; Hypothalamus; Schedule-induced self-injection; Acetaldehyde; Ethanol (Myers, W.D.) **358,** 122

Dopamine; Single unit activity; Sensory stimulation; Amphetamine; Modulation (Abercrombie, E.D.) **358,** 27

*N*-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydropyridine toxicity; Dopaminergic neuron; Monoamine oxidase A; Monoamine oxidase B; Mouse; Rat; Kainic acid lesion (Melamed, E.) **359,** 360

Basal ganglion; Ventromedial nucleus; Thalamus; Dopamine; Substantia nigra (Patino, P.) **361,** 1

Somatostatin; Kainic acid; Huntington's disease; Ibotenic acid; Immunocytochemistry (Beal, M.F.) **361,** 135

Substance P; Dynorphin; Substantia nigra; Radioimmunocytochemistry (McLean, S.) **361,** 185

**Structure—function relationship**
Hippocampal slice; Extracellular recording; Kynurenic acid analogue; Glutamate analogue; Excitatory amino acid (Robinson, M.B.) **361,** 19

**Strychnine**
Rhythmical jaw movement; Glycine; Guinea pig; Central pattern generator (Chandler, S.H.) **325,** 181

Spastic mutant mouse; Glycine receptor (White, W.F.) **329,** 1

Epilepsy; Experimental; Inhibition; Neocortex (Ebersole, J.S.) **340,** 390

Peripheral nerve injury; Transsynaptic degeneration; Medullary dorsal horn; L-Allylglycine (Sugimoto, T.) **341,** 393

**Sturgeon**
Electroreception; Mechanoreception; Lateral line nerves; Paddlefish (New, J.G.) **336,** 89

**Subarachnoid space**
Cerebrospinal fluid; Perivascular space; Capillary basal lamina; Brain capillary; Cerebral microcirculation; Horseradish peroxidase (Rennels, M.L.) **326,** 47

**Subcellular fraction**
Acetylcholine; Brain; Release; 2-(4-phenylpiperidino) cyclohexanol (AH5183) (Carroll, P.T.) **358,** 200

**Subcellular fractionation**
Cell-specific antigen; Indirect immunofluorescence; Immunoblot (Yoshino, J.E.) **325,** 199

Neuropeptide Y; Somatostatin; Noradrenaline; Neocortex; Chromatography (De Quidt, M.E.) **335,** 354

**Subclasses**
Olfactory nerve; Olfactory bulb; Monoclonal antibody (Fujita, S.C.) **326,** 192

**Subcommissural organ**
Ependyma; Hypothyroidism; Development; Karyometry; Mouse (Ferres-Torres, R.) **331,** 348

**Subcortical afferent**
Cat; Visual deprivation; Synaptic density (Turlejski, K.) **331,** 115

**Subcortical structure**
Cortical lesion; Rat; Catecholamine; Serotonin (Finklestein, S.) **344,** 205

**Subdivision**
Ventromedial nucleus; Karyometry; Development; Castration; Mouse (Mar Pérez-Delgado, M.D.) **333,** 355

Oculomotor nucleus; Oculomotor nerve; Axon; Cat; Horseradish peroxidase study (Miyazaki, S.) **348,** 57

**Subfornical organ**
Conscious rat; Water deprivation; Saline ingestion; Thirst; [$^{14}$C]2-Deoxyglucose; Pituitary neural lobe (Gross, P.M.) **330,** 329

Paraventricular nucleus; Connection; Angiotensin II; Vasopressin (Tanaka, J.) **342,** 361

Paraventricular nucleus; Microiontophoresis; Angiotensin II; Acetylcholine; Saralasin; Atropine (Tanaka, J.) **346,** 151

Quantitative enzyme binding autoradiography; Angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor; Brain nucleus; Microdensitometry of brain enzyme; Choroid plexus; Caudate nucleus (Correa, F.M.) **347,** 192

**Subicular cortex**
Septal area; Hippocampal formation; Hypothalamus; Preoptic area; Electrical stimulation; Seizure activity; Deoxyglucose autoradiography; Diagonal band of Broca (Watson, R.E.) **346,** 89

**Subnucleus caudalis**
Lateral reticular formation; Nociceptive neuron; Trigeminal nerve; Horseradish peroxidase; Cat (Nishikawa, N.) **347,** 166

**Subpopulation**
Somatostatin; Receptor; Rat brain; Autoradiography; SMS 201-995 analog (Maurer, R.) **333,** 178

**Substance K**
Substance P; Tachykinin; Substantia nigra; Dopaminergic neuron (Innis, R.B.) **335,** 381

Neuromedin K; Substance P; Regional distribution; Central nervous system; Gastrointestinal tract (Hunter, J.C.) **341,** 228

**Substance P**
Pain; Primary afferent; Spinal dorsal horn; Somatostatin; Radioimmunoassay; Rabbit (Kuraishi, Y.) **325,** 294

Ventral pallidum; Glutamatic acid decarboxylase; Met-enkephalin; Immunoreactivity; Coexistence; Axon terminal (Zahm, D.S.) **325,** 317

Human; Cerebral cortex; Immunohistochemistry (Sakamoto, N.) **325,** 322

Skeletal muscle; Sciatic nerve; Motoneuron; Sensory neuron; Axon reflex; Blood flow (Gundersen, K.) **329,** 97

Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Coexistence; Trigeminal ganglion; Rat; Immunocytochemistry (Lee, Y.) **330,** 194

Myenteric synaptosome; Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Acetylcholine release (Yau, W.M.) **330,** 382

Capsaicin; Slow depolarization; Spinal dorsal horn neuron; Rat slice (Urbán, L.) **330,** 390

Slow depolarization; Extracellular potassium; Dorsal horn (Urbán, L.) **331,** 168

Nerve growth factor; Primary afferent depolarization; Receptive field; Spinal cord; Fluoride resistant acid phosphatase; Sciatic nerve; Nerve section (Fitzgerald, M.) **332,** 131

Sciatic nerve section; Recovery; Immunocytochemistry; Radioimmunoassay; Cell count; Cat; Sprouting (Tessler, A.) **332,** 209

Peptide receptor; Autoradiographic localization; Physalaemin binding site; Eledoisin (Wolf, S.S.) **332,** 299

Nucleus solitarius; Catecholamine; Synapse (Kubota, Y.) **333,** 188

[$^{3}$H]Substance P binding; Sympathetic preganglionic neuron; Guanethidine (Takano, Y.) **333,** 193

Vasomotor tone; Blood pressure regulation; [$^{3}$H]Substance P binding; [D-Pro$^{4}$,D]Trp$^{7,9}$-substance P(4-11); Intermediolateral cell column; Spontaneously hypertensive rat (Takano, Y.) **334,** 105

Substance K; Tachykinin; Substantia nigra; Dopaminergic neuron (Innis, R.B.) **335,** 381

Serotonin; Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Spinal motoneuron; Glutamate; Aspartate (White, S.R.) **335,** 63

Ciliary ganglion; Intracellular recording; Nerve terminal; Presynaptic mechanism; Autonomic ganglion pharmacology (Dryer, S.E.) **336,** 190

Nerve regeneration; Conditioning lesion; Unmyelinated axons; Rat (Bisby, M.A.) **336,** 201

Neurogenic inflammation; Electrical stimulation; Blister (White, D.M.) **336,** 27

Trigeminal nerve; Prostaglandin; Indomethacin; Electrical transmural stimulation; Bradykinin; Rabbit iris (Ueda, N.) **337,** 347

Dorsal horn; Formalin; Pain; Rat; Immunohistochemistry (Kantner, R.M.) **338,** 196

Met-enkephalin; Arterial chemoreceptor; Sensory discharge (Monti-Bloch, L.) **338,** 297

Vasopressin; Slow excitatory postsynaptic potential; Guinea pig; Inferior mesenteric ganglion; V$_1$ antagonist (Peters, S.) **339,** 126

Somatostatin; Vasoactive intestinal peptide; Cholecystokinin; Polyarthritic rat; Spinal cord peptide (Chery-Croze, S.) **339,** 183

Somatostatin; Met-enkephalin; Immunofluorescent coincidence (Ariano, M.A.) **340,** 181

Substance K; Neuromedin K; Regional distribution; Central nervous system; Gastrointestinal tract (Hunter, J.C.) **341,** 228

Nerve lesion; Enkephalin; Spinal cord; Neuroma (Di Giulio, A.M.) **342,** 405

Bombesin; Spinal cord; Receptor (Massari, V.J.) **343,** 268

Mouse; Dorsal root ganglion; Neuronal subclass; Carbonic anhydrase; Acid phosphatase; [$^3$H]Glutamine (Sommer, E.W.) **346,** 310

Myenteric plexus; Tissue culture; Serotonin; Desensitization (Hanani, M.) **358,** 276

Rat; Cholecystokinin; Preoptic area; Hypothalamus; Cortex; Sex difference (Frankfurt, M.) **358,** 53

Dorsal horn; Spinal root; Dorsal root ganglion; Primary afferent neuron; Neurokinin $\alpha$; Neurokinin $\beta$ (Ogawa, T.) **359,** 152

Primary afferent; Dorsal horn; Descending noradrenergic system; Noxious thermal stimulus; Noxious mechanical stimulus; Pain modulating mechanism (Kuraishi, Y.) **359,** 177

Dynorphin; Substantia nigra; Radioimmunocytochemistry; Striatum (McLean, S.) **361,** 185

Coexistence; Avian pancreatic polypeptide; Neuropeptide Y; Amacrine cell; Immunohistochemistry; Chicken (Katayama-Kumoi, Y.) **361,** 25

Sciatic nerve; Axonal transport; Axotomy; Regeneration (Bisby, M.A.) **361,** 396

**[D-Pro$^4$,D-Trp$^{7,9}$]Substance P(4-11)**
Substance P; Vasomotor tone; Blood pressure regulation; [$^3$H]Substance P binding; Intermediolateral cell column; Spontaneously hypertensive rat (Takano, Y.) **334,** 105

Vasomotor tone; Substance P antagonist; Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone antagonist; [D-*p*Glu$^1$,D-Phe$^2$,D-Trp$^{3,6}$]Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone; [$^3$H]Substance P binding; Substance P receptors (Takano, Y.) **337, 357**

**Substance P antagonist**
Pressor response (Kaufman, M.P.) **333,** 182

Vasomotor tone; [D-Pro$^4$,D-Trp$^{7,9}$]Substance P(4–11); Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone antagonist; [D-*p*Glu$^1$,D-Phe$^2$,D-Trp$^{3,6}$]Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone; [$^3$H]Substance P binding; Substance P receptors (Takano, Y.) **337,** 357

**[$^3$H]Substance P binding**
Substance P; Sympathetic preganglionic neuron; Guanethidine (Takano, Y.) **333,** 193

Substance P; Vasomotor tone; Blood pressure regulation; [D-Pro$^4$,D]Trp$^{7,9}$-substance P(4-11); Intermediolateral cell column; Spontaneously hypertensive rat (Takano, Y.) **334,** 105

Vasomotor tone; Substance P antagonist; [D-Pro$^4$,D-Trp$^{7,9}$]Substance P(4–11); Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone antagonist; [D-*p*Glu$^1$,D-Phe$^2$,D-Trp$^{3,6}$]Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone; Substance P receptors (Takano, Y.) **337,** 357

**Substance P receptor**
Suicide transport; Ricin; Receptor autoradiography; Dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus; Nucleus ambiguus; Hypoglossal nucleus (Helke, C.J.) **328,** 190

Adrenal chromaffin cell; Tachykinin; Catecholamine release; Neuromodulation; Desensitization (Boksa, P.) **332,** 29

Binding; Receptor autoradiography; Spinal cord; Capsaicin; Neurotransmission (Mantyh, P.W.) **332,** 315

Vasomotor tone; Substance P antagonist; [D-Pro$^4$,D-Trp$^{7,9}$]Substance P(4–11); Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone antagonist; [D-*p*Glu$^1$,D-Phe$^2$,D-Trp$^{3,6}$]Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone; [$^3$H]Substance P binding (Takano, Y.) **337,** 357

**Substantia gelatinosa**
C-fiber; Group IV afferent; Lissauer's tract; Nociception (McMahon, S.B.) **359,** 39

**Substantia innominata**
Pedunculopontine nucleus; Antidromic activation; Locomotor activity (Mogenson, G.J.) **334,** 65

Cingulate cortex; Cholinergic pathway; Basal forebrain; Cholinergic neuron; Medial septal area (Stewart, D.) **358,** 404

**Substantia inominata**
Turnover rate of acetylcholine; Nucleus accumbens; Frontal cortex; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid (Blaker, W.D.) **325,** 389

**Substantia nigra**
Dopamine; Electrical stimulation; Rotational behavior; Lateral hypothalamus; Striatum; 6-Hydroxydopamine (Castañeda, E.) **327,** 143

Estradiol benzoate; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid activity; Glutamic acid decarboxylase activity; Gabaculine; Hypophysectomy (Nicoletti, F.) **332,** 179

Subthalamic nucleus; Dopamine; Horseradish peroxidase; Iontophoresis (Campbell, G.A.)

**333,** 261

Caudate nucleus; Electrophysiology; Intracellular recording; Dopamine neuron; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Zona reticulata; Striatonigral pathway (Grace, A.A.) **333,** 271

Apomorphine; Dopamine; Electrophysiology; Dopamine neuron; Caudate nucleus; Autoreceptor; Intracellular recording (Grace, A.A.) **333,** 285

Feeding behavior; Motor; Ingestion; Unit activity; Monkey (Nishino, H.) **334,** 190

Striatum; Superior colliculus; Disinhibition; Oculo-cephalic motricity (Chevalier, G.) **334,** 215

Striatum; Ventromedial thalamic nucleus; Disinhibition; Motor cortex (Deniau, J.M.) **334,** 227

Striatum; Centromedian nucleus (Beckstead, R.M.) **335,** 153

Substance K; Substance P; Tachykinin; Dopaminergic neuron (Innis, R.B.) **335,** 381

Thalamus; Seizure; Flurothyl; Rat (Moshé, S.L.) **337,** 368

Dopamine neuron; Dopamine; Neurotensin; Depolarizing (Pinnock, R.D.) **338,** 151

Ventral tegmental area; Frontal cortex; Intracellular recording; Postsynaptic potential (Mercuri, N.) **338,** 192

γ-Aminobutyric acid; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Kindling; Rat (Löscher, W.) **339,** 146

D-Amphetamine; Ascorbic acid; Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid; In vivo electrochemistry; Caudate nucleus (Wilson, R.L.) **339,** 219

*N*-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine; D-Amphetamine; Haloperidol; Picrotoxin; Pargyline; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Internal capsule lesion; Rotation (Sirinathsinghji, D.J.S.) **339,** 366

Turning; Dopamine; Opiate; Morphine; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Enkephalin; Dynorphin (Morelli, M.) **341,** 350

Dopamine; Transplant; Electrochemistry; Caudate nucleus (Rose, G.) **341,** 92

Brain iron; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Gamma-vinyl γ-aminobutyric acid; Striatum; Ventral pallidum; Globus pallidus (Hill, J.M.) **342,** 18

Caudate spindle; Taurine; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Dopaminergic system; Microinjection (Okuyama, S.) **342,** 366

Paraventricular hypothalamus; Immunohistochemistry; Neuroanatomy; Lectin (Gerfen, C.R.) **343,** 144

Circling behavior; Taurine; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Nigrostriatal system; Nigrothalamic system; Microinjection (Kamata, K.) **343,** 275

Lewy body; Parkinson's disease; Monoclonal antibody; Purkinje cell (Hirsch, E.) **345,** 374

[$^3$H]Serotonin; Serotonin-1 receptor subtype; Quantitative autoradiography; Hippocampus; Basal ganglion; Choroid plexus; Septal nucleus (Pazos, A.) **346,** 205

Basal ganglion; Bicuculline; Electromyogram; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Mutant rat; Muscimol; Muscle tone (Schwarz, M.) **347,** 258

Autoradiography; Nicotine receptor; Dopamine; Nigrostriatal neuron; Mesolimbic neuron; Rat (Clarke, P.B.) **348,** 355

Basal ganglion; Globus pallidus; Retrograde labeling; Patch (Loopuijt, L.D.) **348,** 86

Protein-*O*-carboxymethyltransferase; Locus ceruleus; Paraventricular nucleus (Billingsley, M.) **358,** 96

Ethanol; Neuronal activity; Dopamine; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Muscimol; Diazepam; Picrotoxin; Bicuculline (Mereu, G.) **360,** 325

Basal ganglion; Ventromedial nucleus; Thalamus; Striatum; Dopamine (Patino, P.) **361,** 1

Substance P; Dynorphin; Radioimmunocytochemistry; Striatum (McLean, S.) **361,** 185

Dopamine; Unit activity; Sensory stimulation; Cat; Behavior; Attention; Arousal; Stress (Strecker, R.E.) **361,** 339

**Substantia nigra pars reticulata**
Amphetamine; Long-term treatment (Kamata, K.) **332,** 188

**Subthalamic nucleus**
Dopamine; Horseradish peroxidase; Iontophoresis; Substantia nigra (Campbell, G.A.) **333,** 261

***N*-Succinimidyl[2,3-$^3$H]propionate**
Retrograde transport; Sensory neuron; Rat (Fink, D.J.) **345,** 394

**Sudden infant death syndrome**
Quantitative rapid Golgi analysis; Dendritic spine density; Brainstem nucleus (Quattrochi, J.J.) **325,** 39

**Sugar**
Bidirectional axonal and transcellular transport; Amino acid; Lamprey visual system (Repérant, J.) **348,** 348

**Suicide transport**
Substance P receptor; Ricin; Receptor autoradiography; Dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus; Nucleus ambiguus; Hypoglossal nucleus (Helke, C.J.) **328,** 190

**Sulfhydryl group**
Electric shock; Opioid receptor; Agonist—antagonist; Phospholipid; Conformational

change (Nabeshima, T.) **343**, 36

**Summation**
Tendon organ; Motor unit; Static component; Dynamic component (Jami, L.) **337**, 378

**Superfused carotid body**
Extracellular pH; Glycolysis; Chemoreception (Delpiano, M.A.) **342**, 273

**Superfusion**
Norepinephrine; Clonidine; Microinjection; Hypertension; Hypotension (Vlahakos, D.) **347**, 372

**Superior cervical ganglion**
Bungarotoxin; Nicotinic cholinergic transmission; [$^3$H]Agmatine; Phospholipase (Quik, M.) **325**, 79

Tartrate inhibition; Nerve growth factor; Dorsal root ganglion; Nodose ganglion (McDougal, D.B.) **331**, 63

Tyrosine hydroxylase; Nerve stimulation; Glucocorticoid; Dexamethasone; Sympathetic ganglion (Ip, N.Y.) **338**, 61

Neuron; Nodose ganglion; Nerve growth factor (Sato, M.) **345**, 192

Transplantation; Peripheral nerve; Fluorescence microscopy (Hoovler, D.W.) **348**, 168

**Superior colliculus**
Frontal eye field; Corticotectal projection; Visual field representation; Horseradish peroxidase anterograde method; Monkey (Komatsu, H.) **327**, 324

Paramedian pontine reticular formation; Frontal eye field; Oculomotor control; Eye movement (Schnyder, H.) **329**, 151

Striatum; Substantia nigra; Disinhibition; Oculo-cephalic motricity (Chevalier, G.) **334**, 215

Thalamic intralaminar nucleus; Horseradish peroxidase; Autoradiography; Cortex; Reticular formation; Periaqueductal gray; Pretectum (Kaufman, E.F.S.) **335**, 281

Tree shrew; Area 17; Lateral geniculate; Pretectum; Basal ganglia (Huerta, M.F.) **340**, 163

Cerebellum; Inferior olive; Lobule VII; Albino rat (Akaike, T.) **340**, 369

X-cell; Nucleus of the optic tract; Axonal projection; Compound action potential; Midbrain stimulation (Sawai, H.) **341**, 1

Tectospinal; Head movement; Eye movement (Munoz, D.P.) **341**, 184

Auditory system; Efferent connection; Dorsal nucleus of the lateral lemniscus; Inferior colliculus; Rat; Retrograde labeling (Tanaka, K.) **341**, 252

Ipsilateral projection; Anterograde transport; Tree shrew; Temporal retina (Conley, M.) **346**, 181

Ventral lateral geniculate nucleus; Pretectum; Single unit; Antidromic activation; Cat (Hada, J.) **358**, 398

**Superior laryngeal nerve**
Taste; Mouse; Chorda tympani nerve; Glossopharyngeal nerve (Shingai, T.) **335**, 245

Expiration-related neuron; Bötzinger complex; Cervical vagus nerve; Respiration; Medulla; Hypocapnia; Retrofacial nucleus (Pantaleo, T.) **359**, 343

**Superior oblique muscle**
Trochlear nucleus; Trochlear nerve decussation; Cat; Rabbit; Horseradish peroxidase study (Miyazaki, S.) **348**, 52

**Superior olivary complex/cytology**
Auditory nerve; Cochlear nuclei; Nuclei of the lateral lemniscus; Central nucleus of the inferior colliculus (Cowie, R.J.) **358**, 264

**Superior vestibular nucleus**
Descending vestibular nucleus; Medial vestibular nucleus; Lateral vestibular nucleus; Horseradish peroxidase (Ito, J.) **341**, 73

**Superoxide anion radical**
[$^3$H]Muscimol binding; Phospholipase $A_2$; Unsaturated free fatty acid; Radical scavenger (Yoneda, Y.) **333**, 111

**Supersensitivity**
Dopamine; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Nigrostriatal; Apomorphine; Striatonigral (Mandel, R.J.) **330**, 358

Antinociception; Clonidine; Locus ceruleus; Morphine (Ossipov, M.H.) **341**, 320

**Supersensitization**
Aging; Neuroleptics; [$^3$H]Spiperone; Stereotyped behavior; Apomorphine; Dopamine receptor; Mice (Randall, P.K.) **333**, 85

**Suprachiasmatic nucleus**
Circannual rhythm; Squirrel; Annual cycle; Body mass; Circadian rhythm (Dark, J.) **332**, 201

Spotted skunk; Retinohypothalamic tract (May, R.) **339**, 378

Paraventricular nucleus; Retinohypothalamic pathway; Human hypothalamus; Circadian rhythm; Paraphenylene-diamine method (Schaechter, J.D.) **340**, 243

Aging; Alzheimer's disease; Circadian rhythm; Dementia; Sex difference; Sleep disturbance; Vasopressin (Swaab, D.F.) **342**, 37

Paraventricular nucleus; Supraoptic nucleus; Vasopressin; Oxytocin (Hawthorn, J.) **346**, 51

Circadian rhythm; Phase shift; Acetylcholine (Pauly, J.R.) **348**, 163

**Suprachiasmatic nucleus ablation**
Neurotransmitter receptor; Circadian rhythm (Kafka, M.S.) **327,** 344

**Supracommissural ventral telencephalon**
Afferent; Medial preoptic area; Horseradish peroxidase; Sexual behavior; Salmon; Teleost (Shiga, T.) **361,** 162

**Supraoptic**
Hypothalamoneurohypophysial; Single unit recording; Oxytocin; Vasopressin; Evoked response (Myers, L.J.) **326,** 366

**Supraoptic dendritic zone**
Neuron/glial plasticity; Supraoptic nucleus; Dehydration (Perlmutter, L.S.) **361,** 225

**Supraoptic nucleus**
Neurohypophyseal cell; Afferent connection; Amygdala; Lateral septum; Electrophysiology (Cirino, M.) **326,** 357

Neurophysin; Paraventricular nucleus; Brainstem; Biosynthesis; Transport (Camier, M.) **334,** 1

Vasopressin; Oxytocin; Paraventricular nucleus; Morphometry; Aging; Dementia; Alzheimer type (Fliers, E.) **342,** 45

Preoptic area; Hypothalamus; Neurosecretory cell; Thermosensitive neuron; Antidiuretic hormone (Matsumura, K.) **346,** 327

Paraventricular nucleus; Suprachiasmatic nucleus; Vasopressin; Oxytocin (Hawthorn, J.) **346,** 51

Noradrenaline; Neurosecretory cell; Vasopressin; Oxytocin; Electrophysiology (Day, T.A.) **358,** 171

Neuron/glial plasticity; Dehydration; Supraoptic dendritic zone (Perlmutter, L.S.) **361,** 225

**Supraspinal mechanism**
Baclofen; Antinociception; Neurotoxin; Receptor antagonist (Sawynok, J.) **335,** 89

**Sural nerve**
Capsaicin; Spinothalamic tract cell; Afferent volley; Pain; Noxious stimulus; Conduction block; Spinal cord (Chung, J.M.) **329,** 27

**Surface distribution**
Presaccadic potential; Dipole modelling; Source derivation (Thickbroom, G.W.) **339,** 271

**Surgical trauma**
Jaw-opening reflex; Tooth-pulp stimulation; Decerebration; Nucleus raphe magnus; Brainstem reticular formation (Clarke, R.W.) **332,** 231

**Swimmeret motoneuron**
Sexual dimorphism; Lobster motoneuron (Page, C.H.) **339,** 154

**Swimming**
Muscle recruitment; Muscle activation; Electromyography; Treadmill running (Roy, R.R.) **337,** 175

**Sympathectomy**
Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Neuropeptide Y; Iris; Trigeminal ganglion (Schon, F.) **348,** 197

**Sympathetic activation**
C-mechanoreceptor (Roberts, W.J.) **339,** 123

**Sympathetic activity**
Serotonin; Desynchronized sleep; Brainstem (Coote, J.H.) **340,** 277

**Sympathetic afferent**
Bradykinin; Sensory convergence; Cardiac pain (Blair, R.W.) **326,** 335

**Sympathetic ganglion**
Synaptic long-term enhancement (LTE); Slow excitatory postsynaptic potential; Synaptic efficacy; Synaptic plasticity model; Heterosynaptic modulation (Mochida, S.) **329,** 360

Neuron swelling; Synaptic transmission; Presynaptic nerve terminal; D-Tubocurarine (Tasaki, I.) **331,** 363

Nerve growth factor; Cyclocytidine; Axotomy; Salivary gland (Aloe, L.) **332,** 259

Tyrosine hydroxylase; Nerve stimulation; Glucocorticoid; Dexamethasone; Superior cervical ganglion (Ip, N.Y.) **338,** 61

Ribonucleic acid coding; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Messenger ribonucleic acid; Complementary deoxyribonucleic acid (Black, I.B.) **339,** 151

Small intensely fluorescent cell; Preganglionic innervation; Extra-adrenal chromaffin cell; Bullfrog (Dunn, P.M.) **339,** 371

Tissue culture; Patch-clamp; Acetylcholine; Nicotinic; Bullfrog (Schofield, G.G.) **342,** 200

Forskolin; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Synaptic transmission; Acetylcholine; Open channel blocker (Akagi, H.) **343,** 346

Endogenous ouabain-like substance; Electrogenic $Na^+$, $K^+$-pump; Brain extract; Ouabain; Chlormadinone acetate; $Na^+$,$K^+$-ATPase (Rafuse, P.E.) **344,** 33

Ileum; Lophotoxin; Nicotinic receptor probe (Langdon, R.B.) **359,** 233

Synaptogenesis; Reinnervation; Partial ganglionectomy (Field, P.M.) **360,** 398

**Sympathetic ganglion cell**
Excitatory postsynaptic current; Calcium; Sodium; Nicotinic receptor-channel gating (Connor, E.A.) **339,** 227

**Sympathetic nerve**
Ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus; Adrenal medulla; Catecholamine; Adrenaline—noradrenaline (Yoshimatsu, H.) **339,** 390

**Sympathetic nerve activity**
Locus ceruleus; Cardiovascular afferent (Elam, M.) **358,** 77

**Sympathetic nervous system**
Morphine dependence; Naloxone precipitated withdrawal; Blood pressure; Intracerebroventricular; Intrathecal; Spinal cord (Marshall, D.C.) **329,** 131

2-Deoxy-D-glucose; Guanethidine; Hyperglycemia; Hypothalamus; Noradrenaline (Storlien, L.H.) **335,** 144

Catecholamine; Brain; Genetic hypertension; Mouse (Denoroy, L.) **340,** 148

Cerebral blood flow; Microsphere (Busija, D.W.) **345,** 341

**Sympathetic neuron**
Prostaglandin $E_1$; $Ca^{2+}$-conductance; Presynaptic inhibition (Mo, N.) **334,** 325

Intracellular $Ca^{2+}$-ion; $Ca^{2+}$-activated $K^+$-current; M-current; Bullfrog (Tokimasa, T.) **337,** 386

Acetylcholine; Muscarinic receptor; Ca-activated K-current; Bullfrog (Tokimasa, T.) **344,** 134

Nerve growth factor; Heart cell-conditioned medium; Aging; Neurite regeneration; Cell culture (Uchida, Y.) **348,** 100

Polyamine; Development (Gilad, G.M.) **348,** 363

Neuronal metabolism; Dinitrophenol; Anaerobic glycolysis; Nerve growth factor (Wakade, A.R.) **359,** 397

**Sympathetic preganglionic neuron**
Silent period; Sympatho-inhibition; Naloxone; Opiate; Recurrent inhibition; Ventral root afferent; Neonatal rat; Spinal cord (McKenna, K.E.) **329,** 233

Substance P; [$^3$H]Substance P binding; Guanethidine (Takano, Y.) **333,** 193

Choline acetyltransferase; Enkephalin; Coexistence (Kondo, H.) **335,** 309

Vasopressin; Excitation; Lateral horn cell (Ma, R.) **348,** 36

**Sympathetic reflex**
Vestibular stimulation; Spino-bulbo-spinal reflex (Miyazawa, T.) **334,** 297

**Sympathetic stimulation**
Hypertonic solution; Cardioinhibitory neuron; Vasomotor control (Gavras, H.) **343,** 113

**Sympathoexcitation**
Sympathoinhibition; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Serotonin; Medullary raphe nucleus (McCall, R.B.) **339,** 356

**Sympathoinhibition**
Sympathetic preganglionic neuron; Silent period; Naloxone; Opiate; Recurrent inhibition; Ventral root afferent; Neonatal rat; Spinal cord (McKenna, K.E.) **329,** 233

$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Sympathoexcitation; Serotonin; Medullary raphe nucleus (McCall, R.B.) **339,** 356

**Synapse**
Mauthner fiber; Hatchetfish; Miniature postsynaptic potential; Acetylcholine (Day, J.W.) **325,** 115

Mauthner fiber; Postsynaptic current; Kinetics; Voltage clamp; Hatchetfish (Huse, W.D.) **325,** 129

Goldfish optic tectum; Doubly innervated tectum (Airhart, M.J.) **325,** 307

Neuron; Stereology; Development; Differential experience; Rat; Cortex (Turner, A.M.) **329,** 195

Endoplasmic reticulum; Whorl body; Neuron; Arcuate nucleus; Hypothalamus; Sex steroid; Rat (Naftolin, F.) **329,** 289

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Small intestine (Maeda, M.) **329,** 356

Specificity; Motoneuron; Motor unit; Neuromuscular; *Xenopus* (Nudell, B.) **330,** 353

Nucleus solitarius; Catecholamine; Substance P (Kubota, Y.) **333,** 188

Monoclonal antibody; Cerebellum; Purkinje cell; Sagittal band (Hawkes, R.) **333,** 359

Dense projection; Granule cell axon; Malnutrition; Plasticity; Presynaptic grids; Purkinje cell spine (Chen, S.) **333,** 369

Central nervous system regeneration; Plasticity; Somatosensory system; Gracile nucleus; Cuneate nucleus; Trigeminal nucleus; Receptive field (Munz, M.) **340,** 115

Lateral geniculate nucleus; Synaptic delay; T potential; Cat (Wang, C.) **343,** 236

Synaptogenesis; Protein synthesis; Cycloheximide; Neuronal cell culture; Microscopy (Burry, R.W.) **344,** 109

Nucleus solitarius; Calcitonin gene-related peptide (Morishima, Y.) **344,** 191

Development; Aging; Morphometry; Trigeminal (Westrum, L.E.) **345,** 25

Temperature; Hyperthermia; Hypothermia; Hippocampal slice; Febrile convulsion (Schiff, S.J.) **345,** 279

Turtle; Retina; Horizontal cell; Cone (Ohtsuka, T.) **346,** 374

**Synapsin I (Protein I)**
Trimethyltin; Hippocampus; Granule cell neuron (Harry, G.J.) **326,** 9

**Synaptic amplification**
Dendritic spine; Excitatory postsynaptic potential computation; Plasticity; Synaptic efficacy; Spine stem resistance (Miller, J.P.)

**325,** 325

**Synaptic antagonism**
Perforant path; Synaptic transmission; Synaptic plasticity (Harris, E.W.) **334,** 348

**Synaptic antagonist**
Kynurenate; Amino acid antagonist; Spinal cord; Quisqualate; *N*-Methylaspartate (Elmslie, K.S.) **330,** 265

**Synaptic blockade**
γ-D-glutamylaminomethyl sulfonate; Spinal cord; Excitatory amino acid; Kainate; L-Glutamate (Davies, J.) **327,** 113

Botulinum A neurotoxin; Tetanus toxin; Nerve cell culture; Paroxysmal depolarization (Bigalke, H.) **360,** 318

**Synaptic cleft**
γ-Aminobutyric acid; γ-Aminobutyric acid uptake; Time course (Cupello, A.) **342,** 176

γ-Aminobutyric acid removal; $Na^+$ cotransport; Depolarization (Cupello, A.) **358,** 364

**Synaptic contact**
Catecholamine; Oxytocin; Electron microscopy (Yamano, M.) **336,** 176

**Synaptic delay**
Synapse; Lateral geniculate nucleus; T potential; Cat (Wang, C.) **343,** 236

**Synaptic density**
Cat; Visual deprivation; Subcortical afferent (Turlejski, K.) **331,** 115

**Synaptic efficacy**
Dendritic spine; Excitatory postsynaptic potential computation; Plasticity; Synaptic amplification; Spine stem resistance (Miller, J.P.) **325,** 325

Synaptic long-term enhancement (LTE); Sympathetic ganglion; Slow excitatory postsynaptic potential; Synaptic plasticity model; Heterosynaptic modulation (Mochida, S.) **329,** 360

**Synaptic enhancement**
Hippocampus; Environmental enrichment; Spatial learning; Field potential; Population spike; Perforant path (Sharp, P.E.) **339,** 361

**Synaptic junction**
Postsynaptic density; Plasticity; Ultrastructure; Auditory afferent (Rees, S.) **325,** 370

**Synaptic long-term enhancement (LTE)**
Sympathetic ganglion; Slow excitatory postsynaptic potential; Synaptic efficacy; Synaptic plasticity model; Heterosynaptic modulation (Mochida, S.) **329,** 360

**Synaptic membrane**
Nuclear magnetic resonance spectrum; Fluorescence polarization (Kreishman, G.P.) **344,** 162

**Synaptic modulation**
Dendritic spine; Neuronal plasticity; Spine stem resistance (Perkel, D.H.) **325,** 331

**Synaptic organization**
Haloperidol; Corpus striatum (Benes, F.M.) **329,** 265

**Synaptic plasma membrane**
L-Glutamate; Acidic amino acid receptor; Ammonium ion; Sodium ion (Mena, E.E.) **329,** 319

**Synaptic plasticity**
Calcium; Calpain; Calpastatin; Proteinase (Simonson, L.) **327,** 153

Protein kinase C; $Ca^{2+}$; Phospholipid; Brain protein phosphorylation; Long-term potentiation; Phorbol ester (Akers, R.F.) **334,** 147

Perforant path; Synaptic transmission; Synaptic antagonism (Harris, E.W.) **334,** 348

Hippocampus; Phosphorylation; Long term enhancement; Kinase C; Dentate gyrus; Memory, long term; Long term potentiation (Lovinger, D.M.) **343,** 137

**Synaptic plasticity model**
Synaptic long-term enhancement (LTE); Sympathetic ganglion; Slow excitatory postsynaptic potential; Synaptic efficacy; Heterosynaptic modulation (Mochida, S.) **329,** 360

**Synaptic potential**
Nucleus tractus solitarii; Inhibition; Brainstem; Slice (Champagnat, J.) **325,** 49

Climbing fiber; Parallel fiber; Purkinje cell dendrite; Cerebellum; Intracellular recording; Cs injection (Kimura, H.) **348,** 213

**Synaptic rearrangement**
Dendritic synapse; Haloperidol; Prefrontal cortex (Benes, F.M.) **348,** 15

**Synaptic reorganization**
Red nucleus; Corticorubral connection; Deep cerebellar nucleus lesion; Neonatal rat (Shieh, J.Y.) **335,** 201

**Synaptic strength**
Multi-unit recording; Cross-correlation function; Detectability; Excitation; Inhibition; Simulation (Aertsen, A.M.H.A6.) **340,** 341

**Synaptic transmission**
Prostaglandin; Postsynaptic modulation; Cerebellar Purkinje cell; Inhibitory amino acid; Excitatory amino acid; Intracellular recording; Cerebellar slice (Kimura, H.) **330,** 235

Neuron swelling; Sympathetic ganglion; Presynaptic nerve terminal; D-Tubocurarine (Tasaki, I.) **331,** 363

Perforant path; Synaptic plasticity; Synaptic antagonism (Harris, E.W.) **334,** 348

Baclofen; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Hippocampus;

Ionic mechanism; Presynaptic inhibition (Blaxter, T.J.) **341,** 195

Forskolin; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Sympathetic ganglion; Acetylcholine; Open channel blocker (Akagi, H.) **343,** 346

Glutamine; Glutamate; Hippocampal slice; Hypoxia (Schiff, S.J.) **343,** 366

Autonomic ganglion; Enteric nervous system; Myenteric neuron; Adenylate cyclase; Cyclic 3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate (Zafirov, D.H.) **347,** 368

**Synaptic uncoupling**
Interneuron; Hippocampal slice; Opioid peptide; Oxytocin; Receptor (Raggenbass, M.) **344,** 392

**Synaptic vesicle**
Cerebral cortex slice; Sodium-free medium; Electron microscopy (Pitkänen, R.I.) **326,** 384

Electron microscopy; Histochemistry; Neural transmission; Rat; Telencephalon; Trace metal; Zinc (Pérez-Clausell, J.) **337,** 91

**Synaptogenesis**
Testosterone; Neuroanatomical plasticity; Vocal control system; Song bird (Devoogd, T.J.) **329,** 304

Synapse; Protein synthesis; Cycloheximide; Neuronal cell culture; Microscopy (Burry, R.W.) **344,** 109

Presynaptic element; Postsynaptic element; Cytosine arabinoside; Glia; Central nervous system regeneration (Burry, R.W.) **346,** 42

Aged rat; Neonatal preoptic area; Transplantation; Third ventricle (Matsumoto, A.) **347,** 363

Sympathetic ganglion; Reinnervation; Partial ganglionectomy (Field, P.M.) **360,** 398

**Synaptosomal membrane**
Binding site; Serotonin; Receptor; Brain; Enkephalin; α-Melatonin stimulating hormone (Robaut, C.) **346,** 250

Ca binding; Physical dependence; Withdrawal syndrome; Ethanol (Virmani, M.) **359,** 371

**Synaptosome**
Calcium uptake; Aging; Brain; Mitochondrion (Leslie, S.W.) **329,** 177

Spinal cord; Serotonin; Uptake; Fluoxetine; Desipramine; Nomifensine (Stauderman, K.A.) **330,** 11

Renin; Angiotensin; Brain; Cathepsin D; Converting enzyme; Lysosome; Percoll; Affinity chromatography; Inactive renin (Paul, M.) **334,** 315

Adenosine triphosphate release; Primary afferent; Spinal cord (White, T.D.) **334,** 372

Calcium uptake; Mitochondrion; Glutamate dehydrogenase; Glutamate; Aspartate; Triiodothyronine; Brain membrane; Mouse (Harris, R.A.) **337,** 167

Calcium; Calcium-binding protein; Calmodulin; Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis; Actin; Tubulin; Neurotransmitter release (Anthony, F.A.) **345,** 124

Phenytoin; [$^3$H]Norepinephrine release; Sodium chloride; Choline chloride (Pincus, J.H.) **348,** 387

Dopamine; Excitatory postsynaptic potential-inhibitory postsynaptic potential; Glutamate; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Presynaptic receptor; Intracellular recording; Striatum (Mercuri, N.) **358,** 110

AH5183; Choline uptake; Acetylcholine storage; Acetylcholine release (Otero, D.H.) **359,** 208

Kainic acid; Binding; Goldfish; Brain (Migani, P.) **361,** 36

4-Aminopyridine; Calcium ion; γ-Aminobutyric acid release; Acetylcholine release; Tetrodotoxin; Lanthanum; Ruthenium red (Tapia, R.) **361,** 373

**Synenkephalin**
Enkephalin; Monoamine; Coexistence; Central nervous system (Charnay, Y.) **335,** 160

Efferent cochlear system; Immunoelectron microscopy; Guinea pig (Eybalin, M.) **358,** 354

**Synthesis**
Transected spinal cord; Metabolism; Catecholamine (Commissiong, J.W.) **347,** 104

**Synthesizing enzyme**
Retina; Adrenaline; Immunohistochemistry (Foster, G.A.) **330,** 183

**Synthetic growth hormone-releasing factor**
Corticotropin-releasing factor; Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone; Somatostatin; Median eminence; In vitro (Aguila, M.) **348,** 180

**Syrian hamster**
Pineal; Melatonin; Catecholamine; Stress; Albino rat (Champney, T.H.) **338,** 25

**L-System**
Blood–brain barrier; Brain-uptake index; Enkephalin; Tyrosine; Rat (Zlokovic, B.V.) **336,** 125

# T

**T-maze**
Nucleus basalis magnocellularis; Medial septal area; Lesion; Radial maze; Memory (Hepler, D.J.) **346,** 8

**T potential**
Synapse; Lateral geniculate nucleus; Synaptic delay; Cat (Wang, C.) **343,** 236

**$T_4$ to $T_3$ conversion**
Brain cell culture; Thyroid hormone deiodination; Hypothyroidism (Leonard, J.L.) **327,** 1

**Tachykinin**
Adrenal chromaffin cell; Substance P receptor; Catecholamine release; Neuromodulation; Desensitization (Boksa, P.) **332,** 29

Substance K; Substance P; Substantia nigra; Dopaminergic neuron (Innis, R.B.) **335,** 381

**Tadpole**
Frog; Spinal cord; Locomotion; Amino acid; Pattern generation (McClellan, A.D.) **332,** 119

**Tail-flick**
DSP4; 5-Methoxy-*N,N*,-dimethyltryptamine; Analgesia; Shock titration; Reversal; Hot-plate; Blockade; Noradrenaline depletion; Spinal cord (Archer, T.) **333,** 55

**Tail-flick assay**
Analgesia; Graded response; Quantal response; Opioid; Morphine; Methadone (Yoburn, B.C.) **331,** 327

**Tail-flick reflex**
Fictive tail flick reflex; Vaginal stimulation; Medial longissimus; Electromyographic activity (Cargill, C.L.) **345,** 45

**Tail-flick test**
Tonic pain; Dorsolateral funiculus; Formalin test; Morphine analgesia; Phasic pain (Ryan, S.M.) **334,** 172

**Target tissue**
Astroglia; Oligodendroglia; Glial factor; Optic tectum (Giulian, D.) **339,** 97

Regeneration; Olfactory nerve; Neurogenesis; Olfactory system; Sensory neuron (Costanzo, R.M.) **361,** 258

**Tartrate inhibition**
Nerve growth factor; Dorsal root ganglion; Nodose ganglion; Superior cervical ganglion (McDougal, D.B.) **331,** 63

**Taste**
Facial nerve; Trigeminal nerve; Lateral line nerve; Innervation; Facial lobe; Carp (Kiyohara, S.) **325,** 57

Capsaicin; Desensitization; Trigeminal response; Olfactory; Electrophysiology; Behavior (Silver, W.L.) **333,** 45

Salt; Amiloride; Na channel; Chorda tympani (Brand, J.G.) **334,** 207

Mouse; Chorda tympani nerve; Glossopharyngeal nerve; Superior laryngeal nerve (Shingai, T.) **335,** 245

Hunger; Satiety; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Primate; Sensory-specific satiety (Yaxley, S.) **347,** 85

Circumvallate papilla; Glossopharyngeal nerve; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Tractus solitarius; Von Ebner's gland; Inferior salivatory nucleus; Transganglionic transport; Taste bud (Bradley, R.M.) **361,** 154

**Taste aversion**
Arginine vasopressin; Dorsal noradrenergic bundle; Place conditioning; Memory; Arousal; Peptide; Rat (Tam, F.W.K.) **337,** 133

**Taste bud**
Circumvallate papilla; Glossopharyngeal nerve; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Tractus solitarius; Taste; Von Ebner's gland; Inferior salivatory nucleus; Transganglionic transport (Bradley, R.M.) **361,** 154

**Taste threshold**
Neuroblastoma; N-18 clone; Bitter substance; Depolarization; Membrane resistance; Phase-boundary potential (Kumazawa, T.) **333,** 27

**Taurine**
Hypotaurine; Lipid peroxidation; Retina; Photoreceptor; Membrane stability (Pasantes-Morales, H.) **330,** 154

L-Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Cysteinesulfinic acid decarboxylase; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid (Lin, C.-T.) **331,** 71

Mixture suppression; Lobster; Chemoreceptor; Glycine; Alanine; Olfaction (Gleeson, R.A.) **335,** 99

Retina; Transmitter; Cysteine sulfinic acid decarboxylase (Lin, C.-T.) **337,** 293

Caudate spindle; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Substantia nigra; Dopaminergic system; Microinjection (Okuyama, S.) **342,** 366

Circling behavior; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Substantia nigra; Nigrostriatal system; Nigrothalamic system; Microinjection (Kamata, K.) **343,** 275

Cysteine sulfinic acid; Cysteic acid; Cysteine dioxygenase; Cysteine sulfinic acid decarboxylase; 3-Acetylpyridine (Ida, S.) **344,** 62

**Taurine binding**
Taurine level; Taurine uptake; Kainic acid; Rat hypothalamus (Hanretta, A.T.) **338,** 351

**Taurine level**
Taurine uptake; Taurine binding; Kainic acid; Rat hypothalamus (Hanretta, A.T.) **338,** 351

**Taurine uptake**
Taurine level; Taurine binding; Kainic acid; Rat hypothalamus (Hanretta, A.T.) **338,** 351

**Technique**
Cerebellum; Serotonin; Immunohistochemistry; Retrograde transport; Neurotransmitter; Double labeling; Raphe nucleus; Reticular formation (Bishop, G.A.) **331,** 195

**Tectal evoked potential**
Electroretinogram; Grating; Monocular deprivation; Pigeon (Bagnoli, P.) **338,** 341

**Tectofugal pathway**
Visual conditioning; Pigeon; Plasticity (Wall, J.T.) **342,** 67

**Tectospinal**
Superior colliculus; Head movement; Eye movement (Munoz, D.P.) **341,** 184

**Tegmentum**
Thalamus; Reticular formation; Cholinergic neuron; Horseradish peroxidase (Sofroniew, M.V.) **329,** 213

**Tele-methylhistamine**
Histamine; Spontaneously hypertensive rat; Blood pressure; L-Histidine (Oishi, R.) **343,** 180

**Telencephalon**
Electron microscopy; Histochemistry; Neural transmission; Rat; Synaptic vesicle; Trace metal; Zinc (Pérez-Clausell, J.) **337,** 91

Teleost fish; Neurotransmitter; Olfactory system; Kainic acid (Bissoli, R.) **344,** 397

**Telencephalotectal terminal**
Goldfish optic tectum; Degeneration; Electron microscopy (Airhart, M.J.) **336,** 363

**Teleost**
Pineal organ; Photopigment; Chromophore (Tabata, M.) **338,** 173

Tonotopy; Midbrain; Hearing; Carp (Echteler, S.M.) **338,** 387

Dorsal horn; Ascending path; Descending trigeminal nucleus; Cerebellum; Thalamus; Horseradish peroxidase (Murakami, T.) **346,** 168

Afferent; Supracommissural ventral telencephalon; Medial preoptic area; Horseradish peroxidase; Sexual behavior; Salmon (Shiga, T.) **361,** 162

**Teleost fish**
Telencephalon; Neurotransmitter; Olfactory system; Kainic acid (Bissoli, R.) **344,** 397

**Temperature**
Hyperthermia; Hypothermia; Hippocampal slice; Synapse; Febrile convulsion (Schiff, S.J.) **345,** 279

*Aplysia*; Bursting pacemaker (Treistman, S.N.) **346,** 155

**Temperature coupling**
Frog vocal communication; Gray treefrog; Communication (Brenowitz, E.A.) **359,** 364

**Temporal disparity**
Binocular interaction; Ocular dominance; Direction selectivity; Cat visual cortex; Stereopsis; Spatial disparity; Depth perception (Gardner, J.C.) **328,** 154

**Temporal lobe cortex**
Face; Inferior temporal cortex; Primate; Visual recognition; Emotion (Baylis, G.C.) **342,** 91

**Temporal lobe epilepsy**
Pilocarpine; 2-Chloroadenosine; Aminophylline; Bicuculline; Ro 15-1788; $\beta$-Carboline-3-carboxylic acid methylester; Seizure; Brain damage; Rat (Turski, W.A.) **361,** 309

**Temporal retina**
Superior colliculus; Ipsilateral projection; Anterograde transport; Tree shrew (Conley, M.) **346,** 181

**Tendon organ**
Motor unit; Summation; Static component; Dynamic component (Jami, L.) **337,** 378

**Teratogen**
Sodium valproate; Neuroblastoma; Glioma; Mitotic inhibition (Regan, C.M.) **347,** 394

**Terminal excitability**
Dorsal raphe; Neostriatum; Antidromic activation; Serotonin; Autoreceptor; Transmitter release (Sawyer, S.F.) **332,** 15

Amphetamine; Noradrenaline; $\alpha_2$ receptor; Autoreceptor; Locus ceruleus (Ryan, L.J.) **341,** 155

**Termination**
Spinocerebellar tract; Cervical cord; Horseradish peroxidase; Cat (Matsushita, M.) **360,** 389

**Testosterone**
Vasopressin; Bed nucleus of the stria terminalis; Sexual dimorphism; Castration (Van Leeuwen, F.W.) **325,** 391

Synaptogenesis; Neuroanatomical plasticity; Vocal control system; Song bird (Devoogd, T.J.) **329,** 304

Sexual differentiation; Preoptic area; Immunohistochemistry; Cytoarchitecture (Simerly, R.B.) **340,** 91

Brain protein synthesis; $[^{35}S]$Methionine incorporation; Sex difference; Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (Stanley, H.F.) **358,** 241

Preoptic area; Sexual behavior; Aromatase; Environmental stimulus; Male (Hutchison , J.B.) **360,** 366

**Tetanic potentiation**
Phenytoin; Antiepileptic; Frequency-dependent; Neuromuscular

junction; Presynaptic mechanism; Frog (Yaari, Y.) **345,** 102

**Tetanus toxin**
Mode of action; Botulinum toxin; Fab antibody fragment (Gawade, S.) **334,** 139

Botulinum A neurotoxin; Nerve cell culture; Paroxysmal depolarization; Synaptic blockade (Bigalke, H.) **360,** 318

**Tetraethylammonium**
Adaptation; Stretch receptor; Crustacean; Transducer process; Intracellular injection (Ottoson, D.) **336,** 9

**Tetrahydrobiopterin**
Dopamine; Retina; Tyrosine hydroxylase (Iuvone, P.M.) **359,** 392

**4,5,6,7-Tetrahydroisoxazolo-[5,4-c]pyridine-3-ol**
Baclofen; Spinal cord transection; Antinociception (Zorn, S.H.) **338,** 380

**Tetrazolium staining**
Focal cerebral ischemia; Cat; Fluorocarbon; Ventriculo-cisternal perfusion (Bose, B.) **328,** 223

**Tetrodotoxin**
Muller (glial) cell; Retina; *Xenopus*; Intracellular recording; Picrotoxin; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Veratrine (Witkovsky, P.) **328,** 111

Neuronal specificity; Spontaneous bioelectric activity; Tissue culture; Dorsal root ganglion; Horseradish peroxidase (Baker, R.E.) **334,** 357

Atropine; Cholinergic receptor; Depressor area; Enkephalin; Lidocaine; Opiate receptor; Pressor area; Ventrolateral medulla (Punnen, S.) **336,** 180

*N*-Methyl-D-aspartate; Fictive locomotion; Pacemaker-like oscillation; Membrane property (Sigvardt, K.A.) **336,** 390

Redox state; Cytochrome; Bullfrog brain; Burst activity; Scanning spectrophotometry (Kanno, T.) **338,** 237

Cadmium; Sodium channel; Autonomic nervous system; *Rana catesbeiana* (Bowers, C.W.) **340,** 143

Axonal transport; $Na^+$ channel; Rat sciatic nerve (Lombet, A.) **345,** 153

Synaptosome; 4-Aminopyridine; Calcium ion; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid release; Acetylcholine release; Lanthanum; Ruthenium red (Tapia, R.) **361,** 373

**Tetrodotoxin-insensitive action potential**
Na channel; Saxitoxin; Rat muscle; Denervation; Trophic factor (Rogart, R.B.) **329,** 314

**Thalamic intralaminar nucleus**
Cortex; Cat; Horseradish peroxidase; Autoradiography; Fluorescent double-labeling technique (Kaufman, E.F.S.) **335,** 257

Horseradish peroxidase; Autoradiography; Cortex; Reticular formation; Periaqueductal gray; Superior colliculus; Pretectum (Kaufman, E.F.S.) **335,** 281

**Thalamic lesion**
Soman; Diazepam; Neuropathology; Neurotoxicity; Cerebrocortical lesion (Martin, L.J.) **325,** 287

**Thalamic neuron**
QX314; Spindle wave; $Na^+$ conductance; Burst discharge (Mulle, C.) **333,** 350

Thalamic spindling; Reticularis nucleus; Anterior thalamic nucleus (Mulle, C.) **334,** 169

**Thalamic nucleus**
Cholecystokinin; Immunohistochemistry; Thalamocortical projection (Wahle, P.) **327,** 348

**Thalamic reticular nucleus**
2-Deoxyglucose; Operant conditioning; Motor system (Gonzalez, M.F.) **332,** 380

Ventrobasal complex; Mystacial vibrissa; Direction sensitivity; Somatosensory system; Rat (Shosaku, A.) **347,** 36

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Thalamus; Ventrolateral thalamic nucleus; Rat; Immunohistochemistry (Kaneko, T.) **347,** 390

**Thalamic spindling**
Reticularis nucleus; Anterior thalamic nucleus; Thalamic neuron (Mulle, C.) **334,** 169

**Thalamic ventrobasal complex neurons**
Nociception; Spinal pathway; Anterolateral quadrant (Peschanski, M.) **342,** 77

**Thalamic ventromedial nucleus**
Fastigial nucleus; Frontal eye field (Kyuhou, S.-I.) **347,** 385

**Thalamocortical**
Cerebral cortex; Somatosensory; Barrel; Immunohistochemistry; *Phaseolus vulgaris*-leucoagglutinin (Keller, A.) **343,** 159

**Thalamocortical fiber**
Motor cortex; Association fiber; Stellate cell; Microstimulation (Kosar, E.) **345,** 68

Motor cortex; Association fiber; Stellate cell; PT cell (Ichikawa, M.) **345,** 87

**Thalamocortical input**
Ganglioside storage disease; Pyramidal neuron; Large basket cell; Intracortical inhibition (Karabelas, A.B.) **339,** 329

**Thalamocortical projection**
Cholecystokinin; Thalamic nucleus; Immunohistochemistry (Wahle, P.) **327,** 348

Motor cortex; Sensory cortex; Ventrolateral thalamus; Association fiber (Asanuma, H.) **345,** 79

Layer I; Parietal cortex; Frontal cortex; Horseradish peroxidase; Cat (Rausell, E.)

**347,** 159

**Thalamus**
Retrograde axonal transport; Neuroanatomy; Axon collateral (Cesaro, P.) **325,** 29

Hypothalamus; Somatosensory neuron; Scrotal thermal stimulation; Noxious stimulation; Electroencephalogram (Kanosue, K.) **328,** 207

Tegmentum; Reticular formation; Cholinergic neuron; Horseradish peroxidase (Sofroniew, M.V.) **329,** 213

Reticularis nucleus; Dendrodendritic synapse; Spindling (Deschênes, M.) **334,** 165

Substantia nigra; Seizure; Flurothyl; Rat (Moshé, S.L.) **337,** 368

Dorsal horn; Ascending path; Descending trigeminal nucleus; Cerebellum; Teleost; Horseradish peroxidase (Murakami, T.) **346,** 168

Neuropeptide; Cholecystokinin; Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Neurotensin; Cat; Immunohistochemistry (Sugimoto, T.) **347,** 381

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Ventrolateral thalamic nucleus; Thalamic reticular nucleus; Rat; Immunohistochemistry (Kaneko, T.) **347,** 390

Basal ganglion; Ventromedial nucleus; Striatum; Dopamine; Substantia nigra (Patino, P.) **361,** 1

Trigeminal sensory system; Midbrain; Cerebellum; Fluorescent dye; Rat (Silverman, J.D.) **361,** 383

**Therapeutic response**
Parkinson's disease; Dopamine receptor; D1 receptor; Post-mortem change (Rinne, J.O.) **359,** 306

**Thermal response**
Pontomedullary reticular formation; Noxious stimulus (Farham, C.J.) **336,** 107

**Thermal stimulation**
Postsynaptic dorsal column pathway; Nociceptor input; Pain (Giesler, G.J.) **326,** 347

**Thermoregulation**
$\beta$-Endorphin; Body temperature; Hyperthermia; Intracerebroventricular injection; Peptide; Rabbit (Glyn-Ballinger, J.R.) **333,** 366

Bombesin; Heart rate; Mean arterial pressure; Autonomic nervous system (Fisher, L.A.) **341,** 261

Set-point temperature; Circadian rhythm; Thermoregulatory behavior; Body temperature; Control theory; Rat (Briese, E.) **345,** 389

**Thermoregulatory behavior**
Thermoregulation; Set-point temperature; Circadian rhythm; Body temperature; Control theory; Rat (Briese, E.) **345,** 389

**Thermosensitive neuron**
Preoptic area; Hypothalamus; Supraoptic nucleus; Neurosecretory cell; Antidiuretic hormone (Matsumura, K.) **346,** 327

**Theta generator**
Hippocampal formation; Theta rhythm; Ibotenic acid (Monmaur, P.) **328,** 301

**Theta rhythm**
Hippocampal formation; Ibotenic acid; Theta generator (Monmaur, P.) **328,** 301

**Thiamine**
Neuromuscular junction (Enomoto, K.-I.) **358,** 316

**Thiamine deficiency**
Serotonin; Cerebellum; Purkinje cell; Microiontophoresis; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid (Lee, R.-S.) **327,** 249

Korsakoff's psychosis; Amnesia; Noradrenaline (Mair, R.) **360,** 273

**5-Thioglucose**
Phlorizin; Caudal brainstem; Hyperglycemia; Feeding (Flynn, F.W.) **341,** 331

**Thioredoxin**
Axoplasmic transport; Thioredoxin reductase; Schwann cell; Sciatic nerve (Stemme, S.) **359,** 140

**Thioredoxin reductase**
Axoplasmic transport; Thioredoxin; Schwann cell; Sciatic nerve (Stemme, S.) **359,** 140

**Third ventricle**
Aged rat; Neonatal preoptic area; Transplantation; Synaptogenesis (Matsumoto, A.) **347,** 363

**Thirst**
Angiotensin; Estrogen; Preoptic area; Receptor binding; Sexual differentiation of brain (Jonklaas, J.) **326,** 239

Conscious rat$^{14}$; Water deprivation; Saline ingestion; [ C]2-Deoxyglucose; Subfornical organ; Pituitary neural lobe (Gross, P.M.) **330,** 329

Drinking; Angiotensin II binding; Isoproterenol; Estradiol benzoate (Fregly, M.J.) **338,** 115

**Thoracic dorsal root ganglion**
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Colchicine; Cat (Kuo, D.C.) **330,** 178

**Thoracic intermediate gray region**
Ventrolateral medulla; Lateral hypothalamus; Carotid sinus; Aortic depressor nerve; Chemoreceptor reflex pathway; Hypothalamospinal pathway (Ciriello, J.) **347,** 173

**Thoracic viscera**
Sensory fiber; A$\delta$ reflex; C reflex; Postganglionic sympathetic nerve; Heart (Szulczyk, P.) **326,** 261

**Threshold**
Morphine; Nociceptive reflex; Pain; Man (Willer, J.-C.) **331,** 105

Electrophysiology; Cumulative-sums technique (Falzett, M.) **347,** 127

Self-stimulation; Morphine; Ventral tegmental area; Nucleus accumbens (Van Wolfswinkel, L.) **358,** 349

**Threshold for spike generation**
Volatile anesthetic; Hippocampal neuron; Brain slice; Excitatory postsynaptic potential; Inhibitory postsynaptic potential; Spontaneous firing (Yoshimura, M.) **340,** 363

**Threshold ratio**
Electromyogram; Reflex threshold; Motor threshold; Soleus; Reflex excitability; Man (Davies, T.W.) **339,** 19

**Thymic myoid cell**
Astrocyte; Myelolymphoid cell; Cytokine; Proliferation; Differentiation (Tada-Kikuchi, A.) **348,** 304

**[$^3$H]Thymidine incorporation**
Gerbil; Infarction; Ischemia; Macrophage (Du Bois, M.) **347,** 245

**Thyroid hormone**
Somatostatin; Cerebral cortex cell; Primary culture; Immunohistochemistry; Radioimmunoassay (Peterfreund, R.A.) **328,** 259

Brain development; Tubulin metabolism (Chaudhury, S.) **339,** 191

**Thyroid hormone deiodination**
Brain cell culture; Hypothyroidism; $T_4$ to $T_3$ conversion (Leonard, J.L.) **327,** 1

**Thyroid-stimulating hormone**
Brain; Anterior pituitary; Orchidectomy; Oophorectomy; Adrenalectomy (Hojvat, S.) **360,** 257

Luteinizing hormone; Prolactin; $\beta$-Endorphin; Growth hormone; Endogenous opiate; Morphine withdrawal; Catecholamine metabolism; Noradrenaline; Dopamine (Gabriel, S.M.) **346,** 15

**Thyrotropin**
Histamine; Cold-exposure; Stereotaxic operation (Tuominen, R.K.) **343,** 329

**Thyrotropin secretion**
Phospholipid methylation; Prolactin secretion; Luteinizing hormone secretion; Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (Prasad, C.) **334,** 41

**Thyrotropin-releasing hormone**
Histidyl proline diketopiperazine; 5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine; Spinal cord; Serotonin; Raphe nucleus (Lechan, R.M.) **326,** 152

Rat; Septo-hippocampal neuron; Cholinergic neuron; Bursting activity; Acetylcholine; Iontophoresis (Lamour, Y.) **331,** 343

Phospholipid methylation; Thyrotropin secretion; Prolactin secretion; Luteinizing hormone secretion; Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (Prasad, C.) **334,** 41

Serotonin; Substance P; Spinal motoneuron; Glutamate; Aspartate (White, S.R.) **335,** 63

Lamprey; High performance liquid chromatography; Radioimmunoassay; Pituitary; Brain; Spinal cord (Youngs, L.J.) **338,** 177

Central nervous system; Hypoglycemia; Parasympathetic system; Insulin; Mouse (Amir, S.) **344,** 387

Hypothalamus; Immunohistochemistry; Rat (Nishiyama, T.) **345,** 205

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone receptor; Amygdala; Hemicholinium-3; Choline uptake site; Ibotenic acid (Manaker, S.) **347,** 144

Synthetic growth hormone-releasing factor; Corticotropin-releasing factor; Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone; Somatostatin; Median eminence; In vitro (Aguila, M.) **348,** 180

Blood–cerebrospinal fluid barrier; Blood–brain barrier; Single-passage paired-tracer dilution; Brain-uptake index; Sheep; Rat (Zloković, B.V.) **358,** 191

**Thyrotropin-releasing hormone receptor**
Thyrotropin-releasing hormone; Amygdala; Hemicholinium-3; Choline uptake site; Ibotenic acid (Manaker, S.) **347,** 144

**Thyroxine**
Emotional stress; Hypothalamus; Reticular formation; Hypertensive reaction; Corticosteroid (Amiragova, M.G.) **344,** 303

**Tibialis anterior muscle**
Muscle spindle; Spinal cord; Ia-fiber; $\gamma$-Fiber; Topography (Huhle, R.) **333,** 299

**Time course**
$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid uptake; Synaptic cleft (Cupello, A.) **342,** 176

**Timm stain**
Hippocampus; Zinc; Epilepsy (Sloviter, R.S.) **330,** 150

Se method; Allocortex; Prepiriform cortex; Entorhinal cortex; Hedgehog; Densitometry (Schwerdtfeger, W.K.) **348,** 69

**Timolol**
A1 noradrenergic region; Paraventricular nucleus; Vasopressin; Microiontophoresis; Phentolamine (Tanaka, J.) **335,** 365

**Tissue concentration**
Vasopressin; Oxytocin; Radioimmunoassay; Central nervous system; Rat (Valiquette, G.) **331,** 176

**Tissue culture**
Neuronal specificity; Spontaneous bioelectric activity; Dorsal root ganglion; Tetrodotoxin; Horseradish peroxidase (Baker, R.E.) **334,** 357

2′,3′-Cyclic nucleotide-3′-phosphohydrolase; Demyelination; Galactocerebroside; Ganglioside; Glycolipid; Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis; Autoimmunity; Multiple sclerosis (Roth, G.A.) **339,** 9

Sympathetic ganglion; Patch-clamp; Acetylcholine; Nicotinic; Bullfrog (Schofield, G.G.) **342,** 200

Carotid body; Calcium influx; Acetylcholine; Hypoxia (Pietruschka, F.) **347,** 140

Angiotensin II; Spinal cord neuron; Binding (Laribi, C.) **347,** 94

Brain-gut peptide; Brainstem; Neuron type; Neurotransmitter (Okada, J.) **348,** 175

Myenteric plexus; Substance P; Serotonin; Desensitization (Hanani, M.) **358,** 276

Myelin; Genetic mutation; Oligodendrocyte (Shen, X.-Y.) **360,** 235

Cerebral cortex; Acetylcholinesterase; Cholinesterase histochemistry; Neuronal morphology; Bipolar cell (Thomas, W.E.) **361,** 392

**Tissue distribution**
Brain; Microperfusion; Mini-osmotic pump; Rabbit; Dopamine; Methotrexate; Antipyrine (Sendelbeck, S.L.) **328,** 251

**Tissue gas partial pressure**
Long-term sympathectomy; Cerebral blood flow; Circulating catecholamine; Hypertension; Angiotensin II; Histofluorescence (Aubineau, P.) **338,** 13

**Tissue localization**
New water-soluble glycolipid; Phosphonoglycosphingolipid; *Aplysia* nervous tissue; Antiserum; Immunohistochemistry (Abe, S.) **327,** 259

**Toad**
Nucleus isthmi; Iontophoresis; Acetylcholine (Felix, D.) **326,** 313

VIIIth nerve; Horseradish peroxidase; Retrograde transport; Efferent vestibular neuron; Facial motoneuron (Pellegrini, M.) **344,** 1

**Tolerance**
Ethanol; Retention of tolerance; Serotonin; Desglycinamide-arginine$^8$-vasopressin; Hippocampus; Parietal cortex (Speisky, M.B.) **326,** 281

Physical dependence; Morphine; Etorphine; Non-cross tolerance (Roerig, S.C.) **327,** 91

Hippocampal oxytocin; Morphine; Withdrawal (Kovács, G.L.) **328,** 158

Arthritic rat; Morphine; Pain threshold (Kayser, V.) **334,** 335

Prolactin; Heroin; Self-administration; Morphine; Analgesia; Opioid transmission (Drago, F.) **336,** 215

Haloperidol; Chronic treatment; Cerebral metabolism; Deoxyglucose; Dopamine antagonist (Pizzolato, G.) **337,** 1

Chronic diazepam; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Microiontophoresis; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid recognition site; Bicuculline (Gallager, D.W.) **342,** 26

Convulsion; Ethanol; Ethanol withdrawal syndrome; Locus ceruleus; Noradrenaline; Physical dependence (Clemmesen, L.) **346,** 164

**Tolerance mechanism**
Methamphetamine (Schmidt, C.J.) **343,** 305

**Tolerance to morphine**
Naloxone; Vocalization threshold (Kayser, V.) **344,** 360

**Tonic pain**
Dorsolateral funiculus; Formalin test; Morphine analgesia; Phasic pain; Tail-flick test (Ryan, S.M.) **334,** 172

Habenula; Medial thalamus; Parafascicular nucleus; Paraventricular thalamic nucleus; Formalin test; Morphine; Analgesia (Cohen, S.R.) **359,** 131

**Tonotopy**
Teleost; Midbrain; Hearing; Carp (Echteler, S.M.) **338,** 387

**Tooth pulp**
Pain; Electrophysiology; Jaw opening reflex; Raphe neuron; Periaqueductal gray region (Mason, P.) **329,** 384

Intradental mechanoreceptor; Mechanical transient detection; Trigeminal ganglion cell (Dong, W.K.) **334,** 389

Digastric reflex; Trigeminal system; Inhibition (Cadden, S.W.) **336,** 33

**Tooth pulp-evoked potential**
Pituitary gland; Electrical stimulation; Pain relief; Pituitary inhibitory system (Yanagida, H.) **345,** 356

**Tooth-pulp stimulation**
Anesthetics; Noxious stimulus; Jaw-opening reflex (Clarke, R.W.) **327,** 105

Surgical trauma; Jaw-opening reflex; Decerebration; Nucleus raphe magnus; Brainstem reticular formation (Clarke, R.W.) **332,** 231

Dorsal column stimulation; Trigeminal caudalis neuron; Brainstem; Nociception (Atweh, S.F.) **349,** 401

**Topographic organization**
Dopamine; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Chick retina (de Mello, M.C.F.) **328,** 59

Pons; Mesencephalon; Electrical stimulation; Vascular resistance; Separate control (Darlington, D.N.) **361,** 301

**Topography**
Claustrum; Visual cortex; Rat; Neural tracer (Carey, R.G.) **329,** 185

Muscle spindle; Spinal cord; Ia-fiber; $\gamma$-Fiber; Tibialis anterior muscle (Huhle, R.) **333,** 299

Cholecystokinin; Dopamine; Nucleus accumbens; Coexistence; Anatomy; Locomotion (Crawley, J.N.) **335,** 337

**Tortuosity**
Diffusion; Pressure-injection; Volume fraction; Extracellular space; Brain cell microenvironment (Nicholson, C.) **333,** 325

**Toxicity**
Methylamphetamine; Dopamine; Serotonin; Cerebrospinal fluid; Rhesus monkey (Preston, K.L.) **338,** 243

**Trace conditioning**
Classical conditioning; Interpositus; Lateral cerebellar cortex; Learning; Retention; Nictitating membrane/eyelid response (Woodruff-Pak, D.S.) **348,** 249

**Trace metal**
Electron microscopy; Histochemistry; Neural transmission; Rat; Synaptic vesicle; Telencephalon; Zinc (Pérez-Clausell, J.) **337,** 91

**Trachea**
Cilia; Ependyma; Cerebrospinal fluid; Mucus (Roth, Y.) **330,** 291

**Tractotomy**
Trigeminal; Face-rub response; Nociception; Behavior; Rat (Broton, J.G.) **333,** 63

**Tractus diagonalis**
Two-dimensional gel electrophoresis; Computerized scanning densitometry; Central nervous system proteins; Cholinergic nervous system; Electrolytic lesion; Occipital cortex; Hippocampus; Choline acetyltransferase; Acetylcholine (Heydorn, W.E.) **339,** 209

**Tractus opticus**
Retinal ganglion cell; Siamese cat; Y/X ratio; Conduction velocity; Spatial resolution (Hamasaki, D.I.) **338,** 201

Glia; Regeneration; Goldfish; Axon (Giulian, D.) **339,** 87

**Tractus solitarius**
Circumvallate papilla; Glossopharyngeal nerve; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Taste; Von Ebner's gland; Inferior salivatory nucleus; Transganglionic transport; Taste bud (Bradley, R.M.) **361,** 154

**Transducer process**
Adaptation; Stretch receptor; Crustacean; Calcium; Potassium (Ottoson, D.) **336,** 1

Adaptation; Stretch receptor; Crustacean; Tetraethylammonium; Intracellular injection (Ottoson, D.) **336,** 9

**Transected spinal cord**
Synthesis; Metabolism; Catecholamine (Commissiong, J.W.) **347,** 104

**Transfer**
Seizure; Epilepsy; Convulsion; Kindling; Flurothyl; Rat (Okada, R.) **344,** 103

**Transfer function**
Spike generator; Receptor potential; Retina; Light adaptation; Neural coding; Sensory quantity (Wang, L.T.) **328,** 41

**Transformation**
Astrocyte; Neoplasia; Glia; Glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase; Glutamine synthetase; Central nervous system culture (Bressler, J.P.) **348,** 21

**Transganglionic degeneration**
Trigeminal; Dental afferent; Ricin (Johnson, L.R.) **345,** 379

**Transganglionic horseradish peroxidase transport**
Vestibular nerve; Ganglion cell; Acoustico-lateral area; Brainstem; Hagfish (Amemiya, F.) **337,** 73

**Transganglionic transport**
Concha auriculae; Afferent; Rabbit (Bengoechea, O.) **329,** 340

Horseradish peroxidase; Electron microscopy; Trigeminal (Henry, M.A.) **334,** 255

Horseradish peroxidase; Wheat germ agglutinin; Choleragenoid; Primary sensory neuron (Robertson, B.) **348,** 44

Mesencephalic trigeminal nucleus; Cat; Horseradish peroxidase (Nomura, S.) **359,** 311

Circumvallate papilla; Glossopharyngeal nerve; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Tractus solitarius; Taste; Von Ebner's gland; Inferior salivatory nucleus; Taste bud (Bradley, R.M.) **361,** 154

**Transient outward current**
*Aplysia* neuron; A-current; Potassium current; Calcium; Cobalt (Junge, D.) **346,** 294

Raphe; Serotonin (Segal, M.) **359,** 347

**Transient projection**
Visual cortex; Collateral elimination; Cortical development (O'Leary, D.D.M.) **336,** 326

**Transitional property**
Microneurography; Human glabrous skin; Regeneration; Primary afferent; Receptive field; Discharge characteristic; Mechanical property of skin (Mackel, R.) **329,** 49

**Transitional region**
Cat; Spinal accessory nerve; Unmyelinated axon; Pia mater; Electron microscopy; Pain (Risling, M.) **342,** 374

**Transmission electron microscopy**
Vesicle; Rapid-freeze; Perineurium; Frog (Latker, C.H.) **345,** 170

**Transmission failure**
Motor unit; Fatigue; Electromyogram; Fatigue mechanism (Clamann, H.P.) **327,** 203

**Transmitter**
Adrenocorticotropic hormone; Arcuate nucleus; Inhibition; Single unit (Herbison, A.E.) **327,** 375

Glutamate; Labyrinth; Semicircular canal; Frog; Glutamate antagonist (Valli, P.) **330,** 1

Taurine; Retina; Cysteine sulfinic acid decarboxylase (Lin, C.-T.) **337,** 293

**Transmitter release**
$Ca^{2+}$,$Mg^{2+}$-ATPase; Adenosine triphosphate-dependent $Ca^{2+}$ uptake; Cholinergic agonist (Ross, D.H.) **329,** 39

Dorsal raphe; Neostriatum; Antidromic activation; Serotonin; Terminal excitability; Autoreceptor (Sawyer, S.F.) **332,** 15

Ethanol; Brain slice superfusion; Serotonin; Noradrenaline (Hyatt, M.C.) **337,** 255

Maitotoxin; Neuromuscular junction; Presynaptic mechanism; Calcium influx; Miniature endplate potential (Kim, Y.I.) **346,** 357

Calmodulin; Excitation–secretion coupling; Neuromuscular junction; R 24571 (Sahaf, Z.) **348,** 192

**Transmitter selective retrograde labeling**
Dorsal raphe nucleus; Excitatory amino acid; Lateral habenula (Kalén, P.) **360,** 285

**Transmitter substance**
Regeneration; Peripheral-central nervous interface; Dorsal root; Axon terminal; Astrocyte (Carlstedt, T.) **347,** 188

**Transmitter uptake**
Insect neuromuscular junction; Common inhibitor; Slow excitor tibiae; Glutamate; γ-Aminobutyric acid; High-resolution autoradiography (Van Marle, J.) **348,** 107

**Transneuronal retrograde degeneration**
Basal nucleus; Cholinergic neuron; Kainic acid; *N*-Methyl-D-aspartic acid (Sofroniew, M.V.) **339,** 186

**Transneuronal transport**
Wheat germ agglutinated horseradish peroxidase; Spinal cord; Interneuron (Jankowska, E.) **341,** 403

Lectin; Axonal transport; Glycoprotein; Rat; Trigeminal nerve; Optic system; Facial nerve (Fabian, R.H.) **344,** 41

**Transplant**
Substantia nigra; Dopamine; Electrochemistry; Caudate nucleus (Rose, G.) **341,** 92

Central nervous system; Spinal cord; Regeneration (Bernstein, J.J.) **343,** 336

**Transplantation**
Acetylcholine; Septum; Hippocampus (Segal, M.) **336,** 302

Central nervous system culture; Myelin; Myelination; Oligodendrocyte (Nishimura, R.N.) **337,** 159

Aged rat; Neonatal preoptic area; Third ventricle; Synaptogenesis (Matsumoto, A.) **347,** 363

Superior cervical ganglion; Peripheral nerve; Fluorescence microscopy (Hoovler, D.W.) **348,** 168

Circling behavior; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Nigrostriatal lesion; PC12 cell; Striatum; Grafting (Hefti, F.) **348,** 283

**Transport**
Neurophysin; Paraventricular nucleus; Supraoptic nucleus; Brainstem; Biosynthesis (Camier, M.) **334,** 1

Amiloride; Astrocyte; Barium; Mouse; Channel; Primary culture; Rat (Walz, W.) **340,** 333

Dissociated brain cell; 2-Deoxyglucose; Glucose uptake; Brain development (Roeder, L.M.) **345,** 298

**Transsynaptic degeneration**
Peripheral nerve injury; Medullary dorsal horn; Strychnine; L-Allylglycine (Sugimoto, T.) **341,** 393

**Transsynaptic transport**
Wheat germ agglutinin; Wheat germ agglutinated horseradish peroxidase; Orthograde axonal transport (Rhodes, C.H.) **336,** 376

**Trauma**
[$^{14}$C]Deoxyglucose autoradiography; Inflammation; Ischemia; Anaerobic glycolysis; Goldthioglucose; Multiple sclerosis; Blood–brain barrier (Dirocco, R.J.) **336,** 313

**Treadmill running**
Muscle recruitment; Muscle activation; Electromyography; Swimming (Roy, R.R.) **337,** 175

**Tree shrew**
Striate cortex; Layer IV; ON and OFF channels; Electrophysiology; Visual system (Norton, T.T.) **327,** 319

Cerebellar cortex; Cerebellar nucleus;

Hypothalamus; Cerebello-hypothalamic connection; Hypothalamo-cerebellar connection (Haines , D.E.) **328,** 367

Area 17; Lateral geniculate; Superior colliculus; Pretectum; Basal ganglia (Huerta, M.F.) **340,** 163

Superior colliculus; Ipsilateral projection; Anterograde transport; Temporal retina (Conley, M.) **346,** 181

**Trembler mutation**
Sciatic endoneurium; Acetate; Cholesterol; Fatty acid; Phospholipid; Cerebroside; Nerve development (Yao, J.K.) **325,** 21

**Trifluoperazine**
*Aplysia californica*; Acetylcholine; Desensitization; Calcium antagonist; Calmodulin; Isolated neuron (Slater, N.T.) **329,** 275

*Aplysia*; Bag cell neuron; Calcium; Calmodulin; Afterdischarge (Deriemer, S.A.) **340,** 175

**Trigeminal**
Face-rub response; Tractotomy; Nociception; Behavior; Rat (Broton, J.G.) **333,** 63

Transganglionic transport; Horseradish peroxidase; Electron microscopy (Henry, M.A.) **334,** 255

Synapse; Development; Aging; Morphometry (Westrum, L.E.) **345,** 25

Dental afferent; Transganglionic degeneration; Ricin (Johnson, L.R.) **345,** 379

**Trigeminal afferent**
Dorsal column nucleus; Brainstem; Primary afferent depolarization; Somatosensory pathway (Saadé, N.E.) **348,** 405

**Trigeminal caudalis neuron**
Dorsal column stimulation; Brainstem; Tooth pulp stimulation; Nociception (Atweh, S.F.) **349,** 401

**Trigeminal ganglion**
Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Substance P; Coexistence; Rat; Immunocytochemistry (Lee, Y.) **330,** 194

Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Neuropeptide Y; Sympathectomy; Iris (Schon, F.) **348,** 197

Cholecystokinin-8; Circle of Willis; Capsaicin; Immunohistochemistry; Cerebral artery (Liu-Chen, L.-Y.) **359,** 166

**Trigeminal ganglion cell**
Intradental mechanoreceptor; Tooth pulp; Mechanical transient detection (Dong, W.K.) **334,** 389

**Trigeminal nerve**
Taste; Facial nerve; Lateral line nerve; Innervation; Facial lobe; Carp (Kiyohara, S.) **325,** 57

Substance P; Prostaglandin; Indomethacin; Electrical transmural stimulation; Bradykinin; Rabbit iris (Ueda, N.) **337,** 347

Lectin; Transneuronal transport; Axonal transport; Glycoprotein; Rat; Optic system; Facial nerve (Fabian, R.H.) **344,** 41

Lateral reticular formation; Subnucleus caudalis; Nociceptive neuron; Horseradish peroxidase; Cat (Nishikawa, N.) **347,** 166

**Trigeminal nucleus**
Central nervous system regeneration; Synapse; Plasticity; Somatosensory system; Gracile nucleus; Cuneate nucleus; Receptive field (Munz, M.) **340,** 115

**Trigeminal nucleus caudalis**
Pain; Convergent neuron; Diffuse noxious inhibitory control (Villanueva, L.) **330,** 245

**Trigeminal response**
Capsaicin; Desensitization; Olfactory; Taste; Electrophysiology; Behavior (Silver, W.L.) **333,** 45

**Trigeminal sensory receptor**
Single receptive field; Dentinal tubule (Byers, M.R.) **345,** 181

**Trigeminal sensory system**
Thalamus; Midbrain; Cerebellum; Fluorescent dye; Rat (Silverman, J.D.) **361,** 383

**Trigeminal system**
Digastric reflex; Tooth pulp; Inhibition (Cadden, S.W.) **336,** 33

Antidromic vasodilatation; Plasma extravasation; Atropine; Sensory lesion; Autonomic lesion; Motor lesion (Couture, R.) **346,** 108

**Triiodothyronine**
Calcium uptake; Mitochondrion; Glutamate dehydrogenase; Glutamate; Aspartate; Synaptosomes; Brain membrane; Mouse (Harris, R.A.) **337,** 167

**Trimethyltin**
Synapsin I (Protein I); Hippocampus; Granule cell neuron (Harry, G.J.) **326,** 9

**Tritiated water**
Seizure; Locus ceruleus lesion; Capillary permeability; Permeability–surface area product for water; Blood–brain barrier; Regional cerebral blood flow; [$^{14}$C]Butanol (Ginsberg, M.D.) **337,** 59

**Tritium-sensitive film autoradiography**
$\alpha_2$-Receptor; [$^3$H]*p*-Aminoclonidine; In vitro autoradiography; Guinea pig lordosis behavior (Nock, B.) **336,** 148

**Trochlear nerve decussation**
Superior oblique muscle; Trochlear nucleus; Cat; Rabbit; Horseradish peroxidase study (Miyazaki, S.) **348,** 52

**Trochlear nucleus**
Superior oblique muscle; Trochlear nerve decussation; Cat; Rabbit; Horseradish

peroxidase study (Miyazaki, S.) **348**, 52

**Trophic factor**
Na channel; Saxitoxin; Tetrodotoxin-insensitive action potential; Rat muscle; Denervation (Rogart, R.B.) **329**, 314

**Tropomyosin**
Cerebellum; Immunocytochemistry; Cytoskeletal protein (Burgoyne, R.D.) **361**, 178

**True blue tracer**
Columnar organization; Dorsal motor nucleus; Abdominal vagus nerve (Fox, E.A.) **341**, 269

**Tryptophan**
Serotonin; Social behavior; Monkey; Social status; Fluoxetine; Quipazine (Raleigh, M.J.) **348**, 274

**Tryptophan hydroxylase**
Neuroblastoma × glioma hybrid cells; Serotonin; Dense core vesicle; Electron microscopic radioautography (Furuya, S.) **361**, 77

**Tuberohypophyseal dopamine neuron**
Water deprivation; Hypertonic saline; Vasopressin; Dopamine; Neurointermediate lobe (Oki, Y.) **348**, 9

**Tuberoinfundibular $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid neuron**
$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Estradiol valerate; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid-T inhibitor; Median eminence; Anterior pituitary; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid receptor; Prolactin (Apud, J.A.) **361**, 146

**Tuberoinfundibular dopamine neuron**
Hyperprolactinemia; Tumor; Dopamine synthesis; Median eminence; Anterior pituitary (Morgan, W.W.) **335**, 330

L-Dihydroxyphenylalanine; Hypothalamic slice; $Na^+$–$Ca^{2+}$ exchange; $Na^+$ deprivation; Ouabain (Arita, J.) **338**, 384

$Ca^{2+}$; Depolarization; Dihydroxyphenylalanine; Hypothalamic slice (Arita, J.) **347**, 299

Prolactin; Strain difference; Immunocytochemistry; Pituitary; Tyrosine hydroxylase (Baker, H.) **358**, 16

**Tuberostemonine**
Glutamate; Open-channel blocker; Glutamate inhibitor (Shinozaki, H.) **334**, 33

**D-Tubocurarine**
Neuron swelling; Sympathetic ganglion; Synaptic transmission; Presynaptic nerve terminal (Tasaki, I.) **331**, 363

Axonal transport; Presynaptic receptor; Nicotinic receptor; $\alpha$-Bungarotoxin; Nicotine; Decamethonium (Millington, W.R.) **340**, 269

**Tubulin**
Calcium; Calcium-binding protein; Calmodulin; Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis; Actin; Neurotransmitter release; Synaptosome (Anthony, F.A.) **345**, 124

**Tubulin metabolism**
Brain development; Thyroid hormone (Chaudhury, S.) **339**, 191

**Tumor**
Hyperprolactinemia; Tuberoinfundibular dopamine neuron; Dopamine synthesis; Median eminence; Anterior pituitary (Morgan, W.W.) **335**, 330

**Turning**
Dopamine; Opiate; Morphine; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Substantia nigra; Enkephalin; Dynorphin (Morelli, M.) **341**, 350

**Turnover**
Palmitate; Brain; Lipid; Functional activity; Barbiturate; Anesthesia; Metabolism; Autoradiography; Rat (Kimes, A.S.) **341**, 164

**Turnover rate of acetylcholine**
Substantia inominata; Nucleus accumbens; Frontal cortex; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid (Blaker, W.D.) **325**, 389

**Turtle**
Tyrosine hydroxylase; Immunohistochemistry; Retina (Nguyen-Legros, J.) **339**, 323

Retina; Horizontal cell; Cone; Synapse (Ohtsuka, T.) **346**, 374

Retina; Serotonin; Bipolar cell; Neurotransmitter; Kainic acid; Immunocytochemistry (Weiler, R.) **360**, 379

**Turtle retina**
Outer nuclear layer; Photoreceptor; Displaced bipolar cell (Kouyama, N.) **345**, 200

**TVX Q 7821**
Serotonin-1 binding site; Serotonin-1A; Serotonin-1B; 8-Hydroxy-2-(di-*n*-propylamino)-tetralin; RU 24969; Buspirone (Peroutka, S.J.) **344**, 167

Serotonin receptor; Binding; Receptor autoradiography; Anxiolytic (Glaser, T.) **358**, 129

**Two-dimensional gel**
Axonal transport; Routing; Dorsal root ganglion; Asymmetrical transport; Sciatic nerve; Dorsal root; Frog (Rulli, R.D.) **335**, 165

**Two-dimensional electrophoresis**
Protein; Genetic polymorphism; Medial preoptic area; Ventromedial hypothalamus (Scouten, C.W.) **330**, 170

Polymorphism; Alcoholism; Sedation; LS mouse; SS mouse (Goldman, D.) **341**, 130

**Two-dimensional gel electrophoresis**
Computerized scanning densitometry; Central nervous system proteins; Cholinergic nervous system; Tractus diagonalis; Electrolytic lesion; Occipital cortex; Hippocampus; Choline acetyltransferase; Acetylcholine

(Heydorn, W.E.) **339,** 209

**Tyrosine**
Carbidopa; Blood pressure; Phentolamine; Catecholamine synthesis; Adrenal gland (Conlay, L.A.) **333,** 81

Noradrenaline; 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol; Large neutral amino acid; Acute starvation; Semistarvation; Corticosterone (Schweiger, U.) **335,** 207

Blood–brain barrier; Brain-uptake index; Enkephalin; L-System; Rat (Zlokovic, B.V.) **336,** 125

**Tyrosine hydroxylase**
Dopamine; Mesolimbic; Immunocytochemistry; Horseradish peroxidase; Neurotensin; Diagonal band of Broca (Kalivas, P.W.) **326,** 229

Dopamine; Melanin; Hypothalamus; Arcuate nucleus; Paraventricular nucleus (Spencer, S.) **328,** 73

Immunocytochemistry; Intrinsic connection; Arcuate nucleus (Léránth, C.) **331,** 371

Diabetes; Retina; Adenylate cyclase; Dopamine (Northington, F.K.) **337,** 151

Nigrostriatal pathway; Wheatgerm-agglutininated horseradish peroxidase; Immunocytochemistry; Interhemispheric connection (Consolazione, A.) **338,** 140

Nerve stimulation; Glucocorticoid; Dexamethasone; Sympathetic ganglion; Superior cervical ganglion (Ip, N.Y.) **338,** 61

Ribonucleic acid coding; Sympathetic ganglion; Messenger ribonucleic acid; Complementary deoxyribonucleic acid (Black, I.B.) **339,** 151

Immunohistochemistry; Retina; Turtle (Nguyen-Legros, J.) **339,** 323

Scrapie agent; Nigrostriatal dopaminergic neuron; Choline acetyltransferase; Glutamic acid decarboxylase (Durand-Gorde, J.-M.) **341,** 243

γ-Aminobutyric acid; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Dopamine; Coexistence; Olfactory bulb; Immunohistochemistry (Kosaka, T.) **343,** 166

Rat retina; Immunohistochemistry; Somatostatin (Negishi, K.) **346,** 136

Prolactin; Tuberoinfundibular dopamine neuron; Strain difference; Immunocytochemistry; Pituitary (Baker, H.) **358,** 16

Tetrahydrobiopterin; Dopamine; Retina (Iuvone, P.M.) **359,** 392

**Tyrosine hydroxylase messenger ribonucleic acid**
Adrenal gland; Cold stress; Ribonucleic acid–desoxyribonucleinezuur hybridization (Stachowiak, M.) **359,** 356

**Tyrosine hydroxylase-like immunoreactivity**
Electroretinogram; Dopamine; Amacrine cell; Oscillatory potential; B-wave; Retina; Frog (Citron, M.C.) **345,** 186

**Tyrosine hydroxylation**
1-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine; Brain slice; Striatum; Rat (Hirata, Y.) **337,** 193

**Tyrosine kinase**
Phosphorylation; Postsynaptic density; Glycoprotein gp180 (Gurd, J.W.) **333,** 385

**[$^3$H](Tyr-D-Ala-Gly-(NMePhe)-Gly-ol) ([$^3$H]DAGO)**
μ- and δ opioid binding sites; Respiratory area; Cat; Brainstem; Autoradiography; [$^3$H](Tyr-D-Thr-Gly-Phe-Leu-Thr) ([$^3$H]DTLET) (Sales, N.) **344,** 382

**[$^3$H](Tyr-D-Thr-Gly-Phe-Leu-Thr) ([$^3$H]DTLET)**
μ- and δ opioid binding sites; Respiratory area; Cat; Brainstem; Autoradiography; [$^3$H](Tyr-D-Ala-Gly-(NMePhe)-Gly-ol) ([$^3$H]DAGO) (Sales, N.) **344,** 382

# U

**U-14,624**
Progestin receptor; Sexual behavior; Guinea pig; Noradrenergic inhibitor; Prazosin (Blaustein, J.D.) **325,** 89

**U-50,488H**
κ-Opioid agonist; Locomotor activity; Mr2266; Mouse (Ukai, M.) **337,** 352

**Ultracytochemistry**
$K^+$-dependent *p*-nitrophenyl phosphatase (K-NPPase); Myelin; Paranode; Node of Ranvier; Axolemma (Mrsulja, B.J.) **343,** 154

**Ultradian rhythm**
Circadian rhythm; Locomotor activity; Monosodium glutamate; Hypothalamic nucleus (Miyabo, S.) **339,** 201

**Ultrastructural localization**
Neuroblastoma cell; α scorpion toxin receptor; Quantitative autoradiography (Cau, P.) **334,** 9

**Ultrastructure**
Vasopressin; Noradrenaline; Autoradiography; Immunocytochemistry; Paraventricular

nucleus; Rat (Silverman, A.-J.) **325,** 215

Postsynaptic density; Plasticity; Synaptic junction; Auditory afferent (Rees, S.) **325,** 370

Regeneration; Basal lamina; Spinal cord; Injury; Histochemistry (Bernstein, J.J.) **327,** 135

Central nervous system mechanoreceptor; Reptilian spinal cord (Schroeder, D.M.) **328,** 145

Central cervical nucleus; Primary afferent fiber; Cerebellum; Horseradish peroxidase; Degeneration (Takahashi, O.) **328,** 390

Slow-adapting Pacinian corpuscle; Fast-adapting Pacinian corpuscle; Cat planta; Constant pressure stimulation (Sakada, S.) **332,** 194

**Unanesthetized rat**
Single neuron activity; Lateral hypothalamic area; 2-Deoxy-D-glucose; Feeding behavior (Katafuchi, T.) **359,** 1

**Uncoupling**
Electrotonic coupling; Propionate; Hippocampus pyramidal neuron (MacVicar, B.A.) **330,** 141

**Undernourishment**
Corpus callosum; Myelin; Morphometric analysis (Wiggins, R.C.) **328,** 51

**Unit**
Inferotemporal cortex; Prefrontal cortex; Cooling; Vision; Short-term memory; Monkey (Fuster, J.M.) **330,** 299

**Unit activity**
Rat; Development; Striatum; Acute/semichronic haloperidol (Napier, T.C.) **333,** 35

Substantia nigra; Feeding behavior; Motor; Ingestion; Monkey (Nishino, H.) **334,** 190

Dopamine; Substantia nigra; Sensory stimulation; Cat; Behavior; Attention; Arousal; Stress (Strecker, R.E.) **361,** 339

**Unit recording**
Nucleus basalis; Basal forebrain; Acetylcholine; Cholinergic; Antidromic activation; Cortical afferent (Aston-Jones, G.) **325,** 271

Locus ceruleus; Haloperidol; Noradrenaline; Neuroleptic; Pharmacogenic depression (Dinan, T.G.) **325,** 385

**Unmyelinated axon**
Nerve regeneration; Substance P; Conditioning lesion; Rat (Bisby, M.A.) **336,** 201

Cat; Spinal accessory nerve; Transitional region; Pia mater; Electron microscopy; Pain (Risling, M.) **342,** 374

Nerve regeneration; Myelinated axon (Jenq, C.-B.) **361,** 233

**Unmyelinated fiber**
Neuroma; Nerve injury; Pain; Nociceptor; Ephaptic transmission (Meyer, R.A.) **325,** 255

Pyramidal tract; Morphometrical analysis; Rat; Electron microscopy (Leenen, L.P.H.) **359,** 65

**Unrestrained steer**
Endogenous csf AII unaffected by dehydration; Drinking not correlated with csf AII; Dehydration increase endogenous plasma AII (Bell, F.R.) **325,** 143

**Unsaturated free fatty acid**
[$^3$H]Muscimol binding; Phospholipase $A_2$; Superoxide anion radical; Radical scavenger (Yoneda, Y.) **333,** 111

**Upper brainstem**
Neuropeptide Y; Localization; Immunohistochemistry; Forebrain; Rat (Nakagawa, Y.) **361,** 52

**Upregulation**
Spontaneous hypertension; Hypothalamus; $\alpha_1$-Adrenoceptor; Noradrenaline (Yamada, S.) **344,** 127

**Uptake**
Spinal cord; Serotonin; Synaptosome; Fluoxetine; Desipramine; Nomifensine (Stauderman, K.A.) **330,** 11

Met-enkephalin; Chromaffin granule membrane; Adenosine triphosphate; Calcium antagonist; ATPase (Takeda, F.) **344,** 220

Pial vessel; Serotonin; 5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid; Raphe nucleus; Release; Autoreceptor; Cerebral circulation (Scatton, B.) **345,** 219

**Uptake inhibitor**
Excitatory amino acid; Lamprey; Spinal cord; Specific amino acid uptake; Dihydrokainate; *p*-Chloromercuriphenylsulphonate (Brodin, L.) **360,** 149

**Urethane**
Atropine; Average evoked potential; Cingulum; Entorhinal cortex; Fast activity; Fornix; Hippocampus; Rhythmical slow activity; $\theta$-Rhythm (Vanderwolf, C.) **347,** 58

**Uric acid**
Voltammetry; Purine metabolism; Serotonin (Mueller, K.) **335,** 231

**Urinary 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethyleneglycol**
Ventral noradrenergic bundle transection; Locus ceruleus lesion; Stress; Phenoxybenzamine (Weise, V.K.) **359,** 239

**Urine osmolality**
Atrial natriuretic factor; Atriopeptin II; Cerebroventricular infusion; Drinking; Intravenous infusion; Salt appetite; Na and K excretion; Urine sodium and potassium concentrations; Urine volume (Fitts, D.A.) **348,** 118

**Urine sodium and potassium concentrations**
Atrial natriuretic factor; Atriopeptin II; Cerebroventricular infusion; Drinking; Intravenous infusion; Salt appetite; Na and K excretion; Urine osmolality; Urine volume (Fitts, D.A.) **348,** 118

**Urine volume**
Atrial natriuretic factor; Atriopeptin II; Cerebroventricular infusion; Drinking; Intravenous infusion; Salt appetite; Na and K excretion; Urine osmolality; Urine sodium and potassium concentrations (Fitts, D.A.) **348,** 118

**Urodele**
Nerve conduction; Myelin; $\alpha$-Hydroxy fatty acid; Galactosphingolipid (Ki, P.F.) **345,** 19

**Uterus**
Catechol estrogen; Autoradiography; Brain; Pituitary; Female rat (Parvizi, N.) **344,** 373

# V

**V1**
V4; V1–V4 connection; Wheat germ agglutininated horseradish peroxidase; Monkey; Cortex area (Yukie, M.) **346,** 383

**V1–V4 connection**
V1; V4; Wheat germ agglutininated horseradish peroxidase; Monkey; Cortex area (Yukie, M.) **346,** 383

**V1 antagonist**
Vasopressin; Substance P; Slow excitatory postsynaptic potential; Guinea pig; Inferior mesenteric ganglion (Peters, S.) **339,** 126

**V4**
V1; V1–V4 connection; Wheat germ agglutininated horseradish peroxidase; Monkey; Cortex area (Yukie, M.) **346,** 383

**Vagal motor nucleus**
Amygdaloid central nucleus; Insular cortex; Nucleus solitarius; Retrograde labeling (Kapp, B.S.) **360,** 355

**Vagal preganglionic cell**
Catecholamine-containing neuron; Medulla oblongata; Dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus; Nucleus ambiguus; Fast blue retrograde intra-axonal transport (Blessing, W.) **348,** 397

**Vaginal stimulation**
Tail flick reflex; Fictive tail flick reflex; Medial longissimus; Electromyographic activity (Cargill, C.L.) **345,** 45

**Vagus**
Dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus; Dopamine-$\beta$-hydroxylase; Catecholamine; Neuron; Abdomen; Stomach (Gwyn, D.G.) **328,** 139

**Vagus nerve**
D-Glucose; Gastric motility; Glucose anomer; Nucleus of vagus nerve; Rat (Sakaguchi, T.) **332,** 390

Axonal transport; Regeneration; Actin; Cytoskeleton (McLean, W.G.) **333,** 255

Pulmonary expiratory afferent; Hering-Breuer reflex (Wei, J.Y.) **335,** 213

Gastric motility; Glucose; Neurohypophysis; Paraventricular nucleus; Pituitary stalk (Sakaguchi, T.) **335,** 365

**Valproate**
Anticonvulsant; Antiepileptic drug; Hippocampus; Neuronal hyperactivity; Low $Ca^{2+}$ concentration; Phenytoin; Midazolam; Carbamazepine; Phenobarbital (Heinemann, U.) **325,** 349

**Vascular morphometry**
Brain; Visual cortex; Cortical lamina; Acetylcholine; Microvasculature; Capillary; Alkaline phospatase (Bell, M.A.) **335,** 139

**Vascular resistance**
Pons; Mesencephalon; Electrical stimulation; Arterial pressure (Darlington, D.N.) **361,** 284

Pons; Mesencephalon; Electrical stimulation; Separate control; Topographic organization (Darlington, D.N.) **361,** 301

**Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide**
Cortex; Electrocorticogram; Anesthesia; Stimulation (Wang, J.-Y.) **326,** 317

Vasodilatation; Neural; Extracranial; Cat; Vessel (Goadsby, P.J.) **329,** 285

Small intestine; Synapse (Maeda, M.) **329,** 356

Thoracic dorsal root ganglion; Colchicine; Cat (Kuo, D.C.) **330,** 178

Myenteric synaptosome; Substance P; Acetylcholine release (Yau, W.M.) **330,** 382

Somatostatin; Cerebral cortex; Brain cell culture; Neurotensin; Cholecystokinin; Met-enkephalin (Robbins, R.J.) **332,** 161

Somatostatin; Dispersed cell culture; Neuropeptide (Tapia-Arancibia, L.) **336,** 67

Parasympathetic ganglion; Nicotinic transmission; Muscarinic transmission (Kawatani, M.) **336,** 223

Amygdala; Peptide; Somatostatin; Cholecystokinin; Immunohistochemistry; Golgi technique (McDonald, A.J.) **338,** 186

Substance P; Somatostatin; Cholecystokinin; Polyarthritic rat; Spinal cord peptide (Chery-Croze, S.) **339,** 183

Central canal; Double label; Lamina X; Peptide; Visceral; Somatovisceral (Honda, C.N.) **343,** 120

Neuropeptide; Cholecystokinin; Neurotensin; Thalamus; Cat; Immunohistochemistry (Sugimoto, T.) **347,** 381

Thalamus; Ventrolateral thalamic nucleus; Thalamic reticular nucleus; Rat; Immunohistochemistry (Kaneko, T.) **347,** 390

**Vasoconstriction**
Cat; Locus ceruleus; Adrenal medulla; Catecholamine (Goadsby, P.J.) **327,** 241

**Vasoconstrictor neuron**
Blood pressure; Ventrolateral medulla; Vasodilator neuron; Cat (Lovick, T.A.) **331,** 353

**Vasodilatation**
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Neural; Extracranial; Cat; Vessel (Goadsby, P.J.) **329,** 285

**Vasodilator neuron**
Blood pressure; Ventrolateral medulla; Vasoconstrictor neuron; Cat (Lovick, T.A.) **331,** 353

**Vasomotor control**
Hypertonic solution; Sympathetic stimulation; Cardioinhibitory neuron (Gavras, H.) **343,** 113

**Vasomotor tone**
Substance P; Blood pressure regulation; [$^3$H]Substance P binding; [D-Pro$^4$,D]Trp$^{7,9}$-substance P(4-11); Intermediolateral cell column; Spontaneously hypertensive rat (Takano, Y.) **334,** 105

Substance P antagonist; [D-Pro$^4$,D-Trp$^{7,9}$]Substance P(4–11); Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone antagonist; [D-*p*Glu$^1$,D-Phe$^2$,D-Trp$^{3,6}$]Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone; [$^3$H]Substance P binding; Substance P receptors (Takano, Y.) **337,** 357

**Vasopressin**
Hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system; Oxytocin; Endogenous opioid peptide; Naloxone; Spontaneously hypertensive rat; Hypertension (Rosella-Dampman, L.M.) **325,** 205

Noradrenaline; Ultrastructure; Autoradiography; Immunocytochemistry; Paraventricular nucleus; Rat (Silverman, A.-J.) **325,** 215

Central catecholamine; Plasma catecholamine; 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol; 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylglycol; Neurogenic hypertension (Zukowska-Grojec, Z.) **325,** 231

Bed nucleus of the stria terminalis; Sexual dimorphism; Castration; Testosterone (Van Leeuwen, F.W.) **325,** 391

Hypothalamoneurohypophysial; Single unit recording; Oxytocin; Supraoptic; Evoked response (Myers, L.J.) **326,** 366

Barrel rotation; Abnormal behavior; Rat (Boakes, R.J.) **326,** 65

Prostaglandin E$_2$; $\beta$-Endorphin; Adrenocorticotrophic hormone; Corticotropin-releasing factor; Anterior pituitary; Adrenalectomy; Paraventricular nucleus (Knepel, W.) **326,** 87

Paraventricular nucleus; Hypothalamus; Antidiuresis; Water balance (Carithers, J.) **327,** 15

Oxytocin; Median eminence; Regeneration; Aging; Immunohistochemistry (Kawamoto, K.) **330,** 189

Oxytocin; Radioimmunoassay; Tissue concentration; Central nervous system; Rat (Valiquette, G.) **331,** 176

Hypothalamus; Neuroendocrine cell; Action potential; Spike broadening; Phasic bursting; Oxytocin; Neurohypophysis (Andrew, R.D.) **334,** 176

A1 noradrenergic region; Paraventricular nucleus; Microiontophoresis; Phentolamine; Timolol (Tanaka, J.) **335,** 365

Preoptic area; Hypothalamus; Paraventricular nucleus; Water balance (Carithers, J.) **337,** 233

Neurophysin; Noradrenaline; Coexistence; Locus ceruleus (Caffé, A.R.) **338,** 160

Fever; Prostaglandin E$_2$; Endogenous antipyresis; Ventral septal area; Push-pull perfusion (Ruwe, W.D.) **338,** 219

Substance P; Slow excitatory postsynaptic potential; Guinea pig; Inferior mesenteric ganglion; V$_1$ antagonist (Peters, S.) **339,** 126

Subfornical organ; Paraventricular nucleus; Connection; Angiotensin II (Tanaka, J.) **342,** 361

Aging; Alzheimer's disease; Circadian rhythm; Dementia; Sex difference; Sleep disturbance; Suprachiasmatic nucleus (Swaab, D.F.) **342,** 37

Oxytocin; Supraoptic nucleus; Paraventricular nucleus; Morphometry; Aging; Dementia; Alzheimer type (Fliers, E.) **342,** 45

Monoamine; Excitatory amino acid; Lateral septum; Fimbria-fornix; Microiontophoresis (Joëls, M.) **344,** 120

Proenkephalin B; Dynorphin; $\alpha$-neo-endorphin; Leu-enkephalin; Neurohypophysis; Man (Arendt, R.M.) **345,** 230

Paraventricular nucleus; Supraoptic nucleus; Suprachiasmatic nucleus; Oxytocin (Hawthorn, J.) **346,** 51

Oxytocin; Aging; Immunocytochemistry

(Fliers, E.) **348,** 1

Excitation; Lateral horn cell; Sympathetic preganglionic neuron (Ma, R.) **348,** 36

Water deprivation; Hypertonic saline; Dopamine; Neurointermediate lobe; Tuberohypophyseal dopamine neuron (Oki, Y.) **348,** 9

Noradrenaline; Supraoptic nucleus; Neurosecretory cell; Oxytocin; Electrophysiology (Day, T.A.) **358,** 171

Chlordiazepoxide; Blood pressure; Spinal rat (Wible, J.H.) **359,** 368

Neurophysin; Secretory vesicle; Axonal transport; Electron microscopy; Immunocytochemistry (Whitnall, M.H.) **361,** 400

**Vasopressin antagonist**
Arginine vasopressin; Arginine vasotocin; Oxytocin; Blood pressure; Lateral ventricle; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Ganglionic blocker (Martin, S.) **348,** 137

**Vasopressin receptor**
Arg-vasopressin; Convulsion; Brattleboro rat; Neuropeptide (Burnard, D.M.) **342,** 316

**Ventral globus pallidus**
Basal forebrain; Electrolytic lesion; Neurotoxic lesion; Passive avoidance; Active avoidance; Cholinergic system; Animal model (Miyamoto, M.) **328,** 97

**Ventral lateral geniculate nucleus**
Pretectum; Superior colliculus; Single unit; Antidromic activation; Cat (Hada, J.) **358,** 398

**Ventral medulla**
Hypothalamus; Descending efferent; Nucleus raphe pallidus; Autoradiography; Horseradish peroxidase; Rat (Hosoya, Y.) **344,** 338

**Ventral noradrenergic bundle transection**
Urinary 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethyleneglycol; Locus ceruleus lesion; Stress; Phenoxybenzamine (Weise, V.K.) **359,** 239

**Ventral pallidum**
Glutamatic acid decarboxylase; Met-enkephalin; Substance P; Immunoreactivity; Coexistence; Axon terminal (Zahm, D.S.) **325,** 317

Brain iron; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Gamma-vinyl $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid; Striatum; Globus pallidus; Substantia nigra (Hill, J.M.) **342,** 18

Medial prefrontal cortex; Mediodorsal nucleus thalamus; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Picrotoxin; Electrophysiology; Iontophoresis (Vives, F.) **344,** 329

**Ventral rhizotomy**
Axonal regeneration; Conditioning lesion; Nerve trauma; Sciatic nerve; Rat (Rich, K.M.) **335,** 182

**Ventral root afferent**
Sympathetic preganglionic neuron; Silent period; Sympatho-inhibition; Naloxone; Opiate; Recurrent inhibition; Neonatal rat; Spinal cord (McKenna, K.E.) **329,** 233

Dorsal root; Single fiber activity; C-fiber (Kim, J.) **338,** 355

**Ventral septal area**
Fever; Prostaglandin $E_2$; Vasopressin; Endogenous antipyresis; Push-pull perfusion (Ruwe, W.D.) **338,** 219

Arginine-vasopressin; Microinjection; Motor disturbance; Arginine-vasopressin receptor; Arginine-vasopressin antagonist; Oxytocin (Naylor, A.M.) **361,** 242

**Ventral striatum**
Nucleus accumbens; Ventral tegmental area; Intracellular labeling (Chang, H.) **347,** 112

**Ventral surface of the medulla**
Respiratory activity; Arterial pressure; Heart rate; Glutamic acid; Kainic acid; Cat (Gatti, P.J.) **330,** 21

**Ventral tegmental area**
Neurotensin; Dopamine; Diagonal band of Broca; Hypothermia; Microinjection (Kalivas, P.W.) **326,** 219

Locomotion; Brainstem; Deiters' nucleus (Jell, R.M.) **328,** 121

Morphine; Self-stimulation; Reinforcement; Amphetamine; Dopamine; Morphine tolerance (Hand, T.H.) **328,** 233

Prefrontal cortex; Dopamine; 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid; Stress (Deutch, A.Y.) **333,** 143

Substantia nigra; Frontal cortex; Intracellular recording; Postsynaptic potential (Mercuri, N.) **338,** 192

Mesolimbic; Dopamine; Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid; Haloperidol; Autoreceptor (Maidment, N.T.) **338,** 317

Nucleus accumbens; Ventral striatum; Intracellular labeling (Chang, H.) **347,** 112

Self-stimulation; Threshold; Morphine; Nucleus accumbens (Van Wolfswinkel, L.) **358,** 349

Neurotensin; Dopamine; Microinjection; Mesolimbic; Behavior (Kalivas, P.W.) **358,** 70

Dopamine autoreceptor; Mesolimbic dopamine neuron; Antidromic excitability; Nucleus accumbens; D-Amphetamine; Haloperidol (Mereu, G.) **359,** 88

**Ventral tegmental nucleus**
Lateral habenula nucleus; Dorsal raphe nucleus; Median raphe nucleus; Dorsal tegmental nucleus; 2-Deoxy-[$^{14}$C]glucose method (Ito, M.) **337,** 245

**Ventral tegmentum**
Morphine; Circling; Dopamine; Forward locomotion (Holmes, L.J.) **326,** 19

Self-stimulation; Medial forebrain bundle; Acetylcholine; Carbachol; Atropine (Yeomans, J.S.) **329,** 19

Medial prefrontal cortex; Aspartate transmitter (Christie, M.J.) **333,** 169

**Ventriculo-cisternal perfusion**
Focal cerebral ischemia; Cat; Fluorocarbon; Tetrazolium staining (Bose, B.) **328,** 223

**Ventrobasal complex**
Thalamic reticular nucleus; Mystacial vibrissa; Direction sensitivity; Somatosensory system; Rat (Shosaku, A.) **347,** 36

**Ventrolateral medulla**
Blood pressure; Vasoconstrictor neuron; Vasodilator neuron; Cat (Lovick, T.A.) **331,** 353

Atropine; Cholinergic receptor; Depressor area; Enkephalin; Lidocaine; Opiate receptor; Pressor area; Tetrodotoxin (Punnen, S.) **336,** 180

Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Cardiovascular regulation; Immunocytochemistry (Ruggiero, D.A.) **339,** 171

Lateral hypothalamus; Carotid sinus; Aortic depressor nerve; Thoracic intermediate gray region; Chemoreceptor reflex pathway; Hypothalamospinal pathway (Ciriello, J.) **347,** 173

Intermediolateral column; Axon collateral; Paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus; Nucleus tractus solitarius; Parabrachial nucleus (Tucker, D.C.) **360,** 159

**Ventrolateral nucleus**
Caudal cuneate nucleus; Ventroposterolateral nucleus; Motor cortex; Dorsal column nucleus; Cat; Lemniscal pathway (Waters, R.S.) **360,** 361

**Ventrolateral thalamic nucleus**
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Thalamus; Thalamic reticular nucleus; Rat; Immunohistochemistry (Kaneko, T.) **347,** 390

**Ventrolateral thalamus**
Choline; Cerebellar nucleus; Parietal lobe; Cat (Stanton, G.B.) **335,** 237

Motor cortex; Sensory cortex; Association fiber; Thalamocortical projection (Asanuma, H.) **345,** 79

**Ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus**
Sympathetic nerve; Adrenal medulla; Catecholamine; Adrenaline—noradrenaline (Yoshimatsu, H.) **339,** 390

**Ventromedial hypothalamus**
Protein; 2-Dimensional electrophoresis; Genetic polymorphism; Medial preoptic area (Scouten, C.W.) **330,** 170

Anteromedial hypothalamus; Affective defense behavior; Electrical stimulation; Radiofrequency lesion; 2-Deoxy-[$^{14}$C]glucose autoradiography (Fuchs, S.A.G.) **330,** 93

Glucoreceptor neuron; 2-Deoxytetronic acid; 3-Deoxypentonic acid; Regulation of feeding (Puthuraya, K.P.) **332,** 165

Cortico-medial amygdala; Agonistic behavior; Anatomical connection; Conditioned avoidance; Premammillary nucleus (Luiten, P.G.M.) **332,** 283

Estradiol; $\alpha_2$-Receptor; *p*-Aminoclonidine; Guinea pig; Autoradiography; Lordosis; Preoptic area (Johnson, A.E.) **336,** 153

Lordosis; Glutamate; Kainic acid; KCl; Multiunit electrical activity (Kow, L.-M.) **341,** 26

Female hamster; Estradiol action; Agonistic behavior; Scent marking; Lordosis; Diencephalon; Hormone implant (Takahashi, L.K.) **359,** 194

Oxytocin; Hippocampus; Amygdala; Olfactory nucleus; Nucleus accumbens; Bed nucleus of the stria terminalis; Posterior pituitary (Van Leeuwen, F.W.) **359,** 320

**Ventromedial hypothalamus neuron**
Hyperprolactinemia; Dopamine; Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone; Prolactin; Single cell activity (Moss, R.L.) **346,** 301

**Ventromedial nucleus**
Enkephalin; Paraventricular nucleus; Projection; Immunocytochemistry; Rat (Yamano, M.) **331,** 25

Subdivision; Karyometry; Development; Castration; Mouse (Mar Pérez-Delgado, M.D.) **333,** 355

Stress; Feedback; Hypothalamus; Corticosteroid; Paraventricular nucleus; Pituitary–adrenocortical system (Filaretov, A.A.) **342,** 135

Basal ganglion; Thalamus; Striatum; Dopamine; Substantia nigra (Patino, P.) **361,** 1

**Ventromedial nucleus of the hypothalamus**
Estrogen; Neurotransmitter; Brain tissue slice; Neuronal activity; Neuronal response (Kow, L.-M.) **347,** 1

**Ventromedial thalamic nucleus**
Striatum; Substantia nigra; Disinhibition; Motor cortex (Deniau, J.M.) **334,** 227

Calcitonin gene-related peptide; Projection; Insular cortex; Double-labeling method; Rat (Shimada, S.) **344,** 200

**Ventroposterolateral nucleus**
Caudal cuneate nucleus; Ventrolateral nucleus; Motor cortex; Dorsal column nucleus; Cat; Lemniscal pathway (Waters, R.S.)

**360,** 361

**Verapamil**
Neuromuscular junction; Miniature endplate current; Exponential decay; Desensitization; Procaine (Madsen, B.W.) **360,** 224

**Veratridine**
Sodium channel; Messenger ribonuclei acid; Microinjection; *Xenopus* oocyte; Scorpion toxin; Rat brain; *Electrophorus* (Hirono, C.) **359,** 57

**Veratrine**
Muller (glial) cell; Retina; *Xenopus*; Intracellular recording; Picrotoxin; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Tetrodotoxin (Witkovsky, P.) **328,** 111

Dopamine release; Brain slice; Striatum; $K^+$ depolarization; Amphetamine; $\alpha$-Methyl-$p$-tyrosine (Herdon, H.) **348,** 309

**Vesicle**
Actin; Microtubule; Axonal transport; Deoxyribonuclease I; *Aplysia* (Nemhauser, I.) **334,** 47

Rapid-freeze; Perineurium; Frog; Transmission electron microscopy (Latker, C.H.) **345,** 170

**Vesicle distribution**
Retino-tectal synapse; Regeneration; Goldfish (Radel, J.D.) **342,** 168

**Vessel**
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Vasodilatation; Neural; Extracranial; Cat (Goadsby, P.J.) **329,** 285

**Vestibular and perihypoglossal nuclei**
Efferent connection; Wheatgerm-agglutinated horseradish peroxidase conjugate (Walberg, F.) **333,** 123

**Vestibular nerve**
Ganglion cell; Acoustico-lateral area; Brainstem; Hagfish; Transganglionic horseradish peroxidase transport (Amemiya, F.) **337,** 73

Vestibular nucleus; Nucleus of the extraocular muscle; Abducens nucleus; Oculomotor nucleus (Carpenter, M.B.) **358,** 249

**Vestibular neuron**
Head tilt; Slow and constant velocity rotation; Otolith stimulation (Chan, Y.S.) **345,** 271

**Vestibular nuclear complex**
Acetylcholine; Choline acetyltransferase (Burke, R.E.) **360,** 172

**Vestibular nuclei**
Choline acetyltransferase (Burke, R.E.) **328,** 196

**Vestibular nucleus**
Paramedian reticular nucleus; Deep cerebellar nucleus; Cervical cord; Nucleus intercalatus; Nucleus solitarius; Horseradish peroxidase (Elisevich, K.V.) **332,** 267

Vestibulo-olivary projection; Inferior olivary nucleus; Climbing fiber; Flocculus (Gerrits, N.M.) **332,** 325

Vestibulocerebellum superior vestibular nucleus; Cell group ‘y’ trochlear nucleus; Oculomotor nuclear complex (Carpenter, M.B.) **336,** 265

Vestibular nerve; Nucleus of the extraocular muscle; Abducens nucleus; Oculomotor nucleus (Carpenter, M.B.) **358,** 249

**Vestibular stimulation**
Spino-bulbo-spinal reflex; Sympathetic reflex (Miyazawa, T.) **334,** 297

**Vestibulo-ocular reflex**
Semicircular canal orientation; Nystagmus; Canal plugging (BöHmer, A.) **326,** 291

**Vestibulo-olivary projection**
Vestibular nucleus; Inferior olivary nucleus; Climbing fiber; Flocculus (Gerrits, N.M.) **332,** 325

**Vestibulocerebellum superior vestibular nucleus**
Vestibular nucleus; Cell group ‘y’ trochlear nucleus; Oculomotor nuclear complex (Carpenter, M.B.) **336,** 265

**Vibration**
Man; Microneurography; Mechanoreceptor; Atonal interval (Hämäläinen, H.) **333,** 311

**Vibrissae**
Rat; Motor cortex; Microstimulation; Internal organization (Gioanni, Y.) **344,** 49

**Vigilance level**
Hippocampus; Sleep–wakefulness cycle; Slow-wave sleep; Minispindle wave (Kanamori, N.) **334,** 180

**Visceral**
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Central canal; Double label; Lamina X; Peptide; Somatovisceral (Honda, C.N.) **343,** 120

**Visceral afferent**
Spinoreticular neuron; Muscle afferent; Bradykinin; Capsaicin; Somatic field (Thies, R.) **333,** 151

**Visinin**
Retina; Immunohistochemistry; Development; Cone cell (Hatakenaka, S.) **331,** 209

**Vision**
Inferotemporal cortex; Prefrontal cortex; Cooling; Unit; Short-term memory; Monkey (Fuster, J.M.) **330,** 299

Retina; Conditioning; Learning; Plasticity; Pigeon (Wild, J.M.) **331,** 127

Cat; Posteromedial lateral suprasylvian area; Acuity; Sinusoidal grating (Stefano, M.D.) **331,** 382

Photoreceptor; Retinal rod; Calcium; Retina; Phototransduction (Matthews, G.G.) **332,** 184

Eye; Eye transplant; Brain; Brain lesion; Pigmentation; Melanophore; Camouflage reaction; Salamander; *Ambystoma*; Axolotl; Optic nerve regeneration; Optic system; Visual system (Pietsch, P.) **340,** 37

Retina; Axonal elongation; Nerve transplant; Central nervous system regeneration; Axotomy; Rat; Receptive field; Electrophysiology (Keirstead, S.A.) **359,** 402

**Visual**
Cerebellum; Climbing fiber response; Posterior vermis; Flocculus; Albino rat (Akaike, T.) **327,** 359

**Visual association cortex**
Eye movement; Attention; Fixation; Monkey (Fischer, B.) **345,** 111

**Visual conditioning**
Tectofugal pathway; Pigeon; Plasticity (Wall, J.T.) **342,** 67

**Visual cortex**
Claustrum; Rat; Neural tracer; Topography (Carey, R.G.) **329,** 185

$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid-immunocytochemistry; Hippocampus; Axon initial segment; Interneuron; Axo-axonic cell; Chandelier cell; Epilepsy; Golgi-impregnation combined with $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid-immunocytochemistry (Somogyi, P.) **332,** 143

Adrenoceptor; Ferret; Noradrenaline; Plasticity (Goffinet, A.) **333,** 11

Brain; Cortical lamina; Acetylcholine; Microvasculature; Capillary; Vascular morphometry; Alkaline phospatase (Bell, M.A.) **335,** 139

Collateral elimination; Cortical development; Transient projection (O'Leary, D.D.M.) **336,** 326

Cat; Neuron; Quantitation (Beaulieu, C.) **339,** 166

Amblyopia; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Bicuculline; Naloxone; Monocular deprivation; Plasticity (Duffy, F.H.) **339,** 257

Somatostatin; Peroxidase–antiperoxidase method; Adult; Postnatal development; Rabbit (Y Cajal-Agüeras, S.R.) **359,** 379

**Visual cortical slice**
$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Pressure application; Rat; Cortical layers I–VI; Reversal potential; Lucifer yellow (Scharfman, H.) **358,** 385

**Visual deprivation**
Cat; Synaptic density; Subcortical afferent (Turlejski, K.) **331,** 115

**Visual field representation**
Frontal eye field; Superior colliculus; Corticotectal projection; Horseradish peroxidase anterograde method; Monkey (Komatsu, H.) **327,** 324

**Visual recognition**
Face; Inferior temporal cortex; Primate; Emotion; Temporal lobe cortex (Baylis, G.C.) **342,** 91

**Visual stimulus**
Precentral neuron; Monkey (Kwan, H.C.) **343,** 24

**Visual system**
Striate cortex; Layer IV; ON and OFF channels; Tree shrew; Electrophysiology (Norton, T.T.) **327,** 319

Benzodiazepine receptor; Monocular deprivation; Light–dark adaptation; Rat brain (Rothe, T.) **329,** 143

Magnetic field; Melatonin; Pineal gland; Rat (Olcese, J.) **333,** 382

Histofluorescence; Catecholaminergic terminal; Wulst; Pigeon (Bagnoli, P.) **337,** 277

Eye; Eye transplant; Brain; Brain lesion; Pigmentation; Melanophore; Camouflage reaction; Salamander; *Ambystoma*; Axolotl; Optic nerve regeneration; Optic system; Vision (Pietsch, P.) **340,** 37

Axonal transport; Rat; Chicken; Autoradiography (Crossland, W.J.) **340,** 373

**Visually evoked potential**
Zebra finch; Hyperstriatum ventrale pars caudale (Bischof, H.-J.) **326,** 370

Acute hepatic failure; Hepatic encephalopathy; Electroencephalogram; Spectral analysis; Brainstem auditory evoked potential (De Groot, G.H.) **360,** 298

**Visually evoked response**
Diisopropylfluorophosphate; Organophosphate; Acetylcholinesterase; Cat (Harding, T.H.) **325,** 357

**Vital stain**
Neural transplantation; Cell suspension; Nigrostriatal system (Brundin, P.) **331,** 251

**Vitamin D-dependent calcium binding protein**
Brain messenger ribonucleic acid; Rat cerebellum; Rat kidney; In vitro translation; Western blotting; Gel electrophoresis; Molecular weight determination (Pochet, R.) **345,** 251

**Vocal control**
Bird song; Duetting bird; Female song; Sexual dimorphism (Brenowitz, E.A.) **343,** 104

Bird song; Duetting birds; Steroid accumulation; Sexual dimorphism (Brenowitz, E.A.) **344,** 172

**Vocal control system**
Synaptogenesis; Testosterone; Neuroanatomical plasticity; Song bird (Devoogd, T.J.) **329,** 304

**Vocalization**
Brain lesion; Brainstem; Squirrel monkey (Kirzinger, A.) **358,** 150

**Vocalization threshold**
Tolerance to morphine; Naloxone (Kayser, V.) **344,** 360

**Volatile anesthetic**
Hippocampal neuron; Brain slice; Excitatory postsynaptic potential; Inhibitory postsynaptic potential; Spontaneous firing; Threshold for spike generation (Yoshimura, M.) **340,** 363

**Voltage clamp**
Mauthner fiber; Synapse; Postsynaptic current; Kinetics; Hatchetfish (Huse, W.D.) **325,** 129

Ca action potential; Ca current; Dopamine; Molluscan neuron; Intracellular dialysis (Akopyan, A.R.) **326,** 145

Alcohol; Ethanol; *Aplysia* neuron; Bursting pacemaker; Pacemaker (Schwartz, M.H.) **332,** 337

**Voltage-dependent channel**
[$^3$H]Nitrendipine; Ca channel (Govoni, S.) **333,** 374

**Voltage-dependent inactivation to light**
Retinal rod; Cyclic nucleotide; $Ca^{2+}$ (Lipton, S.A.) **341,** 337

**Voltammetry**
Uric acid; Purine metabolism; Serotonin (Mueller, K.) **335,** 231

**Volume**
Astrocyte; Furosemide; Glial cell; KCl cotransport; Potassium homeostasis (Walz, W.) **343,** 44

**Volume control**
Furosemide; Bumetanide; Ion transport; Primary astrocyte culture (Kimelberg, H.K.) **361,** 125

**Volume fraction**
Diffusion; Pressure-injection; Tortuosity; Extracellular space; Brain cell microenvironment (Nicholson, C.) **333,** 325

**Voluntary movement**
Somatosensory evoked potential; Gating; Afferent somatosensory information; Input (Starr, A.) **348,** 183

**Vomeronasal nerve**
Neuronal subclass; Accessory olfactory bulb; Monoclonal antibody (Imamura, K.) **328,** 362

**Von Ebner's gland**
Circumvallate papilla; Glossopharyngeal nerve; Nucleus tractus solitarii; Tractus solitarius; Taste; Inferior salivatory nucleus; Transganglionic transport; Taste bud (Bradley, R.M.) **361,** 154

# W

**W-cell**
Cat; Retinal ganglion cell; Y-cell; X-cell; Horseradish peroxidase; Electron microscopy; Amacrine terminal; Bipolar terminal (Watanabe, M.) **358,** 229

**Wallerian degeneration**
Gliosis; Optic nerve (Politis, M.J.) **328,** 291

Neurotropism; Gliosis; Regeneration (Politis, M.) **346,** 186

Gliosis; Glutamine synthetase (Politis, M.J.) **359,** 183

Lactic dehydrogenase; Gliosis; Mitosis; Saxitoxin (Politis, M.J.) **359,** 187

**Water balance**
Paraventricular nucleus; Hypothalamus; Antidiuresis; Vasopressin (Carithers, J.) **327,** 15

Preoptic area; Hypothalamus; Paraventricular nucleus; Vasopressin (Carithers, J.) **337,** 233

**Water deprivation**
Conscious rat; Saline ingestion; Thirst; [$^{14}$C]2-Deoxyglucose; Subfornical organ; Pituitary neural lobe (Gross, P.M.) **330,** 329

Dopamine lesion; Locomotor activity; 6-Hydroxydopamine (Seiden, L.S.) **337,** 225

Hypertonic saline; Vasopressin; Dopamine; Neurointermediate lobe; Tuberohypophyseal dopamine neuron (Oki, Y.) **348,** 9

**Weaver mouse**
Bergmann fiber; Cerebellum (de Blas, A.L.) **342,** 234

**Western blotting**
Brain messenger ribonucleic acid; Rat cerebellum; Rat kidney; In vitro translation; Gel electrophoresis; Molecular weight determination; Vitamin D-dependent calcium binding protein (Pochet, R.) **345,** 251

**Wheat germ-agglutinated horseradish peroxidase**
Vestibular and perihypoglossal nuclei; Efferent connection (Walberg, F.) **333,** 123

Wheat germ agglutinin; Orthograde axonal transport; Transsynaptic transport (Rhodes, C.H.) **336,** 376

Nucleus reticularis parvocellularis; Horseradish peroxidase; Anterograde labeling; Axon terminal in hypoglossal nucleus (Borke, R.C.) **337,** 127

Tyrosine hydroxylase; Nigrostriatal pathway; Immunocytochemistry; Interhemispheric connection (Consolazione, A.) **338,** 140

Transneuronal transport; Spinal cord;

Interneuron (Jankowska, E.) **341,** 403

V1; V4; V1–V4 connection; Monkey; Cortex area (Yukie, M.) **346,** 383

Locus ceruleus; Compensatory proliferation; Pruning; Fluorescent dye (Haring, J.H.) **360,** 384

**Wheat germ agglutinin**
Eye retraction; Horseradish peroxidase; Nictitating membrane; Nucleus prepositus hypoglossi; Perihypoglossal nucleus (Weiss, C.) **326,** 172

Wheat germ agglutinated horseradish peroxidase; Orthograde axonal transport; Transsynaptic transport (Rhodes, C.H.) **336,** 376

Dendrite; Penile motoneuron; Spinal cord; Bulbocavernosus motoneuron (Rose, R.D.) **337,** 373

Axonal transport rate; Central/peripheral differences in retrograde transport; Embryonic axonal transport; Avian retinotectal projection; Isthmo-optic nucleus; Chicken (Crossland, W.) **347,** 11

Transganglionic transport; Horseradish peroxidase; Choleragenoid; Primary sensory neuron (Robertson, B.) **348,** 44

**Whisker pad**
Magnetic whisker stimulator; Deoxyglucose autoradiography; Albino mouse; Somatosensory system; Sensory trigeminal nucleus; Barrelfield (Melzer, P.) **348,** 229

**White matter**
Head injury; Cat; Brain edema; Blood–brain barrier; Specific gravity; Cerebral contusion; Horseradish peroxidase (Tornheim, P.A.) **337,** 81

**White noise**
Muscle stretch receptor; Muscle spindle; Wiener kernel; Non-linear behavior; Spike-triggered averaging (Moore, G.P.) **331,** 185

**White perch retina**
Horizontal cell; Retinal primary culture (Dowling, J.E.) **360,** 331

**Whorl body**
Synapse; Endoplasmic reticulum; Neuron; Arcuate nucleus; Hypothalamus; Sex steroid; Rat (Naftolin, F.) **329,** 289

**Wiener kernel**
Muscle stretch receptor; Muscle spindle; White noise; Non-linear behavior; Spike-triggered averaging (Moore, G.P.) **331,** 185

**Wistar–Kyoto rat**
Neuropeptide Y; Spontaneously hypertensive rat; Brain; Radioimmunoassay (Maccarrone, C.) **345,** 165

**Withdrawal**
Hippocampal oxytocin; Morphine; Tolerance (Kovács, G.L.) **328,** 158

Benzodiazepine; Diazepam; Local cerebral glucose metabolism; Neuronal activity (Ableitner, A.) **359,** 49

**Withdrawal behavior**
Opiate withdrawal; 2-Deoxyglucose autoradiography; Naloxone dose (Geary II, W.A.) **332,** 69

**Withdrawal flexion reflex**
Dorsal column; Raphe nucleus; Brainstem; Cat (Saadé, N.E.) **335,** 306

**Withdrawal syndrome**
Calmodulin; Ethanol dependence; Brain (Pant, H.C.) **342,** 379

Ca binding; Synaptosomal membrane; Physical dependence; Ethanol (Virmani, M.) **359,** 371

**Wound repair**
Astrocyte; Chemotaxis; Platelet derived growth factor; Fibronectin (Bressler, J.P.) **344,** 249

**Wulst**
Histofluorescence; Catecholaminergic terminal; Visual system; Pigeon (Bagnoli, P.) **337,** 277

# X

**X-, Y- and W-type retinal ganglion cells**
Cat retinal projection; Axon loss; Antibody-mediated cell destruction (Williams, R.W.) **336,** 57

**X-cell**
Opossum; Retinal ganglion cell; $\beta$-Cell (Wilson, P.D.) **331,** 155

Superior colliculus; Nucleus of the optic tract; Axonal projection; Compound action potential; Midbrain stimulation (Sawai, H.) **341,** 1

Cat; Retinal ganglion cell; Y-cell; W-cell; Horseradish peroxidase; Electron microscopy; Amacrine terminal; Bipolar terminal (Watanabe, M.) **358,** 229

**X537A**
Endogenous brain adrenaline; Calcium ionophore; A23187; Noradrenaline; Dopamine (Liang, N.Y.) **341,** 297

**Xanthine**
Lesch–Nyhan syndrome; Benzodiazepine receptor; Purine; Hypoxanthine; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid (Kish, S.J.) **336,** 117

***Xenopus***
Muller (glial) cell; Retina; Intracellular recording; Picrotoxin; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Veratrine; Tetrodotoxin (Witkovsky, P.) **328,** 111

Synapse; Specificity; Motoneuron; Motor unit; Neuromuscular (Nudell, B.) **330,** 353

***Xenopus* oocyte**
Microinjection; Messenger ribonucleic acid; Muscarinic acetylcholine receptor; Islet-activating protein; In vivo translation (Sugiyama, H.) **338,** 346

Sodium channel; Messenger ribonuclei acid; Microinjection; Veratridine; Scorpion toxin; Rat brain; *Electrophorus* (Hirono, C.) **359,** 57

# Y

**Y-cell**
Cat; Retinal ganglion cell; X-cell; W-cell; Horseradish peroxidase; Electron microscopy; Amacrine terminal; Bipolar terminal (Watanabe, M.) **358,** 229

**Y/X ratio**
Retinal ganglion cell; Tractus opticus; Siamese cat; Conduction velocity; Spatial resolution (Hamasaki, D.I.) **338,** 201

**Yohimbine**
Noradrenergic system; Acoustic startle reflex; *N*-(2-chloroethyl)-*N*-ethyl-2-bromobenzylamine; 6-Hydroxydopamine (Kehne, J.H.) **330,** 31

Antinociception; Nucleus raphe magnus; Nucleus reticularis paragigantocellularis; Methysergide; Intrathecal; Stimulation-produced antinociception; Spinal cord (Barbaro, N.M.) **343,** 223

**[$^3$H]Yohimbine binding**
Isoproterenol; Cholera toxin; [$^3$H]Clonidine binding; Cerebral cortical membrane (Kitamura, Y.) **329,** 259

# Z

**Zebra finch**
Visually evoked potential; Hyperstriatum ventrale pars caudale (Bischof, H.-J.) **326,** 370

Sexual differentiation; Brain and behavior; Song; Estradiol (Pohl-Apel, G.) **336,** 381

**Zero calcium**
Carotid body; Chemosensory transduction; Barium; Dopamine (Gual, A.) **336,** 321

**Zimelidine**
Spinal transection; Penile erection; Seminal emission; 5-Methoxy-*N,N′*-dimethyltryptamine (Mas, M.) **342,** 128

**Zinc**
Hippocampus; Epilepsy; Timm stain (Sloviter, R.S.) **330,** 150

Zinc deficiency; Hippocampus; Glutamate; Aspartate (Slevin, J.T.) **334,** 281

Electron microscopy; Histochemistry; Neural transmission; Rat; Synaptic vesicle; Telencephalon; Trace metal (Pérez-Clausell, J.) **337,** 91

**Zinc deficiency**
Zinc; Hippocampus; Glutamate; Aspartate (Slevin, J.T.) **334,** 281

**Zona incerta**
$\alpha$-Melanocyte-stimulating hormone; Lateral hypothalamic nucleus; Biotinized horseradish peroxidase; Projection; Inferior colliculus; Spinal cord; Rat (Shiosaka, S.) **338,** 371

**Zona reticulata**
Substantia nigra; Caudate nucleus; Electrophysiology; Intracellular recording; Dopamine neuron; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Striatonigral pathway (Grace, A.A.) **333,** 271

# DEVELOPMENTAL BRAIN RESEARCH
# AUTHOR INDEX
## 1985
## VOLUMES 349–355 (17–23)

# A

Abrahamsson, L., see Ruusala, A.-I., **18**, 27

Aikawa, H. and Suzuki, K.
Aqueduct stenosis induced by a single injection of antivitamin, **22**, 284

Aitken, D.H., see Meaney, M.J., **22**, 301

Aitken, D.H., see Meaney, M.J., **23**, 179

Aitken, D.H., see Meaney, M.J., **23**, 297

Akagawa, K., see Barnstable, C.J., **20**, 286

Akeson, R.A., see Williams, R.K., **19**, 253

Al-Aqtum, M., see Rösner, H., **18**, 85

Albertson, T.E., Joy, R.M. and Stark, L.G.
Facilitation of kindling in adult rats following neonatal exposure to lindane, **17**, 263

Almazani, G., Honegger, P., Matthieu, J.-M. and Guentert-Lauber, B.
Epidermal growth factor and bovine growth hormone stimulate differentiation and myelination of brain cell aggregates in culture, **21**, 257

Almli, C.R. and Fisher, R.S.
Postnatal development of sensory influences on neurons in the ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus of the rat, **18**, 13

Almli, C.R., Henault, M.A., Velozo, C.A. and Morgane, P.J.
Ontogeny of electrical activity of main olfactory bulb in freely-moving normal and malnourished rats, **18**, 1

Anderson, G.M., see Shaywitz, B.A., **17**, 225

Anderson, M.J. and Waxman, S.G.
Neurogenesis in tissue cultures of adult teleost spinal cord, **20**, 203

Anderson, W.A. and Flumerfelt, B.A.
Purkinje cell growth beyond the twenty-third postnatal day, **17**, 195

Andrés, F.L. and Van der Loos, H.
Removal and reimplantation of the parietal cortex of the neonatal mouse: consequences for the barrelfield, **20**, 115

Aoki, C.
Development of the A1 adenosine receptors in the visual cortex of cats, dark-reared and normally reared, **22**, 125

Aoki, C., see Shaw, C., **22**, 67

Appel, S.H., see Vaca, K., **19**, 37

Arluison, M., see Ugrumov, M.V., **18**, 225

Austin, K., see Morgane, P.J., **22**, 211

# B

Baetens, D., see Garcia-Segura, L.M., **19**, 146

Bailey, C. and Kitchen, I.
Ontogenesis of proenkephalin products in rat striatum and the inhibitory effects of low-level lead exposure, **22**, 75

Baker, G., see Emanuele, N.V., **20**, 179

Balazs, R., see Gallo, V., **17**, 27

Balazs, R., see Kingsbury, A.E., **17**, 17

Baldino, F. Jr., see Wolfson, B., **18**, 241

Bardo, M.T., Schmidt, R.H. and Bhatnagar, R.K.
Effects of morphine on sprouting of locus coeruleus fibers in the neonatal rat, **22**, 161

Barnstable, C.J., Hofstein, R. and Akagawa, K.
A marker of early amacrine cell development in rat retina, **20**, 286

Barr, E., see Sisken, B.F., **19**, 245

Barradas, P.C.R., see Méndez-Otero, R., **18**, 199

Barret, A., see Binoux, M., **21**, 319

Barret, A., see Puymirat, J., **23**, 315

Baum, M.J., see Tobet, S.A., **23**, 171

Baumann, N., see Maurin, Y., **22**, 229

Baumgold, J.
Changes in the ratio of two separate toxin binding sites on the sodium channel protein during rat brain development, **17**, 271

Beaston-Wimmer, P., see Smolen, A.J., **23**, 211

Beazley, L.D., see Dunlop, S.A., **23**, 81

Belin, D., see Moonen, G., **20**, 41

Bennett, M.R., see Eagleson, K.L., **17**, 95

Bennett, M.R., see Nurcombe, V., **21**, 49

Berger, B., Verney, C., Febvret, A., Vigny, A. and Helle, K.B.
Postnatal ontogenesis of the dopaminergic innervation in the rat anterior cingulate cortex (area 24). Immunocytochemical and catecholamine fluorescence histochemical analysis, **21**, 31

Berger, B., Verney, C., Gaspar, P. and Febvret, A.
Transient expression of tyrosine hydroxylase immunoreactivity in some neurons of the rat neocortex during postnatal development, **23**, 141

Berman, N.E.J. and Payne, B.R.
An exuberant retinocollicular pathway in Siamese kittens: effects of competition and abnormal activity on its maturation, **22**, 197

Bernardes, R.F., see Méndez-Otero, R., **18**, 199

Berwald-Netter, Y., see Boudier, J.A., **20**, 137

Besson, J., see Nobou, F., **20**, 296

Bhat, S. and Silberberg, D.H.
Rat oligodendrocytes have cell adhesion molecules, **19**, 139

Bhatnagar, R.K., see Bardo, M.T., **22**, 161

Binoux, M., Faivre-Bauman, A., Lassarre, C., Barret, A. and Tixier-Vidal, A.
Triiodothyronine stimulates the production of insulin-like growth factor (IGF) by fetal hypothalamus cells cultured in serum-free medium, **21**, 319

Black, M.M., see Cochran, M., **17**, 105

Boer, G.J., see Snijdewint, F.G.M., **22**, 269

Borg, J., Spitz, B., Hamel, G. and Mark, J.

Selective culture of neurons from rat cerebral cortex: morphological characterization, glutamate uptake and related enzymes during maturation in various culture media, **18**, 37

Boudier, J.A., Berwald-Netter, Y., Dellmann, H.D., Boudier, J.L., Couraud, F., Koulakoff, A. and Cau, P.
Ultrastructural visualization of Na$^+$-channel associated [$^{125}$I]$\alpha$-scorpion toxin binding sites on fetal mouse nerve cells in culture, **20**, 137

Boudier, J.L., see Boudier, J.A., **20**, 137

Boulter, J., see Sell, S., **22**, 49

Bour, T.C., see Hill, D.L., **20**, 310

Bourque, E., see Kobayashi, S., **20**, 49

Bowman, P.D., see Giotta, G.J., **21**, 61

Bowman, P.D., see Robertson, P.L., **23**, 219

Bradley, N.S. and Smith, J.L.
Early onset of hindlimb paw-shake responses in spinal kittens: new perspective in motor development, **17**, 301

Bradley, P.
A light and electron microscopic study of the development of two regions of the chick forebrain, **20**, 83

Breedlove, S.M., see Fishman, R.B., **23**, 255

Breese, G.R., see Coyle, S., **23**, 27

Bricca, G., see Zanetta, J.P., **17**, 253

Bronzino, J.D., see Morgane, P.J., **22**, 211

Brown, M.C., see Hardman, V.J., **19**, 1

Brunjes, P.C.
A stereological study of neocortical maturation in the precocial mouse, *Acomys cahirinus*, **19**, 279

Brunjes, P.C., Smith-Crafts, L.K. and McCarty, R.
Unilateral odor deprivation: effects on the development of olfactory bulb catecholamines and behavior, **22**, 1

Brunso-Bechtold, J.K. and Casagrande, V.A.
Presence of retinogeniculate fibers is essential for initiating the formation of each interlaminar space in the lateral geniculate nucleus, **20**, 123

Brunso-Bechtold, J.K. and Casagrande, V.A.
Ultrastructure of the developing tree shrew lateral geniculate nucleus, **23**, 310

Buchwald, N.A., see Levine, M.S., **22**, 150

Bursztajn, S., see Vaca, K., **19**, 37

# C

Cabana, T. and Martin, G.F.
Corticospinal development in the North American opossum: evidence for a sequence in the growth of cortical axons in the spinal cord and for transient projections, **23**, 69

Cader, C., see Smolen, A.J., **23**, 211

Cain, D.P., see Gilbert, M.E., **22**, 169

Calothy, G., see Pessac, B., **20**, 235

Cammer, W., Sacchi, R. and Kahn, S.
Immunocytochemical localization of 5′-nucleotidase in oligodendroglia and myelinated fibers in the central nervous system of adult and young rats, **20**, 89

Campbell, G., So, K.-F. and Lieberman, A.R.
Identification of synapses formed by the aberrant, uncrossed retinogeniculate projection in the hamster after neonatal monocular enucleation, **21**, 137

Campenot, R.B.
The regulation of nerve fiber length by intercalated elongation and retraction, **20**, 149

Canick, J.A., see Tobet, S.A., **23**, 171

Cant, N.B., see Schweitzer, L., **20**, 69

Casagrande, V.A., see Brunso-Bechtold, J.K., **20**, 123

Casagrande, V.A., see Brunso-Bechtold, J.K., **23**, 310

Cau, P., see Boudier, J.A., **20**, 137

Cavalcante, L.A., see Méndez-Otero, R., **18**, 199

Cavanagh, M.E. and Møllgård, K.
An immunocytochemical study of the distribution of some plasma proteins within the developing forebrain of the pig with special reference to the neocortex, **17**, 183

Cavanagh, M.E., see Fossan, G., **18**, 113

Cestelli, A., Savettieri, G., Ferraro, D. and Vitale, F.
Formulation of a novel synthetic medium for selectively culturing rat CNS neurons, **22**, 219

Chanez, C., Privat, A., Flexor, M.A. and Drian, M.J.
Effect of intrauterine growth retardation on developmental changes in DNA and [$^{14}$C]thymidine metabolism in different regions of rat brain: histological and biochemical correlations, **21**, 283

Chase, R., see Pawson, P.A., **17**, 296

Chiappinelli, V.A., see Dryer, S.E., **22**, 99

Clos, J., see Zanetta, J.P., **21**, 1

Cochran, M. and Black, M.M.
PC12 neurite regeneration and long-term maintenance in the absence of exogenous nerve growth factor in response to contact with Schwann cells, **17**, 105

Cochran, M.
Schwann cells fail to differentiate when cocultured in contact with PC12 neurites, **19**, 89

Cohen, D.J., see Shaywitz, B.A., **17**, 225

Coleman, D.L., see Garris, D.R., **20**, 161

Collet, A., see Jacque, C.M., **21**, 277

Constantine-Paton, M., see Sanes, D.H., **22**, 255

Cook, T.M. and Crutcher, K.A.
Extensive target cell loss during development results in mossy fibers in the regio superior (CA1) of the rat hippocampal formation, **21**, 19

Cotman, C.W., see Needels, D.L., **18**, 275
Cotman, C.W., see Whittemore, S.R., **20**, 169
Couraud, F., see Boudier, J.A., **20**, 137
Cowan, W.M., see Crespo, D., **19**, 129
Cowan, W.M., see Fawcett, J.W., **17**, 149
Coyle, S., Napier, T.C. and Breese, G.R.
  Ontogeny of tolerance to haloperidol: behavioral and biochemical measures, **23**, 27
Crain, S.M., see Friedlander, D.R., **18**, 231
Crapon de Caprona, M.D., see Fritzsch, B., **23**, 201
Crepel, F., see Gardette, R., **19**, 47
Crepel, F., see Gardette, R., **20**, 97
Crespo, D., O'Leary, D.D.M. and Cowan, W.M.
  Changes in the numbers of optic nerve fibers during late prenatal and postnatal development in the albino rat, **19**, 129
Crespo, D., see Lafarga, M., **22**, 310
Crutcher, K.A., see Cook, T.M., **21**, 19
Cullheim, S. and Ulfhake, B.
  Postnatal changes in the termination pattern of recurrent axon collaterals of triceps surae $\alpha$-motoneurons in the cat, **17**, 63
Cullheim, S., see Remahl, S., **23**, 193
Cynader, M., see Shaw, C., **20**, 132
Cynader, M., see Shaw, C., **22**, 67

# D

Daniels, J.D., see Nelson, S.B., **23**, 39
Daszuta, A. and Gambarelli, F.
  Early postnatal development of EEG and sleep-waking cycle in two inbred mouse strains, **22**, 39
Davis, F.C., see Jacobson, C.D., **21**, 7
Davis, G.E., Manthorpe, M. and Varon, S.
  Parameters of neuritic growth from ciliary ganglion neurons in vitro: influence of laminin, Schwannoma polyornithine-binding neurite promoting factor and ciliary neuronotrophic factor, **17**, 75
Davis, G.E., see Montz, H.P.M., **23**, 150
Davis, G.E., see Unsicker, K., **17**, 304
Davis, L.G., see Wolfson, B., **18**, 241
Dawes, E.A., see Udin, S.B., **19**, 81
Dawson, D.R. and Killackey, H.P.
  Distinguishing topography and somatotopy in the thalamocortical projections of the developing rat, **17**, 309
De Carlos, J.A., Lopez-Mascaraque, L. and Valverde, F.
  Development, morphology and topography of chandelier cells in the auditory cortex of the cat, **22**, 293
De Jong, W., see Van den Buuse, M., **19**, 135
De Mello, F.G., see Martins, A.R., **21**, 147
Deakin, J.F.W., see Udin, S.B., **19**, 81
Debassio, W.A. and Kemper, T.L.
  The effects of protein deprivation on neuronal migration in rats, **20**, 191
Debono, M., see Gardette, R., **19**, 47
Debono, M., see Gardette, R., **20**, 97
Delhaye-Bouchaud, N., see Shojaeian, H., **21**, 141
Dellmann, H.D., see Boudier, J.A., **20**, 137
Dememes, D. and Sans, A.
  Pathological changes during the development of the vestibular sensory and ganglion cells of the Bronx waltzer mouse. Scanning and transmission electron microscopy, **18**, 285
Denton, C.J., Lamb, A.H., Wilson, P. and Mark, R.F.
  Innervation pattern of muscles of one-legged *Xenopus laevis* supplied by motoneurons from both sides of the spinal cord, **17**, 85
Devlin, R. and Masel, D.
  Changes in synthesis of concanavalin A binding proteins during nerve cell differentiation, **23**, 293
Dontenwill, M., Roussel, G. and Zanetta, J.P.
  Immunohistochemical localization of a lectin-like molecule, R1, during the postnatal development of the rat cerebellum, **17**, 245
Dontenwill, M., see Zanetta, J.P., **17**, 233
Dontenwill, M., see Zanetta, J.P., **17**, 253
Dontenwill, M., see Zanetta, J.P., **21**, 1
Drian, M.J., see Chanez, C., **21**, 283
Dryer, S.E. and Chiappinelli, V.A.
  An intracellular study of synaptic transmission and dendritic morphology in sympathetic neurons of the chick embryo, **22**, 99
Du Bois, M., see Robertson, P.L., **23**, 219
Dubois, M., see Giotta, G.J., **21**, 61
Dunlop, S.A. and Beazley, L.D.
  Changing distribution of retinal ganglion cells during area centralis and visual streak formation in the marsupial *Setonix brachyurus*, **23**, 81
Dupont, J.-L., see Gardette, R., **19**, 47
Dupont, J.-L., see Gardette, R., **20**, 97
Dussault, J.H., see Hébert, R., **23**, 161
Dussault, J.H., see Ruel, J., **21**, 83
Dziegielewska, K.M., Saunders, N.R. and Soreq, H.
  Messenger ribonucleic acid (mRNA) from developing rat cerebellum directs in vitro synthesis of plasma proteins, **23**, 259

## E

Eagleson, K.L., Raju, T.R. and Bennett, M.R.
Motoneurone survival is induced by immature astrocytes from developing avian spinal cord, **17**, 95
Ebner, F.F., see Höhmann, C.F., **23**, 225
Ebner, F.F., see Höhmann, C.F., **23**, 243
Eccleston, P.A. and Silberberg, D.H.
Fibroblast growth factor is a mitogen for oligodendrocytes in vitro, **21**, 315
Eckert, M. and Schmidt, U.
The influence of permanent odor stimuli on the postnatal development of neural activity in the olfactory bulbs of laboratory mice, **20**, 185
Eclancher, F., Ramirez, J.J. and Stein, D.G.
Neonatal brain damage and recovery: intraventricular injection of NGF at time of injury alters performance of active avoidance, **19**, 227
Ehrlich, D. and Mills, D.
Evidence for self-absorption of terminals by developing axons of retinal ganglion cells in the chick, **17**, 285
Eiden, L.E., see Siegel, R.E., **17**, 267
Ekström, P., Nyberg, L. and Van Veen, T.
Ontogenetic development of serotoninergic neurons in the brain of a teleost, the three-spined stickleback. An immunohistochemical analysis, **17**, 209
Emanuele, N.V., Baker, G., McDonald, D., Kirsteins, L. and Lawrence, A.M.
The impact of aging on luteinizing hormone (LH) and thyroid-stimulating hormone (TSH) in the rat brain, **20**, 179
Emson, P.C., see Goedert, M., **20**, 127
Esscher, T., see Ruusala, A.-I., **18**, 27
Evans, C.A.N., see Fossan, G., **18**, 113
Ezerman, E.B. and Kromer, L.F.
Development and neuronal organization of dissociated and reaggregated embryonic cerebellum after intracephalic transplantation to adult rodent recipients, **23**, 287

## F

Fairman, K.R., see Meyer, J.S., **17**, 1
Faivre-Bauman, A., see Binoux, M., **21**, 319
Faivre-Bauman, A., see Puymirat, J., **23**, 315
Farber, J.P., see Krous, H.F., **20**, 155
Farbman, A.I. and Squinto, L.M.
Early development of olfactory receptor cell axons, **19**, 205
Fawcett, J.W. and Cowan, W.M.
On the formation of eye dominance stripes and patches in the doubly-innervated optic tectum of the chick, **17**, 149
Febvret, A., see Berger, B., **21**, 31
Febvret, A., see Berger, B., **23**, 141
Felten, S., see Gupta, M., **19**, 21
Ferraro, D., see Cestelli, A., **22**, 219
Ferrer, J.R., see Murrin, L.C., **23**, 91
Fields, K.L. and McMenamin, P.
Schwann cells cultured from adult rats contain a cytoskeletal protein related to astrocyte filaments, **20**, 259
Finlay, B.L., see Wikler, K.C., **21**, 152
Firoozi, M., see Meisami, E., **21**, 115
Fischer, I., see Shea, T.B., **21**, 307
Fish, S.E., see Rhoades, R.W., **17**, 171
Fisher, R.S., see Almli, C.R., **18**, 13
Fisher, R.S., see Levine, M.S., **22**, 150
Fishman, R.B. and Breedlove, S.M.
The androgenic induction of spinal sexual dimorphism is independent of supraspinal afferents, **23**, 255
Fite, K.V., see Kwei, C., **20**, 33
Fleming, K., see Killackey, H.P., **22**, 141
Flexor, M.A., see Chanez, C., **21**, 283
Floeter, M.K. and Jones, E.G.
The morphology and phased outgrowth of callosal axons in the fetal rat, **22**, 7
Floeter, M.K. and Jones, E.G.
Transplantation of fetal postmitotic neurons to rat cortex: survival, early pathway choices and long-term projections of outgrowing axons, **22**, 19
Flumerfelt, B.A., see Anderson, W.A., **17**, 195
Forda, S. and Kelly, J.S.
The possible modulation of the development of rat dorsal root ganglion cells by the presence of 5-HT-containing neurones of the brainstem in dissociated cell culture, **22**, 55
Fossan, G., Cavanagh, M.E., Evans, C.A.N., Malinowska, D.H., Møllgård, K., Reynolds, M.L. and Saunders, N.R.
CSF-brain permeability in the immature sheep fetus: a CSF–brain barrier, **18**, 113
Foster, G.A., Schultzberg, M., Goldstein, M. and Hökfelt, T.
Differential ontogeny of three putative catecholamine cell types in the postnatal rat retina, **22**, 187
Fowler, I., see Sisken, B.F., **19**, 245
Friedlander, D.R. and Crain, S.M.
Projections of growth-cone-bearing fibers of retinal ganglion cells within co-cultured tectal explants: early branching depends on age of target tissue, **18**, 231
Fritzsch, B., Himstedt, W. and Crapon de Caprona, M.D.
Visual projections in larval *Ichthyophis kohtaoensis* (Amphibia: Gymnophiona), **23**, 201
Fujii, K., see Komatsu, Y., **22**, 305
Fujii, S., see Sakai, T., **17**, 39
Fukuda, Y., Hsiao, C.-F. and Sawai, H.

Temporary double representation in expanded ipsilateral retinocollicular projection of neonatally one-eye-removed rats, **22**, 279

# G

Gähwiler, B.H. and Hefti, F. Striatal acetylcholinesterase-containing interneurons innervate hippocampal tissue in cocultured slices, **18**, 311
Gallivan, M.E., see Robertson, R.T., **21**, 203
Gallo, V., Balazs, R. and Jørgensen, O.S. Cell surface proteins of cerebellar interneurones and astrocytes cultured in chemically defined and serum-supplemented media, **17**, 27
Gallo, V., see Kingsbury, A.E., **17**, 17
Gambarelli, F., see Daszuta, A., **22**, 39
Garcia-Segura, L.M. and Rakic, P. Differential distribution of intermembranous particles in the plasmalemma of the migrating cerebellar granule cells, **23**, 145
Garcia-Segura, L.M., Baetens, D. and Naftolin, F. Sex differences and maturational changes in arcuate nucleus neuronal plasma membrane organization, **19**, 146
Gardette, R., Debono, M., Dupont, J.-L. and Crepel, F. Electrophysiological studies on the postnatal development of intracerebellar nuclei neurons in rat cerebellar slices maintained in vitro. I. Postsynaptic potentials, **19**, 47
Gardette, R., Debono, M., Dupont, J.-L. and Crepel, F. Electrophysiological studies on the postnatal development of intracerebellar nuclei neurons in rat cerebellar slices maintained in vitro. II. Membrane conductances, **20**, 97
Garraghty, P.E., Salinger, W.L. and Macavoy, M.G. The development of cell size in the dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus of monocularly paralyzed cats, **21**, 99
Garris, D.R., West, R.L. and Coleman, D.L. Morphometric analysis of medial basal hypothalamic neuronal degeneration in diabetes (*db*/*db*) mutant C57BL/KsJ mice: relation to age and hyperglycemia, **20**, 161
Gash, D.M., see Gupta, M., **19**, 21
Gaspar, P., see Berger, B., **23**, 141
Giacobini, E., see Kim, J.S., **22**, 181
Gibbens, D.L., see Murrin, L.C., **23**, 91
Gilbert, M.E. and Cain, D.P. A single neonatal pentylenetetrazol or hyperthermia convulsion increases kindling susceptibility in the adult rat, **22**, 169
Giotta, G.J., Heitzmann, J.G., Dubois, M. and Bowman, P.D. Presence of a novel epithelial antigen on rat cerebellar cell lines as detected by a monoclonal antibody, **21**, 61
Girard, A., see Pessac, B., **20**, 235
Goedert, M., Hunt, S.P., Mantyh, P.W. and Emson, P.C. The ontogenetic development of neurotensin-like immunoreactivity and neurotensin receptors in the cat striatum, **20**, 127
Goldman, S.A., Monahan, J.W. and Schneider, B.S. The regional and subcellular development of cholecystokinin immunoreactivity in vertebrate brain, **22**, 237
Goldstein, G.W., see Robertson, P.L., **23**, 219
Goldstein, M., see Foster, G.A., **22**, 187
Gonoi, T., see Willow, M., **22**, 146
Gordon-Weeks, P.R., see Lockerbie, R.O., **21**, 265
Gorski, R.A., see Jacobson, C.D., **21**, 7
Gottlieb, M.D., Pasik, P. and Pasik, T. Early postnatal development of the monkey visual system. I. Growth of the lateral geniculate nucleus and striate cortex, **17**, 53
Govind, C.K., see Pearce, J., **21**, 215
Graillot, C., see Maurin, Y., **22**, 229
Grant, S., see Udin, S.B., **19**, 81
Grau-Wagemans, M.-P., see Moonen, G., **20**, 41
Greenberg, A.S., Nakajima, S. and Nakajima, Y. Functional properties of newly inserted acetylcholine receptors in embryonic *Xenopus* muscle cells, **19**, 289
Greenough, W.T., see Sirevaag, A.M., **19**, 215
Grothe, C., Hofmann, H.-D., Verhofstad, A.A.J. and Unsicker, K. Nerve growth factor and dexamethasone specify the catecholaminergic phenotype of cultured rat chromaffin cells: dependence on developmental stage, **21**, 125
Guentert-Lauber, B., see Almazani, G., **21**, 257
Guillery, R.W., Lysakowski, A. and Price, S. On the distribution and probable origin of axonal bundles in the pigment epithelium of the eyecup, **17**, 293
Guillery, R.W., Ombrellaro, M. and LaMantia, A.L. The organization of the lateral geniculate nucleus and of the geniculocortical pathway that develops without retinal afferents, **20**, 221
Guillery, R.W., see Huang, K., **20**, 213
Gumpel, M., see Jacque, C.M., **21**, 277
Gupta, M., Notter, M.F.D., Felten, S. and Gash, D.M. Differentiation characteristics of human neuroblastoma cells in the presence of growth modulators and antimitotic drugs,

**19**, 21

# H

Habets, A.M.M.C., see Van Huizen, F., **19**, 67
Hamel, G., see Borg, J., **18**, 37
Hámori, J., see Holstein, G.R., **20**, 15
Hamre, K.M., see West, J.R., **17**, 280
Hannigan, J.H., see Levine, M.S., **22**, 150
Hansson, E.
Primary cultures from defined brain areas; effects of seeding time on the development of $\beta$-adrenergic- and dopamine-stimulated cAMP-activity during cultivation, **21**, 187
Hansson, E., Rönnbäck, L., Lowenthal, A. and Noppe, M.
Primary cultures from defined brain areas; effects of seeding time on cell growth, astroglial content and protein synthesis, **21**, 175
Hardman, V.J. and Brown, M.C.
Absence of postnatal death among motoneurones supplying the inferior gluteal nerve of the rat, **19**, 1
Hatakenaka, S., see Yoshida, S., **22**, 247
Headon, M.P., Sloper, J.J., Hiorns, R.W. and Powell, T.P.S.
Effect of reopening an eye after a period of monocular deprivation on sizes of neurons in the primate lateral geniculate nucleus, **18**, 79
Headon, M.P., Sloper, J.J., Hiorns, R.W. and Powell, T.P.S.
Effects of monocular closure at different ages on deprived and undeprived cells in the primate lateral geniculate nucleus, **18**, 57
Headon, M.P., Sloper, J.J., Hiorns, R.W. and Powell, T.P.S.
Sizes of neurons in the primate lateral geniculate nucleus during normal development, **18**, 51
Hébert, R., Langlois, J.-M. and Dussault, J.H.
Permanent defects in rat peripheral auditory function following perinatal hypothyroidism: determination of a critical period, **23**, 161
Hefti, F., see Gähwiler, B.H., **18**, 311
Heitzmann, J.G., see Giotta, G.J., **21**, 61
Helle, K.B., see Berger, B., **21**, 31
Henault, M.A., see Almli, C.R., **18**, 1
Henderson, P., see Lauder, J.M., **20**, 107
Hendry, I.A., see Hill, C.E., **23**, 121
Hendry, I.A., see Kanakis, S.J., **20**, 197
Henke-Fahle, S., see Rösner, H., **18**, 85
Hernandez, M.J., see Powell, C.L., **17**, 314
Hill, C.E., Hendry, I.A., Ngu, M.C. and Van Helden, D.F.
Subpopulations of sympathetic neurones differ in their sensitivity to nerve growth factor antiserum, **23**, 121
Hill, C.E., see Kanakis, S.J., **20**, 197
Hill, D.L. and Bour, T.C.
Addition of functional amiloride-sensitive components to the receptor membrane: a possible mechanism for altered taste responses during development, **20**, 310
Himstedt, W., see Fritzsch, B., **23**, 201
Hiorns, R.W., see Headon, M.P., **18**, 51
Hiorns, R.W., see Headon, M.P., **18**, 57
Hiorns, R.W., see Headon, M.P., **18**, 79
Hirota, A., see Sakai, T., **17**, 39
Hofmann, H.-D., see Grothe, C., **21**, 125
Hofstein, R., see Barnstable, C.J., **20**, 286
Höhmann, C.F. and Ebner, F.F.
Development of cholinergic markers in mouse forebrain. I. Choline acetyltransferase enzyme activity and acetylcholinesterase histochemistry, **23**, 225
Höhmann, C.F., Pert, C.C. and Ebner, F.F.
Development of cholinergic markers in mouse forebrain. II. Muscarinic receptor binding in cortex, **23**, 243
Hökfelt, T., see Foster, G.A., **22**, 187
Holderegger, C., see Keefer, D., **19**, 183
Holstein, G.R., Pasik, T., Pasik, P. and Hámori, J.
Early postnatal development of the monkey visual system. II. Elimination of retinogeniculate synapses, **20**, 15
Honegger, P., see Almazani, G., **21**, 257
Hore, J., see Vilis, T., **17**, 290
Howard-Butcher, S., see Levine, M.S., **22**, 150
Hsiao, C.-F., see Fukuda, Y., **22**, 279
Huang, K. and Guillery, R.W.
A demonstration of two distinct geniculocortical projection patterns in albino ferrets, **20**, 213
Hull, C.D., see Levine, M.S., **22**, 150
Hunt, A., see Patel, A.J., **18**, 175
Hunt, S.P., see Goedert, M., **20**, 127

# I

Ikeda, H. and Robbins, J.
Postnatal development of GABA- and glycine-mediated inhibition of feline retinal ganglion cells in the area centralis, **23**, 1
Inoue, K., see Terashima, T., **18**, 103
Inoue, Y., see Terashima, T., **18**, 103
Ito, M., Yong, V.W., Perry, T.L. and Singh, V.K.
Chronic treatment with $ACTH_{1-24}$ does not produce permanent damage to the developing rat brain, **19**, 315

# J

Jacobson, C.D., Davis, F.C. and Gorski, R.A.
Formation of the sexually dimorphic nucleus of the preoptic area: neuronal growth, migration and changes in cell number, **21**, 7
Jacque, C.M., Collet, A., Raoul, M., Monge, M. and Gumpel, M.
Functional maturation of the oligodendrocytes and myelin basic protein expression in the olfactory bulb of the mouse, **21**, 277
Javel, E., see Morley, B.J., **20**, 241
Jeffery, G.
Early unilateral eye removal produces a regional gradient in soma sizes in the uncrossed projection from the remaining eye, **19**, 155
Jen, L.S., see Woo, H.H., **20**, 1
Jensen, L.K., see Meaney, M.J., **23**, 179
Jergil, B., see Ruusala, A.-I., **18**, 27
Johnston, M.V., Silverstein, F.S., Reindel, F.O., Penney, J.B. Jr. and Young, A.B.
Muscarinic cholinergic receptors in human infant forebrain: [$^{3}$H]quinuclidinyl benzilate binding in homogenates and quantitative autoradiography in sections, **19**, 195
Jones, D.J., see Simmons, K.E., **18**, 306
Jones, E.G., see Floeter, M.K., **22**, 19
Jones, E.G., see Floeter, M.K., **22**, 7
Jones, K.J. and LaVelle, A.
Changes in nuclear envelope invaginations in axotomized immature and mature hamster facial motoneurons, **21**, 241
Jordan, J., see Krous, H.F., **20**, 155
Jørgensen, O.S., see Gallo, V., **17**, 27
Joy, R.M., see Albertson, T.E., **17**, 263

# K

Kahn, S., see Cammer, W., **20**, 89
Kalaria, R.N. and Prince, A.K.
The effects of neonatal thyroid deficiency on acetylcholine synthesis and glucose oxidation in rat corpus striatum, **20**, 271
Kamino, K., see Sakai, T., **17**, 39
Kanakis, S.J., Hill, C.E., Hendry, I.A. and Watters, D.J.
Sympathetic neuronal survival factors change after denervation, **20**, 197
Kaplan, L.I., see McAllister II, J.P., **23**, 282
Katayama, M., see Kobayashi, S., **20**, 49
Kato, S., see Negishi, K., **18**, 125
Kato, S., see Negishi, K., **20**, 291
Katoh-Semba, R., see Skaper, S.D., **23**, 19
Kawai, N., see Saito, M., **18**, 97
Keating, M.J., see Udin, S.B., **19**, 81
Keefer, D. and Holderegger, C.
The ontogeny of estrogen receptors: brain and pituitary, **19**, 183
Keller, F., see Rimvall, K., **19**, 267
Kelly, J.S., see Forda, S., **22**, 55
Kelly, P.T. and Vernon, P.
Changes in the subcellular distribution of calmodulin-kinase II during brain development, **18**, 211
Kelly, P.T., see Williams, R.K., **19**, 253
Kemper, T.L., see Debassio, W.A., **20**, 191
Killackey, H.P. and Fleming, K.
The role of the principal sensory nucleus in central trigeminal pattern formation, **22**, 141
Killackey, H.P., see Dawson, D.R., **17**, 309
Kim, H.L., see Roberts, R.C., **23**, 277
Kim, J.S. and Giacobini, E.
Pipecolic acid levels and transport in developing mouse brain, **22**, 181
Kimura, F. and Nakamura, S.
Locus coeruleus neurons in the neonatal rat: electrical activity and responses to sensory stimulation, **23**, 301
Kingsbury, A.E., Gallo, V., Woodhams, P.L. and Balazs, R.
Survival, morphology and adhesion properties of cerebellar interneurones cultured in chemically defined and serum-supplemented medium, **17**, 17
Kirsteins, L., see Emanuele, N.V., **20**, 179
Kitamura, K., see Ogawa, H., **18**, 133
Kitazawa, T., Saito, K. and Ohga, A.
Effects of catecholamines on spinal motoneurones and spinal reflex discharges in the isolated spinal cord of the newborn rat, **19**, 31
Kitchen, I., see Bailey, C., **22**, 75
Kiyama, H., see Yoshida, S., **22**, 247
Klein, B.G., see Mooney, R.D., **19**, 297
Kleinberger, N. and Yanai, J.
Early phenobarbital-induced alterations in hippocampal acetylcholinesterase activity and behavior, **22**, 113
Kobayashi, S., Katayama, M., Bourque, E., Suzuki, K. and Suzuki, K.
The twitcher mouse: positive immunohistochemical staining of globoid cells with monoclonal antibody against Mac-1 antigen, **20**, 49
Komatsu, Y., Fujii, K., Nakajima, S., Umetani, K. and Toyama, K.
Electrophysiological and morphological correlates in the development of visual cortical circuitry in infant kittens, **22**, 305
Komuro, H., see Sakai, T., **17**, 39
Kosterlitz, H.W., see Tavani, A., **23**, 306
Koulakoff, A., see Boudier, J.A., **20**, 137
Krebs, H., see Lauder, J.M., **20**, 107
Krishnan, S., Lowrie, M.B. and Vrbová, G.
The effect of reducing the peripheral field on motoneurone development in the rat,

**19**, 11
Kromer, L.F., see Ezerman, E.B., **23**, 287
Krous, H.F., Jordan, J., Wen, J. and Farber, J.P.
Developmental morphometry of the vagus nerve in the opossum, **20**, 155
Kubota, Y., see Yamasaki, H., **18**, 301
Kwei, C. and Fite, K.V.
Development of the avian accessory optic system: effects of embryonic optic lesions, **20**, 33

# L

Lafarga, M., Villegas, J. and Crespo, D.
Changes in nucleolar morphology and volume of the supraoptic nucleus neurons during postnatal development of the rat, **22**, 310
LaFrance, R., see Morgane, P.J., **22**, 211
LaMantia, A.L., see Guillery, R.W., **20**, 221
Lamb, A.H., see Denton, C.J., **17**, 85
Land, P.W. and Rose, L.L.
Exogenous monoamines affect the segregation of retinogeniculate fibers in developing rats, **22**, 135
Landa, C.A. and Moscona, A.A.
Gangliosides in postmitotic retina of chick embryo: changes in vivo and in cell cultures, **21**, 193
Langlois, J.-M., see Hébert, R., **23**, 161
Lassarre, C., see Binoux, M., **21**, 319
Lau, C., Pylypiw, A. and Ross, L.L.
Development of serotonergic and adrenergic receptors in the rat spinal cord: effects of neonatal chemical lesions and hyperthyroidism, **19**, 57
Lauder, J.M., Towle, A.C., Patrick, K., Henderson, P. and Krebs, H.
Decreased serotonin content of embryonic raphe neurons following maternal administration of *p*-chlorophenylalanine: a quantitative immunocytochemical study, **20**, 107
LaVelle, A., see Jones, K.J., **21**, 241
Lawrence, A.M., see Emanuele, N.V., **20**, 179
Le Saux, F., see Maurin, Y., **22**, 229
Leblanc, A.C. and Mezei, C.
In vitro translation of mRNA from the developing sciatic nerve, **20**, 302
Ledig, M., Tholey, G. and Mandel, P.
Factors involved in expression of neuron-specific and non-neuronal enolase activity in developing chick brain and in primary cultures of chick neurons, **21**, 107
Lefebvre, P.P., see Moonen, G., **20**, 41
Legrand, C., see Uziel, A., **19**, 111
Legrand, C., see Zanetta, J.P., **21**, 1
Legrand, J., see Zanetta, J.P., **21**, 1
Leiman, A.L., see Seil, F.J., **17**, 165
Lemmon, V.
Monoclonal antibodies specific for glia in the chick nervous system, **23**, 111
Leon, M., see Wilson, D.A., **22**, 314
Levine, M.S., Hannigan, J.H., Fisher, R.S., Howard-Butcher, S., Hull, C.D. and Buchwald, N.A.
Behavioral effects of D-amphetamine in developing cats, **22**, 150
Lieberman, A.R., see Campbell, G., **21**, 137
Lindley, T., see Smolen, A.J., **23**, 211
Litteria, M.
Hypothalamic deoxyribonucleases and DNA content during development of the androgenized female rat, **18**, 297
Lockerbie, R.O., Gordon-Weeks, P.R. and Pearce, B.R.
Growth cones isolated from developing rat forebrain: uptake and release of GABA and noradrenaline, **21**, 265
Longley, M.A., see Sell, S., **22**, 49
Lopez-Mascaraque, L., see De Carlos, J.A., **22**, 293
Loudes, C., see Puymirat, J., **23**, 315
Lowenthal, A., see Hansson, E., **21**, 175
Lowrie, M.B., see Krishnan, S., **19**, 11
Lund, R.D., see Simons, D.J., **21**, 156
Lysakowski, A., see Guillery, R.W., **17**, 293

# M

Macavoy, M.G., see Garraghty, P.E., **21**, 99
Maheras, H.M. and Pollack, E.D.
Quantitative compensation by lateral motor column neurons in response to four functional hindlimbs in a frog tadpole, **19**, 150
Malinowska, D.H., see Fossan, G., **18**, 113
Mandel, P., see Ledig, M., **21**, 107
Manning, R.W., see Wolfson, B., **18**, 241
Manthorpe, M., see Davis, G.E., **17**, 75
Manthorpe, M., see Montz, H.P.M., **23**, 150
Manthorpe, M., see Rudge, J.S., **19**, 161
Manthorpe, M., see Unsicker, K., **17**, 304
Mantyh, P.W., see Goedert, M., **20**, 127
Mariani, J., see Shojaeian, H., **21**, 141
Mark, J., see Borg, J., **18**, 37
Mark, R.F., see Denton, C.J., **17**, 85
Marot, M., see Uziel, A., **19**, 123
Martin, G.F., see Cabana, T., **23**, 69
Martins, A.R. and De Mello, F.G.
Screening for neuropeptide-metabolizing peptidases during the differentiation of chick embryo retina, **21**, 147
Masel, D., see Devlin, R., **23**, 293
Matson, G., see Sisken, B.F., **19**, 245
Matthews, M.A., see Riccio, R.V., **19**, 173

Matthews, M.A., see Riccio, R.V., **20**, 55
Matthieu, J.-M., see Almazani, G., **21**, 257
Mattsson, M., see Ruusala, A.-I., **18**, 27
Maurin, Y., Le Saux, F., Graillot, C. and Baumann, N.
Altered postnatal ontogeny of $\alpha_1$- and $\alpha_2$-adrenoceptor binding sites in the brain of a convulsive mutant mouse (quaking), **22**, 229
McAllister II, J.P., Walker, P.D., Zemanick, M.C., Weber, A.B., Kaplan, L.I. and Reynolds, M.A.
Morphology of embryonic neostriatal cell suspensions transplanted into adult neostriata, **23**, 282
McCall, M.A., see Spear, P.D., **20**, 281
McCarty, R., see Brunjes, P.C., **22**, 1
McDonald, D., see Emanuele, N.V., **20**, 179
McEwen, B.S., see Meaney, M.J., **18**, 159
McEwen, B.S., see Meaney, M.J., **18**, 165
McEwen, B.S., see Meaney, M.J., **23**, 179
McEwen, B.S., see Meaney, M.J., **23**, 297
McEwen, B.S., see Sapolsky, R.M., **18**, 169
McGeer, E.G., see O'Kusky, J.R., **21**, 299
McGinnis, M.Y., see Meaney, M.J., **23**, 179
McManaman, J., see Vaca, K., **19**, 37
McMenamin, P., see Fields, K.L., **20**, 259
Meaney, M.J. and Aitken, D.H.
The effects of early postnatal handling on hippocampal glucocorticoid receptor concentrations: temporal parameters, **22**, 301
Meaney, M.J., Aitken, D.H., Jensen, L.K., McGinnis, M.Y. and McEwen, B.S.
Nuclear and cytosolic androgen receptor levels in the limbic brain of neonatal male and female rats, **23**, 179
Meaney, M.J., Sapolsky, R.M. and McEwen, B.S.
The development of the glucocorticoid receptor system in the rat limbic brain. I. Ontogeny and autoregulation, **18**, 159
Meaney, M.J., Sapolsky, R.M. and McEwen, B.S.
The development of the glucocorticoid receptor system in the rat limbic brain. II. An autoradiographic study, **18**, 165
Meaney, M.J., Sapolsky, R.M., Aitken, D.H. and McEwen, B.S.
[$^3$H]Dexamethasone binding in the limbic brain of the fetal rat, **23**, 297
Meaney, M.J., see Sapolsky, R.M., **18**, 169
Meisami, E. and Firoozi, M.
Acetylcholinesterase activity in the developing olfactory bulb: a biochemical study on normal maturation and the influence of peripheral and central connections, **21**, 115
Meiss, D.E., see Pearce, J., **21**, 215
Méndez-Otero, R., Cavalcante, L.A., Rocha-Miranda, C.E., Bernardes, R.F. and Barradas, P.C.R.
Growth and restriction of the ipsilateral retinocollicular projection in the opossum, **18**, 199
Meyer, A., see Zanetta, J.P., **17**, 233
Meyer, J.S. and Fairman, K.R.
Early adrenalectomy increases myelin content of the rat brain, **17**, 1
Mezei, C., see Leblanc, A.C., **20**, 302
Miki, N., see Yoshida, S., **22**, 247
Mikoshiba, K., see Terashima, T., **18**, 103
Miller, M.W.
Cogeneration of retrogradely labeled corticocortical projection and GABA-immunoreactive local circuit neurons in cerebral cortex, **23**, 187
Mills, D., see Ehrlich, D., **17**, 285
Mitskevich, M.S., see Ugrumov, M.V., **18**, 225
Mollicone, R., Trojan, J. and Oriol, R.
Appearance of H and B antigens in primary sensory cells of the rat olfactory apparatus and inner ear, **17**, 275
Møllgård, K., see Cavanagh, M.E., **17**, 183
Møllgård, K., see Fossan, G., **18**, 113
Monahan, J.W., see Goldman, S.A., **22**, 237
Monge, M., see Jacque, C.M., **21**, 277
Montz, H.P.M., Davis, G.E., Skaper, S.D., Manthorpe, M. and Varon, S.
Tumor-promoting phorbol diester mimics two distinct neuronotrophic factors, **23**, 150
Moonen, G., Grau-Wagemans, M.-P., Selak, I., Lefebvre, P.P., Rogister, B., Vassalli, J.D. and Belin, D.
Plasminogen activator is a mitogen for astrocytes in developing cerebellum, **20**, 41
Mooney, R.D., Klein, B.G., Szczepanik, A.M. and Rhoades, R.W.
Extensive recrossing of retinotectal axons after neonatal unilateral superior collicular lesions in hamster, **19**, 297
Mooney, R.D., see Rhoades, R.W., **17**, 171
Morgane, P.J., Austin, K., Siok, C., LaFrance, R. and Bronzino, J.D.
Power spectral analysis of hippocampal and cortical EEG activity following severe prenatal protein malnutrition in the rat, **22**, 211
Morgane, P.J., see Almli, C.R., **18**, 1
Mori-Okamoto, J. and Tatsuno, J.
Development of sensitivity to GABA and glycine in cultured cerebellar neurons, **20**, 249
Morley, B.J., Spangler, K.M. and Javel, E.
The development of somatostatin immunoreactivity in the interpeduncular nucleus of the cat, **20**, 241
Moscona, A.A., see Landa, C.A., **21**, 193
Murphy, E.H., see Wilkes, M., **21**, 293
Murphy, S. and Rudge, J.
Glycoprotein composition and turnover in subcellular fractions from the cerebral cortex of normal and reeler mutant mice, **21**, 73
Murrin, L.C., Gibbens, D.L. and Ferrer, J.R.
Ontogeny of dopamine, serotonin and spirodecanone receptors in rat forebrain — an autoradiographic study, **23**, 91

# N

Naftolin, F., see Garcia-Segura, L.M., **19**, 146
Nakajima, S., see Greenberg, A.S., **19**, 289
Nakajima, S., see Komatsu, Y., **22**, 305
Nakajima, Y., see Greenberg, A.S., **19**, 289
Nakamura, S., see Kimura, F., **23**, 301
Napier, T.C., see Coyle, S., **23**, 27
Needels, D.L., Nieto-Sampedro, M., Whittemore, S.R. and Cotman, C.W.
  Neuronotrophic activity for ciliary ganglion neurons. Induction following injury to the brain of neonatal, adult, and aged rats, **18**, 275
Needels, D.L., see Whittemore, S.R., **20**, 169
Needler, M.C., see Shaw, C., **22**, 67
Negishi, K., Teranishi, T. and Kato, S.
  Growth rate of a peripheral annulus defined by neurotoxic destruction in the goldfish retina, **20**, 291
Negishi, K., Teranishi, T. and Kato, S.
  Retinal growth in carp of the same age: density and number of dopamine neurons, **18**, 125
Nelson, S.B., Schwartz, M.A. and Daniels, J.D.
  Clonidine and cortical plasticity: possible evidence for noradrenergic involvement, **23**, 39
Ngu, M.C., see Hill, C.E., **23**, 121
Nieto-Sampedro, M., see Needels, D.L., **18**, 275
Nieto-Sampedro, M., see Whittemore, S.R., **20**, 169
Nobou, F., Besson, J., Rostene, W. and Rosselin, G.
  Ontogeny of vasoactive intestinal peptide and somatostatin in different structures of the rat brain: effects of hypo- and hypercorticism, **20**, 296
Noppe, M., see Hansson, E., **21**, 175
Notter, M.F.D., see Gupta, M., **19**, 21
Nurcombe, V., Tout, S. and Bennett, M.R.
  Motoneurone survival and neuritic outgrowth promoted by different cell types in embryonic muscle, **21**, 49
Nyberg, L., see Ekström, P., **17**, 209

# O

Ogawa, H., Sato, Y., Takeshita, I., Tateishi, J. and Kitamura, K.
  Transient expression of glial fibrillary acidic protein in developing oligodendrocytes in vitro, **18**, 133
Ohga, A., see Kitazawa, T., **19**, 31
O'Kusky, J.R. and McGeer, E.G.
  Methylmercury poisoning of the developing nervous system in the rat: decreased activity of glutamic acid decarboxylase in cerebral cortex and neostriatum, **21**, 299
O'Kusky, J.R.
  Synapse elimination in the developing visual cortex: a morphometric analysis in normal and dark-reared cats, **22**, 81
O'Leary, D.D.M., see Crespo, D., **19**, 129
Ombrellaro, M., see Guillery, R.W., **20**, 221
Oriol, R., see Mollicone, R., **17**, 275
Otani, K., see Tokunaga, A., **23**, 131

# P

Påhlman, S., see Ruusala, A.-I., **18**, 27
Pappas, B.A., see Ryan, C., **17**, 258
Pasik, P., see Gottlieb, M.D., **17**, 53
Pasik, P., see Holstein, G.R., **20**, 15
Pasik, T., see Gottlieb, M.D., **17**, 53
Pasik, T., see Holstein, G.R., **20**, 15
Pasternak, T., see Spear, P.D., **20**, 281
Patel, A.J. and Hunt, A.
  Observations on cell growth and regulation of glutamine synthetase by dexamethasone in primary cultures of forebrain and cerebellar astrocytes, **18**, 175
Patrick, K., see Lauder, J.M., **20**, 107
Pawson, P.A. and Chase, R.
  Developmental changes in the passive membrane properties of an identified molluscan neuron, **17**, 296
Payne, B.R., see Berman, N.E.J., **22**, 197
Pearce, B.R., see Lockerbie, R.O., **21**, 265
Pearce, J., Govind, C.K. and Meiss, D.E.
  Growth-related features of lobster neuromuscular terminals, **21**, 215
Penney, J.B. Jr., see Johnston, M.V., **19**, 195
Perry, T.L., see Ito, M., **19**, 315
Pert, C.C., see Höhmann, C.F., **23**, 243
Pessac, B., Ziller, C., Vautrin, J., Girard, A. and Calothy, G.
  Quail neural crest cells transformed by Rous sarcoma virus can be established into differentiating permanent cell cultures, **20**, 235
Pollack, E.D., see Maheras, H.M., **19**, 150
Powell, C.L., Hernandez, M.J. and Vannucci, R.C.
  The effect of lactacidemia on regional cerebral blood flow in the newborn dog, **17**, 314
Powell, T.P.S., see Headon, M.P., **18**, 51
Powell, T.P.S., see Headon, M.P., **18**, 57
Powell, T.P.S., see Headon, M.P., **18**, 79
Price, S., see Guillery, R.W., **17**, 293
Prince, A.K., see Kalaria, R.N., **20**, 271
Privat, A., see Chanez, C., **21**, 283

Pruss, R.M., see Siegel, R.E., **17**, 267

Puymirat, J., Faivre-Bauman, A., Barret, A., Loudes, C. and Tixier-Vidal, A.
Does triiodothyronine influence the morphogenesis of fetal mouse mesencephalic dopaminergic neurons cultured in chemically defined medium?, **23**, 315

Pylypiw, A., see Lau, C., **19**, 57

# R

Raabe, J.I., see Wikler, K.C., **21**, 152

Rabie, A., see Uziel, A., **19**, 111

Rabie, A., see Uziel, A., **19**, 123

Rahmann, H., see Seybold, U., **17**, 201

Raju, T.R., see Eagleson, K.L., **17**, 95

Rakic, P., see Garcia-Segura, L.M., **23**, 145

Ramirez, J.J., see Eclancher, F., **19**, 227

Ransom, B.R., see Yamate, C.L., **21**, 167

Raoul, M., see Jacque, C.M., **21**, 277

Rapaport, D.H., see Robinson, S.R., **19**, 101

Reeber, A., see Zanetta, J.P., **21**, 1

Reese, B.
The topography of aberrant ipsilateral retinogeniculate projections following neonatal ablation of the superior colliculus in rats, **22**, 288

Reindel, F.O., see Johnston, M.V., **19**, 195

Remahl, S., Cullheim, S. and Ulfhake, B.
Dimensions and branching patterns of triceps surae alpha-motor axons and their recurrent axon collaterals in the spinal cord during the postnatal development of the cat, **23**, 193

Reynolds, M.A., see McAllister II, J.P., **23**, 282

Reynolds, M.L., see Fossan, G., **18**, 113

Rhoades, R.W., Mooney, R.D. and Fish, S.E.
Subcortical projections of area 17 in the anophthalmic mouse, **17**, 171

Rhoades, R.W., see Mooney, R.D., **19**, 297

Ribak, C.E., see Roberts, R.C., **23**, 277

Riccio, R.V. and Matthews, M.A.
Effects of intraocular tetrodotoxin on dendritic spines in the developing rat visual cortex: a Golgi analysis, **19**, 173

Riccio, R.V. and Matthews, M.A.
The postnatal development of the rat primary visual cortex during optic nerve impulse blockade by intraocular tetrodotoxin: a quantitative electron microscopic analysis, **20**, 55

Rimvall, K., Keller, F. and Waser, P.G.
Development of cholinergic projections in organotypic cultures of rat septum, hippocampus and cerebellum, **19**, 267

Robbins, J., see Ikeda, H., **23**, 1

Roberts, R.C., Kim, H.L. and Ribak, C.E.
Increased numbers of neurons occur in the inferior colliculus of the young genetically epilepsy-prone rat, **23**, 277

Robertson, P.L., Du Bois, M., Bowman, P.D. and Goldstein, G.W.
Angiogenesis in developing rat brain: an in vivo and in vitro study, **23**, 219

Robertson, R.T., Tijerina, A.A. and Gallivan, M.E.
Transient patterns of acetylcholinesterase activity in visual cortex of the rat: normal development and the effects of neonatal monocular enucleation, **21**, 203

Robinson, S.R., Rapaport, D.H. and Stone, J.
Cell division in the developing cat retina occurs in two zones, **19**, 101

Robson, L.E., see Tavani, A., **23**, 306

Rocha-Miranda, C.E., see Méndez-Otero, R., **18**, 199

Rogister, B., see Moonen, G., **20**, 41

Roisen, F.J., see Spero, D.A., **23**, 155

Romijn, H.J., see Van Huizen, F., **19**, 67

Rönnbäck, L., see Hansson, E., **21**, 175

Rose, L.L., see Land, P.W., **22**, 135

Rösner, H., Al-Aqtum, M. and Henke-Fahle, S.
Developmental expression of GD3 and polysialogangliosides in embryonic chicken nervous tissue reacting with monoclonal antiganglioside antibodies, **18**, 85

Ross, L.L., see Lau, C., **19**, 57

Rosselin, G., see Nobou, F., **20**, 296

Rostene, W., see Nobou, F., **20**, 296

Roussel, G., see Dontenwill, M., **17**, 245

Roussel, G., see Zanetta, J.P., **17**, 233

Rudge, J., see Murphy, S., **21**, 73

Rudge, J.S., Manthorpe, M. and Varon, S.
The output of neuronotrophic and neurite-promoting agents from rat brain astroglial cells: a microculture method for screening potential regulatory molecules, **19**, 161

Ruel, J. and Dussault, J.H.
Triiodothyronine increases glutamine synthetase activity in primary cultures of rat cerebellum, **21**, 83

Rush, R.A.
Tenotomy decreases sympathetic neuronal survival factors in avian smooth muscle, **22**, 93

Ruusala, A.-I., Mattsson, M., Esscher, T., Abrahamsson, L., Jergil, B. and Påhlman, S.
12-*O*-Tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate-induced differentiation of human neuroblastoma cells is not accompanied by an increase in the intracellular concentration of cyclic AMP, **18**, 27

Ryan, A.F., see Woolf, N.K., **17**, 131

Ryan, C. and Pappas, B.A.
Neonatal 6-hydroxydopamine lesion of spinal norepinephrine terminals fails to affect the ontogeny of swimming behavior, **17**, 258

# S

Sacchi, R., see Cammer, W., **20**, 89
Saito, K., see Kitazawa, T., **19**, 31
Saito, K., see Seno, N., **17**, 11
Saito, M. and Kawai, N.
  Developmental changes in the glutamate receptor at the insect neuromuscular synapse, **18**, 97
Sakai, T., Hirota, A., Komuro, H., Fujii, S. and Kamino, K.
  Optical recording of membrane potential responses from early embryonic chick ganglia using voltage-sensitive dyes, **17**, 39
Salinger, W.L., see Garraghty, P.E., **21**, 99
Sanes, D.H. and Constantine-Paton, M.
  The development of stimulus following in the cochlear nerve and inferior colliculus of the mouse, **22**, 255
Sans, A., see Dememes, D., **18**, 285
Sapirstein, V.S., see Shea, T.B., **21**, 307
Sapolsky, R.M., Meaney, M.J. and McEwen, B.S.
  The development of the glucocorticoid receptor system in the rat limbic brain. III. Negative-feedback regulation, **18**, 169
Sapolsky, R.M., see Meaney, M.J., **18**, 159
Sapolsky, R.M., see Meaney, M.J., **18**, 165
Sapolsky, R.M., see Meaney, M.J., **23**, 297
Sato, Y., see Ogawa, H., **18**, 133
Saunders, N.R., see Dziegielewska, K.M., **23**, 259
Saunders, N.R., see Fossan, G., **18**, 113
Savettieri, G., see Cestelli, A., **22**, 219
Sawai, H., see Fukuda, Y., **22**, 279
Scalzo, F.M., see Spear, L.P., **18**, 143
Schlosshauer, B.
  Membrane proteins and glycoproteins specific to central nervous system axons and growth cones, **19**, 237
Schmidt, R.H., see Bardo, M.T., **22**, 161
Schmidt, U., see Eckert, M., **20**, 185
Schneider, B.S., see Goldman, S.A., **22**, 237
Schultzberg, M., see Foster, G.A., **22**, 187
Schwartz, M.A., see Nelson, S.B., **23**, 39
Schweitzer, L. and Cant, N.B.
  Differentiation of the giant and fusiform cells in the dorsal cochlear nucleus of the hamster, **20**, 69
Seil, F.J. and Leiman, A.L.
  Cerebellum plus locus coeruleus in tissue culture. I. Catecholamine histofluorescence and extracellular electrophysiology, **17**, 165
Seil, F.J., Tiekotter, K.L. and Woodward, W.R.
  Catecholaminergic fiber sprouting in granuloprival coeruleo-cerebellar cultures, **21**, 251
Selak, I., see Moonen, G., **20**, 41
Sell, S., Longley, M.A. and Boulter, J.
  $\alpha$-Fetoprotein and albumin gene expression in brain and other tissues of fetal and adult rats, **22**, 49
Seno, N. and Saito, K.
  The development of the dorsal root potential and the responsiveness of primary afferent fibers to $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid in the spinal cord of rat fetuses, **17**, 11
Seress, L.
  Postnatal neurogenesis in the rat hypothalamus, **22**, 156
Seybold, U. and Rahmann, H.
  Brain gangliosides in birds with different types of postnatal development (Nidifugous and Nidicolous type), **17**, 201
Shaw, C. and Cynader, M.
  Alterations in the laminar distribution of pentagastrin binding sites in cat visual cortex during postnatal development, **20**, 132
Shaw, C., Needler, M.C., Wilkinson, M., Aoki, C. and Cynader, M.
  Modification of neurotransmitter receptor sensitivity in cat visual cortex during the critical period, **22**, 67
Shaywitz, B.A., Anderson, G.M. and Cohen, D.J.
  Cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) and brain monoamine metabolites in the developing rat pup, **17**, 225
Shea, T.B., Fischer, I. and Sapirstein, V.S.
  Effect of retinoic acid on growth and morphological differentiation of mouse NB2a neuroblastoma cells in culture, **21**, 307
Sher, P.K.
  Characteristics of benzodiazepine receptor binding in living cultures of mouse cerebral cortex at physiologic temperature, **21**, 133
Shim, J.H., see Tobet, S.A., **23**, 171
Shojaeian, H., Delhaye-Bouchaud, N. and Mariani, J.
  Decreased number of cells in the inferior olivary nucleus of the developing staggerer mouse, **21**, 141
Siegel, D.A., see Walkley, S.U., **20**, 143
Siegel, R.E., Eiden, L.E. and Pruss, R.M.
  Multiple populations of neuropeptide-containing cells in cultures of the bovine adrenal medulla, **17**, 267
Silberberg, D.H., see Bhat, S., **19**, 139
Silberberg, D.H., see Eccleston, P.A., **21**, 315
Silverstein, F.S., see Johnston, M.V., **19**, 195
Simmons, K.E. and Jones, D.J.
  The postnatal development of norepinephrine-stimulated cyclic AMP accumulation in rat spinal cord, **18**, 306
Simons, D.J. and Lund, R.D.
  Fetal retinae transplanted over tecta of neonatal rats respond to light and evoke patterned neuronal discharges in the host superior colliculus, **21**, 156
Singh, V.K., see Ito, M., **19**, 315
Siok, C., see Morgane, P.J., **22**, 211
Sirevaag, A.M. and Greenough, W.T.
  Differential rearing effects on rat visual cortex synapses. II. Synaptic morphometry, **19**, 215
Sisken, B.F., Fowler, I., Matson, G.,

  Thudium, P. and Barr, E.
  Responses of host motor and sensory neurons to a neural tube implant in amputated chick limbs, **19**, 245
Skaper, S.D., Katoh-Semba, R. and Varon, S.
  GM1 ganglioside accelerates neurite outgrowth from primary peripheral and central neurons under selected culture conditions, **23**, 19
Skaper, S.D., see Montz, H.P.M., **23**, 150
Skaper, S.D., see Unsicker, K., **17**, 117
Skaper, S.D., see Unsicker, K., **17**, 304
Sloper, J.J., see Headon, M.P., **18**, 51
Sloper, J.J., see Headon, M.P., **18**, 57
Sloper, J.J., see Headon, M.P., **18**, 79
Smith, J.L., see Bradley, N.S., **17**, 301
Smith-Crafts, L.K., see Brunjes, P.C., **22**, 1
Smolen, A.J., Beaston-Wimmer, P., Wright, L.L., Lindley, T. and Cader, C.
  Neurotransmitter synthesis, storage, and turnover in neonatally deafferented sympathetic neurons, **23**, 211
Smolen, A.J., see Wright, L.L., **20**, 314
Smolen, A.J., see Wright, L.L., **21**, 161
Snijdewint, F.G.M., Boer, G.J. and Swaab, D.F.
  Body and brain growth following continuous perinatal administration of arginine- and lysine-vasopressin to the homozygous Brattleboro rat, **22**, 269
So, K.-F., see Campbell, G., **21**, 137
So, K.-F., see Woo, H.H., **20**, 1
Soreq, H., see Dziegielewska, K.M., **23**, 259
Spangler, K.M., see Morley, B.J., **20**, 241
Spear, L.P. and Scalzo, F.M.
  Ontogenetic alterations in the effects of food and/or maternal deprivation on 5-HT, 5-HIAA and 5-HIAA/5-HT ratios, **18**, 143
Spear, P.D., Tong, L., McCall, M.A. and Pasternak, T.
  Developmentally induced loss of direction-selective neurons in the cat's lateral suprasylvian visual cortex, **20**, 281
Spero, D.A. and Roisen, F.J.
  Neuro-2a neuroblastoma cells form neurites in the presence of taxol and cytochalasin D, **23**, 155
Spitz, B., see Borg, J., **18**, 37
Squinto, L.M., see Farbman, A.I., **19**, 205
Sripanidkulchai, B., see Wyss, J.M., **18**, 185
Sripanidkulchai, B., see Wyss, J.M., **21**, 89
Stark, L.G., see Albertson, T.E., **17**, 263
Stein, D.G., see Eclancher, F., **19**, 227
Stone, J., see Robinson, S.R., **19**, 101
Sugita, S., see Tokunaga, A., **23**, 131
Sullivan, R.M., see Wilson, D.A., **22**, 314
Suzuki, K., see Aikawa, H., **22**, 284
Suzuki, K., see Kobayashi, S., **20**, 49
Suzuki, K., see Kobayashi, S., **20**, 49
Swaab, D.F., see Snijdewint, F.G.M., **22**, 269
Szczepanik, A.M., see Mooney, R.D., **19**, 297

# T

Takeshita, I., see Ogawa, H., **18**, 133
Tang, H.B., see Tobet, S.A., **23**, 171
Tateishi, J., see Ogawa, H., **18**, 133
Tatsuno, J., see Mori-Okamoto, J., **20**, 249
Tavani, A., Robson, L.E. and Kosterlitz, H.W.
  Differential postnatal development of $\mu$-, $\delta$- and $\kappa$-opioid binding sites in mouse brain, **23**, 306
Taxi, J., see Ugrumov, M.V., **18**, 225
Teranishi, T., see Negishi, K., **18**, 125
Teranishi, T., see Negishi, K., **20**, 291
Terasawa, K., see Tokunaga, A., **23**, 131
Terashima, T., Inoue, K., Inoue, Y., Mikoshiba, K. and Tsukada, Y.
  Observations on Golgi epithelial cells and granule cells in the cerebellum of the reeler mutant mouse, **18**, 103
Tholey, G., see Ledig, M., **21**, 107
Thudium, P., see Sisken, B.F., **19**, 245
Tiekotter, K.L., see Seil, F.J., **21**, 251
Tijerina, A.A., see Robertson, R.T., **21**, 203
Tixier-Vidal, A., see Binoux, M., **21**, 319
Tixier-Vidal, A., see Puymirat, J., **23**, 315
Tobet, S.A., Baum, M.J., Tang, H.B., Shim, J.H. and Canick, J.A.
  Aromatase activity in the perinatal rat forebrain: effects of age, sex and intrauterine position, **23**, 171
Tohyama, M., see Yamasaki, H., **18**, 301
Tohyama, M., see Yoshida, S., **22**, 247
Tokunaga, A., Sugita, S., Otani, K. and Terasawa, K.
  Quantitative morphological changes in the superior colliculus and the parabigeminal nucleus in the bilaterally microphthalmic rat, **23**, 131
Tolbert, D.L.
  The organization of cerebellar afferent projections to the paramedian lobule in neonatal cats, **23**, 51
Tong, L., see Spear, P.D., **20**, 281
Tout, S., see Nurcombe, V., **21**, 49
Towle, A.C., see Lauder, J.M., **20**, 107
Toyama, K., see Komatsu, Y., **22**, 305
Tramu, G., see Ugrumov, M.V., **18**, 225
Trojan, J., see Mollicone, R., **17**, 275
Tsukada, Y., see Terashima, T., **18**, 103
Turner, J.E.
  Neurotrophic stimulation of fetal rat retinal explant neurite outgrowth and cell survival: age-dependent relationships, **18**, 251
Turner, J.E.
  Promotion of neurite outgrowth and cell survival in dissociated fetal rat retinal cultures by a fraction derived from a brain extract, **18**, 265

# U

Udin, S.B., Keating, M.J., Dawes, E.A., Grant, S. and Deakin, J.F.W.
Intertectal neuronal plasticity in *Xenopus laevis*: persistence despite catecholamine depletion, **19**, 81

Ugrumov, M.V., Taxi, J., Mitskevich, M.S., Arluison, M. and Tramu, G.
Immunocytochemical and radioautographic study of serotonin projections to cerebral ventricles of perinatal rats, **18**, 225

Ulfhake, B., see Cullheim, S., **17**, 63

Ulfhake, B., see Remahl, S., **23**, 193

Umetani, K., see Komatsu, Y., **22**, 305

Unsicker, K., see Grothe, C., **21**, 125

Unsicker, K., Skaper, S.D. and Varon, S.
Neuronotrophic and neurite-promoting factors: effects on early postnatal chromaffin cells from rat adrenal medulla, **17**, 117

Unsicker, K., Skaper, S.D., Davis, G.E., Manthorpe, M. and Varon, S.
Comparison of the effects of laminin and the polyornithine-binding neurite promoting factor from RN22 Schwannoma cells on neurite regeneration from cultured newborn and adult rat dorsal root ganglion neurons, **17**, 304

Uziel, A., Legrand, C. and Rabie, A.
Corrective effects of thyroxine on cochlear abnormalities induced by congenital hypothyroidism in the rat. I. Morphological study, **19**, 111

Uziel, A., Marot, M. and Rabie, A.
Corrective effects of thyroxine on cochlear abnormalities induced by congenital hypothyroidism in the rat. II. Electrophysiological study, **19**, 123

# V

Vaca, K., McManaman, J., Bursztajn, S. and Appel, S.H.
Differential morphologic effects of two fractions from fetal calf muscle on cultured chick ciliary ganglion cells, **19**, 37

Valverde, F., see De Carlos, J.A., **22**, 293

Van den Buuse, M., Versteeg, D.H.G. and De Jong, W.
Effects of neonatal treatment with monosodium glutamate in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **19**, 135

Van der Loos, H., see Andrés, F.L., **20**, 115

Van Helden, D.F., see Hill, C.E., **23**, 121

Van Huizen, F., Romijn, H.J. and Habets, A.M.M.C.
Synaptogenesis in rat cerebral cortex cultures is affected during chronic blockade of spontaneous bioelectric activity by tetrodotoxin, **19**, 67

Van Veen, T., see Ekström, P., **17**, 209

Vanhems, E.
An in vitro autoradiographic study of gliogenesis in the embryonic locust brain, **23**, 269

Vannucci, R.C., see Powell, C.L., **17**, 314

Varon, S., see Davis, G.E., **17**, 75

Varon, S., see Montz, H.P.M., **23**, 150

Varon, S., see Rudge, J.S., **19**, 161

Varon, S., see Skaper, S.D., **23**, 19

Varon, S., see Unsicker, K., **17**, 117

Varon, S., see Unsicker, K., **17**, 304

Vassalli, J.D., see Moonen, G., **20**, 41

Vautrin, J., see Pessac, B., **20**, 235

Velozo, C.A., see Almli, C.R., **18**, 1

Verhofstad, A.A.J., see Grothe, C., **21**, 125

Verney, C., see Berger, B., **21**, 31

Verney, C., see Berger, B., **23**, 141

Vernon, P., see Kelly, P.T., **18**, 211

Versteeg, D.H.G., see Van den Buuse, M., **19**, 135

Vigny, A., see Berger, B., **21**, 31

Vilis, T., Yates, S. and Hore, J.
Visual patching of one eye produces changes in saccadic properties in the unseeing eye, **17**, 290

Villegas, J., see Lafarga, M., **22**, 310

Vincendon, G., see Zanetta, J.P., **21**, 1

Vitale, F., see Cestelli, A., **22**, 219

Vrbová, G., see Krishnan, S., **19**, 11

# W

Walker, P.D., see McAllister II, J.P., **23**, 282

Walkley, S.U. and Siegel, D.A.
Ectopic dendritogenesis occurs on cortical pyramidal neurons in swainsonine-induced feline $\alpha$-mannosidosis, **20**, 143

Waser, P.G., see Rimvall, K., **19**, 267

Watters, D.J., see Kanakis, S.J., **20**, 197

Waxman, S.G., see Anderson, M.J., **20**, 203

Weber, A.B., see McAllister II, J.P., **23**, 282

Wen, J., see Krous, H.F., **20**, 155

West, J.R. and Hamre, K.M.
Effects of alcohol exposure during different periods of development: changes in hippocampal mossy fibers, **17**, 280

West, R.L., see Garris, D.R., **20**, 161

Whittemore, S.R., Nieto-Sampedro, M., Needels, D.L. and Cotman, C.W.
Neuronotrophic factors for mammalian brain neurons: injury induction in neonatal, adult and aged rat brain, **20**, 169

Whittemore, S.R., see Needels, D.L., **18**, 275

Wikler, K.C., Raabe, J.I. and Finlay, B.L. Temporal retina is preferentially represented in the early retinotectal projection in the hamster, **21**, 152

Wilkes, M., Zingaro, G. and Murphy, E.H. Survival of the ganglion cell population in the rabbit retina following neonatal visual cortex ablation, **21**, 293

Wilkinson, M., see Shaw, C., **22**, 67

Williams, R.K., Kelly, P.T. and Akeson, R.A. Cell-surface antigens of developing rat cerebellar neurons: identification with monoclonal antibodies, **19**, 253

Willow, M. and Gonoi, T. Properties of voltage-sensitive sodium channels in neuroblastoma cells grown in chemically defined and serum-supplemented media, **22**, 146

Wilson, D.A., Sullivan, R.M. and Leon, M. Odor familiarity alters mitral cell response in the olfactory bulb of neonatal rats, **22**, 314

Wilson, P., see Denton, C.J., **17**, 85

Wolfson, B., Manning, R.W., Davis, L.G. and Baldino, F. Jr. A quantitative, immunochemical demonstration of the postnatal development of neurotensin in the medial preoptic area of the rat, **18**, 241

Woo, H.H., Jen, L.S. and So, K.-F. The postnatal development of retinocollicular projections in normal hamsters and in hamsters following neonatal monocular enucleation: a horseradish peroxidase tracing study, **20**, 1

Woodhams, P.L., see Kingsbury, A.E., **17**, 17

Woodward, W.R., see Seil, F.J., **21**, 251

Woolf, N.K. and Ryan, A.F. Ontogeny of neural discharge patterns in the ventral cochlear nucleus of the Mongolian gerbil, **17**, 131

Wright, L.L. and Smolen, A.J. Effects of neonatal castration or treatment with dihydrotestosterone on numbers of neurons in the rat superior cervical sympathetic ganglion, **20**, 314

Wright, L.L. and Smolen, A.J. Synaptogenic effects of neonatal estradiol treatment in rat superior cervical ganglia, **21**, 161

Wright, L.L., see Smolen, A.J., **23**, 211

Wyss, J.M. and Sripanidkulchai, B. An autoradiographic analysis of the time of origin of neurons in the hypothalamus of the cat, **21**, 89

Wyss, J.M. and Sripanidkulchai, B. The development of Ammon's horn and the fascia dentata in the cat: a [$^3$H]thymidine analysis, **18**, 185

# Y

Yamasaki, H., Kubota, Y. and Tohyama, M. Ontogeny of substance P-containing fibers in the taste buds and the surrounding epithelium. I. Light microscopic analysis, **18**, 301

Yamate, C.L. and Ransom, B.R. Effects of altered gliogenesis on activity-dependent K$^+$ accumulation in the developing rat optic nerve, **21**, 167

Yanai, J., see Kleinberger, N., **22**, 113

Yates, S., see Vilis, T., **17**, 290

Yong, V.W., see Ito, M., **19**, 315

Yoshida, S., Kiyama, H., Tohyama, M., Hatakenaka, S. and Miki, N. Ontogeny of visinin-like immunoreactive structures in the rat cerebellum and vestibular nuclei: an immunohistochemical analysis, **22**, 247

Young, A.B., see Johnston, M.V., **19**, 195

Young, R.W. Cell proliferation during postnatal development of the retina in the mouse, **21**, 229

# Z

Zamenhof, S. Quantitative studies of mitoses in cerebral hemispheres of fetal rats, **20**, 306

Zanetta, J.P., Dontenwill, M. and Bricca, G. Postnatal development of the endothelial system of the rat cerebellum using immunohistochemical techniques, **17**, 253

Zanetta, J.P., Dontenwill, M., Meyer, A. and Roussel, G. Isolation and immunohistochemical localization of a lectin-like molecule from the rat cerebellum, **17**, 233

Zanetta, J.P., Dontenwill, M., Reeber, A., Vincendon, G., Legrand, C., Clos, J. and Legrand, J. Con A-binding glycoproteins in the developing cerebellum of control and hypothyroid rats, **21**, 1

Zanetta, J.P., see Dontenwill, M., **17**, 245

Zemanick, M.C., see McAllister II, J.P., **23**, 282

Ziller, C., see Pessac, B., **20**, 235

Zingaro, G., see Wilkes, M., **21**, 293

# DEVELOPMENTAL BRAIN RESEARCH
# SUBJECT INDEX
## 1985
## VOLUMES 349–355 (17–23)

# A

**$A_1$ adenosine receptor**
Plasticity; Visual cortex; Critical period; Adenosine; Dark-rearing; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate (Aoki, C.) **22,** 125

**Aberrant retinal projection**
Superior colliculus; Dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus; Early brain damage; Retinal topography; Line of projection (Reese, B.) **22,** 288

**Aberrant synapse**
Lateral geniculate nucleus; Horseradish peroxidase labeling; Retinogeniculate projection; Visual pathway; Neonatal enucleation (Campbell, G.) **21,** 137

**ABH antigen**
Blood group antigen; Primary receptor cell; Rat; Hair cell; Inner ear; Olfactory apparatus (Mollicone, R.) **17,** 275

**Accessory optic system**
Developmental vision; Avian visual system; Embryonic cell death; Ectomammillary nucleus; Optic lesion (Kwei, C.) **20,** 33

**Acetylcholine**
Thyroid deficiency; Glucose oxidation; Propylthiouracil; Corpus striatum; Neonatal (Kalaria, R.N.) **20,** 271

**Acetylcholine receptor**
*Xenopus* muscle; Patch clamp (Greenberg, A.S.) **19,** 289

**Acetylcholine synthesis**
Ciliary ganglion; Primary cell culture; Muscle extract; Neurite extension; Support cell interaction (Vaca, K.) **19,** 37

**Acetylcholinesterase**
Cholinergic neuron; Striatum; Hippocampus; Fiber elongation (Gähwiler, B.H.) **18,** 311

Cortex; Development; Enucleation; Visual system (Robertson, R.T.) **21,** 203

Cerebellum; Cholinergic transmission; Hippocampus; Hippocampus-related behavior; Mouse; Phenobarbital; Prenatal exposure; Neonatal exposure (Kleinberger, N.) **22,** 113

Choline acetyltransferase; Mouse; Forebrain development (Höhmann, C.F.) **23,** 225

**Acid deoxyribonuclease**
Hypothalamus; Alkaline deoxyribonuclease; Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis; Deoxyribonucleic acid degradation; Testosterone propionate; Neonatal androgenization; Persistent estrus syndrome (Litteria, M.) **18,** 297

***Acomys cahirinus***
Neocortex; Development; Area 17; Precocial species; Murine rodent (Brunjes, P.C.) **19,** 279

**Adamantanamine**
Isolated spinal cord; Spinal motoneuron; Spinal reflex discharge; Catecholamine; Tyramine (Kitazawa, T.) **19,** 31

**Adenosine**
Plasticity; Visual cortex; Critical period; $A_1$ adenosine receptor; Dark-rearing; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate (Aoki, C.) **22,** 125

**Adrenal chromaffin cells**
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Enkephalin; Forskolin; BAM 22P (Siegel, R.E.) **17,** 267

**Adrenalectomy**
Myelin; Brain weight; Brain development (Meyer, J.S.) **17,** 1

**Adrenaline immunoreactivity**
Chromaffin cell; Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase immunoreactivity; Nerve growth factor; Dexamethasone; Cell culture (Grothe, C.) **21,** 125

**Adrenergic**
Rat; Spinal cord; Serotonergic; Receptor development; Lesion (Lau, C.) **19,** 57

**Adrenocorticotropic hormone (1–24)**
Deoxyribonucleic acid; Ribonucleic acid; 2′,3′-Cyclic nucleotide 3′-phosphohydrolase; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Noradrenaline; Dopamine; Serotonin (Ito, M.) **19,** 315

**Adult**
Rat; Purkinje cell; Image analysis; Golgi–Cox; Dendritic growth; Weanling (Anderson, W.A.) **17,** 195

**Adult sensory neuron**
Neurite regeneration; Laminin; Polyornithine binding; Neurite-promoting factor; Cell culture (Unsicker, K.) **17,** 304

**Afferent**
Postnatal development; Cerebellum; Inferior olive; Pontine nucleus; Lateral reticular nucleus (Tolbert, D.L.) **23,** 51

**Aging**
Neuronotrophic factor; Neuronal survival; Brain injury; Development; Ciliary ganglion (Needels, D.L.) **18,** 275

Luteinizing hormone; Thyroid-stimulating hormone; Brain; Pituitary (Emanuele, N.V.) **20,** 179

**Aging in central nervous system**
C57BL/KsJ mouse; Diabetes; Hypothalamus; Neuronal degeneration (Garris, D.R.) **20,** 161

**Albino**
Geniculocortical; Boston; Midwestern; Vision (Huang, K.) **20,** 213

**Albino allele**
Superior colliculus; Retinofugal pathway; Exuberant connection; Strobe-rearing (Berman, N.E.J.) **22,** 197

**Albino mouse**
Ontogenetic development; Olfaction; Permanent stimulus; Olfactory bulb; Oscillation; Neuronal response (Eckert, M.) **20,** 185

**Albumin**
Pig; Developing forebrain; Neocortex; Immunocytochemistry; Fetuin; α-Fetoprotein; Transferrin (Cavanagh, M.E.) **17,** 183

**Albumin gene expression**
α-Fetoprotein; Messenger ribonucleic acid (Sell, S.) **22,** 49

**Alcohol**
Prenatal; Postnatal; Brain development; Hippocampus; Mossy fiber; Dentate gyrus; Rat (West, J.R.) **17,** 280

**Alkaline deoxyribonuclease**
Hypothalamus; Acid deoxyribonuclease; Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis; Deoxyribonucleic acid degradation; Testosterone propionate; Neonatal androgenization; Persistent estrus syndrome (Litteria, M.) **18,** 297

**Amacrine cell**
Development; Retina; Monoclonal antibody; Cell migration; Immunocytochemistry (Barnstable, C.J.) **20,** 286

**Ambient temperature**
Ontogeny; Food deprivation; Maternal deprivation; Serotonin; 5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid; 5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid/5-hydroxytryptamine ratio (Spear, L.P.) **18,** 143

**Amiloride**
Taste; Salt; Transduction; Neurophysiology; Chorda tympani nerve (Hill, D.L.) **20,** 310

**γ-Aminobutyric acid**
Onset of dorsal root potential; Bicuculline; Developing spinal cord (Seno, N.) **17,** 11

Tissue culture; Cerebellum; Glycine; Picrotoxin; Bicuculline; Strychnine (Mori-Okamoto, J.) **20,** 249

Growth cone; Noradrenaline; Uptake; Release; Autoradiography; Synaptogenesis (Lockerbie, R.O.) **21,** 265

Methylmercury; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Choline acetyltransferase; Cerebral cortex; Neostriatum; Postnatal development; Cerebral palsy syndrome (O'Kusky, J.R.) **21,** 299

Development; Inhibitory; Transmitter; Retinal; Ganglion cell; Glycine; Iontophoresis (Ikeda, H.) **23,** 1

**γ-Aminobutyric acidergic neuron**
Corticocortical neuron; Cortex; Development; Migration; Birthdate (Miller, M.W.) **23,** 187

Inferior colliculus; Audiogenic seizure; Development (Roberts, R.C.) **23,** 277

**6-Aminonicotinamide**
Aqueduct stenosis; Ependymal cell; Hydrocephalus; Mouse; Niacin deficiency (Aikawa, H.) **22,** 284

**Amphetamine**
Development; Cat; Dopamine; Stereotypy; Locomotion (Levine, M.S.) **22,** 150

**Amphibia**
Gymnophiona; Larval visual projection; Ipsilateral visual projection (Fritzsch, B.) **23,** 201

**Amphibian visual system**
Plasticity; Catecholamine depletion (Udin, S.B.) **19,** 81

**Amygdala**
Kindling; Lindane; Neonatal exposure; γ-Hexachlorocyclohexane (Albertson, T.E.) **17,** 263

**Androgen**
Spinal nucleus of the bulbocavernosus; Levator ani; Spinal transection; Sexual dimorphism; Sexual differentiation (Fishman, R.B.) **23,** 255

**Androgen receptor**
Testosterone; 5-α-Dihydrotestosterone; Sex difference; Central nervous system development; Social behavior (Meaney, M.J.) **23,** 179

**Angiogenesis**
Cultured endothelial cell; $[^{3}\text{H}]$Thymidine autoradiography; Endothelial cell growth factor; Rat brain development (Robertson, P.L.) **23,** 219

**Angiotensin I-converting enzyme**
Endopeptidase A; Endopeptidase B; Kininase; Differentiation of chick retina; Bradykinin (Martins, A.R.) **21,** 147

**Animal model**
Mannosidosis; Storage disease; Lysosome; Cortical neuron; Neurite growth (Walkley, S.U.) **20,** 143

**Anophthalmic mouse**
Area 17; Subcortical projection; Horseradish peroxidase; Anterograde tracing (Rhoades, R.W.) **17,** 171

**Anterograde labeling**
Corpus callosum; Growing axon; Growth cone; Retrograde labeling; Fetal rat (Floeter, M.K.) **22,** 7

**Anterograde tracing**
Area 17; Subcortical projection; Anophthalmic mouse; Horseradish peroxidase (Rhoades, R.W.) **17,** 171

**Antidromic activation**
Locus ceruleus; Neonatal rat; Electrophysiology; Electrical activity; Spontaneous activity; Sensory stimulation; Frontal cortex (Kimura, F.) **23,** 301

**Aqueduct stenosis**
6-Aminonicotinamide; Ependymal cell; Hydrocephalus; Mouse; Niacin deficiency (Aikawa, H.) **22,** 284

**Arcuate nucleus**
Rat; Hypothalamus; Sex difference; Development; Neuron; Plasma membrane; Freeze-fracture; Intramembrane particle (Garcia-Segura, L.M.) **19,** 146

**Area 17**
Subcortical projection; Anophthalmic mouse; Horseradish peroxidase; Anterograde tracing (Rhoades, R.W.) **17,** 171

Neocortex; Development; Precocial species; *Acomys cahirinus*; Murine rodent (Brunjes, P.C.) **19,** 279

**Area centralis and visual streak**
Development; Marsupial; Retinal ganglion cell; Horseradish peroxidase (Dunlop, S.A.) **23,** 81

**Aromatase**
Sexual differentiation; Rat; 19-Hydroxyandrostenedione; Preoptic area; Hypothalamus (Tobet, S.A.) **23,** 171

**Astrocyte**
Motoneuron; Muscle; Development (Eagleson, K.L.) **17,** 95

Tissue culture; Cerebellum; Forebrain; Glutamine synthetase regulation; Dexamethasone; Cell growth (Patel, A.J.) **18,** 175

Plasminogen activator; Urokinase; Proliferation; Cerebellum; Culture (Moonen, G.) **20,** 41

Thyroid hormone; Triiodothyronine; Glial culture; Brain development; Glutamine synthetase (Ruel, J.) **21,** 83

**Astrocyte filament**
Schwann cell; Glial fibrillary acidic protein; Intermediate filament antigen; Ran-1 antigen; Thy-1 (Fields, K.L.) **20,** 259

**Astrocytic culture**
Neuronal culture; Cell surface; $D_2$ protein; Cerebellum (Gallo, V.) **17,** 27

**Astroglia**
Neuronotrophic factor; Neurite-promoting factor (Rudge, J.S.) **19,** 161

Glial fibrillary acidic protein ($\alpha$-albumin); Primary culture; Protein synthesis; Rat (Hansson, E.) **21,** 175

Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Dopamine; Isoproterenol; Noradrenaline; Primary culture; Rat (Hansson, E.) **21,** 187

**Audiogenic seizure**
$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acidergic neuron; Inferior colliculus; Development (Roberts, R.C.) **23,** 277

**Auditory cortex**
Cat; Chandelier cell; Development (De Carlos, J.A.) **22,** 293

**Auditory development**
Ventral cochlear nucleus; Single unit; Evoked response; Gerbil (Woolf, N.K.) **17,** 131

**Auditory evoked potential**
Congenital and neonatal hypothyroidism; Development; Rat (Hébert, R.) **23,** 161

**Auditory physiology**
Inferior colliculus; Cochlear nerve; Development; Stimulus following; Fatigue (Sanes, D.H.) **22,** 255

**Auditory system**
Cochlear nucleus; Development; Fusiform cell; Giant cell; Hamster (Schweitzer, L.) **20,** 69

**Autonomic ganglion pharmacology**
Neuronal development; Chick embryo; Slow excitatory postsynaptic potential; M-current; Nicotinic transmission; Substance P; Sympathetic ganglion (Dryer, S.E.) **22,** 99

**Autoradiography**
Glucocorticoid receptor; Ontogeny; Hippocampus; Rat; Corticosterone (Meaney, M.J.) **18,** 165

Ontogenesis; Serotonin; Immunocytochemistry; Hypothalamus; Supraependymal axon (Ugrumov, M.V.) **18,** 225

Muscarinic receptor; Cholinergic receptor; Cerebral cortex; [$^3$H]Quinuclidinyl benzilate; Receptor (Johnston, M.V.) **19,** 195

Protein deprivation; Neuronal migration; Olfactory bulb; Undernutrition (Debassio, W.A.) **20,** 191

Growth cone; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Noradrenaline; Uptake; Release; Synaptogenesis (Lockerbie, R.O.) **21,** 265

Oligodendrocyte; Fibroblast growth factor; Proliferation; Serum-free; Tissue culture; Immunofluorescence (Eccleston, P.A.) **21,** 315

[$^3$H]Thymidine; Differentiation; Medial preoptic area; Maturation; Perinatal period (Jacobson, C.D.) **21,** 7

Gliogenesis; Brain; Embryo; Locust; Organ culture (Vanhems, E.) **23,** 269

Dopamine receptor; Serotonin receptor; Spirodecanone receptor; Ontogeny; Forebrain (Murrin, L.C.) **23,** 91

**Autoregulation**
Glucocorticoid receptor; Limbic system; Ontogeny; Corticosterone; Dexamethasone; Rat (Meaney, M.J.) **18,** 159

Ontogeny; Glucocorticoid; Steroid receptor; Hippocampus; Negative feedback (Sapolsky, R.M.) **18,** 169

**Avian visual system**
Developmental vision; Accessory optic system; Embryonic cell death; Ectomammillary nucleus; Optic lesion (Kwei, C.) **20,** 33

**Axon**
Cat; Postnatal development; Motoneuron; Internodal length; Axon collateral (Remahl, S.) **23,** 193

**Axon collateral**
Cat; Postnatal development; Motoneuron; Recurrent inhibition; Synapse elimination; Intracellular staining; Horseradish peroxidase (Cullheim, S.) **17,** 63

Cat; Postnatal development; Motoneuron; Axon; Internodal length (Remahl, S.) **23,** 193

**Axon growth**
Transplantation; Cerebral cortex; Postmitotic neuron; Immunocytochemistry (Floeter, M.K.) **22,** 19

**Axon loss**
Retinal development; Optic nerve; Cell death; Enucleation (Crespo, D.) **19,** 129

**Axon with growth cone**
Chick retina explant; Cell body; Surface and membrane protein; Micro-gel electrophoresis (Schlosshauer, B.) **19,** 237

**Axonal regeneration**
Neuritic growth; Laminin; Ciliary ganglion neuron; Ciliary neuronotrophic factor; Polyornithine-binding neurite promoting factor (Davis, G.E.) **17,** 75

**Axonal sprouting**
Ceruleo-cerebellar explant; Granuloprival cerebellar culture; Catecholamine; Catecholaminergic fiber sprouting (Seil, F.J.) **21,** 251

**Axotomy**
Nuclear envelope invagination; Facial motoneuron; Morphometry; Hamster; Development (Jones, K.J.) **21,** 241

# B

**BALBc mouse**
Electroencephalogram; Electrocorticogram; Sleep; Postnatal maturation; C57BL mice (Daszuta, A.) **22,** 39

**BAM 22P**
Adrenal chromaffin cells; Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Enkephalin; Forskolin (Siegel, R.E.) **17,** 267

**Barrel**
Trigeminal system; Ventral posterior nucleus; Vibrissa; Development (Killackey, H.P.) **22,** 141

**Barrel pattern**
Cortex autograft; Interruption of thalamocortical projection; Barreloid; Barrelfield; Mouse somatosensory cortex; Whiskerpad-to-barrelfield pathway; Development of cerebral cortex (Andrés, F.L.) **20,** 115

**Barrelfield**
Cortex autograft; Interruption of thalamocortical projection; Barreloid; Barrel pattern; Mouse somatosensory cortex; Whiskerpad-to-barrelfield pathway; Development of cerebral cortex (Andrés, F.L.) **20,** 115

**Barreloid**
Cortex autograft; Interruption of thalamocortical projection; Barrel pattern; Barrelfield; Mouse somatosensory cortex; Whiskerpad-to-barrelfield pathway; Development of cerebral cortex (Andrés, F.L.) **20,** 115

**Basal lamina**
Pheochromocytoma (PC12) cell; Schwann cell; Neurite ensheathment; Extracellular matrix; Differentiation; Peripheral nerve; Tissue culture (Cochran, M.) **19,** 89

**Batrachotoxin**
Na channel; Saxitoxin; Scorpion toxin; Rat brain development (Baumgold, J.) **17,** 271

**Behavioral recovery**
Neonatal brain damage; Septum; Ventromedial hypothalamus; Nerve growth factor (Eclancher, F.) **19,** 227

**Benzodiazepine receptor**
Cortical culture; Clonazepam; Ro 5-4864 (Sher, P.K.) **21,** 133

**Bergmann glial fiber**
Reeler mutant mouse; Golgi epithelial cell; Granule cell; Cell migration; Golgi impregnation method (Terashima, T.) **18,** 103

**Bicuculline**
Onset of dorsal root potential; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Developing spinal cord (Seno, N.) **17,** 11

Tissue culture; Cerebellum; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Glycine; Picrotoxin; Strychnine (Mori-Okamoto, J.) **20,** 249

**Bilateral microphthalmia**
Rat; Superior colliculus; Parabigeminal nucleus (Tokunaga, A.) **23,** 131

**Binding affinity**
Mouse brain homogenate; Postnatal development; Opioid binding site; $\mu$-, $\delta$- and $\kappa$-Sites; Maximum binding capacity (Tavani, A.) **23,** 306

**Binding site**
Cholecystokinin; Pentagastrin; Receptor; Cat; Visual cortex; Postnatal development; Critical period; Laminar binding pattern (Shaw, C.) **20,** 132

Receptor; Synapse; Neuron; Cat visual cortex; Development; Critical period (Shaw, C.) **22,** 67

**Binocular competition**
Lateral geniculate nucleus; Monocular paralysis; Cell size; Visual system development; Cat (Garraghty, P.E.) **21,** 99

**Bioelectric activity**
Synaptogenesis; Cerebral cortex; Tissue culture; Tetrodotoxin (Van Huizen, F.) **19,** 67

**Birthdate**
Corticocortical neuron; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acidergic neuron; Cortex; Development; Migration (Miller, M.W.) **23,** 187

**Blood group antigen**
ABH antigen; Primary receptor cell; Rat; Hair cell; Inner ear; Olfactory apparatus (Mollicone, R.) **17,** 275

**Blood pressure**
Monosodium glutamate; Spontaneously hypertensive rat; Pain sensitivity; Drinking; Growth (Van den Buuse, M.) **19,** 135

**Boston**
Geniculocortical; Midwestern; Albino; Vision (Huang, K.) **20,** 213

Geniculocortical; Midwestern; Mutant; Vision (Guillery, R.W.) **20,** 221

**Bovine growth hormone**
2′,3′-Cyclic nucleotide 3′-phosphodiesterase; Myelin basic protein; Ornithine decarboxylase; Epidermal growth factor; Myelinating cell culture; Reaggregating brain cell culture (Almazani, G.) **21,** 257

**Bradykinin**
Endopeptidase A; Endopeptidase B; Angiotensin I-converting enzyme; Kininase; Differentiation of chick retina (Martins, A.R.) **21,** 147

**Brain**
Ontogeny; Serotonin; Immunohistochemistry; Teleostei (Ekström, P.) **17,** 209

5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid; Homovanillic acid; Serotonin; Noradrenaline; Dopamine; Tryptophan; Tyrosine; Development; Rat; Cerebrospinal fluid (Shaywitz, B.A.) **17,** 225

Estrogen; Estrogen receptor; Diethylstilbestrol; Fetus; Pituitary (Keefer, D.) **19,** 183

Luteinizing hormone; Thyroid-stimulating hormone; Aging; Pituitary (Emanuele, N.V.) **20,** 179

Gliogenesis; Embryo; Locust; Organ culture; Autoradiography (Vanhems, E.) **23,** 269

**Brain adrenoceptor binding site**
Quaking mutant mouse; Convulsion; Brain ontogeny (Maurin, Y.) **22,** 229

**Brain chemistry**
Brain development; Cholinergic enzyme; Bulbotomy; Deafferentation; Cholinergic synapse; Centrifugal projection; Olfactory system; Olfactory bulb (Meisami, E.) **21,** 115

**Brain development**
Myelin; Brain weight; Adrenalectomy (Meyer, J.S.) **17,** 1

Ganglioside; Sialic acid; Sialo-glycoprotein; Quail; Zebra finch; Nidifugous bird; Nidicolous bird (Seybold, U.) **17,** 201

Alcohol; Prenatal; Postnatal; Hippocampus; Mossy fiber; Dentate gyrus; Rat (West, J.R.) **17,** 280

Brain chemistry; Cholinergic enzyme; Bulbotomy; Deafferentation; Cholinergic synapse; Centrifugal projection; Olfactory system; Olfactory bulb (Meisami, E.) **21,** 115

Thyroid hormone; Triiodothyronine; Glial culture; Glutamine synthetase; Astrocyte (Ruel, J.) **21,** 83

**Brain growth**
Vasopressin; Brattleboro rat; Development (Snijdewint, F.G.M.) **22,** 269

**Brain injury**
Neuronotrophic factor; Neuronal survival; Development; Aging; Ciliary ganglion (Needels, D.L.) **18,** 275

Neuronotrophic factor; Neuronotoxic factor; Development; Central neuron (Whittemore, S.R.) **20,** 169

**Brain ontogeny**
Quaking mutant mouse; Convulsion; Brain adrenoceptor binding site (Maurin, Y.) **22,** 229

**Brain peptide**
Cholecystokinin; Neuropeptide; Development; Ontogeny; Synaptosome (Goldman, S.A.) **22,** 237

**Brain weight**
Myelin; Brain development; Adrenalectomy (Meyer, J.S.) **17,** 1

**Brainstem**
Serotonin; Neuronal coculture; Dorsal root ganglion neuron; Intracellular recording; Development (Forda, S.) **22,** 55

**Brattleboro rat**
Vasopressin; Development; Brain growth (Snijdewint, F.G.M.) **22,** 269

**Bronx waltzer mutant mouse**
Vestibular receptor and ganglion; Development; Structural abnormality (Dememes, D.) **18,** 285

**Bulbotomy**
Brain development; Brain chemistry; Cholinergic enzyme; Deafferentation;

Cholinergic synapse; Centrifugal projection; Olfactory system; Olfactory bulb (Meisami, E.) **21,** 115

C

**C57BL mouse**
Electroencephalogram; Electrocorticogram; Sleep; Postnatal maturation; BALBc mice (Daszuta, A.) **22,** 39

**C57BL/KsJ mouse**
Diabetes; Hypothalamus; Neuronal degeneration; Aging in central nervous system (Garris, D.R.) **20,** 161

**Calmodulin**
Calmodulin kinase II; Synaptic junction; Major postsynaptic density protein; Protein phosphorylation (Kelly, P.T.) **18,** 211

**Calmodulin kinase II**
Calmodulin; Synaptic junction; Major postsynaptic density protein; Protein phosphorylation (Kelly, P.T.) **18,** 211

**Carbonic anhydrase**
5′-Nucleotidase; Myelin; Myelination; Oligodendrocyte; Myelin basic protein; Glial cell; Choroid plexus (Cammer, W.) **20,** 89

**Carp**
Retina; Growth; Dopamine neuron; Fluorescence microscopy; Flatmount (Negishi, K.) **18,** 125

**Castration**
Superior cervical ganglion; Dihydrotestosterone; Neuron number; Sympathetic neuron; Development; Rat (Wright, L.L.) **20,** 314

**Cat**
Postnatal development; Motoneuron; Axon collateral; Recurrent inhibition; Synapse elimination; Intracellular staining; Horseradish peroxidase (Cullheim, S.) **17,** 63

Cholecystokinin; Pentagastrin; Binding site; Receptor; Visual cortex; Postnatal development; Critical period; Laminar binding pattern (Shaw, C.) **20,** 132

Interpeduncular nucleus; Somatostatin; Development; Immunocytochemistry (Morley, B.J.) **20,** 241

Lateral geniculate nucleus; Monocular paralysis; Cell size; Binocular competition; Visual system development (Garraghty, P.E.) **21,** 99

Amphetamine; Development; Dopamine; Stereotypy; Locomotion (Levine, M.S.) **22,** 150

Auditory cortex; Chandelier cell; Development (De Carlos, J.A.) **22,** 293

Visual cortex; Postnatal development; Excitatory synaptic transmission; Current source-density analysis; Geniculate afferent; Horseradish peroxidase (Komatsu, Y.) **22,** 305

Postnatal development; Motoneuron; Axon; Internodal length; Axon collateral (Remahl, S.) **23,** 193

**Cat visual cortex**
Receptor; Binding site; Synapse; Neuron; Development; Critical period (Shaw, C.) **22,** 67

**Catalepsy**
Development; Haloperidol; Tolerance; Striatum (Coyle, S.) **23,** 27

**Catecholamine**
Nerve tissue culture; Locus ceruleus; Cerebellum; Ceruleo-cerebellar culture (Seil, F.J.) **17,** 165

Isolated spinal cord; Spinal motoneuron; Spinal reflex discharge; Tyramine; Adamantanamine (Kitazawa, T.) **19,** 31

Ceruleo-cerebellar explant; Granuloprival cerebellar culture; Catecholaminergic fiber sprouting; Axonal sprouting (Seil, F.J.) **21,** 251

Unilateral deprivation; Olfactory system; Noradrenaline; Dopamine; Development (Brunjes, P.C.) **22,** 1

**Catecholamine depletion**
Amphibian visual system; Plasticity (Udin, S.B.) **19,** 81

**Catecholamine histochemistry**
Cingulate cortex; Ontogenesis; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Dopamine (Berger, B.) **21,** 31

**Catecholaminergic fiber sprouting**
Ceruleo-cerebellar explant; Granuloprival cerebellar culture; Catecholamine; Axonal sprouting (Seil, F.J.) **21,** 251

**Ceiling $[K^+]_o$**
Gliogenesis; Mitotic inhibitor; Development (Yamate, C.L.) **21,** 167

**Cell adhesion molecule**
Oligodendrocyte; Cell aggregation; Cell–cell communication (Bhat, S.) **19,** 139

**Cell aggregation**
Cell adhesion molecule; Oligodendrocyte; Cell–cell communication (Bhat, S.) **19,** 139

**Cell body**
Chick retina explant; Axon with growth cone; Surface and membrane protein; Micro-gel electrophoresis (Schlosshauer, B.) **19,** 237

**Cell–cell communication**
Cell adhesion molecule; Oligodendrocyte; Cell aggregation (Bhat, S.) **19,** 139

**Cell culture**
Neurite regeneration; Laminin; Polyornithine binding; Neurite-promoting factor; Adult sensory neuron (Unsicker, K.) **17,** 304

Chromaffin cell; Epinephrine immunoreactivity; Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase immunoreactivity; Nerve growth factor; Dexamethasone (Grothe, C.) **21,** 125

Retinoic acid; Neuroblastoma; Differentiation; Growth inhibition; Dibutyryl cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Neuritogenesis (Shea, T.B.) **21,** 307

**Cell death**
Retinal development; Optic nerve; Axon loss; Enucleation (Crespo, D.) **19,** 129

Development; Retina (Jeffery, G.) **19,** 155

Staggerer mutant; Cerebellar development; Polyneuronal innervation; Inferior olivary nucleus (Shojaeian, H.) **21,** 141

**Cell density**
Neuronal primary culture; Synthetic medium; Dissociation procedure; Surface coat (Cestelli, A.) **22,** 219

**Cell growth**
Astrocyte; Tissue culture; Cerebellum; Forebrain; Glutamine synthetase regulation; Dexamethasone (Patel, A.J.) **18,** 175

**Cell migration**
Reeler mutant mouse; Golgi epithelial cell; Bergmann glial fiber; Granule cell; Golgi impregnation method (Terashima, T.) **18,** 103

Development; Retina; Amacrine cell; Monoclonal antibody; Immunocytochemistry (Barnstable, C.J.) **20,** 286

**Cell proliferation**
Mitotic cycle; Retinal development; Mouse (Young, R.W.) **21,** 229

**Cell segregation**
Cerebellum; Intracephalic transplantation; Reaggregation; Development; Neuronal organization (Ezerman, E.B.) **23,** 287

**Cell size**
Lateral geniculate nucleus; Monocular paralysis; Binocular competition; Visual system development; Cat (Garraghty, P.E.) **21,** 99

**Cell surface**
Pheochromocytoma (PC12) cell; Schwann cell; Neurite regeneration; Neurite-promoting factor; Nerve growth factor (Cochran, M.) **17,** 105

Neuronal culture; Astrocytic culture; $D_2$ protein; Cerebellum (Gallo, V.) **17,** 27

Cerebellum; Development; Granule cell; Monoclonal antibody; Neuron (Williams, R.K.) **19,** 253

**Cell survival**
Central nervous system neurotrophic factor; Retinal explant; Neurite outgrowth (Turner, J.E.) **18,** 251

Central nervous system neurotrophic factor; Dissociated retinal cell; Neurite outgrowth (Turner, J.E.) **18,** 265

**Cell type characterization**
Neuronal culture; Serum-free medium; Morphological organization in vitro; Neuronal survival (Kingsbury, A.E.) **17,** 17

**Center–periphery**
Lateral motor column; Supernumerary limb; Neuronal death; Neuron number; Neuron size (Maheras, H.M.) **19,** 150

**Central nervous system**
Neuron; Regeneration; [$^3$H]Thymidine; Monoclonal antibody; Spinal cord (Anderson, M.J.) **20,** 203

**Central nervous system development**
Androgen receptor; Testosterone; 5-$\alpha$-Dihydrotestosterone; Sex difference; Social behavior (Meaney, M.J.) **23,** 179

**Central nervous system neurotrophic factor**
Retinal explant; Neurite outgrowth; Cell survival (Turner, J.E.) **18,** 251

Dissociated retinal cell; Neurite outgrowth; Cell survival (Turner, J.E.) **18,** 265

**Central neuron**
Neuronotrophic factor; Neuronotoxic factor; Development; Brain injury (Whittemore, S.R.) **20,** 169

Ganglioside; Neurite; Peripheral neuron (Skaper, S.D.) **23,** 19

**Centrifugal projection**
Brain development; Brain chemistry; Cholinergic enzyme; Bulbotomy; Deafferentation; Cholinergic synapse; Olfactory system; Olfactory bulb (Meisami, E.) **21,** 115

**Cephalocaudal motor development**
Paw shake; Spinal kitten; Postural control (Bradley, N.S.) **17,** 301

**Cerebellar**
Rat cell line; Monoclonal antibody; Rous sarcoma virus; Epithelial antigen (Giotta, G.J.) **21,** 61

**Cerebellar development**
Staggerer mutant; Polyneuronal innervation; Cell death; Inferior olivary nucleus (Shojaeian, H.) **21,** 141

**Cerebellar granule cell**
Neuronal migration; Growth cone; Intramembrane particle; Freeze-fracture electron microscopy; Development (Garcia-Segura, L.M.) **23,** 145

**Cerebellar nucleus**
Visinin; Ontogeny; Purkinje cell; Vestibular nucleus; Rat; Immunohistochemistry (Yoshida, S.) **22,** 247

**Cerebellum**
Nerve tissue culture; Locus ceruleus; Ceruleo-cerebellar culture; Catecholamine (Seil, F.J.) **17,** 165

Neuronal culture; Astrocytic culture; Cell surface; $D_2$ protein (Gallo, V.) **17,** 27

Astrocyte; Tissue culture; Forebrain; Glutamine synthetase regulation; Dexamethasone; Cell growth (Patel, A.J.) **18,** 175

Cell surface; Development; Granule cell; Monoclonal antibody; Neuron (Williams, R.K.) **19,** 253

Tissue culture; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Glycine; Picrotoxin; Bicuculline; Strychnine (Mori-Okamoto, J.) **20,** 249

Plasminogen activator; Urokinase; Astrocyte; Proliferation; Culture (Moonen, G.) **20,** 41

Glycoprotein; Concanavalin A; Development; Hypothyroid rat (Zanetta, J.P.) **21,** 1

Development; Hypotrophic rat; Hippocampus; Thymidine incorporation (Chanez, C.) **21,** 283

Acetylcholinesterase; Cholinergic transmission; Hippocampus; Hippocampus-related behavior; Mouse; Phenobarbital; Prenatal exposure; Neonatal exposure (Kleinberger, N.) **22,** 113

Intracephalic transplantation; Reaggregation; Development; Cell segregation; Neuronal organization (Ezerman, E.B.) **23,** 287

Postnatal development; Afferent; Inferior olive; Pontine nucleus; Lateral reticular nucleus (Tolbert, D.L.) **23,** 51

**Cerebral blood flow**
Neonatal dog; Lactacidemia (Powell, C.L.) **17,** 314

**Cerebral cortex**
Muscarinic receptor; Cholinergic receptor; Autoradiography; $[^3H]$Quinuclidinyl benzilate; Receptor (Johnston, M.V.) **19,** 195

Synaptogenesis; Bioelectric activity; Tissue culture; Tetrodotoxin (Van Huizen, F.) **19,** 67

Methylmercury; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Choline acetyltransferase; Neostriatum; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Postnatal development; Cerebral palsy syndrome (O'Kusky, J.R.) **21,** 299

Transplantation; Postmitotic neuron; Axon growth; Immunocytochemistry (Floeter, M.K.) **22,** 19

**Cerebral hemisphere**
Mitosis; Fetal rat (Zamenhof, S.) **20,** 306

**Cerebral palsy syndrome**
Methylmercury; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Choline acetyltransferase; Cerebral cortex; Neostriatum; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Postnatal development (O'Kusky, J.R.) **21,** 299

**Cerebrospinal fluid**
5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid; Homovanillic acid; Serotonin; Noradrenaline; Dopamine; Tryptophan; Tyrosine; Development; Rat; Brain (Shaywitz, B.A.) **17,** 225

**Cerebrospinal fluid/brain barrier**
Neuroependyma permeability; Sheep fetus (Fossan, G.) **18,** 113

**Ceruleo-cerebellar culture**
Nerve tissue culture; Locus ceruleus; Cerebellum; Catecholamine (Seil, F.J.) **17,** 165

**Ceruleo-cerebellar explant**
Granuloprival cerebellar culture; Catecholamine; Catecholaminergic fiber sprouting; Axonal sprouting (Seil, F.J.) **21,** 251

**Chandelier cell**
Auditory cortex; Cat; Development (De Carlos, J.A.) **22,** 293

**Chemical denervation**
Rat heart; Column chromatography; Sympathetic neuron; Survival factor; Nerve growth factor (Kanakis, S.J.) **20,** 197

**Chemically defined medium**
Neuroblastoma; $[^3H]$Saxitoxin binding; Voltage-clamp recording (Willow, M.) **22,** 146

**Chick**
Retina; Optic tectum; Eye dominance; Neural development (Fawcett, J.W.) **17,** 149

Optic nerve; Intra-axonal organelle; Development (Ehrlich, D.) **17,** 285

Development; Imprinting; Telencephalon; Quantitative; Synapse (Bradley, P.) **20,** 83

**Chick brain**
Enolase; Development; Cultured nerve cell; Hormone; Growth factor (Ledig, M.) **21,** 107

**Chick embryo**
Neuronal development; Slow excitatory postsynaptic potential; M-current; Nicotinic transmission; Substance P; Sympathetic ganglion; Autonomic ganglion pharmacology (Dryer, S.E.) **22,** 99

**Chick nervous system**
Polysialoganglioside; Monoclonal antibody; GD3 expression (Rösner, H.) **18,** 85

**Chick retina explant**
Axon with growth cone; Cell body; Surface and membrane protein; Micro-gel electrophoresis (Schlosshauer, B.) **19,** 237

**Chicken**
Expansor secundariorum; Dopamine β-hydroxylase; Trophic regulation; Tension

(Rush, R.A.) **22,** 93

***p*-Chlorophenylalanine**
Serotonin; Neurotransmitter development; Quantitative immunocytochemistry (Lauder, J.M.) **20,** 107

**Cholecystokinin**
Pentagastrin; Binding site; Receptor; Cat; Visual cortex; Postnatal development; Critical period; Laminar binding pattern (Shaw, C.) **20,** 132

Neuropeptide; Development; Ontogeny; Synaptosome; Brain peptide (Goldman, S.A.) **22,** 237

**Choline acetyltransferase**
Methylmercury; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Cerebral cortex; Neostriatum; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Postnatal development; Cerebral palsy syndrome (O'Kusky, J.R.) **21,** 299

Acetylcholinesterase; Mouse; Forebrain development (Höhmann, C.F.) **23,** 225

**Cholinergic enzyme**
Brain development; Brain chemistry; Bulbotomy; Deafferentation; Cholinergic synapse; Centrifugal projection; Olfactory system; Olfactory bulb (Meisami, E.) **21,** 115

**Cholinergic neuron**
Striatum; Hippocampus; Fiber elongation; Acetylcholinesterase (Gähwiler, B.H.) **18,** 311

**Cholinergic projection**
Organotypic culture; Septo-hippocampal system; Target specificity; Nerve fiber guidance (Rimvall, K.) **19,** 267

**Cholinergic receptor**
Muscarinic receptor; Cerebral cortex; Autoradiography; [$^3$H]Quinuclidinyl benzilate; Receptor (Johnston, M.V.) **19,** 195

**Cholinergic synapse**
Brain development; Brain chemistry; Cholinergic enzyme; Bulbotomy; Deafferentation; Centrifugal projection; Olfactory system; Olfactory bulb (Meisami, E.) **21,** 115

**Cholinergic transmission**
Acetylcholinesterase; Cerebellum; Hippocampus; Hippocampus-related behavior; Mouse; Phenobarbital; Prenatal exposure; Neonatal exposure (Kleinberger, N.) **22,** 113

**Chorda tympani nerve**
Taste; Amiloride; Salt; Transduction; Neurophysiology (Hill, D.L.) **20,** 310

**Choroid plexus**
5′-Nucleotidase; Myelin; Myelination; Oligodendrocyte; Myelin basic protein; Carbonic anhydrase; Glial cell (Cammer, W.) **20,** 89

**Chromaffin cell**
Neuronotrophic factor; Neurite-promoting factor; Survival; Neuritic growth (Unsicker, K.) **17,** 117

Epinephrine immunoreactivity; Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase immunoreactivity; Nerve growth factor; Dexamethasone; Cell culture (Grothe, C.) **21,** 125

**Chronic implant**
Development; Main olfactory bulb; Electrical activity (EEG); Olfactory stimulus; Induced waves; Malnutrition; Freely-moving (Almli, C.R.) **18,** 1

**Ciliary ganglion**
Neuronotrophic factor; Neuronal survival; Brain injury; Development; Aging (Needels, D.L.) **18,** 275

Primary cell culture; Muscle extract; Acetylcholine synthesis; Neurite extension; Support cell interaction (Vaca, K.) **19,** 37

Phorbol ester; Neuronotrophic factor; Nerve growth factor; Ciliary neuronotrophic factor; Dorsal root ganglion (Montz, H.P.M.) **23,** 150

**Ciliary ganglion neuron**
Neuritic growth; Axonal regeneration; Laminin; Ciliary neuronotrophic factor; Polyornithine-binding neurite promoting factor (Davis, G.E.) **17,** 75

**Ciliary neuronotrophic factor**
Neuritic growth; Axonal regeneration; Laminin; Ciliary ganglion neuron; Polyornithine-binding neurite promoting factor (Davis, G.E.) **17,** 75

Phorbol ester; Neuronotrophic factor; Nerve growth factor; Ciliary ganglion; Dorsal root ganglion (Montz, H.P.M.) **23,** 150

**Cingulate cortex**
Ontogenesis; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Dopamine; Catecholamine histochemistry (Berger, B.) **21,** 31

**Clonazepam**
Benzodiazepine receptor; Cortical culture; Ro 5-4864 (Sher, P.K.) **21,** 133

**Clonidine**
Visual cortex; Monocular deprivation; Single-unit recording; 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethylene glyocol (MHPG); Development of central nervous system; Plasticity (Nelson, S.B.) **23,** 39

**Cochlea**
Development; Inner sulcus; Pillar; Hair cell innervation; Hypothyroidism; Thyroxine (Uziel, A.) **19,** 111

Development; Cochlear microphonics; Cochlear action potential; Hypothyroidism; Thyroxine (Uziel, A.) **19,** 123

**Cochlear action potential**
Cochlea; Development; Cochlear microphonics; Hypothyroidism; Thyroxine (Uziel, A.) **19,** 123

**Cochlear microphonics**
Cochlea; Development; Cochlear action potential; Hypothyroidism; Thyroxine (Uziel, A.) **19,** 123

**Cochlear nerve**
Inferior colliculus; Development; Stimulus following; Fatigue; Auditory physiology (Sanes, D.H.) **22,** 255

**Cochlear nucleus**
Auditory system; Development; Fusiform cell; Giant cell; Hamster (Schweitzer, L.) **20,** 69

**Collateral sprouting**
Morphine; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Noradrenaline; Midcollicular hemisection; Regeneration; Locus ceruleus (Bardo, M.T.) **22,** 161

**Column chromatography**
Chemical denervation; Rat heart; Sympathetic neuron; Survival factor; Nerve growth factor (Kanakis, S.J.) **20,** 197

**Concanavalin A**
Glycoprotein; Development; Hypothyroid rat; Cerebellum (Zanetta, J.P.) **21,** 1

Glycoprotein; Fucose; Subcellular fraction; Cortex; Reeler; Development; Mouse (Murphy, S.) **21,** 73

Neuroblastoma cell; Primary nerve cell; Differentiation; Two-dimensional gel; Quantification (Devlin, R.) **23,** 293

**Conditioned medium**
Motoneuron; Myotube; Neurite growth; Proteoglycan (Nurcombe, V.) **21,** 49

**Congenital and neonatal hypothyroidism**
Auditory evoked potential; Development; Rat (Hébert, R.) **23,** 161

**Convergent sensory input**
Ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus; Development; Neurophysiology; Evoked response; External sensory system; Internal sensory system (Almli, C.R.) **18,** 13

**Convulsion**
Quaking mutant mouse; Brain adrenoceptor binding site; Brain ontogeny (Maurin, Y.) **22,** 229

**Corpus callosum**
Growing axon; Growth cone; Anterograde labeling; Retrograde labeling; Fetal rat (Floeter, M.K.) **22,** 7

**Corpus striatum**
Thyroid deficiency; Glucose oxidation; Acetylcholine; Propylthiouracil; Neonatal (Kalaria, R.N.) **20,** 271

**Cortex**
Noradrenaline; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Postnatal development; Spinal cord; Rat (Simmons, K.E.) **18,** 306

Dendrite; Vision; Golgi analysis (Riccio, R.V.) **19,** 173

Acetylcholinesterase; Development; Enucleation; Visual system (Robertson, R.T.) **21,** 203

Glycoprotein; Concanavalin A; Fucose; Subcellular fraction; Reeler; Development; Mouse (Murphy, S.) **21,** 73

Corticocortical neuron; γ-Aminobutyric acidergic neuron; Development; Migration; Birthdate (Miller, M.W.) **23,** 187

**Cortex autograft**
Interruption of thalamocortical projection; Barreloid; Barrel pattern; Barrelfield; Mouse somatosensory cortex; Whiskerpad-to-barrelfield pathway; Development of cerebral cortex (Andrés, F.L.) **20,** 115

**Cortical culture**
Benzodiazepine receptor; Clonazepam; Ro 5-4864 (Sher, P.K.) **21,** 133

**Cortical neuron**
Mannosidosis; Storage disease; Lysosome; Neurite growth; Animal model (Walkley, S.U.) **20,** 143

**Corticocortical neuron**
γ-Aminobutyric acidergic neuron; Cortex; Development; Migration; Birthdate (Miller, M.W.) **23,** 187

**Corticospinal**
Development; Transient projection; Opossum (Cabana, T.) **23,** 69

**Corticosterone**
Glucocorticoid receptor; Autoregulation; Limbic system; Ontogeny; Dexamethasone; Rat (Meaney, M.J.) **18,** 159

Glucocorticoid receptor; Ontogeny; Hippocampus; Rat; Autoradiography (Meaney, M.J.) **18,** 165

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Somatostatin; Rat brain; Hypocorticism; Hypercorticism (Nobou, F.) **20,** 296

Hippocampus; Glucocorticoid receptor system; Early experience; Dexamethasone; Neural development (Meaney, M.J.) **22,** 301

Fetal rat; Glucocorticoid receptor system; Limbic brain; Dexamethasone; Neural development (Meaney, M.J.) **23,** 297

**Critical period**
Cholecystokinin; Pentagastrin; Binding site; Receptor; Cat; Visual cortex; Postnatal development; Laminar binding pattern (Shaw, C.) **20,** 132

Plasticity; Visual cortex; Adenosine; $A_1$ adenosine receptor; Dark-rearing; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate (Aoki, C.) **22,** 125

Receptor; Binding site; Synapse; Neuron; Cat visual cortex; Development (Shaw, C.) **22,** 67

**Culture**
Neuron; Glutamate; Glutaminase; Glutamine synthetase; Culture medium (Borg, J.) **18,** 37

Plasminogen activator; Urokinase; Astrocyte; Proliferation; Cerebellum (Moonen, G.) **20,** 41

Triiodothyronine; Insulin-like growth factor; Hypothalamus (Binoux, M.) **21,** 319

**Culture medium**
Neuron; Culture; Glutamate; Glutaminase; Glutamine synthetase (Borg, J.) **18,** 37

**Cultured endothelial cell**
Angiogenesis; [$^3$H]Thymidine autoradiography; Endothelial cell growth factor; Rat brain development (Robertson, P.L.) **23,** 219

**Cultured nerve cell**
Enolase; Chick brain; Development; Hormone; Growth factor (Ledig, M.) **21,** 107

**Current source-density analysis**
Visual cortex; Cat; Postnatal development; Excitatory synaptic transmission; Geniculate afferent; Horseradish peroxidase (Komatsu, Y.) **22,** 305

**Cyclic adenosine monophosphate**
Phorbol ester; Differentiation; Human; Neuroblastoma (Ruusala, A.-I.) **18,** 27

Noradrenaline; Postnatal development; Spinal cord; Cortex; Rat (Simmons, K.E.) **18,** 306

Astroglia; Dopamine; Isoproterenol; Noradrenaline; Primary culture; Rat (Hansson, E.) **21,** 187

Plasticity; Visual cortex; Critical period; Adenosine; A$_1$ adenosine receptor; Dark-rearing (Aoki, C.) **22,** 125

**2′,3′-Cyclic nucleotide 3′-phosphohydrolase**
Adrenocorticotropic hormone (1–24); Deoxyribonucleic acid; Ribonucleic acid; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Noradrenaline; Dopamine; Serotonin (Ito, M.) **19,** 315

**2′,3′-Cyclic nucleotide 3′-phosphodiesterase**
Myelin basic protein; Ornithine decarboxylase; Bovine growth hormone; Epidermal growth factor; Myelinating cell culture; Reaggregating brain cell culture (Almazani, G.) **21,** 257

**Cytochalasin D**
Taxol; Microtubule; Microfilament; Neurite outgrowth; Neuroblastoma (Spero, D.A.) **23,** 155

**Cytochrome oxidase**
Retinotectal projection; Hamster; Development; Projection laterality; Topography (Wikler, K.C.) **21,** 152

**Cytogenesis**
[$^3$H]Thymidine autoradiography; Kitten; Retina; Retinal development; Subventricular zone (Robinson, S.R.) **19,** 101

**Cytology**
Neostriatum; Transplantation; Dendritic morphology; Golgi impregnation; Rat (McAllister II, J.P.) **23,** 282

# D

**D$_2$ protein**
Neuronal culture; Astrocytic culture; Cell surface; Cerebellum (Gallo, V.) **17,** 27

**Dark-rearing**
Plasticity; Visual cortex; Critical period; Adenosine; A$_1$ adenosine receptor; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate (Aoki, C.) **22,** 125

Postnatal development; Visual cortex; Synaptogenesis (O'Kusky, J.R.) **22,** 81

**Deafferentation**
Brain development; Brain chemistry; Cholinergic enzyme; Bulbotomy; Cholinergic synapse; Centrifugal projection; Olfactory system; Olfactory bulb (Meisami, E.) **21,** 115

Sympathetic neuron; Noradrenaline; Transmitter kinetics (Smolen, A.J.) **23,** 211

**Dendrite**
Cortex; Vision; Golgi analysis (Riccio, R.V.) **19,** 173

**Dendritic growth**
Rat; Purkinje cell; Image analysis; Golgi–Cox; Adult; Weanling (Anderson, W.A.) **17,** 195

**Dendritic morphology**
Neostriatum; Transplantation; Cytology; Golgi impregnation; Rat (McAllister II, J.P.) **23,** 282

**Dentate gyrus**
Alcohol; Prenatal; Postnatal; Brain development; Hippocampus; Mossy fiber; Rat (West, J.R.) **17,** 280

[$^3$H]Thymidine; Neurogenesis; Hippocampus; Limbic cortex (Wyss, J.M.) **18,** 185

**Deoxyribonucleic acid**
Adrenocorticotropic hormone (1–24); Ribonucleic acid; 2′,3′-Cyclic nucleotide 3′-phosphohydrolase; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Noradrenaline; Dopamine; Serotonin (Ito, M.) **19,** 315

**Deoxyribonucleic acid degradation**
Hypothalamus; Acid deoxyribonuclease; Alkaline deoxyribonuclease; Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis; Testosterone propionate; Neonatal androgenization; Persistent estrus syndrome (Litteria, M.) **18,** 297

**Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis**
Hypothalamus; Acid deoxyribonuclease; Alkaline deoxyribonuclease; Deoxyribonucleic acid degradation; Testosterone propionate; Neonatal androgenization; Persistent estrus syndrome (Litteria, M.) **18,** 297

**Developing forebrain**
Pig; Neocortex; Immunocytochemistry; Fetuin; $\alpha$-Fetoprotein; Transferrin; Albumin (Cavanagh, M.E.) **17,** 183

**Developing rat brain**
Plasma protein; Ribonucleic acid; Hypothyroid; X-irradiation (Dziegielewska, K.M.) **23,** 259

**Developing spinal cord**
Onset of dorsal root potential; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Bicuculline (Seno, N.) **17,** 11

**Development**
5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid; Homovanillic acid; Serotonin; Noradrenaline; Dopamine; Tryptophan; Tyrosine; Rat; Cerebrospinal fluid; Brain (Shaywitz, B.A.) **17,** 225

Endogenous lectin; Rat cerebellum; Immunohistochemistry (Dontenwill, M.) **17,** 245

Endothelial system; Rat cerebellum; Immunohistochemistry (Zanetta, J.P.) **17,** 253

Chick; Optic nerve; Intra-axonal organelle (Ehrlich, D.) **17,** 285

Ventrobasal thalamus; Somatosensory cortex; Thalamocortical projection; Topography; Somatotopy (Dawson, D.R.) **17,** 309

Motoneuron; Astrocyte; Muscle (Eagleson, K.L.) **17,** 95

Main olfactory bulb; Electrical activity (EEG); Chronic implant; Olfactory stimulus; Induced waves; Malnutrition; Freely-moving (Almli, C.R.) **18,** 1

Ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus; Neurophysiology; Evoked response; Convergent sensory input; External sensory system; Internal sensory system (Almli, C.R.) **18,** 13

Superior colliculus; Ipsilateral retinal projection; Retinocollicular projection; Growth; Opossum; Horseradish peroxidase (Méndez-Otero, R.) **18,** 199

Neuronotrophic factor; Neuronal survival; Brain injury; Aging; Ciliary ganglion (Needels, D.L.) **18,** 275

Bronx waltzer mutant mouse; Vestibular receptor and ganglion; Structural abnormality (Dememes, D.) **18,** 285

Motoneuron; Peripheral field; Nerve crush; Horseradish peroxidase (Krishnan, S.) **19,** 11

Cochlea; Inner sulcus; Pillar; Hair cell innervation; Hypothyroidism; Thyroxine (Uziel, A.) **19,** 111

Cochlea; Cochlear microphonics; Cochlear action potential; Hypothyroidism; Thyroxine (Uziel, A.) **19,** 123

Rat; Hypothalamus; Arcuate nucleus; Sex difference; Neuron; Plasma membrane; Freeze-fracture; Intramembrane particle (Garcia-Segura, L.M.) **19,** 146

Cell death; Retina (Jeffery, G.) **19,** 155

Synapse; Neuron; Differential experience; Rat; Neocortex (Sirevaag, A.M.) **19,** 215

Cell surface; Cerebellum; Granule cell; Monoclonal antibody; Neuron (Williams, R.K.) **19,** 253

Neocortex; Area 17; Precocial species; *Acomys cahirinus*; Murine rodent (Brunjes, P.C.) **19,** 279

Lateral geniculate nucleus; Interlaminar space; Visual system (Brunso-Bechtold, J.K.) **20,** 123

Neurotensin-like immunoreactivity; Neurotensin receptor; Striosome (Goedert, M.) **20,** 127

Opossum; Vagus nerve; Morphometry; Myelin (Krous, H.F.) **20,** 155

Neuronotrophic factor; Neuronotoxic factor; Brain injury; Central neuron (Whittemore, S.R.) **20,** 169

Interpeduncular nucleus; Cat; Somatostatin; Immunocytochemistry (Morley, B.J.) **20,** 241

Retina; Amacrine cell; Monoclonal antibody; Cell migration; Immunocytochemistry (Barnstable, C.J.) **20,** 286

Superior cervical ganglion; Dihydrotestosterone; Castration; Neuron number; Sympathetic neuron; Rat (Wright, L.L.) **20,** 314

Auditory system; Cochlear nucleus; Fusiform cell; Giant cell; Hamster (Schweitzer, L.) **20,** 69

Chick; Imprinting; Telencephalon; Quantitative; Synapse (Bradley, P.) **20,** 83

Glycoprotein; Concanavalin A; Hypothyroid rat; Cerebellum (Zanetta, J.P.) **21,** 1

Enolase; Chick brain; Cultured nerve cell; Hormone; Growth factor (Ledig, M.) **21,** 107

Retinotectal projection; Hamster; Projection laterality; Cytochrome oxidase; Topography (Wikler, K.C.) **21,** 152

Synaptogenesis; Superior cervical ganglion; Estradiol; Dihydrotestosterone; Sympathetic neuron; Rat (Wright, L.L.) **21,** 161

Ceiling $[K^+]_o$; Gliogenesis; Mitotic inhibitor (Yamate, C.L.) **21,** 167

Kainic acid; Mossy fiber; Plasticity (Cook, T.M.) **21,** 19

Ganglioside; Neural retina (Landa, C.A.)

**21,** 193

Acetylcholinesterase; Cortex; Enucleation; Visual system (Robertson, R.T.) **21,** 203

Nuclear envelope invagination; Axotomy; Facial motoneuron; Morphometry; Hamster (Jones, K.J.) **21,** 241

Mouse; Olfactory bulb; Myelin basic protein; Myelination; Oligodendrocyte (Jacque, C.M.) **21,** 277

Hypotrophic rat; Hippocampus; Cerebellum; Thymidine incorporation (Chanez, C.) **21,** 283

Retina; Transneuronal degeneration (Wilkes, M.) **21,** 293

Glycoprotein; Concanavalin A; Fucose; Subcellular fraction; Cortex; Reeler; Mouse (Murphy, S.) **21,** 73

Unilateral deprivation; Olfactory system; Catecholamine; Noradrenaline; Dopamine (Brunjes, P.C.) **22,** 1

Retinogeniculate projection; Monoamine; Noradrenaline; 6-Hydroxydopamine (Land, P.W.) **22,** 135

Trigeminal system; Ventral posterior nucleus; Vibrissa; Barrel (Killackey, H.P.) **22,** 141

Amphetamine; Cat; Dopamine; Stereotypy; Locomotion (Levine, M.S.) **22,** 150

Pipecolic acid; Mouse brain; Transport; High-performance liquid chromatography (Kim, J.S.) **22,** 181

Cholecystokinin; Neuropeptide; Ontogeny; Synaptosome; Brain peptide (Goldman, S.A.) **22,** 237

Inferior colliculus; Cochlear nerve; Stimulus following; Fatigue; Auditory physiology (Sanes, D.H.) **22,** 255

Vasopressin; Brattleboro rat; Brain growth (Snijdewint, F.G.M.) **22,** 269

Auditory cortex; Cat; Chandelier cell (De Carlos, J.A.) **22,** 293

Serotonin; Neuronal coculture; Dorsal root ganglion neuron; Intracellular recording; Brainstem (Forda, S.) **22,** 55

Receptor; Binding site; Synapse; Neuron; Cat visual cortex; Critical period (Shaw, C.) **22,** 67

Inhibitory; Transmitter; Retinal; Ganglion cell; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Glycine; Iontophoresis (Ikeda, H.) **23,** 1

Monoclonal antibody; Glia; Müller cell (Lemmon, V.) **23,** 111

Tyrosine hydroxylase; Transient catecholaminergic neuron; Neocortex (Berger, B.) **23,** 141

Neuronal migration; Growth cone; Intramembrane particle; Cerebellar granule cell; Freeze-fracture electron microscopy (Garcia-Segura, L.M.) **23,** 145

Auditory evoked potential; Congenital and neonatal hypothyroidism; Rat (Hébert, R.) **23,** 161

Corticocortical neuron; γ-Aminobutyric ergic neuron; Cortex; Migration; Birthdate (Miller, M.W.) **23,** 187

Haloperidol; Tolerance; Striatum; Catalepsy (Coyle, S.) **23,** 27

γ-Aminobutyric acidergic neuron; Inferior colliculus; Audiogenic seizure (Roberts, R.C.) **23,** 277

Cerebellum; Intracephalic transplantation; Reaggregation; Cell segregation; Neuronal organization (Ezerman, E.B.) **23,** 287

Lateral geniculate nucleus; Growth cone; Synapse; Tree shrew (Brunso-Bechtold, J.K.) **23,** 310

Corticospinal; Transient projection; Opossum (Cabana, T.) **23,** 69

Area centralis and visual streak; Marsupial; Retinal ganglion cell; Horseradish peroxidase (Dunlop, S.A.) **23,** 81

**Development of central nervous system**
Clonidine; Visual cortex; Monocular deprivation; Single-unit recording; 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethylene glyocol (MHPG); Plasticity (Nelson, S.B.) **23,** 39

**Development of cerebral cortex**
Cortex autograft; Interruption of thalamocortical projection; Barreloid; Barrel pattern; Barrelfield; Mouse somatosensory cortex; Whiskerpad-to-barrelfield pathway (Andrés, F.L.) **20,** 115

**Development of retinal pathway**
Superior colliculus; Hamster (Woo, H.H.) **20,** 1

**Developmental vision**
Avian visual system; Accessory optic system; Embryonic cell death; Ectomammillary nucleus; Optic lesion (Kwei, C.) **20,** 33

**Dexamethasone**
Glucocorticoid receptor; Autoregulation; Limbic system; Ontogeny; Corticosterone; Rat (Meaney, M.J.) **18,** 159

Astrocyte; Tissue culture; Cerebellum; Forebrain; Glutamine synthetase regulation; Cell growth (Patel, A.J.) **18,** 175

Chromaffin cell; Epinephrine immunoreactivity; Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase immunoreactivity; Nerve growth factor; Cell culture (Grothe, C.) **21,** 125

Hippocampus; Glucocorticoid receptor system; Early experience; Corticosterone; Neural development (Meaney, M.J.) **22,** 301

Fetal rat; Glucocorticoid receptor system;

Limbic brain; Corticosterone; Neural development (Meaney, M.J.) **23,** 297

**Diabetes**
C57BL/KsJ mouse; Hypothalamus; Neuronal degeneration; Aging in central nervous system (Garris, D.R.) **20,** 161

**Dibutyryl cyclic adenosine monophosphate**
Retinoic acid; Neuroblastoma; Differentiation; Growth inhibition; Cell culture; Neuritogenesis (Shea, T.B.) **21,** 307

**Diencephalon**
Mammillary body; Neurogenesis; [$^3$H]Thymidine (Wyss, J.M.) **21,** 89

**Diethylstilbestrol**
Estrogen; Estrogen receptor; Fetus; Brain; Pituitary (Keefer, D.) **19,** 183

**Differential experience**
Synapse; Neuron; Development; Rat; Neocortex (Sirevaag, A.M.) **19,** 215

**Differentiation**
Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Phorbol ester; Human; Neuroblastoma (Ruusala, A.-I.) **18,** 27

Human neuroblastoma; IMR-32; Neurite; Neurosecretory granule (Gupta, M.) **19,** 21

Pheochromocytoma (PC12) cell; Schwann cell; Neurite ensheathment; Basal lamina; Extracellular matrix; Peripheral nerve; Tissue culture (Cochran, M.) **19,** 89

Neural crest; Rous sarcoma virus; Proliferation (Pessac, B.) **20,** 235

Retinoic acid; Neuroblastoma; Growth inhibition; Dibutyryl cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Cell culture; Neuritogenesis (Shea, T.B.) **21,** 307

[$^3$H]Thymidine; Autoradiography; Medial preoptic area; Maturation; Perinatal period (Jacobson, C.D.) **21,** 7

Neuroblastoma cell; Primary nerve cell; Concanavalin A; Two-dimensional gel; Quantification (Devlin, R.) **23,** 293

**Differentiation of chick retina**
Endopeptidase A; Endopeptidase B; Angiotensin I-converting enzyme; Kininase; Bradykinin (Martins, A.R.) **21,** 147

**Dihydrotestosterone**
Superior cervical ganglion; Castration; Neuron number; Sympathetic neuron; Development; Rat (Wright, L.L.) **20,** 314

Synaptogenesis; Superior cervical ganglion; Estradiol; Sympathetic neuron; Development; Rat (Wright, L.L.) **21,** 161

**5-α-Dihydrotestosterone**
Androgen receptor; Testosterone; Sex difference; Central nervous system development; Social behavior (Meaney, M.J.) **23,** 179

**Direction selectivity**
Vision; Extrastriate cortex; Visual deprivation; Strobe-rearing; Visual movement (Spear, P.D.) **20,** 281

**Dissociated mouse fetal brain cell**
Nerve cell culture; Quantitative electron microscope autoradiography; Na channel; α-Scorpion neurotoxin (Boudier, J.A.) **20,** 137

**Dissociated retinal cell**
Central nervous system neurotrophic factor; Neurite outgrowth; Cell survival (Turner, J.E.) **18,** 265

**Dissociation procedure**
Neuronal primary culture; Synthetic medium; Cell density; Surface coat (Cestelli, A.) **22,** 219

**Dopamine**
5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid; Homovanillic acid; Serotonin; Noradrenaline; Tryptophan; Tyrosine; Development; Rat; Cerebrospinal fluid; Brain (Shaywitz, B.A.) **17,** 225

Adrenocorticotropic hormone (1–24); Deoxyribonucleic acid; Ribonucleic acid; 2′,3′-Cyclic nucleotide 3′-phosphohydrolase; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Noradrenaline; Serotonin (Ito, M.) **19,** 315

Astroglia; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Isoproterenol; Noradrenaline; Primary culture; Rat (Hansson, E.) **21,** 187

Cingulate cortex; Ontogenesis; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Catecholamine histochemistry (Berger, B.) **21,** 31

Unilateral deprivation; Olfactory system; Catecholamine; Noradrenaline; Development (Brunjes, P.C.) **22,** 1

Amphetamine; Development; Cat; Stereotypy; Locomotion (Levine, M.S.) **22,** 150

Mesencephalon; Triiodothyronine (Puymirat, J.) **23,** 315

**Dopamine cell**
Goldfish; Retina; Wholemount; Indoleamine-accumulating cell; Growth rate; Fluorescence microscope (Negishi, K.) **20,** 291

**Dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus**
Superior colliculus; Early brain damage; Aberrant retinal projection; Retinal topography; Line of projection (Reese, B.) **22,** 288

**Dopamine neuron**
Carp; Retina; Growth; Fluorescence microscopy; Flatmount (Negishi, K.) **18,** 125

**Dopamine receptor**
Serotonin receptor; Spirodecanone receptor; Ontogeny; Forebrain; Autoradiography (Murrin, L.C.) **23,** 91

**Dopamine β-hydroxylase**
Expansor secundariorum; Trophic regulation; Chicken; Tension (Rush, R.A.) **22,** 93

**Dorsal root ganglion**
Phorbol ester; Neuronotrophic factor; Nerve growth factor; Ciliary neuronotrophic factor; Ciliary ganglion (Montz, H.P.M.) **23,** 150

**Dorsal root ganglion neuron**
Serotonin; Neuronal coculture; Intracellular recording; Development; Brainstem (Forda, S.) **22,** 55

**Double immunofluorescence study**
Oligodendrocyte; Galactocerebroside; Glial fibrillary acidic protein; Transient expression; In vitro (Ogawa, H.) **18,** 133

**Double representation**
Superior colliculus; Ipsilateral projection; One-eye removal; Rat (Fukuda, Y.) **22,** 279

**Drinking**
Monosodium glutamate; Spontaneously hypertensive rat; Blood pressure; Pain sensitivity; Growth (Van den Buuse, M.) **19,** 135

# E

**Early brain damage**
Superior colliculus; Dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus; Aberrant retinal projection; Retinal topography; Line of projection (Reese, B.) **22,** 288

**Early experience**
Hippocampus; Glucocorticoid receptor system; Corticosterone; Dexamethasone; Neural development (Meaney, M.J.) **22,** 301

**Ectomammillary nucleus**
Developmental vision; Avian visual system; Accessory optic system; Embryonic cell death; Optic lesion (Kwei, C.) **20,** 33

**Electrical activity**
Locus ceruleus; Neonatal rat; Electrophysiology; Spontaneous activity; Antidromic activation; Sensory stimulation; Frontal cortex (Kimura, F.) **23,** 301

**Electrical activity (EEG)**
Development; Main olfactory bulb; Chronic implant; Olfactory stimulus; Induced waves; Malnutrition; Freely-moving (Almli, C.R.) **18,** 1

**Electrical kindling**
Neonatal seizure; Seizure susceptibility; Febrile convulsion; Pentylenetetrazol convulsion (Gilbert, M.E.) **22,** 169

**Electro-ontogenesis of brain**
Ontogeny of electroencephalographic activity; Protein malnutrition; Electroencephalographic effect; Hippocampal theta activity; Ontogeny of $\theta$ rhythm; Power spectral analysis of electroencephalographic activity; Prenatal protein malnutrition; Peak $\theta$ frequency (Morgane, P.J.) **22,** 211

**Electrocorticogram**
Electroencephalogram; Sleep; Postnatal maturation; C57BL mouse; BALBc mouse (Daszuta, A.) **22,** 39

**Electroencephalogram**
Electrocorticogram; Sleep; Postnatal maturation; C57BL mice; BALBc mice (Daszuta, A.) **22,** 39

**Electroencephalographic effect**
Ontogeny of electroencephalographic activity; Protein malnutrition; Hippocampal theta activity; Ontogeny of $\theta$ rhythm; Electro-ontogenesis of brain; Power spectral analysis of electroencephalographic activity; Prenatal protein malnutrition; Peak $\theta$ frequency (Morgane, P.J.) **22,** 211

**Electrophysiology**
Locus ceruleus; Neonatal rat; Electrical activity; Spontaneous activity; Antidromic activation; Sensory stimulation; Frontal cortex (Kimura, F.) **23,** 301

**Electroretinogram**
Retinal transplant; Tectal unit (Simons, D.J.) **21,** 156

**Embryo**
Gliogenesis; Brain; Locust; Organ culture; Autoradiography (Vanhems, E.) **23,** 269

**Embryonic cell death**
Developmental vision; Avian visual system; Accessory optic system; Ectomammillary nucleus; Optic lesion (Kwei, C.) **20,** 33

**Embryonic semilunar ganglion**
Voltage-sensitive dye; Membrane potential response (Sakai, T.) **17,** 39

**Endogenous lectin**
Rat cerebellum; Purification; Immunohistochemistry (Zanetta, J.P.) **17,** 233

Rat cerebellum; Development; Immunohistochemistry (Dontenwill, M.) **17,** 245

**Endopeptidase A**
Endopeptidase B; Angiotensin I-converting enzyme; Kininase; Differentiation of chick retina; Bradykinin (Martins, A.R.) **21,** 147

**Endopeptidase B**
Endopeptidase A; Angiotensin I-converting enzyme; Kininase; Differentiation of chick retina; Bradykinin (Martins, A.R.) **21,** 147

**Endothelial cell growth factor**
Angiogenesis; Cultured endothelial cell; [$^3$H]Thymidine autoradiography; Rat brain development (Robertson, P.L.) **23,** 219

**Endothelial system**
Rat cerebellum; Development; Immunohistochemistry (Zanetta, J.P.) **17,** 253

**Enkephalin**
Adrenal chromaffin cells; Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Forskolin; BAM 22P (Siegel, R.E.) **17,** 267

**Enolase**
Chick brain; Development; Cultured nerve cell; Hormone; Growth factor (Ledig, M.) **21,** 107

**Enucleation**
Retinal development; Optic nerve; Cell death; Axon loss (Crespo, D.) **19,** 129

Acetylcholinesterase; Cortex; Development; Visual system (Robertson, R.T.) **21,** 203

**Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay**
Neurotensin; Ontogeny; Immunochemistry; Neonate; Medial preoptic area; Radioimmunoassay (Wolfson, B.) **18,** 241

**Ependymal cell**
6-Aminonicotinamide; Aqueduct stenosis; Hydrocephalus; Mouse; Niacin deficiency (Aikawa, H.) **22,** 284

**Epidermal growth factor**
2′,3′-Cyclic nucleotide 3′-phosphodiesterase; Myelin basic protein; Ornithine decarboxylase; Bovine growth hormone; Myelinating cell culture; Reaggregating brain cell culture (Almazani, G.) **21,** 257

**Epithelial antigen**
Cerebellar; Rat cell line; Monoclonal antibody; Rous sarcoma virus (Giotta, G.J.) **21,** 61

**Epithelium**
Ontogeny; Substance P; Taste bud; Rat; Immunocytochemistry (Yamasaki, H.) **18,** 301

**Estradiol**
Synaptogenesis; Superior cervical ganglion; Dihydrotestosterone; Sympathetic neuron; Development; Rat (Wright, L.L.) **21,** 161

**Estrogen**
Estrogen receptor; Diethylstilbestrol; Fetus; Brain; Pituitary (Keefer, D.) **19,** 183

**Estrogen receptor**
Estrogen; Diethylstilbestrol; Fetus; Brain; Pituitary (Keefer, D.) **19,** 183

**Evoked response**
Ventral cochlear nucleus; Auditory development; Single unit; Gerbil (Woolf, N.K.) **17,** 131

Ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus; Development; Neurophysiology; Convergent sensory input; External sensory system; Internal sensory system (Almli, C.R.) **18,** 13

**Excitatory amino acid**
Glutamate receptor; Insect neuromuscular junction; Kainic acid; Quisqualic acid; Ibotenic acid (Saito, M.) **18,** 97

**Excitatory synaptic transmission**
Visual cortex; Cat; Postnatal development; Current source-density analysis; Geniculate afferent; Horseradish peroxidase (Komatsu, Y.) **22,** 305

**Expansor secundariorum**
Dopamine $\beta$-hydroxylase; Trophic regulation; Chicken; Tension (Rush, R.A.) **22,** 93

**External sensory system**
Ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus; Development; Neurophysiology; Evoked response; Convergent sensory input; Internal sensory system (Almli, C.R.) **18,** 13

**Extracellular matrix**
Pheochromocytoma (PC12) cell; Schwann cell; Neurite ensheathment; Basal lamina; Differentiation; Peripheral nerve; Tissue culture (Cochran, M.) **19,** 89

**Extrastriate cortex**
Vision; Visual deprivation; Strobe-rearing; Visual movement; Direction selectivity (Spear, P.D.) **20,** 281

**Exuberant connection**
Superior colliculus; Retinofugal pathway; Albino allele; Strobe-rearing (Berman, N.E.J.) **22,** 197

**Eye dominance**
Retina; Optic tectum; Chick; Neural development (Fawcett, J.W.) **17,** 149

**F**

**Facial motoneuron**
Nuclear envelope invagination; Axotomy; Morphometry; Hamster; Development (Jones, K.J.) **21,** 241

**Fatigue**
Inferior colliculus; Cochlear nerve; Development; Stimulus following; Auditory physiology (Sanes, D.H.) **22,** 255

**Febrile convulsion**
Neonatal seizure; Electrical kindling; Seizure susceptibility; Pentylenetetrazol convulsion (Gilbert, M.E.) **22,** 169

**Fetal rat**
Mitosis; Cerebral hemisphere (Zamenhof, S.) **20,** 306

Corpus callosum; Growing axon; Growth cone; Anterograde labeling; Retrograde labeling (Floeter, M.K.) **22,** 7

Glucocorticoid receptor system; Limbic brain;

Corticosterone; Dexamethasone; Neural development (Meaney, M.J.) **23,** 297

**α-Fetoprotein**
Pig; Developing forebrain; Neocortex; Immunocytochemistry; Fetuin; Transferrin; Albumin (Cavanagh, M.E.) **17,** 183

Albumin gene expression; Messenger ribonucleic acid (Sell, S.) **22,** 49

**Fetuin**
Pig; Developing forebrain; Neocortex; Immunocytochemistry; α-Fetoprotein; Transferrin; Albumin (Cavanagh, M.E.) **17,** 183

**Fetus**
Estrogen; Estrogen receptor; Diethylstilbestrol; Brain; Pituitary (Keefer, D.) **19,** 183

**Fiber elongation**
Cholinergic neuron; Striatum; Hippocampus; Acetylcholinesterase (Gähwiler, B.H.) **18,** 311

**Fibroblast growth factor**
Oligodendrocyte; Proliferation; Serum-free; Tissue culture; Autoradiography; Immunofluorescence (Eccleston, P.A.) **21,** 315

**Flatmount**
Carp; Retina; Growth; Dopamine neuron; Fluorescence microscopy (Negishi, K.) **18,** 125

**Fluorescence microscope**
Goldfish; Retina; Wholemount; Dopamine cell; Indoleamine-accumulating cell; Growth rate (Negishi, K.) **20,** 291

**Fluorescence microscopy**
Carp; Retina; Growth; Dopamine neuron; Flatmount (Negishi, K.) **18,** 125

**Food deprivation**
Ontogeny; Maternal deprivation; Ambient temperature; Serotonin; 5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid; 5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid/5-hydroxytryptamine ratio (Spear, L.P.) **18,** 143

**Forebrain**
Astrocyte; Tissue culture; Cerebellum; Glutamine synthetase regulation; Dexamethasone; Cell growth (Patel, A.J.) **18,** 175

Dopamine receptor; Serotonin receptor; Spirodecanone receptor; Ontogeny; Autoradiography (Murrin, L.C.) **23,** 91

**Forebrain development**
Acetylcholinesterase; Choline acetyltransferase; Mouse (Höhmann, C.F.) **23,** 225

[$^3$H]Propylbenzilylcholine mustard; Muscarinic cholinergie ligand; Mouse (Höhmann, C.F.) **23,** 243

**Forskolin**
Adrenal chromaffin cells; Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Enkephalin; BAM 22P (Siegel, R.E.) **17,** 267

**Freely-moving**
Development; Main olfactory bulb; Electrical activity (EEG); Chronic implant; Olfactory stimulus; Induced waves; Malnutrition (Almli, C.R.) **18,** 1

**Freeze-fracture**
Rat; Hypothalamus; Arcuate nucleus; Sex difference; Development; Neuron; Plasma membrane; Intramembrane particle (Garcia-Segura, L.M.) **19,** 146

**Freeze-fracture electron microscopy**
Neuronal migration; Growth cone; Intramembrane particle; Cerebellar granule cell; Development (Garcia-Segura, L.M.) **23,** 145

**Frontal cortex**
Locus ceruleus; Neonatal rat; Electrophysiology; Electrical activity; Spontaneous activity; Antidromic activation; Sensory stimulation (Kimura, F.) **23,** 301

**Fucose**
Glycoprotein; Concanavalin A; Subcellular fraction; Cortex; Reeler; Development; Mouse (Murphy, S.) **21,** 73

**Fusiform cell**
Auditory system; Cochlear nucleus; Development; Giant cell; Hamster (Schweitzer, L.) **20,** 69

# G

**Galactocerebroside**
Oligodendrocyte; Glial fibrillary acidic protein; Transient expression; In vitro; Double immunofluorescence study (Ogawa, H.) **18,** 133

**Ganglion cell**
Development; Inhibitory; Transmitter; Retinal; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Glycine; Iontophoresis (Ikeda, H.) **23,** 1

**Ganglioside**
Brain development; Sialic acid; Sialo-glycoprotein; Quail; Zebra finch; Nidifugous bird; Nidicolous bird (Seybold, U.) **17,** 201

Development; Neural retina (Landa, C.A.) **21,** 193

Neurite; Peripheral neuron; Central neuron (Skaper, S.D.) **23,** 19

**GD3 expression**
Polysialoganglioside; Monoclonal antibody; Chick nervous system (Rösner, H.) **18,** 85

**Geniculate afferent**
Visual cortex; Cat; Postnatal development; Excitatory synaptic transmission; Current source-density analysis; Horseradish peroxidase (Komatsu, Y.) **22,** 305

**Geniculocortical**
Boston; Midwestern; Albino; Vision (Huang, K.) **20,** 213

Boston; Midwestern; Mutant; Vision (Guillery, R.W.) **20,** 221

**Gerbil**
Ventral cochlear nucleus; Auditory development; Single unit; Evoked response (Woolf, N.K.) **17,** 131

**Giant cell**
Auditory system; Cochlear nucleus; Development; Fusiform cell; Hamster (Schweitzer, L.) **20,** 69

**Glia**
Monoclonal antibody; Development; Müller cell (Lemmon, V.) **23,** 111

**Glial cell**
5′-Nucleotidase; Myelin; Myelination; Oligodendrocyte; Myelin basic protein; Carbonic anhydrase; Choroid plexus (Cammer, W.) **20,** 89

**Glial culture**
Thyroid hormone; Triiodothyronine; Brain development; Glutamine synthetase; Astrocyte (Ruel, J.) **21,** 83

**Glial fibrillary acidic protein**
Oligodendrocyte; Galactocerebroside; Transient expression; In vitro; Double immunofluorescence study (Ogawa, H.) **18,** 133

Schwann cell; Astrocyte filament; Intermediate filament antigen; Ran-1 antigen; Thy-1 (Fields, K.L.) **20,** 259

**Glial fibrillary acidic protein (α-albumin)**
Astroglia; Primary culture; Protein synthesis; Rat (Hansson, E.) **21,** 175

**Gliogenesis**
Ceiling $[K^+]_o$; Mitotic inhibitor; Development (Yamate, C.L.) **21,** 167

Brain; Embryo; Locust; Organ culture; Autoradiography (Vanhems, E.) **23,** 269

**Globoid cell leukodystrophy**
Twitcher mouse; Immunohistochemistry; Monoclonal antibody; Mac-1 (Kobayashi, S.) **20,** 49

**Glucocorticoid**
Ontogeny; Steroid receptor; Hippocampus; Negative feedback; Autoregulation (Sapolsky, R.M.) **18,** 169

**Glucocorticoid receptor**
Autoregulation; Limbic system; Ontogeny; Corticosterone; Dexamethasone; Rat (Meaney, M.J.) **18,** 159

Ontogeny; Hippocampus; Rat; Autoradiography; Corticosterone (Meaney, M.J.) **18,** 165

**Glucocorticoid receptor system**
Hippocampus; Early experience; Corticosterone; Dexamethasone; Neural development (Meaney, M.J.) **22,** 301

Fetal rat; Limbic brain; Corticosterone; Dexamethasone; Neural development (Meaney, M.J.) **23,** 297

**Glucose oxidation**
Thyroid deficiency; Acetylcholine; Propylthiouracil; Corpus striatum; Neonatal (Kalaria, R.N.) **20,** 271

**Glutamate**
Neuron; Culture; Glutaminase; Glutamine synthetase; Culture medium (Borg, J.) **18,** 37

**Glutamate receptor**
Insect neuromuscular junction; Excitatory amino acid; Kainic acid; Quisqualic acid; Ibotenic acid (Saito, M.) **18,** 97

**Glutamic acid decarboxylase**
Adrenocorticotropic hormone (1–24); Deoxyribonucleic acid; Ribonucleic acid; 2′,3′-Cyclic nucleotide 3′-phosphohydrolase; Noradrenaline; Dopamine; Serotonin (Ito, M.) **19,** 315

Methylmercury; Choline acetyltransferase; Cerebral cortex; Neostriatum; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Postnatal development; Cerebral palsy syndrome (O'Kusky, J.R.) **21,** 299

**Glutaminase**
Neuron; Culture; Glutamate; Glutamine synthetase; Culture medium (Borg, J.) **18,** 37

**Glutamine synthetase**
Neuron; Culture; Glutamate; Glutaminase; Culture medium (Borg, J.) **18,** 37

Thyroid hormone; Triiodothyronine; Glial culture; Brain development; Astrocyte (Ruel, J.) **21,** 83

**Glutamine synthetase regulation**
Astrocyte; Tissue culture; Cerebellum; Forebrain; Dexamethasone; Cell growth (Patel, A.J.) **18,** 175

**Glycine**
Tissue culture; Cerebellum; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Picrotoxin; Bicuculline; Strychnine (Mori-Okamoto, J.) **20,** 249

Development; Inhibitory; Transmitter; Retinal; Ganglion cell; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Iontophoresis (Ikeda, H.) **23,** 1

**Glycoprotein**
Concanavalin A; Development; Hypothyroid rat; Cerebellum (Zanetta, J.P.) **21,** 1

Concanavalin A; Fucose; Subcellular fraction; Cortex; Reeler; Development; Mouse (Murphy, S.) **21,** 73

**Goldfish**
Retina; Wholemount; Dopamine cell; Indoleamine-accumulating cell; Growth rate; Fluorescence microscope (Negishi, K.) **20,** 291

**Golgi analysis**
Cortex; Dendrite; Vision (Riccio, R.V.) **19,** 173

**Golgi–Cox**
Rat; Purkinje cell; Image analysis; Dendritic growth; Adult; Weanling (Anderson, W.A.) **17,** 195

**Golgi epithelial cell**
Reeler mutant mouse; Bergmann glial fiber; Granule cell; Cell migration; Golgi impregnation method (Terashima, T.) **18,** 103

**Golgi impregnation**
Neostriatum; Transplantation; Dendritic morphology; Cytology; Rat (McAllister II, J.P.) **23,** 282

**Golgi impregnation method**
Reeler mutant mouse; Golgi epithelial cell; Bergmann glial fiber; Granule cell; Cell migration (Terashima, T.) **18,** 103

**Granule cell**
Reeler mutant mouse; Golgi epithelial cell; Bergmann glial fiber; Cell migration; Golgi impregnation method (Terashima, T.) **18,** 103

Cell surface; Cerebellum; Development; Monoclonal antibody; Neuron (Williams, R.K.) **19,** 253

**Granuloprival cerebellar culture**
Ceruleo-cerebellar explant; Catecholamine; Catecholaminergic fiber sprouting; Axonal sprouting (Seil, F.J.) **21,** 251

**Growing axon**
Corpus callosum; Growth cone; Anterograde labeling; Retrograde labeling; Fetal rat (Floeter, M.K.) **22,** 7

**Growth**
Carp; Retina; Dopamine neuron; Fluorescence microscopy; Flatmount (Negishi, K.) **18,** 125

Superior colliculus; Ipsilateral retinal projection; Retinocollicular projection; Development; Opossum; Horseradish peroxidase (Méndez-Otero, R.) **18,** 199

Monosodium glutamate; Spontaneously hypertensive rat; Blood pressure; Pain sensitivity; Drinking (Van den Buuse, M.) **19,** 135

Neuromuscular terminal; Synaptic perforation; Motor axon; Lobster (Pearce, J.) **21,** 215

**Growth cone**
Sympathetic neuron; Nerve growth; Nerve growth factor (Campenot, R.B.) **20,** 149

$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Noradrenaline; Uptake; Release; Autoradiography; Synaptogenesis (Lockerbie, R.O.) **21,** 265

Corpus callosum; Growing axon; Anterograde labeling; Retrograde labeling; Fetal rat (Floeter, M.K.) **22,** 7

Neuronal migration; Intramembrane particle; Cerebellar granule cell; Freeze-fracture electron microscopy; Development (Garcia-Segura, L.M.) **23,** 145

Development; Lateral geniculate nucleus; Synapse; Tree shrew (Brunso-Bechtold, J.K.) **23,** 310

**Growth factor**
Enolase; Chick brain; Development; Cultured nerve cell; Hormone (Ledig, M.) **21,** 107

**Growth inhibition**
Retinoic acid; Neuroblastoma; Differentiation; Dibutyryl cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Cell culture; Neuritogenesis (Shea, T.B.) **21,** 307

**Growth rate**
Goldfish; Retina; Wholemount; Dopamine cell; Indoleamine-accumulating cell; Fluorescence microscope (Negishi, K.) **20,** 291

**Gymnophiona**
Larval visual projection; Ipsilateral visual projection; Amphibia (Fritzsch, B.) **23,** 201

# H

**Hair cell**
Blood group antigen; ABH antigen; Primary receptor cell; Rat; Inner ear; Olfactory apparatus (Mollicone, R.) **17,** 275

**Hair cell innervation**
Cochlea; Development; Inner sulcus; Pillar; Hypothyroidism; Thyroxine (Uziel, A.) **19,** 111

**Haloperidol**
Development; Tolerance; Striatum; Catalepsy (Coyle, S.) **23,** 27

**Hamster**
Unilateral superior collicular lesion; Retinotectal projection; Plasticity (Mooney, R.D.) **19,** 297

Development of retinal pathway; Superior colliculus (Woo, H.H.) **20,** 1

Auditory system; Cochlear nucleus; Development; Fusiform cell; Giant cell (Schweitzer, L.) **20,** 69

Retinotectal projection; Development; Projection laterality; Cytochrome oxidase;

Topography (Wikler, K.C.) **21,** 152

Nuclear envelope invagination; Axotomy; Facial motoneuron; Morphometry; Development (Jones, K.J.) **21,** 241

**γ-Hexachlorocyclohexane**
Kindling; Lindane; Neonatal exposure; Amygdala (Albertson, T.E.) **17,** 263

**High-performance liquid chromatography**
Pipecolic acid; Mouse brain; Transport; Development (Kim, J.S.) **22,** 181

**Hippocampal theta activity**
Ontogeny of electroencephalographic activity; Protein malnutrition; Electroencephalographic effect; Ontogeny of $\theta$ rhythm; Electro-ontogenesis of brain; Power spectral analysis of electroencephalographic activity; Prenatal protein malnutrition; Peak $\theta$ frequency (Morgane, P.J.) **22,** 211

**Hippocampus**
Alcohol; Prenatal; Postnatal; Brain development; Mossy fiber; Dentate gyrus; Rat (West, J.R.) **17,** 280

Glucocorticoid receptor; Ontogeny; Rat; Autoradiography; Corticosterone (Meaney, M.J.) **18,** 165

Ontogeny; Glucocorticoid; Steroid receptor; Negative feedback; Autoregulation (Sapolsky, R.M.) **18,** 169

[$^{3}$H]Thymidine; Neurogenesis; Dentate gyrus; Limbic cortex (Wyss, J.M.) **18,** 185

Cholinergic neuron; Striatum; Fiber elongation; Acetylcholinesterase (Gähwiler, B.H.) **18,** 311

Development; Hypotrophic rat; Cerebellum; Thymidine incorporation (Chanez, C.) **21,** 283

Acetylcholinesterase; Cerebellum; Cholinergic transmission; Hippocampus-related behavior; Mouse; Phenobarbital; Prenatal exposure; Neonatal exposure (Kleinberger, N.) **22,** 113

Glucocorticoid receptor system; Early experience; Corticosterone; Dexamethasone; Neural development (Meaney, M.J.) **22,** 301

**Hippocampus-related behavior**
Acetylcholinesterase; Cerebellum; Cholinergic transmission; Hippocampus; Mouse; Phenobarbital; Prenatal exposure; Neonatal exposure (Kleinberger, N.) **22,** 113

**Homovanillic acid**
5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid; Serotonin; Noradrenaline; Dopamine; Tryptophan; Tyrosine; Development; Rat; Cerebrospinal fluid; Brain (Shaywitz, B.A.) **17,** 225

**Hormone**
Enolase; Chick brain; Development; Cultured nerve cell; Growth factor (Ledig, M.) **21,** 107

**Horseradish peroxidase**
Area 17; Subcortical projection; Anophthalmic mouse; Anterograde tracing (Rhoades, R.W.) **17,** 171

Cat; Postnatal development; Motoneuron; Axon collateral; Recurrent inhibition; Synapse elimination; Intracellular staining (Cullheim, S.) **17,** 63

Superior colliculus; Ipsilateral retinal projection; Retinocollicular projection; Growth; Development; Opossum (Méndez-Otero, R.) **18,** 199

Motoneuron; Peripheral field; Development; Nerve crush (Krishnan, S.) **19,** 11

Visual cortex; Cat; Postnatal development; Excitatory synaptic transmission; Current source-density analysis; Geniculate afferent (Komatsu, Y.) **22,** 305

Development; Area centralis and visual streak; Marsupial; Retinal ganglion cell (Dunlop, S.A.) **23,** 81

**Horseradish peroxidase labeling**
Motoneuron death; Motoneuron number (Hardman, V.J.) **19,** 1

Aberrant synapse; Lateral geniculate nucleus; Retinogeniculate projection; Visual pathway; Neonatal enucleation (Campbell, G.) **21,** 137

**Human**
Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Phorbol ester; Differentiation; Neuroblastoma (Ruusala, A.-I.) **18,** 27

**Human neuroblastoma**
IMR-32; Differentiation; Neurite; Neurosecretory granule (Gupta, M.) **19,** 21

**Hydrocephalus**
6-Aminonicotinamide; Aqueduct stenosis; Ependymal cell; Mouse; Niacin deficiency (Aikawa, H.) **22,** 284

**19-Hydroxyandrostenedione**
Aromatase; Sexual differentiation; Rat; Preoptic area; Hypothalamus (Tobet, S.A.) **23,** 171

**6-Hydroxydopamine**
Spinal cord; Noradrenaline; Swimming ontogeny (Ryan, C.) **17,** 258

Retinogeniculate projection; Development; Monoamine; Noradrenaline (Land, P.W.) **22,** 135

Morphine; Noradrenaline; Collateral sprouting; Midcollicular hemisection; Regeneration; Locus ceruleus (Bardo, M.T.) **22,** 161

**5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid**
Homovanillic acid; Serotonin; Noradrenaline; Dopamine; Tryptophan; Tyrosine; Development; Rat; Cerebrospinal fluid; Brain (Shaywitz, B.A.) **17,** 225

Ontogeny; Food deprivation; Maternal deprivation; Ambient temperature; Serotonin; 5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid/5-hydroxytryptamine ratio (Spear, L.P.)

**18,** 143

**5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid/5-hydroxytryptamine ratio**
Ontogeny; Food deprivation; Maternal deprivation; Ambient temperature; Serotonin; 5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid (Spear, L.P.) **18,** 143

**Hypercorticism**
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Somatostatin; Rat brain; Corticosterone; Hypocorticism (Nobou, F.) **20,** 296

**Hypertrophy**
Visual deprivation; Lateral geniculate nucleus; Primate (Headon, M.P.) **18,** 57

**Hypocorticism**
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Somatostatin; Rat brain; Corticosterone; Hypercorticism (Nobou, F.) **20,** 296

**Hypothalamus**
Ontogenesis; Serotonin; Immunocytochemistry; Autoradiography; Supraependymal axon (Ugrumov, M.V.) **18,** 225

Acid deoxyribonuclease; Alkaline deoxyribonuclease; Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis; Deoxyribonucleic acid degradation; Testosterone propionate; Neonatal androgenization; Persistent estrus syndrome (Litteria, M.) **18,** 297

Rat; Arcuate nucleus; Sex difference; Development; Neuron; Plasma membrane; Freeze-fracture; Intramembrane particle (Garcia-Segura, L.M.) **19,** 146

C57BL/KsJ mouse; Diabetes; Neuronal degeneration; Aging in central nervous system (Garris, D.R.) **20,** 161

Triiodothyronine; Insulin-like growth factor; Culture (Binoux, M.) **21,** 319

Neurogenesis; Postnatal development; Rat (Seress, L.) **22,** 156

Aromatase; Sexual differentiation; Rat; 19-Hydroxyandrostenedione; Preoptic area (Tobet, S.A.) **23,** 171

**Hypothyroid**
Plasma protein; Ribonucleic acid; Developing rat brain; X-irradiation (Dziegielewska, K.M.) **23,** 259

**Hypothyroid rat**
Glycoprotein; Concanavalin A; Development; Cerebellum (Zanetta, J.P.) **21,** 1

**Hypothyroidism**
Cochlea; Development; Inner sulcus; Pillar; Hair cell innervation; Thyroxine (Uziel, A.) **19,** 111

Cochlea; Development; Cochlear microphonics; Cochlear action potential; Thyroxine (Uziel, A.) **19,** 123

**Hypotrophic rat**
Development; Hippocampus; Cerebellum; Thymidine incorporation (Chanez, C.) **21,** 283

# I

**Ibotenic acid**
Glutamate receptor; Insect neuromuscular junction; Excitatory amino acid; Kainic acid; Quisqualic acid (Saito, M.) **18,** 97

**Identified neuron**
Molluscan development; Synaptic potential; Membrane property (Pawson, P.A.) **17,** 296

**Image analysis**
Rat; Purkinje cell; Golgi–Cox; Dendritic growth; Adult; Weanling (Anderson, W.A.) **17,** 195

**Immature visual cortex**
Intraocular tetrodotoxin; Impulse blockade (Riccio, R.V.) **20,** 55

**Immunochemistry**
Neurotensin; Ontogeny; Neonate; Medial preoptic area; Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay; Radioimmunoassay (Wolfson, B.) **18,** 241

**Immunocytochemistry**
Pig; Developing forebrain; Neocortex; Fetuin; $\alpha$-Fetoprotein; Transferrin; Albumin (Cavanagh, M.E.) **17,** 183

Ontogenesis; Serotonin; Autoradiography; Hypothalamus; Supraependymal axon (Ugrumov, M.V.) **18,** 225

Ontogeny; Substance P; Taste bud; Epithelium; Rat (Yamasaki, H.) **18,** 301

Interpeduncular nucleus; Cat; Somatostatin; Development (Morley, B.J.) **20,** 241

Development; Retina; Amacrine cell; Monoclonal antibody; Cell migration (Barnstable, C.J.) **20,** 286

Transplantation; Cerebral cortex; Postmitotic neuron; Axon growth (Floeter, M.K.) **22,** 19

**Immunofluorescence**
Oligodendrocyte; Fibroblast growth factor; Proliferation; Serum-free; Tissue culture; Autoradiography (Eccleston, P.A.) **21,** 315

Retina; Postnatal ontogeny; Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase; Tyrosine hydroxylase (Foster, G.A.) **22,** 187

**Immunohistochemistry**
Brain; Ontogeny; Serotonin; Teleostei (Ekström, P.) **17,** 209

Endogenous lectin; Rat cerebellum; Purification (Zanetta, J.P.) **17,** 233

Endogenous lectin; Rat cerebellum; Development (Dontenwill, M.) **17,** 245

Endothelial system; Rat cerebellum; Development (Zanetta, J.P.) **17,** 253

Twitcher mouse; Globoid cell leukodystrophy; Monoclonal antibody; Mac-1 (Kobayashi, S.) **20,** 49

Visinin; Ontogeny; Purkinje cell; Cerebellar nucleus; Vestibular nucleus; Rat (Yoshida, S.) **22,** 247

**Imprinting**
Chick; Development; Telencephalon; Quantitative; Synapse (Bradley, P.) **20,** 83

**Impulse blockade**
Immature visual cortex; Intraocular tetrodotoxin (Riccio, R.V.) **20,** 55

**IMR-32**
Human neuroblastoma; Differentiation; Neurite; Neurosecretory granule (Gupta, M.) **19,** 21

**In vitro**
Oligodendrocyte; Galactocerebroside; Glial fibrillary acidic protein; Transient expression; Double immunofluorescence study (Ogawa, H.) **18,** 133

**In vitro translation**
Polyadenylated ribonucleic acid; Sciatic nerve; $P_0$ protein; Peripheral nervous system myelin (Leblanc, A.C.) **20,** 302

**Indoleamine-accumulating cell**
Goldfish; Retina; Wholemount; Dopamine cell; Growth rate; Fluorescence microscope (Negishi, K.) **20,** 291

**Induced waves**
Development; Main olfactory bulb; Electrical activity (EEG); Chronic implant; Olfactory stimulus; Malnutrition; Freely-moving (Almli, C.R.) **18,** 1

**Inferior colliculus**
Cochlear nerve; Development; Stimulus following; Fatigue; Auditory physiology (Sanes, D.H.) **22,** 255

$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acidergic neuron; Audiogenic seizure; Development (Roberts, R.C.) **23,** 277

**Inferior olivary nucleus**
Staggerer mutant; Cerebellar development; Polyneuronal innervation; Cell death (Shojaeian, H.) **21,** 141

**Inferior olive**
Postnatal development; Cerebellum; Afferent; Pontine nucleus; Lateral reticular nucleus (Tolbert, D.L.) **23,** 51

**Inhibitory**
Development; Transmitter; Retinal; Ganglion cell; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Glycine; Iontophoresis (Ikeda, H.) **23,** 1

**Inner ear**
Blood group antigen; ABH antigen; Primary receptor cell; Rat; Hair cell; Olfactory apparatus (Mollicone, R.) **17,** 275

**Inner sulcus**
Cochlea; Development; Pillar; Hair cell innervation; Hypothyroidism; Thyroxine (Uziel, A.) **19,** 111

**Insect neuromuscular junction**
Glutamate receptor; Excitatory amino acid; Kainic acid; Quisqualic acid; Ibotenic acid (Saito, M.) **18,** 97

**Insulin-like growth factor**
Triiodothyronine; Hypothalamus; Culture (Binoux, M.) **21,** 319

**Interlaminar space**
Lateral geniculate nucleus; Visual system; Development (Brunso-Bechtold, J.K.) **20,** 123

**Intermediate filament antigen**
Schwann cell; Astrocyte filament; Glial fibrillary acidic protein; Ran-1 antigen; Thy-1 (Fields, K.L.) **20,** 259

**Internal sensory system**
Ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus; Development; Neurophysiology; Evoked response; Convergent sensory input; External sensory system (Almli, C.R.) **18,** 13

**Internodal length**
Cat; Postnatal development; Motoneuron; Axon; Axon collateral (Remahl, S.) **23,** 193

**Interpeduncular nucleus**
Cats; Somatostatin; Development; Immunocytochemistry (Morley, B.J.) **20,** 241

**Interruption of thalamocortical projection**
Cortex autograft; Barreloid; Barrel pattern; Barrelfield; Mouse somatosensory cortex; Whiskerpad-to-barrelfield pathway; Development of cerebral cortex (Andrés, F.L.) **20,** 115

**Intra-axonal organelle**
Chick; Optic nerve; Development (Ehrlich, D.) **17,** 285

**Intracellular recording**
Serotonin; Neuronal coculture; Dorsal root ganglion neuron; Development; Brainstem (Forda, S.) **22,** 55

**Intracellular staining**
Cat; Postnatal development; Motoneuron; Axon collateral; Recurrent inhibition; Synapse elimination; Horseradish peroxidase (Cullheim, S.) **17,** 63

**Intracephalic transplantation**
Cerebellum; Reaggregation; Development; Cell segregation; Neuronal organization (Ezerman, E.B.) **23,** 287

**Intracerebellar nucleus**
Postnatal development; Postsynaptic potential (Gardette, R.) **19,** 47

Postnatal development; Membrane conductance (Gardette, R.) **20,** 97

**Intramembrane particle**
Rat; Hypothalamus; Arcuate nucleus; Sex difference; Development; Neuron; Plasma membrane; Freeze-fracture (Garcia-Segura, L.M.) **19,** 146

Neuronal migration; Growth cone; Cerebellar granule cell; Freeze-fracture electron microscopy; Development (Garcia-Segura, L.M.) **23,** 145

**Intraocular tetrodotoxin**
Immature visual cortex; Impulse blockade (Riccio, R.V.) **20,** 55

**Intrinsic ileal neuron**
Nerve growth factor antiserum; Sympathetic neuron; Mesenteric artery; Retrograde labeling (Hill, C.E.) **23,** 121

**Iontophoresis**
Development; Inhibitory; Transmitter; Retinal; Ganglion cell; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Glycine (Ikeda, H.) **23,** 1

**Ipsilateral projection**
Double representation; Superior colliculus; One-eye removal; Rat (Fukuda, Y.) **22,** 279

**Ipsilateral retinal projection**
Superior colliculus; Retinocollicular projection; Growth; Development; Opossum; Horseradish peroxidase (Méndez-Otero, R.) **18,** 199

**Ipsilateral visual projection**
Gymnophiona; Larval visual projection; Amphibia (Fritzsch, B.) **23,** 201

**Isolated spinal cord**
Spinal motoneuron; Spinal reflex discharge; Catecholamine; Tyramine; Adamantanamine (Kitazawa, T.) **19,** 31

**Isoproterenol**
Astroglia; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Dopamine; Noradrenaline; Primary culture; Rat (Hansson, E.) **21,** 187

## K

**Kainic acid**
Glutamate receptor; Insect neuromuscular junction; Excitatory amino acid; Quisqualic acid; Ibotenic acid (Saito, M.) **18,** 97

Mossy fiber; Plasticity; Development (Cook, T.M.) **21,** 19

**Kindling**
Lindane; Neonatal exposure; Amygdala; γ-Hexachlorocyclohexane (Albertson, T.E.) **17,** 263

**Kininase**
Endopeptidase A; Endopeptidase B; Angiotensin I-converting enzyme; Differentiation of chick retina; Bradykinin (Martins, A.R.) **21,** 147

**Kitten**
Cytogenesis; [$^{3}$H]Thymidine autoradiography; Retina; Retinal development; Subventricular zone (Robinson, S.R.) **19,** 101

## L

**Lactacidemia**
Cerebral blood flow; Neonatal dog (Powell, C.L.) **17,** 314

**Laminar binding pattern**
Cholecystokinin; Pentagastrin; Binding site; Receptor; Cat; Visual cortex; Postnatal development; Critical period (Shaw, C.) **20,** 132

**Laminin**
Neurite regeneration; Polyornithine binding; Neurite promoting factor; Adult sensory neuron; Cell culture (Unsicker, K.) **17,** 304

Neuritic growth; Axonal regeneration; Ciliary ganglion neuron; Ciliary neuronotrophic factor; Polyornithine-binding neurite promoting factor (Davis, G.E.) **17,** 75

**Larval visual projection**
Gymnophiona; Ipsilateral visual projection; Amphibia (Fritzsch, B.) **23,** 201

**Lateral geniculate nucleus**
Postnatal development; Monkey; Striate cortex; Volume measurement (Gottlieb, M.D.) **17,** 53

Primate; Normal development (Headon, M.P.) **18,** 51

Visual deprivation; Primate; Hypertrophy (Headon, M.P.) **18,** 57

Visual deprivation; Recovery; Primate (Headon, M.P.) **18,** 79

Interlaminar space; Visual system; Development (Brunso-Bechtold, J.K.) **20,** 123

Postnatal development; Monkey; Stereology; Synapse elimination; Visual development (Holstein, G.R.) **20,** 15

Aberrant synapse; Horseradish peroxidase labeling; Retinogeniculate projection; Visual pathway; Neonatal enucleation (Campbell, G.) **21,** 137

Monocular paralysis; Cell size; Binocular competition; Visual system development; Cat (Garraghty, P.E.) **21,** 99

Development; Growth cone; Synapse; Tree shrew (Brunso-Bechtold, J.K.) **23,** 310

**Lateral motor column**
Supernumerary limb; Neuronal death; Center–periphery; Neuron number; Neuron size (Maheras, H.M.) **19,** 150

**Lateral reticular nucleus**
Postnatal development; Cerebellum; Afferent; Inferior olive; Pontine nucleus (Tolbert, D.L.) **23,** 51

**Lead**
Ontogeny; Proenkephalin product; Neurotoxicity (Bailey, C.) **22,** 75

**Lesion**
Rat; Spinal cord; Adrenergic; Serotonergic; Receptor development (Lau, C.) **19,** 57

**Levator ani**
Spinal nucleus of the bulbocavernosus; Spinal transection; Androgen; Sexual dimorphism; Sexual differentiation (Fishman, R.B.) **23,** 255

**Limbic brain**
Fetal rat; Glucocorticoid receptor system; Corticosterone; Dexamethasone; Neural development (Meaney, M.J.) **23,** 297

**Limbic cortex**
[$^3$H]Thymidine; Neurogenesis; Hippocampus; Dentate gyrus (Wyss, J.M.) **18,** 185

**Limbic system**
Glucocorticoid receptor; Autoregulation; Ontogeny; Corticosterone; Dexamethasone; Rat (Meaney, M.J.) **18,** 159

**Lindane**
Kindling; Neonatal exposure; Amygdala; γ-Hexachlorocyclohexane (Albertson, T.E.) **17,** 263

**Line of projection**
Superior colliculus; Dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus; Early brain damage; Aberrant retinal projection; Retinal topography (Reese, B.) **22,** 288

**Lobster**
Neuromuscular terminal; Synaptic perforation; Growth; Motor axon (Pearce, J.) **21,** 215

**Locomotion**
Amphetamine; Development; Cat; Dopamine; Stereotypy (Levine, M.S.) **22,** 150

**Locus ceruleus**
Morphine; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Noradrenaline; Collateral sprouting; Midcollicular hemisection; Regeneration (Bardo, M.T.) **22,** 161

Neonatal rat; Electrophysiology; Electrical activity; Spontaneous activity; Antidromic activation; Sensory stimulation; Frontal cortex (Kimura, F.) **23,** 301

**Locus ceruleus**
Nerve tissue culture; Cerebellum; Coeruleo-cerebellar culture; Catecholamine (Seil, F.J.) **17,** 165

**Locust**
Gliogenesis; Brain; Embryo; Organ culture; Autoradiography (Vanhems, E.) **23,** 269

**Luteinizing hormone**
Thyroid-stimulating hormone; Aging; Brain; Pituitary (Emanuele, N.V.) **20,** 179

**Lysosome**
Mannosidosis; Storage disease; Cortical neuron; Neurite growth; Animal model (Walkley, S.U.) **20,** 143

# M

**M-current**
Neuronal development; Chick embryo; Slow excitatory postsynaptic potential; Nicotinic transmission; Substance P; Sympathetic ganglion; Autonomic ganglion pharmacology (Dryer, S.E.) **22,** 99

**Mac-1**
Twitcher mouse; Globoid cell leukodystrophy; Immunohistochemistry; Monoclonal antibody (Kobayashi, S.) **20,** 49

**Main olfactory bulb**
Development; Electrical activity (EEG); Chronic implant; Olfactory stimulus; Induced waves; Malnutrition; Freely-moving (Almli, C.R.) **18,** 1

**Major postsynaptic density protein**
Calmodulin; Calmodulin kinase II; Synaptic junction; Protein phosphorylation (Kelly, P.T.) **18,** 211

**Malnutrition**
Development; Main olfactory bulb; Electrical activity (EEG); Chronic implant; Olfactory stimulus; Induced waves; Freely-moving (Almli, C.R.) **18,** 1

**Mammillary body**
Diencephalon; Neurogenesis; [$^3$H]Thymidine (Wyss, J.M.) **21,** 89

**Mannosidosis**
Storage disease; Lysosome; Cortical neuron; Neurite growth; Animal model (Walkley, S.U.) **20,** 143

**Marsupial**
Development; Area centralis and visual streak; Retinal ganglion cell; Horseradish peroxidase

(Dunlop, S.A.) **23,** 81

**Maternal deprivation**
Ontogeny; Food deprivation; Ambient temperature; Serotonin; 5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid; 5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid/5-hydroxytryptamine ratio (Spear, L.P.) **18,** 143

**Maturation**
[$^3$H]Thymidine; Differentiation; Autoradiography; Medial preoptic area; Perinatal period (Jacobson, C.D.) **21,** 7

**Maximum binding capacity**
Mouse brain homogenate; Postnatal development; Opioid binding site; $\mu$-, $\delta$- and $\kappa$-Sites; Binding affinity (Tavani, A.) **23,** 306

**Medial preoptic area**
Neurotensin; Ontogeny; Immunochemistry; Neonate; Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay; Radioimmunoassay (Wolfson, B.) **18,** 241

[$^3$H]Thymidine; Differentiation; Autoradiography; Maturation; Perinatal period (Jacobson, C.D.) **21,** 7

**Membrane conductance**
Intracerebellar nucleus; Postnatal development (Gardette, R.) **20,** 97

**Membrane potential response**
Voltage-sensitive dye; Embryonic semilunar ganglion (Sakai, T.) **17,** 39

**Membrane property**
Molluscan development; Identified neuron; Synaptic potential (Pawson, P.A.) **17,** 296

**Mesencephalon**
Dopamine; Triiodothyronine (Puymirat, J.) **23,** 315

**Mesenteric artery**
Nerve growth factor antiserum; Sympathetic neuron; Intrinsic ileal neuron; Retrograde labeling (Hill, C.E.) **23,** 121

**Messenger ribonucleic acid**
$\alpha$-Fetoprotein; Albumin gene expression (Sell, S.) **22,** 49

**3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethylene glyocol (MHPG)**
Clonidine; Visual cortex; Monocular deprivation; Single-unit recording; Development of central nervous system; Plasticity (Nelson, S.B.) **23,** 39

**Methylmercury**
Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Choline acetyltransferase; Cerebral cortex; Neostriatum; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Postnatal development; Cerebral palsy syndrome (O'Kusky, J.R.) **21,** 299

**Microfilament**
Taxol; Microtubule; Cytochalasin D; Neurite outgrowth; Neuroblastoma (Spero, D.A.) **23,** 155

**Micro-gel electrophoresis**
Chick retina explant; Axon with growth cone; Cell body; Surface and membrane protein (Schlosshauer, B.) **19,** 237

**Microtubule**
Taxol; Cytochalasin D; Microfilament; Neurite outgrowth; Neuroblastoma (Spero, D.A.) **23,** 155

**Midcollicular hemisection**
Morphine; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Noradrenaline; Collateral sprouting; Regeneration; Locus ceruleus (Bardo, M.T.) **22,** 161

**Midwestern**
Geniculocortical; Boston; Albino; Vision (Huang, K.) **20,** 213

Geniculocortical; Boston; Mutant; Vision (Guillery, R.W.) **20,** 221

**Migration**
Corticocortical neuron; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acidergic neuron; Cortex; Development; Birthdate (Miller, M.W.) **23,** 187

**Mitosis**
Cerebral hemisphere; Fetal rat (Zamenhof, S.) **20,** 306

**Mitotic cycle**
Cell proliferation; Retinal development; Mouse (Young, R.W.) **21,** 229

**Mitotic inhibitor**
Ceiling $[K^+]_o$; Gliogenesis; Development (Yamate, C.L.) **21,** 167

**Mitral cell**
Olfactory bulb development; Olfactory processing; Neural plasticity; Neonatal rat (Wilson, D.A.) **22,** 314

**Molluscan development**
Identified neuron; Synaptic potential; Membrane property (Pawson, P.A.) **17,** 296

**Monkey**
Postnatal development; Lateral geniculate nucleus; Striate cortex; Volume measurement (Gottlieb, M.D.) **17,** 53

Postnatal development; Lateral geniculate nucleus; Stereology; Synapse elimination; Visual development (Holstein, G.R.) **20,** 15

**Monoamine**
Retinogeniculate projection; Development; Noradrenaline; 6-Hydroxydopamine (Land, P.W.) **22,** 135

**Monoclonal antibody**
Polysialoganglioside; Chick nervous system; GD3 expression (Rösner, H.) **18,** 85

Cell surface; Cerebellum; Development; Granule cell; Neuron (Williams, R.K.) **19,** 253

Neuron; Regeneration; [$^3$H]Thymidine; Spinal cord; Central nervous system (Anderson, M.J.) **20,** 203

Development; Retina; Amacrine cell; Cell migration; Immunocytochemistry (Barnstable, C.J.) **20,** 286

Twitcher mouse; Globoid cell leukodystrophy; Immunohistochemistry; Mac-1 (Kobayashi, S.) **20,** 49

Cerebellar; Rat cell line; Rous sarcoma virus; Epithelial antigen (Giotta, G.J.) **21,** 61

Glia; Development; Müller cell (Lemmon, V.) **23,** 111

**Monocular deprivation**
Clonidine; Visual cortex; Single-unit recording; 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethylene glyocol (MHPG); Development of central nervous system; Plasticity (Nelson, S.B.) **23,** 39

**Monocular paralysis**
Lateral geniculate nucleus; Cell size; Binocular competition; Visual system development; Cat (Garraghty, P.E.) **21,** 99

**Monopodal *Xenopus***
Motoneuron survival; Neuromuscular junction; Morphology; Physiology (Denton, C.J.) **17,** 85

**Monosodium glutamate**
Spontaneously hypertensive rat; Blood pressure; Pain sensitivity; Drinking; Growth (Van den Buuse, M.) **19,** 135

**Morphine**
6-Hydroxydopamine; Noradrenaline; Collateral sprouting; Midcollicular hemisection; Regeneration; Locus ceruleus (Bardo, M.T.) **22,** 161

**Morphological organization in vitro**
Neuronal culture; Serum-free medium; Cell type characterization; Neuronal survival (Kingsbury, A.E.) **17,** 17

**Morphology**
Monopodal *Xenopus*; Motoneuron survival; Neuromuscular junction; Physiology (Denton, C.J.) **17,** 85

**Morphometry**
Opossum; Vagus nerve; Development; Myelin (Krous, H.F.) **20,** 155

Nuclear envelope invagination; Axotomy; Facial motoneuron; Hamster; Development (Jones, K.J.) **21,** 241

**Mossy fiber**
Alcohol; Prenatal; Postnatal; Brain development; Hippocampus; Dentate gyrus; Rat (West, J.R.) **17,** 280

Kainic acid; Plasticity; Development (Cook, T.M.) **21,** 19

**Motoneuron**
Cat; Postnatal development; Axon collateral; Recurrent inhibition; Synapse elimination; Intracellular staining; Horseradish peroxidase (Cullheim, S.) **17,** 63

Astrocyte; Muscle; Development (Eagleson, K.L.) **17,** 95

Peripheral field; Development; Nerve crush; Horseradish peroxidase (Krishnan, S.) **19,** 11

Conditioned medium; Myotube; Neurite growth; Proteoglycan (Nurcombe, V.) **21,** 49

Cat; Postnatal development; Axon; Internodal length; Axon collateral (Remahl, S.) **23,** 193

**Motoneuron death**
Horseradish peroxidase labeling; Motoneuron number (Hardman, V.J.) **19,** 1

**Motoneuron number**
Motoneuron death; Horseradish peroxidase labeling (Hardman, V.J.) **19,** 1

**Motoneuron survival**
Monopodal *Xenopus*; Neuromuscular junction; Morphology; Physiology (Denton, C.J.) **17,** 85

**Motor axon**
Neuromuscular terminal; Synaptic perforation; Growth; Lobster (Pearce, J.) **21,** 215

**Mouse**
Cell proliferation; Mitotic cycle; Retinal development (Young, R.W.) **21,** 229

Olfactory bulb; Myelin basic protein; Development; Myelination; Oligodendrocyte (Jacque, C.M.) **21,** 277

Glycoprotein; Concanavalin A; Fucose; Subcellular fraction; Cortex; Reeler; Development (Murphy, S.) **21,** 73

Acetylcholinesterase; Cerebellum; Cholinergic transmission; Hippocampus; Hippocampus-related behavior; Phenobarbital; Prenatal exposure; Neonatal exposure (Kleinberger, N.) **22,** 113

6-Aminonicotinamide; Aqueduct stenosis; Ependymal cell; Hydrocephalus; Niacin deficiency (Aikawa, H.) **22,** 284

Acetylcholinesterase; Choline acetyltransferase; Forebrain development (Höhmann, C.F.) **23,** 225

[$^3$H]Propylbenzilylcholine mustard; Muscarinic cholinergie ligand; Forebrain development (Höhmann, C.F.) **23,** 243

**Mouse brain**
Pipecolic acid; Transport; High-performance liquid chromatography; Development (Kim, J.S.) **22,** 181

**Mouse brain homogenate**
Postnatal development; Opioid binding site; $\mu$-, $\delta$- and $\kappa$-Sites; Maximum binding capacity; Binding affinity (Tavani, A.) **23,** 306

**Mouse somatosensory cortex**
Cortex autograft; Interruption of thalamocortical projection; Barreloid; Barrel pattern; Barrelfield; Whiskerpad-to-barrelfield pathway; Development of cerebral cortex (Andrés, F.L.) **20,** 115

**Müller cell**
Monoclonal antibody; Glia; Development (Lemmon, V.) **23,** 111

**Murine rodent**
Neocortex; Development; Area 17; Precocial species; *Acomys cahirinus* (Brunjes, P.C.) **19,** 279

**Muscarinic cholinergie ligand**
[$^3$H]Propylbenzilylcholine mustard; Mouse; Forebrain development (Höhmann, C.F.) **23,** 243

**Muscarinic receptor**
Cholinergic receptor; Cerebral cortex; Autoradiography; [$^3$H]Quinuclidinyl benzilate; Receptor (Johnston, M.V.) **19,** 195

**Muscle**
Motoneuron; Astrocyte; Development (Eagleson, K.L.) **17,** 95

**Muscle extract**
Ciliary ganglion; Primary cell culture; Acetylcholine synthesis; Neurite extension; Support cell interaction (Vaca, K.) **19,** 37

**Mutant**
Geniculocortical; Boston; Midwestern; Vision (Guillery, R.W.) **20,** 221

**Myelin**
Brain weight; Brain development; Adrenalectomy (Meyer, J.S.) **17,** 1

Opossum; Vagus nerve; Morphometry; Development (Krous, H.F.) **20,** 155

5′-Nucleotidase; Myelination; Oligodendrocyte; Myelin basic protein; Carbonic anhydrase; Glial cell; Choroid plexus (Cammer, W.) **20,** 89

**Myelin basic protein**
5′-Nucleotidase; Myelin; Myelination; Oligodendrocyte; Carbonic anhydrase; Glial cell; Choroid plexus (Cammer, W.) **20,** 89

2′,3′-Cyclic nucleotide 3′-phosphodiesterase; Ornithine decarboxylase; Bovine growth hormone; Epidermal growth factor; Myelinating cell culture; Reaggregating brain cell culture (Almazani, G.) **21,** 257

Mouse; Olfactory bulb; Development; Myelination; Oligodendrocyte (Jacque, C.M.) **21,** 277

**Myelinating cell culture**
2′,3′-Cyclic nucleotide 3′-phosphodiesterase; Myelin basic protein; Ornithine decarboxylase; Bovine growth hormone; Epidermal growth factor; Reaggregating brain cell culture (Almazani, G.) **21,** 257

**Myelination**
5′-Nucleotidase; Myelin; Oligodendrocyte; Myelin basic protein; Carbonic anhydrase; Glial cell; Choroid plexus (Cammer, W.) **20,** 89

Mouse; Olfactory bulb; Myelin basic protein; Development; Oligodendrocyte (Jacque, C.M.) **21,** 277

**Myotube**
Motoneuron; Conditioned medium; Neurite growth; Proteoglycan (Nurcombe, V.) **21,** 49

# N

**Na channel**
Saxitoxin; Scorpion toxin; Rat brain development; Batrachotoxin (Baumgold, J.) **17,** 271

Nerve cell culture; Dissociated mouse fetal brain cell; Quantitative electron microscope autoradiography; α-Scorpion neurotoxin (Boudier, J.A.) **20,** 137

**Negative feedback**
Ontogeny; Glucocorticoid; Steroid receptor; Hippocampus; Autoregulation (Sapolsky, R.M.) **18,** 169

**Neocortex**
Pig; Developing forebrain; Immunocytochemistry; Fetuin; α-Fetoprotein; Transferrin; Albumin (Cavanagh, M.E.) **17,** 183

Synapse; Neuron; Development; Differential experience; Rat (Sirevaag, A.M.) **19,** 215

Development; Area 17; Precocial species; *Acomys cahirinus*; Murine rodent (Brunjes, P.C.) **19,** 279

Tyrosine hydroxylase; Transient catecholaminergic neuron; Development (Berger, B.) **23,** 141

**Neonatal**
Thyroid deficiency; Glucose oxidation; Acetylcholine; Propylthiouracil; Corpus striatum (Kalaria, R.N.) **20,** 271

**Neonatal androgenization**
Hypothalamus; Acid deoxyribonuclease; Alkaline deoxyribonuclease; Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis; Deoxyribonucleic acid degradation; Testosterone propionate; Persistent estrus syndrome (Litteria, M.) **18,** 297

**Neonatal brain damage**
Septum; Ventromedial hypothalamus; Nerve growth factor; Behavioral recovery (Eclancher, F.) **19,** 227

**Neonatal dog**
Cerebral blood flow; Lactacidemia (Powell, C.L.) **17,** 314

**Neonatal enucleation**
Aberrant synapse; Lateral geniculate nucleus; Horseradish peroxidase labeling; Retinogeniculate projection; Visual pathway (Campbell, G.) **21,** 137

**Neonatal exposure**
Kindling; Lindane; Amygdala; $\gamma$-Hexachlorocyclohexane (Albertson, T.E.) **17,** 263

Acetylcholinesterase; Cerebellum; Cholinergic transmission; Hippocampus; Hippocampus-related behavior; Mouse; Phenobarbital; Prenatal exposure (Kleinberger, N.) **22,** 113

**Neonatal rat**
Mitral cell; Olfactory bulb development; Olfactory processing; Neural plasticity (Wilson, D.A.) **22,** 314

Locus ceruleus; Electrophysiology; Electrical activity; Spontaneous activity; Antidromic activation; Sensory stimulation; Frontal cortex (Kimura, F.) **23,** 301

**Neonatal seizure**
Electrical kindling; Seizure susceptibility; Febrile convulsion; Pentylenetetrazol convulsion (Gilbert, M.E.) **22,** 169

**Neonate**
Neurotensin; Ontogeny; Immunochemistry; Medial preoptic area; Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay; Radioimmunoassay (Wolfson, B.) **18,** 241

**Neostriatum**
Methylmercury; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Choline acetyltransferase; Cerebral cortex; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Postnatal development; Cerebral palsy syndrome (O'Kusky, J.R.) **21,** 299

Transplantation; Dendritic morphology; Cytology; Golgi impregnation; Rat (McAllister II, J.P.) **23,** 282

**Nerve cell culture**
Dissociated mouse fetal brain cell; Quantitative electron microscope autoradiography; Na channel; $\alpha$-Scorpion neurotoxin (Boudier, J.A.) **20,** 137

**Nerve crush**
Motoneuron; Peripheral field; Development; Horseradish peroxidase (Krishnan, S.) **19,** 11

**Nerve fiber guidance**
Organotypic culture; Septo-hippocampal system; Cholinergic projection; Target specificity (Rimvall, K.) **19,** 267

**Nerve growth**
Sympathetic neuron; Nerve growth factor; Growth cone (Campenot, R.B.) **20,** 149

**Nerve growth factor**
Pheochromocytoma (PC12) cell; Schwann cell; Neurite regeneration; Neurite-promoting factor; Cell surface (Cochran, M.) **17,** 105

Neonatal brain damage; Septum; Ventromedial hypothalamus; Behavioral recovery (Eclancher, F.) **19,** 227

Sympathetic neuron; Nerve growth; Growth cone (Campenot, R.B.) **20,** 149

Chemical denervation; Rat heart; Column chromatography; Sympathetic neuron; Survival factor (Kanakis, S.J.) **20,** 197

Chromaffin cell; Epinephrine immunoreactivity; Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase immunoreactivity; Dexamethasone; Cell culture (Grothe, C.) **21,** 125

Phorbol ester; Neuronotrophic factor; Ciliary neuronotrophic factor; Ciliary ganglion; Dorsal root ganglion (Montz, H.P.M.) **23,** 150

**Nerve growth factor antiserum**
Sympathetic neuron; Mesenteric artery; Intrinsic ileal neuron; Retrograde labeling (Hill, C.E.) **23,** 121

**Nerve tissue culture**
Locus ceruleus; Cerebellum; Ceruleo-cerebellar culture; Catecholamine (Seil, F.J.) **17,** 165

**Neural crest**
Rous sarcoma virus; Differentiation; Proliferation (Pessac, B.) **20,** 235

**Neural development**
Retina; Optic tectum; Chick; Eye dominance (Fawcett, J.W.) **17,** 149

Hippocampus; Glucocorticoid receptor system; Early experience; Corticosterone; Dexamethasone (Meaney, M.J.) **22,** 301

Fetal rat; Glucocorticoid receptor system; Limbic brain; Corticosterone; Dexamethasone (Meaney, M.J.) **23,** 297

**Neural implant**
Regeneration; Neurotrophic factor; Neuronal survival; Neuronal cell death (Sisken, B.F.) **19,** 245

**Neural plasticity**
Mitral cell; Olfactory bulb development; Olfactory processing; Neonatal rat (Wilson, D.A.) **22,** 314

**Neural retina**
Ganglioside; Development (Landa, C.A.) **21,** 193

**Neurite**
Human neuroblastoma; IMR-32; Differentiation; Neurosecretory granule (Gupta, M.) **19,** 21

Ganglioside; Peripheral neuron; Central neuron (Skaper, S.D.) **23,** 19

**Neurite ensheathment**
Pheochromocytoma (PC12) cell; Schwann cell; Basal lamina; Extracellular matrix; Differentiation; Peripheral nerve; Tissue culture (Cochran, M.) **19,** 89

**Neurite extension**
Ciliary ganglion; Primary cell culture; Muscle extract; Acetylcholine synthesis; Support cell interaction (Vaca, K.) **19,** 37

**Neurite growth**
Mannosidosis; Storage disease; Lysosome; Cortical neuron; Animal model (Walkley, S.U.) **20,** 143

Motoneuron; Conditioned medium; Myotube; Proteoglycan (Nurcombe, V.) **21,** 49

**Neurite outgrowth**
Central nervous system neurotrophic factor; Retinal explant; Cell survival (Turner, J.E.) **18,** 251

Central nervous system neurotrophic factor; Dissociated retinal cell; Cell survival (Turner, J.E.) **18,** 265

Taxol; Microtubule; Cytochalasin D; Microfilament; Neuroblastoma (Spero, D.A.) **23,** 155

**Neurite-promoting factor**
Pheochromocytoma (PC12) cell; Schwann cell; Neurite regeneration; Cell surface; Nerve growth factor (Cochran, M.) **17,** 105

Neurite regeneration; Laminin; Polyornithine binding; Adult sensory neuron; Cell culture (Unsicker, K.) **17,** 304

Chromaffin cell; Neuronotrophic factor; Survival; Neuritic growth (Unsicker, K.) **17,** 117

Astroglia; Neuronotrophic factor (Rudge, J.S.) **19,** 161

**Neurite regeneration**
Pheochromocytoma (PC12) cell; Schwann cell; Neurite-promoting factor; Cell surface; Nerve growth factor (Cochran, M.) **17,** 105

Laminin; Polyornithine binding; Neurite-promoting factor; Adult sensory neuron; Cell culture (Unsicker, K.) **17,** 304

**Neuritic growth**
Chromaffin cell; Neuronotrophic factor; Neurite-promoting factor; Survival (Unsicker, K.) **17,** 117

Axonal regeneration; Laminin; Ciliary ganglion neuron; Ciliary neuronotrophic factor; Polyornithine-binding neurite promoting factor (Davis, G.E.) **17,** 75

**Neuritogenesis**
Retinoic acid; Neuroblastoma; Differentiation; Growth inhibition; Dibutyryl cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Cell culture (Shea, T.B.) **21,** 307

**Neuroblastoma**
Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Phorbol ester; Differentiation; Human (Ruusala, A.-I.) **18,** 27

Retinoic acid; Differentiation; Growth inhibition; Dibutyryl cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Cell culture; Neuritogenesis (Shea, T.B.) **21,** 307

Chemically defined medium; [$^3$H]Saxitoxin binding; Voltage-clamp recording (Willow, M.) **22,** 146

Taxol; Microtubule; Cytochalasin D; Microfilament; Neurite outgrowth (Spero, D.A.) **23,** 155

**Neuroblastoma cell**
Primary nerve cell; Concanavalin A; Differentiation; Two-dimensional gel; Quantification (Devlin, R.) **23,** 293

**Neuroependyma permeability**
Cerebrospinal fluid/brain barrier; Sheep fetus (Fossan, G.) **18,** 113

**Neurogenesis**
[$^3$H]Thymidine; Hippocampus; Dentate gyrus; Limbic cortex (Wyss, J.M.) **18,** 185

Diencephalon; Mammillary body; [$^3$H]Thymidine (Wyss, J.M.) **21,** 89

Hypothalamus; Postnatal development; Rat (Seress, L.) **22,** 156

**Neuromuscular junction**
Monopodal *Xenopus*; Motoneuron survival; Morphology; Physiology (Denton, C.J.) **17,** 85

**Neuromuscular terminal**
Synaptic perforation; Growth; Motor axon; Lobster (Pearce, J.) **21,** 215

**Neuron**
Culture; Glutamate; Glutaminase; Glutamine synthetase; Culture medium (Borg, J.) **18,** 37

Rat; Hypothalamus; Arcuate nucleus; Sex difference; Development; Plasma membrane; Freeze-fracture; Intramembrane particle (Garcia-Segura, L.M.) **19,** 146

Synapse; Development; Differential experience; Rat; Neocortex (Sirevaag, A.M.) **19,** 215

Cell surface; Cerebellum; Development; Granule cell; Monoclonal antibody (Williams, R.K.) **19,** 253

Regeneration; [$^3$H]Thymidine; Monoclonal antibody; Spinal cord; Central nervous system (Anderson, M.J.) **20,** 203

Receptor; Binding site; Synapse; Cat visual cortex; Development; Critical period (Shaw, C.) **22,** 67

**Neuron number**
Lateral motor column; Supernumerary limb; Neuronal death; Center–periphery; Neuron size (Maheras, H.M.) **19,** 150

Superior cervical ganglion; Dihydrotestosterone; Castration; Sympathetic neuron; Development; Rat (Wright, L.L.) **20,** 314

**Neuron size**
Lateral motor column; Supernumerary limb; Neuronal death; Center–periphery; Neuron number (Maheras, H.M.) **19,** 150

**Neuronal cell death**
Regeneration; Neurotrophic factor; Neuronal survival; Neural implant (Sisken, B.F.) **19,** 245

**Neuronal coculture**
Serotonin; Dorsal root ganglion neuron; Intracellular recording; Development; Brainstem (Forda, S.) **22,** 55

**Neuronal culture**
Serum-free medium; Cell type characterization; Morphological organization in vitro; Neuronal survival (Kingsbury, A.E.) **17,** 17

Astrocytic culture; Cell surface; $D_2$ protein; Cerebellum (Gallo, V.) **17,** 27

**Neuronal death**
Lateral motor column; Supernumerary limb; Center–periphery; Neuron number; Neuron size (Maheras, H.M.) **19,** 150

**Neuronal degeneration**
C57BL/KsJ mouse; Diabetes; Hypothalamus; Aging in central nervous system (Garris, D.R.) **20,** 161

**Neuronal development**
Chick embryo; Slow excitatory postsynaptic potential; M-current; Nicotinic transmission; Substance P; Sympathetic ganglion; Autonomic ganglion pharmacology (Dryer, S.E.) **22,** 99

**Neuronal migration**
Protein deprivation; Olfactory bulb; Autoradiography; Undernutrition (Debassio, W.A.) **20,** 191

Growth cone; Intramembrane particle; Cerebellar granule cell; Freeze-fracture electron microscopy; Development (Garcia-Segura, L.M.) **23,** 145

**Neuronal organization**
Cerebellum; Intracephalic transplantation; Reaggregation; Development; Cell segregation (Ezerman, E.B.) **23,** 287

**Neuronal primary culture**
Synthetic medium; Dissociation procedure; Cell density; Surface coat (Cestelli, A.) **22,** 219

**Neuronal response**
Ontogenetic development; Olfaction; Permanent stimulus; Albino mouse; Olfactory bulb; Oscillation (Eckert, M.) **20,** 185

**Neuronal specificity**
Retinal ganglion cell; Retinotectal coculture; Retinal neurite branching pattern; Peroxidase-labeled neurite; Tissue culture (Friedlander, D.R.) **18,** 231

**Neuronal survival**
Neuronal culture; Serum-free medium; Cell type characterization; Morphological organization in vitro (Kingsbury, A.E.) **17,** 17

Neuronotrophic factor; Brain injury; Development; Aging; Ciliary ganglion (Needels, D.L.) **18,** 275

Regeneration; Neurotrophic factor; Neuronal cell death; Neural implant (Sisken, B.F.) **19,** 245

**Neuronotoxic factor**
Neuronotrophic factor; Development; Brain injury; Central neuron (Whittemore, S.R.) **20,** 169

**Neuronotrophic factor**
Chromaffin cell; Neurite-promoting factor; Survival; Neuritic growth (Unsicker, K.) **17,** 117

Neuronal survival; Brain injury; Development; Aging; Ciliary ganglion (Needels, D.L.) **18,** 275

Astroglia; Neurite-promoting factor (Rudge, J.S.) **19,** 161

Neuronotoxic factor; Development; Brain injury; Central neuron (Whittemore, S.R.) **20,** 169

Phorbol ester; Nerve growth factor; Ciliary neuronotrophic factor; Ciliary ganglion; Dorsal root ganglion (Montz, H.P.M.) **23,** 150

**Neuropeptide**
Cholecystokinin; Development; Ontogeny; Synaptosome; Brain peptide (Goldman, S.A.) **22,** 237

**Neurophysiology**
Ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus; Development; Evoked response; Convergent sensory input; External sensory system; Internal sensory system (Almli, C.R.) **18,** 13

Taste; Amiloride; Salt; Transduction; Chorda tympani nerve (Hill, D.L.) **20,** 310

**Neurosecretory granule**
Human neuroblastoma; IMR-32; Differentiation; Neurite (Gupta, M.) **19,** 21

**Neurosecretory neuron**
Supraoptic nucleus; Nucleolus; Postnatal maturation; Rat (Lafarga, M.) **22,** 310

**Neurotensin**
Ontogeny; Immunochemistry; Neonate; Medial preoptic area; Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay; Radioimmunoassay (Wolfson, B.) **18,** 241

**Neurotensin receptor**
Neurotensin-like immunoreactivity; Striosome; Development (Goedert, M.) **20,** 127

**Neurotensin-like immunoreactivity**
Neurotensin receptor; Striosome; Development (Goedert, M.) **20,** 127

**Neurotoxicity**
Ontogeny; Proenkephalin product; Lead (Bailey, C.) **22,** 75

**Neurotransmitter development**
Serotonin; Quantitative immunocytochemistry; *p*-Chlorophenylalanine (Lauder, J.M.) **20,** 107

**Neurotrophic factor**
Regeneration; Neuronal survival; Neuronal cell death; Neural implant (Sisken, B.F.) **19,** 245

**Niacin deficiency**
6-Aminonicotinamide; Aqueduct stenosis; Ependymal cell; Hydrocephalus; Mouse (Aikawa, H.) **22,** 284

**Nicotinic transmission**
Neuronal development; Chick embryo; Slow excitatory postsynaptic potential; M-current; Substance P; Sympathetic ganglion; Autonomic ganglion pharmacology (Dryer, S.E.) **22,** 99

**Nidicolous bird**
Brain development; Ganglioside; Sialic acid; Sialo-glycoprotein; Quail; Zebra finch; Nidifugous bird (Seybold, U.) **17,** 201

**Nidifugous bird**
Brain development; Ganglioside; Sialic acid; Sialo-glycoprotein; Quail; Zebra finch; Nidicolous bird (Seybold, U.) **17,** 201

**Noradrenaline**
5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid; Homovanillic acid; Serotonin; Dopamine; Tryptophan; Tyrosine; Development; Rat; Cerebrospinal fluid; Brain (Shaywitz, B.A.) **17,** 225

6-Hydroxydopamine; Spinal cord; Swimming ontogeny (Ryan, C.) **17,** 258

Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Postnatal development; Spinal cord; Cortex; Rat (Simmons, K.E.) **18,** 306

Adrenocorticotropic hormone (1–24); Deoxyribonucleic acid; Ribonucleic acid; 2′,3′-Cyclic nucleotide 3′-phosphohydrolase; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Dopamine; Serotonin (Ito, M.) **19,** 315

Astroglia; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Dopamine; Isoproterenol; Primary culture; Rat (Hansson, E.) **21,** 187

Growth cone; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Uptake; Release; Autoradiography; Synaptogenesis (Lockerbie, R.O.) **21,** 265

Unilateral deprivation; Olfactory system; Catecholamine; Dopamine; Development (Brunjes, P.C.) **22,** 1

Retinogeniculate projection; Development; Monoamine; 6-Hydroxydopamine (Land, P.W.) **22,** 135

Morphine; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Collateral sprouting; Midcollicular hemisection; Regeneration; Locus ceruleus (Bardo, M.T.) **22,** 161

Sympathetic neuron; Transmitter kinetics; Deafferentation (Smolen, A.J.) **23,** 211

**Normal development**
Lateral geniculate nucleus; Primate (Headon, M.P.) **18,** 51

**Nuclear envelope invagination**
Axotomy; Facial motoneuron; Morphometry; Hamster; Development (Jones, K.J.) **21,** 241

**Nucleolus**
Supraoptic nucleus; Neurosecretory neuron; Postnatal maturation; Rat (Lafarga, M.) **22,** 310

**5′-Nucleotidase**
Myelin; Myelination; Oligodendrocyte; Myelin basic protein; Carbonic anhydrase; Glial cell; Choroid plexus (Cammer, W.) **20,** 89

# O

**Olfaction**
Ontogenetic development; Permanent stimulus; Albino mouse; Olfactory bulb; Oscillation; Neuronal response (Eckert, M.) **20,** 185

**Olfactory apparatus**
Blood group antigen; ABH antigen; Primary receptor cell; Rat; Hair cell; Inner ear (Mollicone, R.) **17,** 275

**Olfactory axon**
Olfactory receptor cell; Olfactory placode; Olfactory development (Farbman, A.I.) **19,** 205

**Olfactory bulb**
Ontogenetic development; Olfaction; Permanent stimulus; Albino mouse; Oscillation; Neuronal response (Eckert, M.) **20,** 185

Protein deprivation; Neuronal migration; Autoradiography; Undernutrition (Debassio, W.A.) **20,** 191

Brain development; Brain chemistry; Cholinergic enzyme; Bulbotomy; Deafferentation; Cholinergic synapse; Centrifugal projection; Olfactory system (Meisami, E.) **21,** 115

Mouse; Myelin basic protein; Development; Myelination; Oligodendrocyte (Jacque, C.M.) **21,** 277

**Olfactory bulb development**
Mitral cell; Olfactory processing; Neural plasticity; Neonatal rat (Wilson, D.A.) **22,** 314

**Olfactory development**
Olfactory axon; Olfactory receptor cell; Olfactory placode (Farbman, A.I.) **19,** 205

**Olfactory placode**
Olfactory axon; Olfactory receptor cell; Olfactory development (Farbman, A.I.) **19,** 205

**Olfactory processing**
Mitral cell; Olfactory bulb development; Neural plasticity; Neonatal rat (Wilson, D.A.) **22,** 314

**Olfactory receptor cell**
Olfactory axon; Olfactory placode; Olfactory development (Farbman, A.I.) **19,** 205

**Olfactory stimulus**
Development; Main olfactory bulb; Electrical activity (EEG); Chronic implant; Induced waves; Malnutrition; Freely-moving (Almli, C.R.) **18,** 1

**Olfactory system**
Brain development; Brain chemistry; Cholinergic enzyme; Bulbotomy; Deafferentation; Cholinergic synapse; Centrifugal projection; Olfactory bulb (Meisami, E.) **21,** 115

Unilateral deprivation; Catecholamine; Noradrenaline; Dopamine; Development (Brunjes, P.C.) **22,** 1

**Oligodendrocyte**
Galactocerebroside; Glial fibrillary acidic protein; Transient expression; In vitro; Double immunofluorescence study (Ogawa, H.) **18,** 133

Cell adhesion molecule; Cell aggregation; Cell–cell communication (Bhat, S.) **19,** 139

5′-Nucleotidase; Myelin; Myelination; Myelin basic protein; Carbonic anhydrase; Glial cell; Choroid plexus (Cammer, W.) **20,** 89

Mouse; Olfactory bulb; Myelin basic protein; Development; Myelination (Jacque, C.M.) **21,** 277

Fibroblast growth factor; Proliferation; Serum-free; Tissue culture; Autoradiography; Immunofluorescence (Eccleston, P.A.) **21,** 315

**One-eye removal**
Double representation; Superior colliculus; Ipsilateral projection; Rat (Fukuda, Y.) **22,** 279

**Onset of dorsal root potential**
$\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Bicuculline; Developing spinal cord (Seno, N.) **17,** 11

**Ontogenesis**
Serotonin; Immunocytochemistry; Autoradiography; Hypothalamus; Supraependymal axon (Ugrumov, M.V.) **18,** 225

Cingulate cortex; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Dopamine; Catecholamine histochemistry (Berger, B.) **21,** 31

**Ontogenetic development**
Olfaction; Permanent stimulus; Albino mouse; Olfactory bulb; Oscillation; Neuronal response (Eckert, M.) **20,** 185

**Ontogeny**
Brain; Serotonin; Immunohistochemistry; Teleostei (Ekström, P.) **17,** 209

Food deprivation; Maternal deprivation; Ambient temperature; Serotonin; 5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid; 5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid/5-hydroxytryptamine ratio (Spear, L.P.) **18,** 143

Glucocorticoid receptor; Autoregulation; Limbic system; Corticosterone; Dexamethasone; Rat (Meaney, M.J.) **18,** 159

Glucocorticoid receptor; Hippocampus; Rat; Autoradiography; Corticosterone (Meaney, M.J.) **18,** 165

Glucocorticoid; Steroid receptor; Hippocampus; Negative feedback; Autoregulation (Sapolsky, R.M.) **18,** 169

Neurotensin; Immunochemistry; Neonate; Medial preoptic area; Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay; Radioimmunoassay (Wolfson, B.) **18,** 241

Substance P; Taste bud; Epithelium; Rat; Immunocytochemistry (Yamasaki, H.) **18,** 301

Cholecystokinin; Neuropeptide; Development; Synaptosome; Brain peptide (Goldman, S.A.) **22,** 237

Visinin; Purkinje cell; Cerebellar nucleus; Vestibular nucleus; Rat; Immunohistochemistry (Yoshida, S.) **22,** 247

Proenkephalin product; Lead; Neurotoxicity (Bailey, C.) **22,** 75

Dopamine receptor; Serotonin receptor; Spirodecanone receptor; Forebrain; Autoradiography (Murrin, L.C.) **23,** 91

**Ontogeny of electroencephalographic activity**
Protein malnutrition; Electroencephalographic effect; Hippocampal theta activity; Ontogeny of $\theta$ rhythm; Electro-ontogenesis of brain; Power spectral analysis of electroencephalographic activity; Prenatal protein malnutrition; Peak $\theta$ frequency (Morgane, P.J.) **22,** 211

**Ontogeny of θ rhythm**
Ontogeny of electroencephalographic activity; Protein malnutrition; Electroencephalographic effect; Hippocampal theta activity; Electro-ontogenesis of brain; Power spectral analysis of electroencephalographic activity; Prenatal protein malnutrition; Peak $\theta$ frequency (Morgane, P.J.) **22,** 211

**Opioid binding site**
Mouse brain homogenate; Postnatal development; $\mu$-, $\delta$- and $\kappa$-Sites; Maximum binding capacity; Binding affinity (Tavani, A.) **23**, 306

**Opossum**
Superior colliculus; Ipsilateral retinal projection; Retinocollicular projection; Growth; Development; Horseradish peroxidase (Méndez-Otero, R.) **18**, 199

Vagus nerve; Morphometry; Development; Myelin (Krous, H.F.) **20**, 155

Corticospinal; Development; Transient projection (Cabana, T.) **23**, 69

**Optic lesion**
Developmental vision; Avian visual system; Accessory optic system; Embryonic cell death; Ectomammillary nucleus (Kwei, C.) **20**, 33

**Optic nerve**
Chick; Intra-axonal organelle; Development (Ehrlich, D.) **17**, 285

Retinal development; Cell death; Axon loss; Enucleation (Crespo, D.) **19**, 129

**Optic tectum**
Retina; Chick; Eye dominance; Neural development (Fawcett, J.W.) **17**, 149

**Organ culture**
Gliogenesis; Brain; Embryo; Locust; Autoradiography (Vanhems, E.) **23**, 269

**Organotypic culture**
Septo-hippocampal system; Cholinergic projection; Target specificity; Nerve fiber guidance (Rimvall, K.) **19**, 267

**Ornithine decarboxylase**
2′,3′-Cyclic nucleotide 3′-phosphodiesterase; Myelin basic protein; Bovine growth hormone; Epidermal growth factor; Myelinating cell culture; Reaggregating brain cell culture (Almazani, G.) **21**, 257

**Oscillation**
Ontogenetic development; Olfaction; Permanent stimulus; Albino mouse; Olfactory bulb; Neuronal response (Eckert, M.) **20**, 185

# P

**P$_0$ protein**
Polyadenylated ribonucleic acid; Sciatic nerve; Peripheral nervous system myelin; In vitro translation (Leblanc, A.C.) **20**, 302

**Pain sensitivity**
Monosodium glutamate; Spontaneously hypertensive rat; Blood pressure; Drinking; Growth (Van den Buuse, M.) **19**, 135

**Parabigeminal nucleus**
Bilateral microphthalmia; Rat; Superior colliculus (Tokunaga, A.) **23**, 131

**Patch clamp**
Acetylcholine receptor; *Xenopus* muscle (Greenberg, A.S.) **19**, 289

**Paw shake**
Cephalocaudal motor development; Spinal kitten; Postural control (Bradley, N.S.) **17**, 301

**Peak $\theta$ frequency**
Ontogeny of electroencephalographic activity; Protein malnutrition; Electroencephalographic effect; Hippocampal theta activity; Ontogeny of $\theta$ rhythm; Electro-ontogenesis of brain; Power spectral analysis of electroencephalographic activity; Prenatal protein malnutrition (Morgane, P.J.) **22**, 211

**Pentagastrin**
Cholecystokinin; Binding site; Receptor; Cat; Visual cortex; Postnatal development; Critical period; Laminar binding pattern (Shaw, C.) **20**, 132

**Pentylenetetrazol convulsion**
Neonatal seizure; Electrical kindling; Seizure susceptibility; Febrile convulsion (Gilbert, M.E.) **22**, 169

**Perinatal period**
[$^3$H]Thymidine; Differentiation; Autoradiography; Medial preoptic area; Maturation (Jacobson, C.D.) **21**, 7

**Peripheral field**
Motoneuron; Development; Nerve crush; Horseradish peroxidase (Krishnan, S.) **19**, 11

**Peripheral nerve**
Pheochromocytoma (PC12) cell; Schwann cell; Neurite ensheathment; Basal lamina; Extracellular matrix; Differentiation; Tissue culture (Cochran, M.) **19**, 89

**Peripheral nervous system myelin**
Polyadenylated ribonucleic acid; Sciatic nerve; P$_0$ protein; In vitro translation (Leblanc, A.C.) **20**, 302

**Peripheral neuron**
Ganglioside; Neurite; Central neuron (Skaper, S.D.) **23**, 19

**Permanent stimulus**
Ontogenetic development; Olfaction; Albino mouse; Olfactory bulb; Oscillation; Neuronal response (Eckert, M.) **20**, 185

**Peroxidase-labeled neurite**
Retinal ganglion cell; Retinotectal coculture; Retinal neurite branching pattern; Neuronal specificity; Tissue culture (Friedlander, D.R.) **18**, 231

**Persistent estrus syndrome**
Hypothalamus; Acid deoxyribonuclease; Alkaline deoxyribonuclease; Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis; Deoxyribonucleic acid degradation; Testosterone propionate; Neonatal androgenization (Litteria, M.) **18,** 297

**Phenobarbital**
Acetylcholinesterase; Cerebellum; Cholinergic transmission; Hippocampus; Hippocampus-related behavior; Mouse; Prenatal exposure; Neonatal exposure (Kleinberger, N.) **22,** 113

**Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase**
Retina; Postnatal ontogeny; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Immunofluorescence (Foster, G.A.) **22,** 187

**Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase immunoreactivity**
Chromaffin cell; Epinephrine immunoreactivity; Nerve growth factor; Dexamethasone; Cell culture (Grothe, C.) **21,** 125

**Pheochromocytoma (PC12) cell**
Schwann cell; Neurite regeneration; Neurite-promoting factor; Cell surface; Nerve growth factor (Cochran, M.) **17,** 105

Schwann cell; Neurite ensheathment; Basal lamina; Extracellular matrix; Differentiation; Peripheral nerve; Tissue culture (Cochran, M.) **19,** 89

**Phorbol ester**
Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Differentiation; Human; Neuroblastoma (Ruusala, A.-I.) **18,** 27

Neuronotrophic factor; Nerve growth factor; Ciliary neuronotrophic factor; Ciliary ganglion; Dorsal root ganglion (Montz, H.P.M.) **23,** 150

**Physiology**
Monopodal *Xenopus*; Motoneuron survival; Neuromuscular junction; Morphology (Denton, C.J.) **17,** 85

**Picrotoxin**
Tissue culture; Cerebellum; γ-Aminobutyric acid; Glycine; Bicuculline; Strychnine (Mori-Okamoto, J.) **20,** 249

**Pig**
Developing forebrain; Neocortex; Immunocytochemistry; Fetuin; α-Fetoprotein; Transferrin; Albumin (Cavanagh, M.E.) **17,** 183

**Pillar**
Cochlea; Development; Inner sulcus; Hair cell innervation; Hypothyroidism; Thyroxine (Uziel, A.) **19,** 111

**Pipecolic acid**
Mouse brain; Transport; High-performance liquid chromatography; Development (Kim, J.S.) **22,** 181

**Pituitary**
Estrogen; Estrogen receptor; Diethylstilbestrol; Fetus; Brain (Keefer, D.) **19,** 183

Luteinizing hormone; Thyroid-stimulating hormone; Aging; Brain (Emanuele, N.V.) **20,** 179

**Plasma membrane**
Rat; Hypothalamus; Arcuate nucleus; Sex difference; Development; Neuron; Freeze-fracture; Intramembrane particle (Garcia-Segura, L.M.) **19,** 146

**Plasma protein**
Ribonucleic acid; Developing rat brain; Hypothyroid; X-irradiation (Dziegielewska, K.M.) **23,** 259

**Plasminogen activator**
Urokinase; Astrocyte; Proliferation; Cerebellum; Culture (Moonen, G.) **20,** 41

**Plasticity**
Hamster; Unilateral superior collicular lesion; Retinotectal projection (Mooney, R.D.) **19,** 297

Amphibian visual system; Catecholamine depletion (Udin, S.B.) **19,** 81

Kainic acid; Mossy fiber; Development (Cook, T.M.) **21,** 19

Visual cortex; Critical period; Adenosine; $A_1$ adenosine receptor; Dark-rearing; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate (Aoki, C.) **22,** 125

Clonidine; Visual cortex; Monocular deprivation; Single-unit recording; 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethylene glyocol (MHPG); Development of central nervous system (Nelson, S.B.) **23,** 39

**Polyadenylated ribonucleic acid**
Sciatic nerve; $P_0$ protein; Peripheral nervous system myelin; In vitro translation (Leblanc, A.C.) **20,** 302

**Polyneuronal innervation**
Staggerer mutant; Cerebellar development; Cell death; Inferior olivary nucleus (Shojaeian, H.) **21,** 141

**Polyornithine binding**
Neurite regeneration; Laminin; Neurite promoting factor; Adult sensory neuron; Cell culture (Unsicker, K.) **17,** 304

**Polyornithine-binding neurite promoting factor**
Neuritic growth; Axonal regeneration; Laminin; Ciliary ganglion neuron; Ciliary neuronotrophic factor (Davis, G.E.) **17,** 75

**Polysialoganglioside**
Monoclonal antibody; Chick nervous system; GD3 expression (Rösner, H.) **18,** 85

**Pontine nucleus**
Postnatal development; Cerebellum; Afferent; Inferior olive; Lateral reticular nucleus

(Tolbert, D.L.) **23,** 51

**Postmitotic neuron**
Transplantation; Cerebral cortex; Axon growth; Immunocytochemistry (Floeter, M.K.) **22,** 19

**Postnatal**
Alcohol; Prenatal; Brain development; Hippocampus; Mossy fiber; Dentate gyrus; Rat (West, J.R.) **17,** 280

**Postnatal development**
Monkey; Lateral geniculate nucleus; Striate cortex; Volume measurement (Gottlieb, M.D.) **17,** 53

Cat; Motoneuron; Axon collateral; Recurrent inhibition; Synapse elimination; Intracellular staining; Horseradish peroxidase (Cullheim, S.) **17,** 63

Noradrenaline; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Spinal cord; Cortex; Rat (Simmons, K.E.) **18,** 306

Intracerebellar nucleus; Postsynaptic potential (Gardette, R.) **19,** 47

Cholecystokinin; Pentagastrin; Binding site; Receptor; Cat; Visual cortex; Critical period; Laminar binding pattern (Shaw, C.) **20,** 132

Monkey; Lateral geniculate nucleus; Stereology; Synapse elimination; Visual development (Holstein, G.R.) **20,** 15

Intracerebellar nucleus; Membrane conductance (Gardette, R.) **20,** 97

Methylmercury; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Choline acetyltransferase; Cerebral cortex; Neostriatum; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Cerebral palsy syndrome (O'Kusky, J.R.) **21,** 299

Hypothalamus; Neurogenesis; Rat (Seress, L.) **22,** 156

Visual cortex; Cat; Excitatory synaptic transmission; Current source-density analysis; Geniculate afferent; Horseradish peroxidase (Komatsu, Y.) **22,** 305

Visual cortex; Synaptogenesis; Dark-rearing (O'Kusky, J.R.) **22,** 81

Cat; Motoneuron; Axon; Internodal length; Axon collateral (Remahl, S.) **23,** 193

Mouse brain homogenate; Opioid binding site; $\mu$-, $\delta$- and $\kappa$-Sites; Maximum binding capacity; Binding affinity (Tavani, A.) **23,** 306

Cerebellum; Afferent; Inferior olive; Pontine nucleus; Lateral reticular nucleus (Tolbert, D.L.) **23,** 51

**Postnatal maturation**
Supraoptic nucleus; Neurosecretory neuron; Nucleolus; Rat (Lafarga, M.) **22,** 310

Electroencephalogram; Electrocorticogram; Sleep; C57BL mice; BALBc mice (Daszuta, A.) **22,** 39

**Postnatal ontogeny**
Retina; Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Immunofluorescence (Foster, G.A.) **22,** 187

**Postsynaptic potential**
Intracerebellar nucleus; Postnatal development (Gardette, R.) **19,** 47

**Postural control**
Cephalocaudal motor development; Paw shake; Spinal kitten (Bradley, N.S.) **17,** 301

**Power spectral analysis of electroencephalographic activity**
Ontogeny of electroencephalographic activity; Protein malnutrition; Electroencephalographic effect; Hippocampal theta activity; Ontogeny of $\theta$ rhythm; Electro-ontogenesis of brain; Prenatal protein malnutrition; Peak $\theta$ frequency (Morgane, P.J.) **22,** 211

**Precocial species**
Neocortex; Development; Area 17; *Acomys cahirinus*; Murine rodent (Brunjes, P.C.) **19,** 279

**Prenatal**
Alcohol; Postnatal; Brain development; Hippocampus; Mossy fiber; Dentate gyrus; Rat (West, J.R.) **17,** 280

**Prenatal exposure**
Acetylcholinesterase; Cerebellum; Cholinergic transmission; Hippocampus; Hippocampus-related behavior; Mouse; Phenobarbital; Neonatal exposure (Kleinberger, N.) **22,** 113

**Prenatal protein malnutrition**
Ontogeny of electroencephalographic activity; Protein malnutrition; Electroencephalographic effect; Hippocampal theta activity; Ontogeny of $\theta$ rhythm; Electro-ontogenesis of brain; Power spectral analysis of electroencephalographic activity; Peak $\theta$ frequency (Morgane, P.J.) **22,** 211

**Preoptic area**
Aromatase; Sexual differentiation; Rat; 19-Hydroxyandrostenedione; Hypothalamus (Tobet, S.A.) **23,** 171

**Primary cell culture**
Ciliary ganglion; Muscle extract; Acetylcholine synthesis; Neurite extension; Support cell interaction (Vaca, K.) **19,** 37

**Primary culture**
Astroglia; Glial fibrillary acidic protein ($\alpha$-albumin); Protein synthesis; Rat (Hansson, E.) **21,** 175

Astroglia; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Dopamine; Isoproterenol; Noradrenaline; Rat (Hansson, E.) **21,** 187

**Primary nerve cell**
Neuroblastoma cell; Concanavalin A; Differentiation; Two-dimensional gel; Quantification (Devlin, R.) **23,** 293

**Primary receptor cell**
Blood group antigen; ABH antigen; Rat; Hair cell; Inner ear; Olfactory apparatus (Mollicone, R.) **17,** 275

**Primate**
Saccadic eye movement; Visual deprivation (Vilis, T.) **17,** 290

Lateral geniculate nucleus; Normal development (Headon, M.P.) **18,** 51

Visual deprivation; Lateral geniculate nucleus; Hypertrophy (Headon, M.P.) **18,** 57

Lateral geniculate nucleus; Visual deprivation; Recovery (Headon, M.P.) **18,** 79

**Proenkephalin product**
Ontogeny; Lead; Neurotoxicity (Bailey, C.) **22,** 75

**Projection laterality**
Retinotectal projection; Hamster; Development; Cytochrome oxidase; Topography (Wikler, K.C.) **21,** 152

**Proliferation**
Neural crest; Rous sarcoma virus; Differentiation (Pessac, B.) **20,** 235

Plasminogen activator; Urokinase; Astrocyte; Cerebellum; Culture (Moonen, G.) **20,** 41

Oligodendrocyte; Fibroblast growth factor; Serum-free; Tissue culture; Autoradiography; Immunofluorescence (Eccleston, P.A.) **21,** 315

**Propylthiouracil**
Thyroid deficiency; Glucose oxidation; Acetylcholine; Corpus striatum; Neonatal (Kalaria, R.N.) **20,** 271

**[$^3$H]Propylbenzilylcholine mustard**
Muscarinic cholinergie ligand; Mouse; Forebrain development (Höhmann, C.F.) **23,** 243

**Protein deprivation**
Neuronal migration; Olfactory bulb; Autoradiography; Undernutrition (Debassio, W.A.) **20,** 191

**Protein malnutrition**
Ontogeny of electroencephalographic activity; Electroencephalographic effect; Hippocampal theta activity; Ontogeny of $\theta$ rhythm; Electro-ontogenesis of brain; Power spectral analysis of electroencephalographic activity; Prenatal protein malnutrition; Peak $\theta$ frequency (Morgane, P.J.) **22,** 211

**Protein phosphorylation**
Calmodulin; Calmodulin kinase II; Synaptic junction; Major postsynaptic density protein (Kelly, P.T.) **18,** 211

**Protein synthesis**
Astroglia; Glial fibrillary acidic protein ($\alpha$-albumin); Primary culture; Rat (Hansson, E.) **21,** 175

**Proteoglycan**
Motoneuron; Conditioned medium; Myotube; Neurite growth (Nurcombe, V.) **21,** 49

**Purification**
Endogenous lectin; Rat cerebellum; Immunohistochemistry (Zanetta, J.P.) **17,** 233

**Purkinje cell**
Rat; Image analysis; Golgi–Cox; Dendritic growth; Adult; Weanling (Anderson, W.A.) **17,** 195

Visinin; Ontogeny; Cerebellar nucleus; Vestibular nucleus; Rat; Immunohistochemistry (Yoshida, S.) **22,** 247

# Q

**Quail**
Brain development; Ganglioside; Sialic acid; Sialo-glycoprotein; Zebra finch; Nidifugous bird; Nidicolous bird (Seybold, U.) **17,** 201

**Quaking mutant mouse**
Convulsion; Brain adrenoceptor binding site; Brain ontogeny (Maurin, Y.) **22,** 229

**Quantification**
Neuroblastoma cell; Primary nerve cell; Concanavalin A; Differentiation; Two-dimensional gel (Devlin, R.) **23,** 293

**Quantitative**
Chick; Development; Imprinting; Telencephalon; Synapse (Bradley, P.) **20,** 83

**Quantitative electron microscope autoradiography**
Nerve cell culture; Dissociated mouse fetal brain cell; Na channel; $\alpha$-Scorpion neurotoxin (Boudier, J.A.) **20,** 137

**Quantitative immunocytochemistry**
Serotonin; Neurotransmitter development; *p*-Chlorophenylalanine (Lauder, J.M.) **20,** 107

**[$^3$H]Quinuclidinyl benzilate**
Muscarinic receptor; Cholinergic receptor; Cerebral cortex; Autoradiography; Receptor (Johnston, M.V.) **19,** 195

**Quisqualic acid**
Glutamate receptor; Insect neuromuscular junction; Excitatory amino acid; Kainic acid; Ibotenic acid (Saito, M.) **18,** 97

# R

**Radioimmunoassay**
Neurotensin; Ontogeny; Immunochemistry; Neonate; Medial preoptic area; Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (Wolfson, B.) **18,** 241

**Ran-1 antigen**
Schwann cell; Astrocyte filament; Glial fibrillary acidic protein; Intermediate filament antigen; Thy-1 (Fields, K.L.) **20,** 259

**Rat**
Purkinje cell; Image analysis; Golgi–Cox; Dendritic growth; Adult; Weanling (Anderson, W.A.) **17,** 195

5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid; Homovanillic acid; Serotonin; Noradrenaline; Dopamine; Tryptophan; Tyrosine; Development; Cerebrospinal fluid; Brain (Shaywitz, B.A.) **17,** 225

Blood group antigen; ABH antigen; Primary receptor cell; Hair cell; Inner ear; Olfactory apparatus (Mollicone, R.) **17,** 275

Alcohol; Prenatal; Postnatal; Brain development; Hippocampus; Mossy fiber; Dentate gyrus (West, J.R.) **17,** 280

Glucocorticoid receptor; Autoregulation; Limbic system; Ontogeny; Corticosterone; Dexamethasone (Meaney, M.J.) **18,** 159

Glucocorticoid receptor; Ontogeny; Hippocampus; Autoradiography; Corticosterone (Meaney, M.J.) **18,** 165

Ontogeny; Substance P; Taste bud; Epithelium; Immunocytochemistry (Yamasaki, H.) **18,** 301

Noradrenaline; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Postnatal development; Spinal cord; Cortex (Simmons, K.E.) **18,** 306

Hypothalamus; Arcuate nucleus; Sex difference; Development; Neuron; Plasma membrane; Freeze-fracture; Intramembrane particle (Garcia-Segura, L.M.) **19,** 146

Synapse; Neuron; Development; Differential experience; Neocortex (Sirevaag, A.M.) **19,** 215

Spinal cord; Adrenergic; Serotonergic; Receptor development; Lesion (Lau, C.) **19,** 57

Superior cervical ganglion; Dihydrotestosterone; Castration; Neuron number; Sympathetic neuron; Development (Wright, L.L.) **20,** 314

Synaptogenesis; Superior cervical ganglion; Estradiol; Dihydrotestosterone; Sympathetic neuron; Development (Wright, L.L.) **21,** 161

Astroglia; Glial fibrillary acidic protein ($\alpha$-albumin); Primary culture; Protein synthesis (Hansson, E.) **21,** 175

Astroglia; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Dopamine; Isoproterenol; Noradrenaline; Primary culture (Hansson, E.) **21,** 187

Hypothalamus; Neurogenesis; Postnatal development (Seress, L.) **22,** 156

Visinin; Ontogeny; Purkinje cell; Cerebellar nucleus; Vestibular nucleus; Immunohistochemistry (Yoshida, S.) **22,** 247

Double representation; Superior colliculus; Ipsilateral projection; One-eye removal (Fukuda, Y.) **22,** 279

Supraoptic nucleus; Neurosecretory neuron; Nucleolus; Postnatal maturation (Lafarga, M.) **22,** 310

Bilateral microphthalmia; Superior colliculus; Parabigeminal nucleus (Tokunaga, A.) **23,** 131

Auditory evoked potential; Congenital and neonatal hypothyroidism; Development (Hébert, R.) **23,** 161

Aromatase; Sexual differentiation; 19-Hydroxyandrostenedione; Preoptic area; Hypothalamus (Tobet, S.A.) **23,** 171

Neostriatum; Transplantation; Dendritic morphology; Cytology; Golgi impregnation (McAllister II, J.P.) **23,** 282

**Rat brain**
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Somatostatin; Corticosterone; Hypocorticism; Hypercorticism (Nobou, F.) **20,** 296

**Rat brain development**
Na channel; Saxitoxin; Scorpion toxin; Batrachotoxin (Baumgold, J.) **17,** 271

Angiogenesis; Cultured endothelial cell; $[^3H]$Thymidine autoradiography; Endothelial cell growth factor (Robertson, P.L.) **23,** 219

**Rat cell line**
Cerebellar; Monoclonal antibody; Rous sarcoma virus; Epithelial antigen (Giotta, G.J.) **21,** 61

**Rat cerebellum**
Endogenous lectin; Purification; Immunohistochemistry (Zanetta, J.P.) **17,** 233

Endogenous lectin; Development; Immunohistochemistry (Dontenwill, M.) **17,** 245

Endothelial system; Development; Immunohistochemistry (Zanetta, J.P.) **17,** 253

**Rat heart**
Chemical denervation; Column chromatography; Sympathetic neuron; Survival factor; Nerve growth factor (Kanakis, S.J.) **20,** 197

**Reaggregating brain cell culture**
2′,3′-Cyclic nucleotide 3′-phosphodiesterase; Myelin basic protein; Ornithine decarboxylase;

Bovine growth hormone; Epidermal growth factor; Myelinating cell culture (Almazani, G.) **21,** 257

**Reaggregation**
Cerebellum; Intracephalic transplantation; Development; Cell segregation; Neuronal organization (Ezerman, E.B.) **23,** 287

**Receptor**
Muscarinic receptor; Cholinergic receptor; Cerebral cortex; Autoradiography; [$^{3}$H]Quinuclidinyl benzilate (Johnston, M.V.) **19,** 195

Cholecystokinin; Pentagastrin; Binding site; Cat; Visual cortex; Postnatal development; Critical period; Laminar binding pattern (Shaw, C.) **20,** 132

Binding site; Synapse; Neuron; Cat visual cortex; Development; Critical period (Shaw, C.) **22,** 67

**Receptor development**
Rat; Spinal cord; Adrenergic; Serotonergic; Lesion (Lau, C.) **19,** 57

**Recovery**
Lateral geniculate nucleus; Visual deprivation; Primate (Headon, M.P.) **18,** 79

**Recurrent inhibition**
Cat; Postnatal development; Motoneuron; Axon collateral; Synapse elimination; Intracellular staining; Horseradish peroxidase (Cullheim, S.) **17,** 63

**Reeler**
Glycoprotein; Concanavalin A; Fucose; Subcellular fraction; Cortex; Development; Mouse (Murphy, S.) **21,** 73

**Reeler mutant mouse**
Golgi epithelial cell; Bergmann glial fiber; Granule cell; Cell migration; Golgi impregnation method (Terashima, T.) **18,** 103

**Regeneration**
Neurotrophic factor; Neuronal survival; Neuronal cell death; Neural implant (Sisken, B.F.) **19,** 245

Neuron; [$^{3}$H]Thymidine; Monoclonal antibody; Spinal cord; Central nervous system (Anderson, M.J.) **20,** 203

Morphine; 6-Hydroxydopamine; Noradrenaline; Collateral sprouting; Midcollicular hemisection; Locus ceruleus (Bardo, M.T.) **22,** 161

**Release**
Growth cone; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Noradrenaline; Uptake; Autoradiography; Synaptogenesis (Lockerbie, R.O.) **21,** 265

**Retina**
Optic tectum; Chick; Eye dominance; Neural development (Fawcett, J.W.) **17,** 149

Carp; Growth; Dopamine neuron; Fluorescence microscopy; Flatmount (Negishi, K.) **18,** 125

Cytogenesis; [$^{3}$H]Thymidine autoradiography; Kitten; Retinal development; Subventricular zone (Robinson, S.R.) **19,** 101

Development; Cell death (Jeffery, G.) **19,** 155

Development; Amacrine cell; Monoclonal antibody; Cell migration; Immunocytochemistry (Barnstable, C.J.) **20,** 286

Goldfish; Wholemount; Dopamine cell; Indoleamine-accumulating cell; Growth rate; Fluorescence microscope (Negishi, K.) **20,** 291

Development; Transneuronal degeneration (Wilkes, M.) **21,** 293

Postnatal ontogeny; Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase; Tyrosine hydroxylase; Immunofluorescence (Foster, G.A.) **22,** 187

**Retinal**
Development; Inhibitory; Transmitter; Ganglion cell; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Glycine; Iontophoresis (Ikeda, H.) **23,** 1

**Retinal development**
Cytogenesis; [$^{3}$H]Thymidine autoradiography; Kitten; Retina; Subventricular zone (Robinson, S.R.) **19,** 101

Optic nerve; Cell death; Axon loss; Enucleation (Crespo, D.) **19,** 129

Cell proliferation; Mitotic cycle; Mouse (Young, R.W.) **21,** 229

**Retinal explant**
Central nervous system neurotrophic factor; Neurite outgrowth; Cell survival (Turner, J.E.) **18,** 251

**Retinal ganglion cell**
Retinotectal coculture; Retinal neurite branching pattern; Peroxidase-labeled neurite; Neuronal specificity; Tissue culture (Friedlander, D.R.) **18,** 231

Development; Area centralis and visual streak; Marsupial; Horseradish peroxidase (Dunlop, S.A.) **23,** 81

**Retinal neurite branching pattern**
Retinal ganglion cell; Retinotectal coculture; Peroxidase-labeled neurite; Neuronal specificity; Tissue culture (Friedlander, D.R.) **18,** 231

**Retinal topography**
Superior colliculus; Dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus; Early brain damage; Aberrant retinal projection; Line of projection (Reese, B.) **22,** 288

**Retinal transplant**
Electroretinogram; Tectal unit (Simons, D.J.) **21,** 156

**Retinocollicular projection**
Superior colliculus; Ipsilateral retinal projection; Growth; Development; Opossum;

Horseradish peroxidase (Méndez-Otero, R.) **18,** 199

**Retinofugal pathway**
Superior colliculus; Exuberant connection; Albino allele; Strobe-rearing (Berman, N.E.J.) **22,** 197

**Retinogeniculate projection**
Aberrant synapse; Lateral geniculate nucleus; Horseradish peroxidase labeling; Visual pathway; Neonatal enucleation (Campbell, G.) **21,** 137

Development; Monoamine; Noradrenaline; 6-Hydroxydopamine (Land, P.W.) **22,** 135

**Retinoic acid**
Neuroblastoma; Differentiation; Growth inhibition; Dibutyryl cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Cell culture; Neuritogenesis (Shea, T.B.) **21,** 307

**Retinotectal coculture**
Retinal ganglion cell; Retinal neurite branching pattern; Peroxidase-labeled neurite; Neuronal specificity; Tissue culture (Friedlander, D.R.) **18,** 231

**Retinotectal projection**
Hamster; Unilateral superior collicular lesion; Plasticity (Mooney, R.D.) **19,** 297

Hamster; Development; Projection laterality; Cytochrome oxidase; Topography (Wikler, K.C.) **21,** 152

**Retrograde labeling**
Corpus callosum; Growing axon; Growth cone; Anterograde labeling; Fetal rat (Floeter, M.K.) **22,** 7

Nerve growth factor antiserum; Sympathetic neuron; Mesenteric artery; Intrinsic ileal neuron (Hill, C.E.) **23,** 121

**Ribonucleic acid**
Adrenocorticotropic hormone (1–24); Deoxyribonucleic acid; 2′,3′-Cyclic nucleotide 3′-phosphohydrolase; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Noradrenaline; Dopamine; Serotonin (Ito, M.) **19,** 315

Plasma protein; Developing rat brain; Hypothyroid; X-irradiation (Dziegielewska, K.M.) **23,** 259

**Ro 5-4864**
Benzodiazepine receptor; Cortical culture; Clonazepam (Sher, P.K.) **21,** 133

**Rous sarcoma virus**
Neural crest; Differentiation; Proliferation (Pessac, B.) **20,** 235

Cerebellar; Rat cell line; Monoclonal antibody; Epithelial antigen (Giotta, G.J.) **21,** 61

# S

**Saccadic eye movement**
Visual deprivation; Primate (Vilis, T.) **17,** 290

**Salt**
Taste; Amiloride; Transduction; Neurophysiology; Chorda tympani nerve (Hill, D.L.) **20,** 310

**Saxitoxin**
Sodium channel; Scorpion toxin; Rat brain development; Batrachotoxin (Baumgold, J.) **17,** 271

**[$^3$H]Saxitoxin binding**
Neuroblastoma; Chemically defined medium; Voltage-clamp recording (Willow, M.) **22,** 146

**Schwann cell**
Pheochromocytoma (PC12) cell; Neurite regeneration; Neurite-promoting factor; Cell surface; Nerve growth factor (Cochran, M.) **17,** 105

Pheochromocytoma (PC12) cell; Neurite ensheathment; Basal lamina; Extracellular matrix; Differentiation; Peripheral nerve; Tissue culture (Cochran, M.) **19,** 89

Astrocyte filament; Glial fibrillary acidic protein; Intermediate filament antigen; Ran-1 antigen; Thy-1 (Fields, K.L.) **20,** 259

**Sciatic nerve**
Polyadenylated ribonucleic acid; $P_0$ protein; Peripheral nervous system myelin; In vitro translation (Leblanc, A.C.) **20,** 302

**Scorpion toxin**
Na; Saxitoxin; Rat brain development; Batrachotoxin (Baumgold, J.) **17,** 271

**α-Scorpion neurotoxin**
Nerve cell culture; Dissociated mouse fetal brain cell; Quantitative electron microscope autoradiography; Na channel (Boudier, J.A.) **20,** 137

**Seizure susceptibility**
Neonatal seizure; Electrical kindling; Febrile convulsion; Pentylenetetrazol convulsion (Gilbert, M.E.) **22,** 169

**Sensory stimulation**
Locus ceruleus; Neonatal rat; Electrophysiology; Electrical activity; Spontaneous activity; Antidromic activation; Frontal cortex (Kimura, F.) **23,** 301

**Septo-hippocampal system**
Organotypic culture; Cholinergic projection; Target specificity; Nerve fiber guidance (Rimvall, K.) **19,** 267

**Septum**
Neonatal brain damage; Ventromedial hypothalamus; Nerve growth factor; Behavioral recovery (Eclancher, F.) **19,** 227

**Serotonergic**
Rat; Spinal cord; Adrenergic; Receptor development; Lesion (Lau, C.) **19,** 57

**Serotonin**
Brain; Ontogeny; Immunohistochemistry; Teleostei (Ekström, P.) **17,** 209

5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid; Homovanillic acid; Noradrenaline; Dopamine; Tryptophan; Tyrosine; Development; Rat; Cerebrospinal fluid; Brain (Shaywitz, B.A.) **17,** 225

Ontogeny; Food deprivation; Maternal deprivation; Ambient temperature; 5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid; 5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid/5-hydroxytryptamine ratio (Spear, L.P.) **18,** 143

Ontogenesis; Immunocytochemistry; Autoradiography; Hypothalamus; Supraependymal axon (Ugrumov, M.V.) **18,** 225

Adrenocorticotropic hormone (1–24); Deoxyribonucleic acid; Ribonucleic acid; 2′,3′-Cyclic nucleotide 3′-phosphohydrolase; Glutamic acid decarboxylase; Noradrenaline; Dopamine (Ito, M.) **19,** 315

Neurotransmitter development; Quantitative immunocytochemistry; *p*-Chlorophenylalanine (Lauder, J.M.) **20,** 107

Neuronal coculture; Dorsal root ganglion neuron; Intracellular recording; Development; Brainstem (Forda, S.) **22,** 55

**Serotonin receptor**
Dopamine receptor; Spirodecanone receptor; Ontogeny; Forebrain; Autoradiography (Murrin, L.C.) **23,** 91

**Serum-free**
Oligodendrocyte; Fibroblast growth factor; Proliferation; Tissue culture; Autoradiography; Immunofluorescence (Eccleston, P.A.) **21,** 315

**Serum-free medium**
Neuronal culture; Cell type characterization; Morphological organization in vitro; Neuronal survival (Kingsbury, A.E.) **17,** 17

**Sex difference**
Rat; Hypothalamus; Arcuate nucleus; Development; Neuron; Plasma membrane; Freeze-fracture; Intramembrane particle (Garcia-Segura, L.M.) **19,** 146

Androgen receptor; Testosterone; 5-α-Dihydrotestosterone; Central nervous system development; Social behavior (Meaney, M.J.) **23,** 179

**Sexual differentiation**
Aromatase; Rat; 19-Hydroxyandrostenedione; Preoptic area; Hypothalamus (Tobet, S.A.) **23,** 171

Spinal nucleus of the bulbocavernosus; Levator ani; Spinal transection; Androgen; Sexual dimorphism (Fishman, R.B.) **23,** 255

**Sexual dimorphism**
Spinal nucleus of the bulbocavernosus; Levator ani; Spinal transection; Androgen; Sexual differentiation (Fishman, R.B.) **23,** 255

**Sheep fetus**
Cerebrospinal fluid/brain barrier; Neuroependyma permeability (Fossan, G.) **18,** 113

**Sialic acid**
Brain development; Ganglioside; Sialo-glycoprotein; Quail; Zebra finch; Nidifugous bird; Nidicolous bird (Seybold, U.) **17,** 201

**Sialo-glycoprotein**
Brain development; Ganglioside; Sialic acid; Quail; Zebra finch; Nidifugous bird; Nidicolous bird (Seybold, U.) **17,** 201

**Single unit**
Ventral cochlear nucleus; Auditory development; Evoked response; Gerbil (Woolf, N.K.) **17,** 131

**Single-unit recording**
Clonidine; Visual cortex; Monocular deprivation; 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethylene glyocol (MHPG); Development of central nervous system; Plasticity (Nelson, S.B.) **23,** 39

**μ-, δ- and κ-Sites**
Mouse brain homogenate; Postnatal development; Opioid binding site; Maximum binding capacity; Binding affinity (Tavani, A.) **23,** 306

**Sleep**
Electroencephalogram; Electrocorticogram; Postnatal maturation; C57BL mouse; BALBc mouse (Daszuta, A.) **22,** 39

**Slow excitatory postsynaptic potential**
Neuronal development; Chick embryo; M-current; Nicotinic transmission; Substance P; Sympathetic ganglion; Autonomic ganglion pharmacology (Dryer, S.E.) **22,** 99

**Social behavior**
Androgen receptor; Testosterone; 5-α-Dihydrotestosterone; Sex difference; Central nervous system development (Meaney, M.J.) **23,** 179

**Somatosensory cortex**
Ventrobasal thalamus; Thalamocortical projection; Development; Topography; Somatotopy (Dawson, D.R.) **17,** 309

**Somatostatin**
Interpeduncular nucleus; Cat; Development; Immunocytochemistry (Morley, B.J.) **20,** 241

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide; Rat brain; Corticosterone; Hypocorticism; Hypercorticism (Nobou, F.) **20,** 296

**Somatotopy**
Ventrobasal thalamus; Somatosensory cortex; Thalamocortical projection; Development; Topography (Dawson, D.R.) **17,** 309

**Spinal cord**
6-Hydroxydopamine; Noradrenaline; Swimming ontogeny (Ryan, C.) **17,** 258

Noradrenaline; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate; Postnatal development; Cortex; Rat (Simmons, K.E.) **18,** 306

Rat; Adrenergic; Serotonergic; Receptor development; Lesion (Lau, C.) **19,** 57

Neuron; Regeneration; [$^{3}$H]Thymidine; Monoclonal antibody; Central nervous system (Anderson, M.J.) **20,** 203

**Spinal kitten**
Cephalocaudal motor development; Paw shake; Postural control (Bradley, N.S.) **17,** 301

**Spinal motoneuron**
Isolated spinal cord; Spinal reflex discharge; Catecholamine; Tyramine; Adamantanamine (Kitazawa, T.) **19,** 31

**Spinal nucleus of the bulbocavernosus**
Levator ani; Spinal transection; Androgen; Sexual dimorphism; Sexual differentiation (Fishman, R.B.) **23,** 255

**Spinal reflex discharge**
Isolated spinal cord; Spinal motoneuron; Catecholamine; Tyramine; Adamantanamine (Kitazawa, T.) **19,** 31

**Spinal transection**
Spinal nucleus of the bulbocavernosus; Levator ani; Androgen; Sexual dimorphism; Sexual differentiation (Fishman, R.B.) **23,** 255

**Spirodecanone receptor**
Dopamine receptor; Serotonin receptor; Ontogeny; Forebrain; Autoradiography (Murrin, L.C.) **23,** 91

**Spontaneous activity**
Locus ceruleus; Neonatal rat; Electrophysiology; Electrical activity; Antidromic activation; Sensory stimulation; Frontal cortex (Kimura, F.) **23,** 301

**Spontaneously hypertensive rat**
Monosodium glutamate; Blood pressure; Pain sensitivity; Drinking; Growth (Van den Buuse, M.) **19,** 135

**Staggerer mutant**
Cerebellar development; Polyneuronal innervation; Cell death; Inferior olivary nucleus (Shojaeian, H.) **21,** 141

**Stereology**
Postnatal development; Monkey; Lateral geniculate nucleus; Synapse elimination; Visual development (Holstein, G.R.) **20,** 15

**Stereotypy**
Amphetamine; Development; Cat; Dopamine; Locomotion (Levine, M.S.) **22,** 150

**Steroid receptor**
Ontogeny; Glucocorticoid; Hippocampus; Negative feedback; Autoregulation (Sapolsky, R.M.) **18,** 169

**Stimulus following**
Inferior colliculus; Cochlear nerve; Development; Fatigue; Auditory physiology (Sanes, D.H.) **22,** 255

**Storage disease**
Mannosidosis; Lysosome; Cortical neuron; Neurite growth; Animal model (Walkley, S.U.) **20,** 143

**Striate cortex**
Postnatal development; Monkey; Lateral geniculate nucleus; Volume measurement (Gottlieb, M.D.) **17,** 53

**Striatum**
Cholinergic neuron; Hippocampus; Fiber elongation; Acetylcholinesterase (Gähwiler, B.H.) **18,** 311

Development; Haloperidol; Tolerance; Catalepsy (Coyle, S.) **23,** 27

**Striosome**
Neurotensin-like immunoreactivity; Neurotensin receptor; Development (Goedert, M.) **20,** 127

**Strobe-rearing**
Vision; Extrastriate cortex; Visual deprivation; Visual movement; Direction selectivity (Spear, P.D.) **20,** 281

Superior colliculus; Retinofugal pathway; Exuberant connection; Albino allele (Berman, N.E.J.) **22,** 197

**Structural abnormality**
Bronx waltzer mutant mouse; Vestibular receptor and ganglion; Development (Dememes, D.) **18,** 285

**Strychnine**
Tissue culture; Cerebellum; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Glycine; Picrotoxin; Bicuculline (Mori-Okamoto, J.) **20,** 249

**Subcellular fraction**
Glycoprotein; Concanavalin A; Fucose; Cortex; Reeler; Development; Mouse (Murphy, S.) **21,** 73

**Subcortical projection**
Area 17; Anophthalmic mouse; Horseradish peroxidase; Anterograde tracing (Rhoades, R.W.) **17,** 171

**Substance P**
Ontogeny; Taste bud; Epithelium; Rat; Immunocytochemistry (Yamasaki, H.) **18,** 301

Neuronal development; Chick embryo; Slow excitatory postsynaptic potential; M-current; Nicotinic transmission; Sympathetic ganglion;

Autonomic ganglion pharmacology (Dryer, S.E.) **22,** 99

**Subventricular zone**
Cytogenesis; [$^3$H]Thymidine autoradiography; Kitten; Retina; Retinal development (Robinson, S.R.) **19,** 101

**Superior cervical ganglion**
Dihydrotestosterone; Castration; Neuron number; Sympathetic neuron; Development; Rat (Wright, L.L.) **20,** 314

Synaptogenesis; Estradiol; Dihydrotestosterone; Sympathetic neuron; Development; Rat (Wright, L.L.) **21,** 161

**Superior colliculus**
Ipsilateral retinal projection; Retinocollicular projection; Growth; Development; Opossum; Horseradish peroxidase (Méndez-Otero, R.) **18,** 199

Development of retinal pathway; Hamster (Woo, H.H.) **20,** 1

Retinofugal pathway; Exuberant connection; Albino allele; Strobe-rearing (Berman, N.E.J.) **22,** 197

Double representation; Ipsilateral projection; One-eye removal; Rat (Fukuda, Y.) **22,** 279

Dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus; Early brain damage; Aberrant retinal projection; Retinal topography; Line of projection (Reese, B.) **22,** 288

Bilateral microphthalmia; Rat; Parabigeminal nucleus (Tokunaga, A.) **23,** 131

**Supernumerary limb**
Lateral motor column; Neuronal death; Center–periphery; Neuron number; Neuron size (Maheras, H.M.) **19,** 150

**Support cell interaction**
Ciliary ganglion; Primary cell culture; Muscle extract; Acetylcholine synthesis; Neurite extension (Vaca, K.) **19,** 37

**Supraependymal axon**
Ontogenesis; Serotonin; Immunocytochemistry; Autoradiography; Hypothalamus (Ugrumov, M.V.) **18,** 225

**Supraoptic nucleus**
Neurosecretory neuron; Nucleolus; Postnatal maturation; Rat (Lafarga, M.) **22,** 310

**Surface and membrane protein**
Chick retina explant; Axon with growth cone; Cell body; Micro-gel electrophoresis (Schlosshauer, B.) **19,** 237

**Surface coat**
Neuronal primary culture; Synthetic medium; Dissociation procedure; Cell density (Cestelli, A.) **22,** 219

**Survival**
Chromaffin cell; Neuronotrophic factor; Neurite-promoting factor; Neuritic growth (Unsicker, K.) **17,** 117

**Survival factor**
Chemical denervation; Rat heart; Column chromatography; Sympathetic neuron; Nerve growth factor (Kanakis, S.J.) **20,** 197

**Swimming ontogeny**
6-Hydroxydopamine; Spinal cord; Noradrenaline (Ryan, C.) **17,** 258

**Sympathetic ganglion**
Neuronal development; Chick embryo; Slow excitatory postsynaptic potential; M-current; Nicotinic transmission; Substance P; Autonomic ganglion pharmacology (Dryer, S.E.) **22,** 99

**Sympathetic neuron**
Nerve growth; Nerve growth factor; Growth cone (Campenot, R.B.) **20,** 149

Chemical denervation; Rat heart; Column chromatography; Survival factor; Nerve growth factor (Kanakis, S.J.) **20,** 197

Superior cervical ganglion; Dihydrotestosterone; Castration; Neuron number; Development; Rat (Wright, L.L.) **20,** 314

Synaptogenesis; Superior cervical ganglion; Estradiol; Dihydrotestosterone; Development; Rat (Wright, L.L.) **21,** 161

Nerve growth factor antiserum; Mesenteric artery; Intrinsic ileal neuron; Retrograde labeling (Hill, C.E.) **23,** 121

Noradrenaline; Transmitter kinetics; Deafferentation (Smolen, A.J.) **23,** 211

**Synapse**
Neuron; Development; Differential experience; Rat; Neocortex (Sirevaag, A.M.) **19,** 215

Chick; Development; Imprinting; Telencephalon; Quantitative (Bradley, P.) **20,** 83

Receptor; Binding site; Neuron; Cat visual cortex; Development; Critical period (Shaw, C.) **22,** 67

Development; Lateral geniculate nucleus; Growth cone; Tree shrew (Brunso-Bechtold, J.K.) **23,** 310

**Synapse elimination**
Cat; Postnatal development; Motoneuron; Axon collateral; Recurrent inhibition; Intracellular staining; Horseradish peroxidase (Cullheim, S.) **17,** 63

Postnatal development; Monkey; Lateral geniculate nucleus; Stereology; Visual development (Holstein, G.R.) **20,** 15

**Synaptic junction**
Calmodulin; Calmodulin kinase II; Major postsynaptic density protein; Protein phosphorylation (Kelly, P.T.) **18,** 211

**Synaptic perforation**
Neuromuscular terminal; Growth; Motor axon; Lobster (Pearce, J.) **21,** 215

**Synaptic potential**
Molluscan development; Identified neuron; Membrane property (Pawson, P.A.) **17,** 296

**Synaptogenesis**
Bioelectric activity; Cerebral cortex; Tissue culture; Tetrodotoxin (Van Huizen, F.) **19,** 67

Superior cervical ganglion; Estradiol; Dihydrotestosterone; Sympathetic neuron; Development; Rat (Wright, L.L.) **21,** 161

Growth cone; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Noradrenaline; Uptake; Release; Autoradiography (Lockerbie, R.O.) **21,** 265

Postnatal development; Visual cortex; Dark-rearing (O'Kusky, J.R.) **22,** 81

**Synaptosome**
Cholecystokinin; Neuropeptide; Development; Ontogeny; Brain peptide (Goldman, S.A.) **22,** 237

**Synthetic medium**
Neuronal primary culture; Dissociation procedure; Cell density; Surface coat (Cestelli, A.) **22,** 219

# T

**Target specificity**
Organotypic culture; Septo-hippocampal system; Cholinergic projection; Nerve fiber guidance (Rimvall, K.) **19,** 267

**Taste**
Amiloride; Salt; Transduction; Neurophysiology; Chorda tympani nerve (Hill, D.L.) **20,** 310

**Taste bud**
Ontogeny; Substance P; Epithelium; Rat; Immunocytochemistry (Yamasaki, H.) **18,** 301

**Taxol**
Microtubule; Cytochalasin D; Microfilament; Neurite outgrowth; Neuroblastoma (Spero, D.A.) **23,** 155

**Tectal unit**
Retinal transplant; Electroretinogram (Simons, D.J.) **21,** 156

**Telencephalon**
Chick; Development; Imprinting; Quantitative; Synapse (Bradley, P.) **20,** 83

**Teleostei**
Brain; Ontogeny; Serotonin; Immunohistochemistry (Ekström, P.) **17,** 209

**Tension**
Expansor secundariorum; Dopamine $\beta$-hydroxylase; Trophic regulation; Chicken (Rush, R.A.) **22,** 93

**Testosterone**
Androgen receptor; 5-$\alpha$-Dihydrotestosterone; Sex difference; Central nervous system development; Social behavior (Meaney, M.J.) **23,** 179

**Testosterone propionate**
Hypothalamus; Acid deoxyribonuclease; Alkaline deoxyribonuclease; Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis; Deoxyribonucleic acid degradation; Neonatal androgenization; Persistent estrus syndrome (Litteria, M.) **18,** 297

**Tetrodotoxin**
Synaptogenesis; Bioelectric activity; Cerebral cortex; Tissue culture (Van Huizen, F.) **19,** 67

**Thalamocortical projection**
Ventrobasal thalamus; Somatosensory cortex; Development; Topography; Somatotopy (Dawson, D.R.) **17,** 309

**Thy-1**
Schwann cell; Astrocyte filament; Glial fibrillary acidic protein; Intermediate filament antigen; Ran-1 antigen (Fields, K.L.) **20,** 259

**Thymidine incorporation**
Development; Hypotrophic rat; Hippocampus; Cerebellum (Chanez, C.) **21,** 283

**[$^3$H]Thymidine**
Neurogenesis; Hippocampus; Dentate gyrus; Limbic cortex (Wyss, J.M.) **18,** 185

Neuron; Regeneration; Monoclonal antibody; Spinal cord; Central nervous system (Anderson, M.J.) **20,** 203

Differentiation; Autoradiography; Medial preoptic area; Maturation; Perinatal period (Jacobson, C.D.) **21,** 7

Diencephalon; Mammillary body; Neurogenesis (Wyss, J.M.) **21,** 89

**[$^3$H]Thymidine autoradiography**
Cytogenesis; Kitten; Retina; Retinal development; Subventricular zone (Robinson, S.R.) **19,** 101

Angiogenesis; Cultured endothelial cell; Endothelial cell growth factor; Rat brain development (Robertson, P.L.) **23,** 219

**Thyroid deficiency**
Glucose oxidation; Acetylcholine; Propylthiouracil; Corpus striatum; Neonatal (Kalaria, R.N.) **20,** 271

**Thyroid hormone**
Triiodothyronine; Glial culture; Brain development; Glutamine synthetase; Astrocyte (Ruel, J.) **21,** 83

**Thyroid-stimulating hormone**
Luteinizing hormone; Aging; Brain; Pituitary (Emanuele, N.V.) **20,** 179

**Thyroxine**
Cochlea; Development; Inner sulcus; Pillar; Hair cell innervation; Hypothyroidism (Uziel, A.) **19,** 111

Cochlea; Development; Cochlear microphonics; Cochlear action potential; Hypothyroidism (Uziel, A.) **19,** 123

**Tissue culture**
Astrocyte; Cerebellum; Forebrain; Glutamine synthetase regulation; Dexamethasone; Cell growth (Patel, A.J.) **18,** 175

Retinal ganglion cell; Retinotectal coculture; Retinal neurite branching pattern; Peroxidase-labeled neurite; Neuronal specificity (Friedlander, D.R.) **18,** 231

Synaptogenesis; Bioelectric activity; Cerebral cortex; Tetrodotoxin (Van Huizen, F.) **19,** 67

Pheochromocytoma (PC12) cell; Schwann cell; Neurite ensheathment; Basal lamina; Extracellular matrix; Differentiation; Peripheral nerve (Cochran, M.) **19,** 89

Cerebellum; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Glycine; Picrotoxin; Bicuculline; Strychnine (Mori-Okamoto, J.) **20,** 249

Oligodendrocyte; Fibroblast growth factor; Proliferation; Serum-free; Autoradiography; Immunofluorescence (Eccleston, P.A.) **21,** 315

**Tolerance**
Development; Haloperidol; Striatum; Catalepsy (Coyle, S.) **23,** 27

**Topography**
Ventrobasal thalamus; Somatosensory cortex; Thalamocortical projection; Development; Somatotopy (Dawson, D.R.) **17,** 309

Retinotectal projection; Hamster; Development; Projection laterality; Cytochrome oxidase (Wikler, K.C.) **21,** 152

**Transduction**
Taste; Amiloride; Salt; Neurophysiology; Chorda tympani nerve (Hill, D.L.) **20,** 310

**Transferrin**
Pig; Developing forebrain; Neocortex; Immunocytochemistry; Fetuin; $\alpha$-Fetoprotein; Albumin (Cavanagh, M.E.) **17,** 183

**Transient catecholaminergic neuron**
Tyrosine hydroxylase; Neocortex; Development (Berger, B.) **23,** 141

**Transient expression**
Oligodendrocyte; Galactocerebroside; Glial fibrillary acidic protein; In vitro; Double immunofluorescence study (Ogawa, H.) **18,** 133

**Transient projection**
Corticospinal; Development; Opossum (Cabana, T.) **23,** 69

**Transmitter**
Development; Inhibitory; Retinal; Ganglion cell; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Glycine; Iontophoresis (Ikeda, H.) **23,** 1

**Transmitter kinetics**
Sympathetic neuron; Noradrenaline; Deafferentation (Smolen, A.J.) **23,** 211

**Transneuronal degeneration**
Retina; Development (Wilkes, M.) **21,** 293

**Transplantation**
Cerebral cortex; Postmitotic neuron; Axon growth; Immunocytochemistry (Floeter, M.K.) **22,** 19

Neostriatum; Dendritic morphology; Cytology; Golgi impregnation; Rat (McAllister II, J.P.) **23,** 282

**Transport**
Pipecolic acid; Mouse brain; High-performance liquid chromatography; Development (Kim, J.S.) **22,** 181

**Tree shrew**
Development; Lateral geniculate nucleus; Growth cone; Synapse (Brunso-Bechtold, J.K.) **23,** 310

**Trigeminal system**
Ventral posterior nucleus; Vibrissa; Barrel; Development (Killackey, H.P.) **22,** 141

**Triiodothyronine**
Insulin-like growth factor; Hypothalamus; Culture (Binoux, M.) **21,** 319

Thyroid hormone; Glial culture; Brain development; Glutamine synthetase; Astrocyte (Ruel, J.) **21,** 83

Mesencephalon; Dopamine (Puymirat, J.) **23,** 315

**Trophic regulation**
Expansor secundariorum; Dopamine $\beta$-hydroxylase; Chicken; Tension (Rush, R.A.) **22,** 93

**Tryptophan**
5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid; Homovanillic acid; Serotonin; Noradrenaline; Dopamine; Tyrosine; Development; Rat; Cerebrospinal fluid; Brain (Shaywitz, B.A.) **17,** 225

**Twitcher mouse**
Globoid cell leukodystrophy; Immunohistochemistry; Monoclonal antibody; Mac-1 (Kobayashi, S.) **20,** 49

**Two-dimensional gel**
Neuroblastoma cell; Primary nerve cell; Concanavalin A; Differentiation; Quantification (Devlin, R.) **23,** 293

**Tyramine**
Isolated spinal cord; Spinal motoneuron; Spinal reflex discharge; Catecholamine; Adamantanamine (Kitazawa, T.) **19,** 31

**Tyrosine**
5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid; Homovanillic acid; Serotonin; Noradrenaline; Dopamine; Tryptophan; Development; Rat; Cerebrospinal fluid; Brain (Shaywitz, B.A.) **17,** 225

**Tyrosine hydroxylase**
Cingulate cortex; Ontogenesis; Dopamine; Catecholamine histochemistry (Berger, B.) **21,** 31

Retina; Postnatal ontogeny; Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase; Immunofluorescence (Foster, G.A.) **22,** 187

Transient catecholaminergic neuron; Neocortex; Development (Berger, B.) **23,** 141

U

**Undernutrition**
Protein deprivation; Neuronal migration; Olfactory bulb; Autoradiography (Debassio, W.A.) **20,** 191

**Unilateral deprivation**
Olfactory system; Catecholamine; Noradrenaline; Dopamine; Development (Brunjes, P.C.) **22,** 1

**Unilateral superior collicular lesion**
Hamster; Retinotectal projection; Plasticity (Mooney, R.D.) **19,** 297

**Uptake**
Growth cone; $\gamma$-Aminobutyric acid; Noradrenaline; Release; Autoradiography; Synaptogenesis (Lockerbie, R.O.) **21,** 265

**Urokinase**
Plasminogen activator; Astrocyte; Proliferation; Cerebellum; Culture (Moonen, G.) **20,** 41

V

**Vagus nerve**
Opossum; Morphometry; Development; Myelin (Krous, H.F.) **20,** 155

**Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide**
Adrenal chromaffin cells; Enkephalin; Forskolin; BAM 22P (Siegel, R.E.) **17,** 267

Somatostatin; Rat brain; Corticosterone; Hypocorticism; Hypercorticism (Nobou, F.) **20,** 296

**Vasopressin**
Brattleboro rat; Development; Brain growth (Snijdewint, F.G.M.) **22,** 269

**Ventral cochlear nucleus**
Auditory development; Single unit; Evoked response; Gerbil (Woolf, N.K.) **17,** 131

**Ventral posterior nucleus**
Trigeminal system; Vibrissa; Barrel; Development (Killackey, H.P.) **22,** 141

**Ventrobasal thalamus**
Somatosensory cortex; Thalamocortical projection; Development; Topography; Somatotopy (Dawson, D.R.) **17,** 309

**Ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus**
Development; Neurophysiology; Evoked response; Convergent sensory input; External sensory system; Internal sensory system (Almli, C.R.) **18,** 13

**Ventromedial hypothalamus**
Neonatal brain damage; Septum; Nerve growth factor; Behavioral recovery (Eclancher, F.) **19,** 227

**Vestibular nucleus**
Visinin; Ontogeny; Purkinje cell; Cerebellar nucleus; Rat; Immunohistochemistry (Yoshida, S.) **22,** 247

**Vestibular receptor and ganglion**
Bronx waltzer mutant mouse; Development; Structural abnormality (Dememes, D.) **18,** 285

**Vibrissa**
Trigeminal system; Ventral posterior nucleus; Barrel; Development (Killackey, H.P.) **22,** 141

**Visinin**
Ontogeny; Purkinje cell; Cerebellar nucleus; Vestibular nucleus; Rat; Immunohistochemistry (Yoshida, S.) **22,** 247

**Vision**
Cortex; Dendrite; Golgi analysis (Riccio, R.V.) **19,** 173

Geniculocortical; Boston; Midwestern; Albino (Huang, K.) **20,** 213

Geniculocortical; Boston; Midwestern; Mutant (Guillery, R.W.) **20,** 221

Extrastriate cortex; Visual deprivation; Strobe-rearing; Visual movement; Direction selectivity (Spear, P.D.) **20,** 281

**Visual cortex**
Cholecystokinin; Pentagastrin; Binding site; Receptor; Cat; Postnatal development; Critical period; Laminar binding pattern (Shaw, C.) **20,** 132

Plasticity; Critical period; Adenosine; $A_1$ adenosine receptor; Dark-rearing; Cyclic adenosine monophosphate (Aoki, C.) **22,** 125

Cat; Postnatal development; Excitatory

synaptic transmission; Current source-density analysis; Geniculate afferent; Horseradish peroxidase (Komatsu, Y.) **22,** 305

Postnatal development; Synaptogenesis; Dark-rearing (O'Kusky, J.R.) **22,** 81

Clonidine; Monocular deprivation; Single-unit recording; 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethylene glyocol (MHPG); Development of central nervous system; Plasticity (Nelson, S.B.) **23,** 39

**Visual deprivation**
Saccadic eye movement; Primate (Vilis, T.) **17,** 290

Lateral geniculate nucleus; Primate; Hypertrophy (Headon, M.P.) **18,** 57

Lateral geniculate nucleus; Recovery; Primate (Headon, M.P.) **18,** 79

Vision; Extrastriate cortex; Strobe-rearing; Visual movement; Direction selectivity (Spear, P.D.) **20,** 281

**Visual development**
Postnatal development; Monkey; Lateral geniculate nucleus; Stereology; Synapse elimination (Holstein, G.R.) **20,** 15

**Visual movement**
Vision; Extrastriate cortex; Visual deprivation; Strobe-rearing; Direction selectivity (Spear, P.D.) **20,** 281

**Visual pathway**
Aberrant synapse; Lateral geniculate nucleus; Horseradish peroxidase labeling; Retinogeniculate projection; Neonatal enucleation (Campbell, G.) **21,** 137

**Visual system**
Lateral geniculate nucleus; Interlaminar space; Development (Brunso-Bechtold, J.K.) **20,** 123

Acetylcholinesterase; Cortex; Development; Enucleation (Robertson, R.T.) **21,** 203

**Visual system development**
Lateral geniculate nucleus; Monocular paralysis; Cell size; Binocular competition; Cat (Garraghty, P.E.) **21,** 99

**Voltage-clamp recording**
Neuroblastoma; Chemically defined medium; [$^3$H]Saxitoxin binding (Willow, M.) **22,** 146

**Voltage-sensitive dye**
Membrane potential response; Embryonic semilunar ganglion (Sakai, T.) **17,** 39

**Volume measurement**
Postnatal development; Monkey; Lateral geniculate nucleus; Striate cortex (Gottlieb, M.D.) **17,** 53

# W

**Weanling**
Rat; Purkinje cell; Image analysis; Golgi–Cox; Dendritic growth; Adult (Anderson, W.A.) **17,** 195

**Whiskerpad-to-barrelfield pathway**
Cortex autograft; Interruption of thalamocortical projection; Barreloid; Barrel pattern; Barrelfield; Mouse somatosensory cortex; Development of cerebral cortex (Andrés, F.L.) **20,** 115

**Wholemount**
Goldfish; Retina; Dopamine cell; Indoleamine-accumulating cell; Growth rate; Fluorescence microscope (Negishi, K.) **20,** 291

# X

**X-irradiation**
Plasma protein; Ribonucleic acid; Developing rat brain; Hypothyroid (Dziegielewska, K.M.) **23,** 259

***Xenopus* muscle**
Acetylcholine receptor; Patch clamp (Greenberg, A.S.) **19,** 289

# Z

**Zebra finch**
Brain development; Ganglioside; Sialic acid; Sialo-glycoprotein; Quail; Nidifugous bird; Nidicolous bird (Seybold, U.) **17,** 201

# BRAIN RESEARCH REVIEWS
# AUTHOR INDEX
# 1985
# VOLUMES 356–357 (9–10)

A

Albe-Fessard, D., Berkley, K.J., Kruger, L., Ralston III, H.J. and Willis, W.D. Jr.
Diencephalic mechanisms of pain sensation, **9**, 217
Aldskogius, H., Arvidsson, J. and Grant, G.
The reaction of primary sensory neurons to peripheral nerve injury with particular emphasis on transganglionic changes, **10**, 27
Arvidsson, J., see Aldskogius, H., **10**, 27
Autilio-Gambetti, L., see Sayre, L.M., **10**, 69

B

Balaban, C.D.
Central neurotoxic effects of intraperitoneally administered 3-acetylpyridine, harmaline and niacinamide in Sprague–Dawley and Long–Evans rats: a critical review of central 3-acetylpyridine neurotoxicity, **9**, 21
Berkley, K.J., see Albe-Fessard, D., **9**, 217
Bruni, J.E., Del Bigio, M.R. and Clattenburg, R.E.
Ependyma: normal and pathological. A review of the literature, **9**, 1

C

Clattenburg, R.E., see Bruni, J.E., **9**, 1

D

Dasheiff, R.M. and Ramirez, L.F.
The effects of colchicine in mammalian brain from rodents to rhesus monkeys, **10**, 47
Del Bigio, M.R., see Bruni, J.E., **9**, 1

E

Essick, G.K. and Whitsel, B.L.
Assessment of the capacity of human subjects and S-I neurons to distinguish opposing directions of stimulus motion across the skin, **10**, 187
Essick, G.K. and Whitsel, B.L.
Factors influencing cutaneous directional sensitivity: a correlative psychophysical and neurophysiological investigation, **10**, 213

F

Fifková, E.
Actin in the nervous system, **9**, 187
Finger, S. and Robert Almli, C.
Brain damage and neuroplasticity: mechanisms of recovery or development?, **10**, 177
Freeman, W.J. and Skarda, C.A.
Spatial EEG patterns, non-linear dynamics and perception: the neo-Sherringtonian view, **10**, 147

G

Gambetti, P., see Sayre, L.M., **10**, 69
Grant, G., see Aldskogius, H., **10**, 27

K

Kruger, L., see Albe-Fessard, D., **9**, 217
Kuenzle, C.C.
Enzymology of DNA replication and repair in the brain, **10**, 231

## L

Levitt, M.
  Dysesthesias and self-mutilation in humans and subhumans: a review of clinical and experimental studies, **10**, 247
Lidsky, T.I., Manetto, C. and Schneider, J.S.
  A consideration of sensory factors involved in motor functions of the basal ganglia, **9**, 133

## M

Maciewicz, R., see Mason, P., **10**, 137
Manetto, C., see Lidsky, T.I., **9**, 133
Mason, P., Strassman, A. and Maciewicz, R.
  Is the jaw-opening reflex a valid model of pain?, **10**, 137
Munger, B.L., see Zahm, D.S., **9**, 147

## P

Pearson, R.C.A. and Powell, T.P.S.
  The projection of the primary somatic sensory cortex upon area 5 in the monkey, **9**, 89
Pearson, R.C.A., see Shanks, M.F., **9**, 43
Pearson, R.C.A., see Shanks, M.F., **9**, 67
Porter, R.
  The corticomotoneuronal component of the pyramidal tract: corticomotoneuronal connections and functions in primates, **10**, 1
Powell, T.P.S., see Pearson, R.C.A., **9**, 89
Powell, T.P.S., see Shanks, M.F., **9**, 43
Powell, T.P.S., see Shanks, M.F., **9**, 67

## R

Ralston III, H.J., see Albe-Fessard, D., **9**, 217
Ramirez, L.F., see Dasheiff, R.M., **10**, 47
Robert Almli, C., see Finger, S., **10**, 177

## S

Sayre, L.M., Autilio-Gambetti, L. and Gambetti, P.
  Pathogenesis of experimental giant neurofilamentous axonopathies: a unified hypothesis based on chemical modification of neurofilaments, **10**, 69
Schneider, J.S., see Lidsky, T.I., **9**, 133
Shanks, M.F., Pearson, R.C.A. and Powell, T.P.S.
  The callosal connexions of the primary somatic sensory cortex in the monkey, **9**, 43
Shanks, M.F., Pearson, R.C.A. and Powell, T.P.S.
  The ipsilateral cortico-cortical connexions between the cytoarchitectonic subdivisions of the primary somatic sensory cortex in the monkey, **9**, 67
Skarda, C.A., see Freeman, W.J., **10**, 147
Smith, G.C., see Willis, G.L., **9**, 109
Stamford, J.A.
  In vivo voltammetry: promise and perspective, **10**, 119
Strassman, A., see Mason, P., **10**, 137

## W

Whitsel, B.L., see Essick, G.K., **10**, 187 , **10**, 213
Willis, G.L. and Smith, G.C.
  Amine accumulation in behavioural pathology, **9**, 109
Willis, W.D. Jr., see Albe-Fessard, D., **9**, 217
Wilson, P.M.
  A photographic perspective on the origins, form, course and relations of the acetylcholinesterase-containing fibres of the dorsal tegmental pathway in the rat brain, **10**, 85

## Z

Zahm, D.S. and Munger, B.L.
  The innervation of the primate fungiform papilla — development, distribution and changes following selective ablation, **9**, 147

# BRAIN RESEARCH REVIEWS
## SUBJECT INDEX
1985
VOLUMES 356–357 (9–10)

A

**Acetylcholinesterase**
Dorsal tegmental pathway; Cholinergic; Pontomesencephalic nucleus (Wilson, P.M.) **10**, 85

**3-Acetylpyridine**
Neurotoxicity; Rat; Hippocampus; Substantia nigra; Nucleus dorsalis raphe (Balaban, C.D.) **9**, 21

**Actin**
Dendritic spine; Synaptic plasticity; Neuronal plasticity (Fifková, E.) **9**, 187

**Amine accumulation**
Catecholamine depletion; Dopamine; Noradrenaline; Serotonin; Food and water intake; Motor performance; Lateral hypothalamus (Willis, G.L.) **9**, 109

**Animal model**
Pain; Dysesthesias; Self-mutilation; Deafferentation (Levitt, M.) **10**, 247

**Area 5**
Somatic sensory cortex; Monkey (Pearson, R.C.A.) **9**, 89

**Ascorbic acid**
In vivo voltammetry; Dopamine; Serotonin; Electrode (Stamford, J.A.) **10**, 119

**Axonal sprouting**
Functional recovery; Growth; Development; Brain damage; Neural reorganization; Synaptogenesis; Plasticity; Evolution (Finger, S.) **10**, 177

**Axonal transport**
Neurofilament; Neurotoxin; Giant axonopathy; Chemical modification; Multivalent ionic bonding (Sayre, L.M.) **10**, 69

B

**Basal ganglia**
Movement; Sensorimotor; Sensory gating (Lidsky, T.I.) **9**, 133

**Brain**
Deoxyribonucleic acid replication; Deoxyribonucleic acid repair; Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis; Deoxyribonucleic acid damage; Deoxyribonucleic acid enzymology; Replication enzyme; Repair enzyme (Kuenzle, C.C.) **10**, 231

**Brain damage**
Functional recovery; Growth; Development; Neural reorganization; Axonal sprouting; Synaptogenesis; Plasticity; Evolution (Finger, S.) **10**, 177

**Brain theory**
Electroencephalogram (spatial form ); Non-linear dynamics of electroencephalogram; Olfactory perception; Perception; Self-organization (electroencephalogram studies); Spatial analysis of electroencephalogram (Freeman, W.J.) **10**, 147

C

**Callosal connection**
Somatic sensory cortex; Monkey (Shanks, M.F.) **9**, 43

**Catecholamine depletion**
Amine accumulation; Dopamine; Noradrenaline; Serotonin; Food and water intake; Motor performance; Lateral hypothalamus (Willis, G.L.) **9**, 109

**Central process**
Peripheral nerve injury; Primary sensory neuron; Structural alteration; Physiological alteration; Plasticity (Aldskogius, H.) **10**, 27

**Chemical modification**
Neurofilament; Neurotoxin; Giant axonopathy; Axonal transport; Multivalent ionic bonding (Sayre, L.M.) **10**, 69

**Cholinergic**
Acetylcholinesterase; Dorsal tegmental pathway; Pontomesencephalic nucleus (Wilson, P.M.) **10**, 85

**Coiled simple corpuscle**
Fungiform papilla; Intragemmal epithelium; Extragemmal epithelium; Core; Meissner corpuscle (Zahm, D.S.) **9**, 147

**Colchicine**
Oxycolchicine; Hydantoin; Rhesus monkey; Hippocampus; Microtubule poison; Rat; Seizure (Dasheiff, R.M.) **10**, 47

**Core**
Fungiform papilla; Intragemmal epithelium; Extragemmal epithelium; Coiled simple corpuscle; Meissner corpuscle (Zahm, D.S.) **9**, 147

**Cortex**
Directional sensitivity; Neurophysiology; Psychophysics; S-I neuron; Sensory decision theory; Somatosensory cortical receiving area (Essick, G.K.) **10**, 187

Directional sensitivity; Neurophysiology; Psychophysics; S-I neuron; Sensory decision theory; Somatosensory cortical receiving area (Essick, G.K.) **10,** 213

**Corticocortical connection**
Cytoarchitectonic subdivision; Somatic sensory cortex; Monkey (Shanks, M.F.) **9,** 67

**Corticomotoneuronal connection**
Pyramidal tract; Primate; Skilled movement (Porter, R.) **10,** 1

**Cytoarchitectonic subdivision**
Corticocortical connection; Somatic sensory cortex; Monkey (Shanks, M.F.) **9,** 67

**Cytopathology**
Ependyma; Development; Differentiation; Proliferation (Bruni, J.E.) **9,** 1

# D

**Deafferentation**
Pain; Dysesthesias; Self-mutilation; Animal model (Levitt, M.) **10,** 247

**Dendritic spine**
Actin; Synaptic plasticity; Neuronal plasticity (Fifková, E.) **9,** 187

**Deoxyribonucleic acid damage**
Deoxyribonucleic acid replication; Deoxyribonucleic acid repair; Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis; Deoxyribonucleic acid enzymology; Replication enzyme; Repair enzyme; Brain (Kuenzle, C.C.) **10,** 231

**Deoxyribonucleic acid enzymology**
Deoxyribonucleic acid replication; Deoxyribonucleic acid repair; Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis; Deoxyribonucleic acid damage; Replication enzyme; Repair enzyme; Brain (Kuenzle, C.C.) **10,** 231

**Deoxyribonucleic acid repair**
Deoxyribonucleic acid replication; Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis; Deoxyribonucleic acid damage; Deoxyribonucleic acid enzymology; Replication enzyme; Repair enzyme; Brain (Kuenzle, C.C.) **10,** 231

**Deoxyribonucleic acid replication**
Deoxyribonucleic acid repair; Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis; Deoxyribonucleic acid damage; Deoxyribonucleic acid enzymology; Replication enzyme; Repair enzyme; Brain (Kuenzle, C.C.) **10,** 231

**Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis**
Deoxyribonucleic acid replication; Deoxyribonucleic acid repair; Deoxyribonucleic acid damage; Deoxyribonucleic acid enzymology; Replication enzyme; Repair enzyme; Brain (Kuenzle, C.C.) **10,** 231

**Development**
Functional recovery; Growth; Brain damage; Neural reorganization; Axonal sprouting; Synaptogenesis; Plasticity; Evolution (Finger, S.) **10,** 177

Ependyma; Differentiation; Proliferation; Cytopathology (Bruni, J.E.) **9,** 1

**Differentiation**
Ependyma; Development; Proliferation; Cytopathology (Bruni, J.E.) **9,** 1

**Directional sensitivity**
Cortex; Neurophysiology; Psychophysics; S-I neuron; Sensory decision theory; Somatosensory cortical receiving area (Essick, G.K.) **10,** 187

Cortex; Neurophysiology; Psychophysics; S-I neuron; Sensory decision theory; Somatosensory cortical receiving area (Essick, G.K.) **10,** 213

**Dopamine**
In vivo voltammetry; Ascorbic acid; Serotonin; Electrode (Stamford, J.A.) **10,** 119

Amine accumulation; Catecholamine depletion; Noradrenaline; Serotonin; Food and water intake; Motor performance; Lateral hypothalamus (Willis, G.L.) **9,** 109

**Dorsal tegmental pathway**
Acetylcholinesterase; Cholinergic; Pontomesencephalic nucleus (Wilson, P.M.) **10,** 85

**Dysesthesias**
Pain; Self-mutilation; Deafferentation; Animal model (Levitt, M.) **10,** 247

# E

**Electrode**
In vivo voltammetry; Dopamine; Ascorbic acid; Serotonin (Stamford, J.A.) **10,** 119

**Electroencephalogram (spatial form )**
Brain theory; Non-linear dynamics of electroencephalogram; Olfactory perception; Perception; Self-organization (electroencephalogram studies); Spatial analysis of electroencephalogram (Freeman, W.J.) **10,** 147

**Ependyma**
Development; Differentiation; Proliferation; Cytopathology (Bruni, J.E.) **9,** 1

**Evolution**
Functional recovery; Growth; Development; Brain damage; Neural reorganization; Axonal sprouting; Synaptogenesis; Plasticity (Finger, S.) **10,** 177

**Extragemmal epithelium**
Fungiform papilla; Intragemmal epithelium; Core; Coiled simple corpuscle; Meissner corpuscle (Zahm, D.S.) **9,** 147

# F

**Food and water intake**
Amine accumulation; Catecholamine depletion; Dopamine; Noradrenaline; Serotonin; Motor performance; Lateral hypothalamus (Willis, G.L.) **9,** 109

**Functional recovery**
Growth; Development; Brain damage; Neural reorganization; Axonal sprouting; Synaptogenesis; Plasticity; Evolution (Finger, S.) **10,** 177

**Fungiform papilla**
Intragemmal epithelium; Extragemmal epithelium; Core; Coiled simple corpuscle; Meissner corpuscle (Zahm, D.S.) **9,** 147

# G

**Giant axonopathy**
Neurofilament; Neurotoxin; Axonal transport; Chemical modification; Multivalent ionic bonding (Sayre, L.M.) **10,** 69

**Growth**
Functional recovery; Development; Brain damage; Neural reorganization; Axonal sprouting; Synaptogenesis; Plasticity; Evolution (Finger, S.) **10,** 177

# H

**Hippocampus**
Colchicine; Oxycolchicine; Hydantoin; Rhesus monkey; Microtubule poison; Rat; Seizure (Dasheiff, R.M.) **10,** 47

3-Acetylpyridine; Neurotoxicity; Rat; Substantia nigra; Nucleus dorsalis raphe (Balaban, C.D.) **9,** 21

**Hydantoin**
Colchicine; Oxycolchicine; Rhesus monkey; Hippocampus; Microtubule poison; Rat; Seizure (Dasheiff, R.M.) **10,** 47

# I

**In vivo voltammetry**
Dopamine; Ascorbic acid; Serotonin; Electrode (Stamford, J.A.) **10,** 119

**Intragemmal epithelium**
Fungiform papilla; Extragemmal epithelium; Core; Coiled simple corpuscle; Meissner corpuscle (Zahm, D.S.) **9,** 147

# J

**Jaw-opening reflex**
Pain; Tooth pulp; Trigeminal nociception (Mason, P.) **10,** 137

# L

**Lateral hypothalamus**
Amine accumulation; Catecholamine depletion; Dopamine; Noradrenaline; Serotonin; Food and water intake; Motor performance (Willis, G.L.) **9,** 109

# M

**Meissner corpuscle**
Fungiform papilla; Intragemmal epithelium; Extragemmal epithelium; Core; Coiled simple corpuscle (Zahm, D.S.) **9,** 147

**Microtubule poison**
Colchicine; Oxycolchicine; Hydantoin; Rhesus monkey; Hippocampus; Rat; Seizure (Dasheiff, R.M.) **10,** 47

**Monkey**
Callosal connection; Somatic sensory cortex (Shanks, M.F.) **9,** 43

Corticocortical connection; Cytoarchitectonic subdivision; Somatic sensory cortex (Shanks, M.F.) **9,** 67

Somatic sensory cortex; Area 5 (Pearson, R.C.A.) **9,** 89

**Motor performance**
Amine accumulation; Catecholamine depletion; Dopamine; Noradrenaline; Serotonin; Food and water intake; Lateral hypothalamus (Willis, G.L.) **9,** 109

**Movement**
Basal ganglia; Sensorimotor; Sensory gating (Lidsky, T.I.) **9,** 133

**Multivalent ionic bonding**
Neurofilament; Neurotoxin; Giant axonopathy; Axonal transport; Chemical modification (Sayre, L.M.) **10,** 69

# N

**Neural reorganization**
Functional recovery; Growth; Development; Brain damage; Axonal sprouting; Synaptogenesis; Plasticity; Evolution (Finger, S.) **10,** 177

**Neurofilament**
Neurotoxin; Giant axonopathy; Axonal transport; Chemical modification; Multivalent ionic bonding (Sayre, L.M.) **10,** 69

**Neuronal plasticity**
Actin; Dendritic spine; Synaptic plasticity (Fifková, E.) **9,** 187

**Neurophysiology**
Cortex; Directional sensitivity; Psychophysics; S-I neuron; Sensory decision theory; Somatosensory cortical receiving area (Essick, G.K.) **10,** 187

Cortex; Directional sensitivity; Psychophysics; S-I neuron; Sensory decision theory; Somatosensory cortical receiving area (Essick, G.K.) **10,** 213

**Neurotoxicity**
3-Acetylpyridine; Rats; Hippocampus; Substantia nigra; Nucleus dorsalis raphe (Balaban, C.D.) **9,** 21

**Neurotoxin**
Neurofilament; Giant axonopathy; Axonal transport; Chemical modification; Multivalent ionic bonding (Sayre, L.M.) **10,** 69

**Non-linear dynamics of electroencephalogram**
Brain theory; Electroencephalogram (spatial form ); Olfactory perception; Perception; Self-organization (electroencephalogram studies); Spatial analysis of electroencephalogram (Freeman, W.J.) **10,** 147

**Noradrenaline**
Amine accumulation; Catecholamine depletion; Dopamine; Serotonin; Food and water intake; Motor performance; Lateral hypothalamus (Willis, G.L.) **9,** 109

**Nucleus dorsalis raphe**
3-Acetylpyridine; Neurotoxicity; Rat; Hippocampus; Substantia nigra (Balaban, C.D.) **9,** 21

# O

**Olfactory perception**
Brain theory; Electroencephalogram (spatial form ); Non-linear dynamics of electroencephalogram; Perception; Self-organization (electroencephalogram studies); Spatial analysis of electroencephalogram (Freeman, W.J.) **10,** 147

**Oxycolchicine**
Colchicine; Hydantoin; Rhesus monkey; Hippocampus; Microtubule poison; Rat; Seizure (Dasheiff, R.M.) **10,** 47

# P

**Pain**
Jaw-opening reflex; Tooth pulp; Trigeminal nociception (Mason, P.) **10,** 137

Dysesthesias; Self-mutilation; Deafferentation; Animal model (Levitt, M.) **10,** 247

Somatic sensation; Thalamus (Albe-Fessard, D.) **9,** 217

**Perception**
Brain theory; Electroencephalogram (spatial form ); Non-linear dynamics of electroencephalogram; Olfactory perception; Self-organization (electroencephalogram studies); Spatial analysis of electroencephalogram (Freeman, W.J.) **10,** 147

**Peripheral nerve injury**
Primary sensory neuron; Central process; Structural alteration; Physiological alteration; Plasticity (Aldskogius, H.) **10,** 27

**Physiological alteration**
Peripheral nerve injury; Primary sensory neuron; Central process; Structural alteration; Plasticity (Aldskogius, H.) **10,** 27

**Plasticity**
Functional recovery; Growth; Development; Brain damage; Neural reorganization; Axonal sprouting; Synaptogenesis; Evolution (Finger, S.) **10,** 177

Peripheral nerve injury; Primary sensory neuron; Central process; Structural alteration; Physiological alteration (Aldskogius, H.) **10,** 27

**Pontomesencephalic nucleus**
Acetylcholinesterase; Dorsal tegmental pathway; Cholinergic (Wilson, P.M.) **10,** 85

**Primary sensory neuron**
Peripheral nerve injury; Central process; Structural alteration; Physiological alteration; Plasticity (Aldskogius, H.) **10,** 27

**Primate**
Corticomotoneuronal connection; Pyramidal tract; Skilled movement (Porter, R.) **10,** 1

**Proliferation**
Ependyma; Development; Differentiation; Cytopathology (Bruni, J.E.) **9,** 1

**Psychophysics**
Cortex; Directional sensitivity; Neurophysiology; S-I neuron; Sensory decision theory; Somatosensory cortical receiving area (Essick, G.K.) **10,** 187

**Psychophysics**
Cortex; Directional sensitivity; Neurophysiology; S-I neuron; Sensory decision theory; Somatosensory cortical receiving area (Essick, G.K.) **10,** 213

**Pyramidal tract**
Corticomotoneuronal connection; Primate; Skilled movement (Porter, R.) **10,** 1

# R

**Rat**
Colchicine; Oxycolchicine; Hydantoin; Rhesus monkey; Hippocampus; Microtubule poison; Seizure (Dasheiff, R.M.) **10,** 47

3-Acetylpyridine; Neurotoxicity; Hippocampus; Substantia nigra; Nucleus dorsalis raphe (Balaban, C.D.) **9,** 21

**Repair enzyme**
Deoxyribonucleic acid replication; Deoxyribonucleic acid repair; Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis; Deoxyribonucleic acid damage; Deoxyribonucleic acid enzymology; Replication enzyme; Brain (Kuenzle, C.C.) **10,** 231

**Replication enzyme**
Deoxyribonucleic acid replication; Deoxyribonucleic acid repair; Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis; Deoxyribonucleic acid damage; Deoxyribonucleic acid enzymology; Repair enzyme; Brain (Kuenzle, C.C.) **10,** 231

**Rhesus monkey**
Colchicine; Oxycolchicine; Hydantoin; Hippocampus; Microtubule poison; Rat; Seizures (Dasheiff, R.M.) **10,** 47

# S

**Seizure**
Colchicine; Oxycolchicine; Hydantoin; Rhesus monkey; Hippocampus; Microtubule poison; Rat (Dasheiff, R.M.) **10,** 47

**Self-mutilation**
Pain; Dysesthesias; Deafferentation; Animal model (Levitt, M.) **10,** 247

**Self-organization (electroencephalogram studies)**
Brain theory; Electroencephalogram (spatial form ); Non-linear dynamics of

electroencephalogram; Olfactory perception; Perception; Spatial analysis of electroencephalogram (Freeman, W.J.) **10,** 147

**Sensorimotor**
Basal ganglia; Movement; Sensory gating (Lidsky, T.I.) **9,** 133

**Sensory decision theory**
Cortex; Directional sensitivity; Neurophysiology; Psychophysics; S-I neuron; Somatosensory cortical receiving area (Essick, G.K.) **10,** 187

Cortex; Directional sensitivity; Neurophysiology; Psychophysics; S-I neuron; Somatosensory cortical receiving area (Essick, G.K.) **10,** 213

**Sensory gating**
Basal ganglia; Movement; Sensorimotor (Lidsky, T.I.) **9,** 133

**Serotonin**
In vivo voltammetry; Dopamine; Ascorbic acid; Electrode (Stamford, J.A.) **10,** 119

Amine accumulation; Catecholamine depletion; Dopamine; Noradrenaline; Food and water intake; Motor performance; Lateral hypothalamus (Willis, G.L.) **9,** 109

**S-I neuron**
Cortex; Directional sensitivity; Neurophysiology; Psychophysics; Sensory decision theory; Somatosensory cortical receiving area (Essick, G.K.) **10,** 187

Cortex; Directional sensitivity; Neurophysiology; Psychophysics; Sensory decision theory; Somatosensory cortical receiving area (Essick, G.K.) **10,** 213

**Skilled movement**
Corticomotoneuronal connection; Pyramidal tract; Primate (Porter, R.) **10,** 1

**Somatic sensation**
Pain; Thalamus (Albe-Fessard, D.) **9,** 217

**Somatic sensory cortex**
Callosal connection; Monkey (Shanks, M.F.) **9,** 43

Corticocortical connection; Cytoarchitectonic subdivision; Monkey (Shanks, M.F.) **9,** 67

Area 5; Monkey (Pearson, R.C.A.) **9,** 89

**Somatosensory cortical receiving area**
Cortex; Directional sensitivity; Neurophysiology; Psychophysics; S-I neuron; Sensory decision theory (Essick, G.K.) **10,** 187

Cortex; Directional sensitivity; Neurophysiology; Psychophysics; S-I neuron; Sensory decision theory (Essick, G.K.) **10,** 213

**Spatial analysis of electroencephalogram**
Brain theory; Electroencephalogram (spatial form ); Non-linear dynamics of electroencephalogram; Olfactory perception; Perception; Self-organization (electroencephalogram studies) (Freeman, W.J.) **10,** 147

**Structural alteration**
Peripheral nerve injury; Primary sensory neuron; Central process; Physiological alteration; Plasticity (Aldskogius, H.) **10,** 27

**Substantia nigra**
3-Acetylpyridine; Neurotoxicity; Rat; Hippocampus; Nucleus dorsalis raphe (Balaban, C.D.) **9,** 21

**Synaptic plasticity**
Actin; Dendritic spine; Neuronal plasticity (Fifková, E.) **9,** 187

**Synaptogenesis**
Functional recovery; Growth; Development; Brain damage; Neural reorganization; Axonal sprouting; Plasticity; Evolution (Finger, S.) **10,** 177

# T

**Thalamus**
Pain; Somatic sensation (Albe-Fessard, D.) **9,** 217

**Tooth pulp**
Pain; Jaw-opening reflex; Trigeminal nociception (Mason, P.) **10,** 137

**Trigeminal nociception**
Pain; Jaw-opening reflex; Tooth pulp (Mason, P.) **10,** 137

**Illustrations.** All illustrations must be submitted in quadruplicate and reach the editors in a **form and condition suitable for reproduction either across a single column (=7.7 cm) or a whole page (=16.4 cm)**. The illustrations should bear the author's name and be numbered in Arabic numbers according to the sequence of their appearance in the text, where they are to be referred to as Fig. 1, Fig. 2 etc. Line-drawings should be in Indian ink on drawing or tracing paper or glossy sharp photographs of same. Lettering should be clear and of adequate size to be legible after reduction. Professional labelling is preferable but, if this is not possible, lettering should be in fine pencil. Photographs, including roentgenograms, electroencephalograms, and electron micrographs should be supplied as **clear black and white prints on glossy paper**, rather than copies which reproduce detail badly, usually larger than the final size of reproduction, but not more than 20 × 25 cm. Micrographs should have a scale bar, rather than a magnification factor in the legend. The degree of reduction will be determined by the Publisher, but in general it should be assumed that the same degree of reduction will be applied to all figures in the same paper. Reproduction in colours will have to be approved by the Editors. The extra costs of colour reproduction will be charged to the author(s). Each illustration must have a legend. These should be typed with double spacing on a separate page and begin with the number of the illustration they refer to.

If illustrations or other small parts of articles or books already published elsewhere are used in papers submitted to **Brain Research,** the written permission of author and publisher concerned must be included with the manuscript. The original source must be indicated in the legend of the illustration in these cases.

**Tables.** Tables of numerical data should each be typed (also with double spacing) on a separate page, numbered in sequence in Roman numerals (Table I, II, etc.), provided with a heading, and referred to in the text as Table I, Table II, etc.

**Proofs.** Authors should keep a carbon copy of their manuscripts as proofs will be sent to them without manuscript. Proofs will usually be drawn on lower-quality paper. Only printer's errors may be corrected; no change in, or additions to, the edited manuscript will be allowed at this stage.

**Reprints.** A total of 50 reprints of each paper will be provided free of charge to the author(s). Additional copies can be ordered at prices shown on the reprint order form which will be sent to the author with the proofs.

© 1988, ELSEVIER SCIENCE PUBLISHERS B.V. (BIOMEDICAL DIVISION)

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may by reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the Publisher, Elsevier Science Publishers B.V. (Biomedical Division), P.O. Box 1527, 1000 BM Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

No responsibility is assumed by the Publisher for any injury and/or damage to persons or property as a matter of products liability, negligence or otherwise, or from any use or operation of any methods, products, instructions or ideas contained in the material herein. Because of the rapid advances in the medical sciences, the Publisher recommends that independent verification of diagnoses and drug dosages should be made.

Although all advertising material is expected to conform to ethical (medical) standards, inclusion in this publication does not constitute a guarantee or endorsement of the quality or value of such product or of the claims made of it by its manufacturer.

*Special regulations for authors.* Upon acceptance of an article by the journal, the author(s) will be asked to transfer copyright of the article to the Publisher. This transfer will ensure the widest possible dissemination of information.

Submission of a paper to this journal entails the author's irrevocable and exclusive authorization of the Publisher to collect any sums or considerations for copying or reproduction payable by third parties (as mentioned in article 17, paragraph 2 of the Dutch Copyright Act of 1912 and in the Royal Decree of June 20, 1974 (S. 351) pursuant to article 16b of the Dutch Copyright Act of 1912) and/or to act in or out of Court in connection therewith.

Permission to reproduce, in whole or in part, any material published in this Journal must be sought from the Publisher and from the author of the article in question.

*Special regulations for readers in the U.S.A.* This journal has been registered with the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc. Consent is given for copying of articles for personal or internal use, or for the personal use of specific clients. This consent is given on the condition that the copier pays through the Center the per-copy fee stated in the code on the first page of each article for copying beyond that permitted by Sections 107 or 108 of the U.S. Copyright Law. The appropriate fee should be forwarded with a copy of the first page of the article to the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc., 27 Congress Street, Salem, MA 01970, U.S.A. If no code appears in an article, the author has not given broad consent to copy and permission to copy must be obtained directly from the author. All articles published prior to 1980 may be copied for a per-copy fee of US$ 2.25, also payable through the Center. This consent does not extend to other kinds of copying, such as for general distribution, resale, advertising and promotion purposes, or for creating new collective works. Special written permission must be obtained from the Publisher for such copying.

Printed in The Netherlands.

## SUBSCRIPTION AND PUBLICATION DATA 1988

**Brain Research** (including **Brain Research Reviews, Developmental Brain Research** and **Molecular Brain Research**) will appear weekly and be contained in 38 volumes (80 issues), **Vols. 435–472. Subscription price:** Dfl. 9918.00 (US$ 5361.00). Please note that volumes 435–437 of **Brain Research** (main section) and Volume 465, **Developmental Brain Research** Volume 37, were published ahead of schedule in 1987 in order to reduce publication time. The volumes remain part of the 1988 subscription year.

**Brain Research Reviews, Vol. 13** (Brain Research Vol. 472), 1 volume of 4 issues, Dfl. 291.00 (US$ 157.25), **Developmental Brain Research, Vols. 37–43** (Brain Research Vols. 465–471), 7 volumes of 2 issues per volume, Dfl. 1967.00 (US$ 1063.25) and **Molecular Brain Research, Vol. 4** (Brain Research Vol. 464), 1 volume of 4 issues, Dfl. 291.00 (US$ 157.25), may also be ordered separately.

All prices include postage and handling. The guilder price is definitive. The US$ price is subject to exchange rate fluctuations and is only given as a guide. Journals are sent by surface delivery to all countries, except the following countries where SAL air delivery (Surface Airlifted Mail) is ensured: Argentina, Australia, Brazil, Canada, Hong Kong, India, Israel, Japan, Malaysia, Mexico, New Zealand, Pakistan, P.R. China, Singapore, South Africa, South Korea, Taiwan, Thailand and U.S.A. Airmail rates for other countries are available on request.

Subscription orders can only be entered by calendar year (Jan.–Dec.) and should be sent to: Elsevier Science Publishers, Journals Department, P.O. Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands. Telex 18582 espa nl, or to your usual subscription agent. Claims for missing issues should be made within 3 months of publication, otherwise they cannot be honoured free of charge.

The Publisher reserves the right to issue additional volumes during the course of the year. Such volumes will be invoiced before publication and delivered after receipt of payment.

In the United States and Canada: for further information concerning this or any other Elsevier Science Publishers journal, contact Elsevier Science Publishers, Journal Information Center, 52 Vanderbilt Avenue, New York, NY 10017. Tel. (212) 916-1250.

COPYRIGHT © 1988 BY ELSEVIER SCIENCE PUBLISHERS B.V.
PRINTED IN THE NETHERLANDS

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may by reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without permission in writ from the publisher.